



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

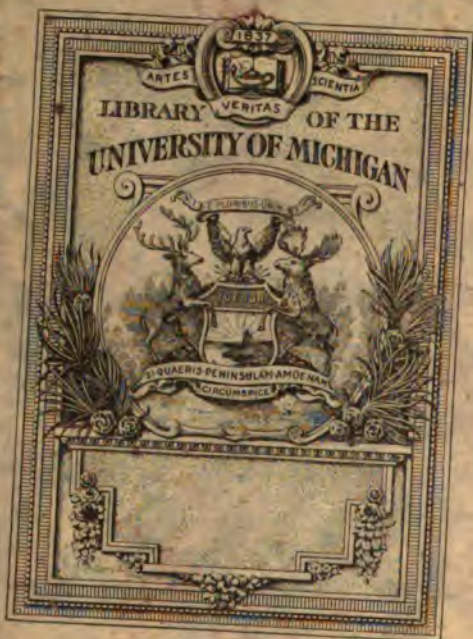
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

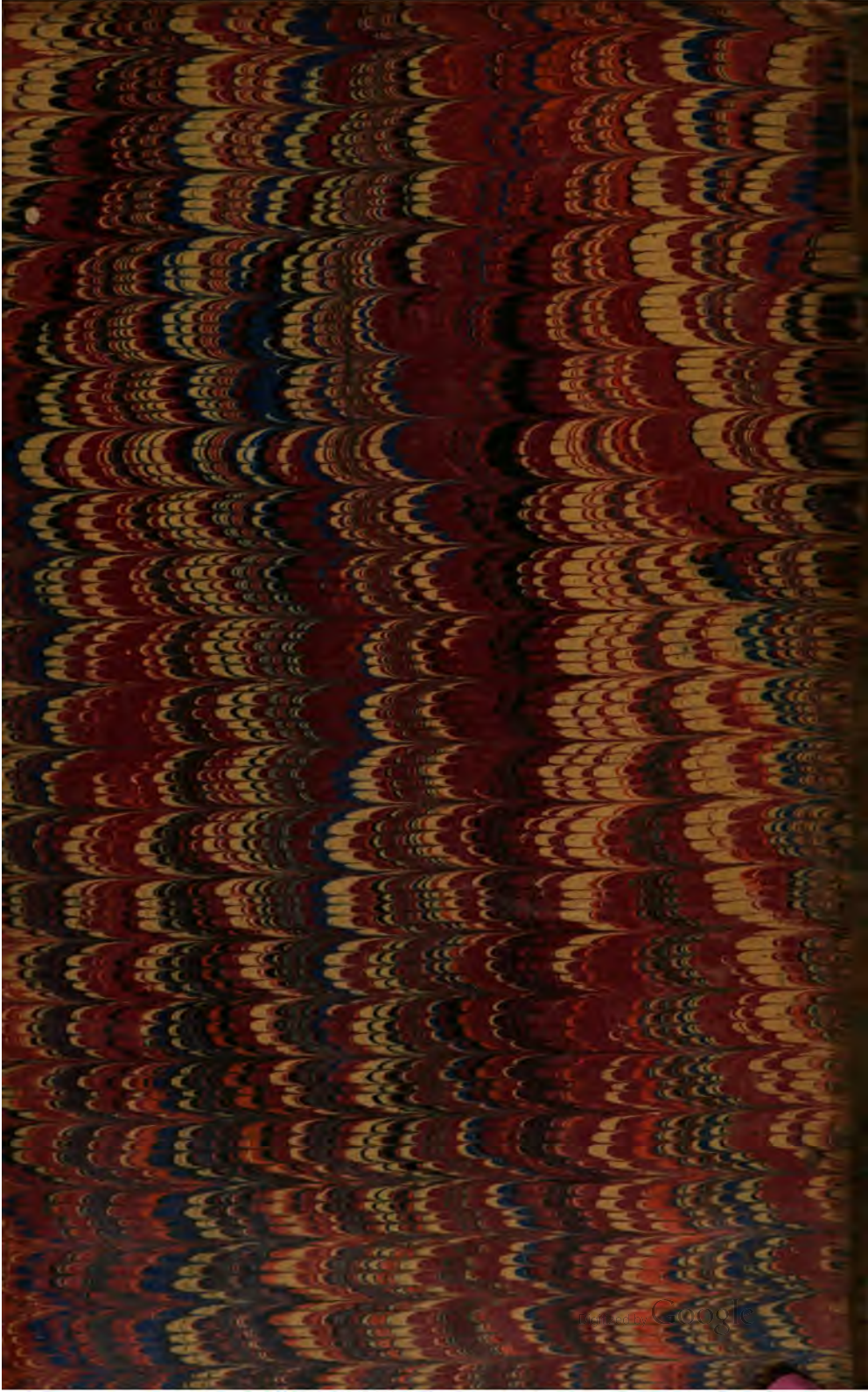
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





~~3.4.3.2.~~

878

P5

N29

V.4

BIBLIOTHECA
CLASSICA LATINA
SIVE
COLLECTIO
AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM
CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS

On souscrit, à Paris,

Chez N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16, au Marais.

DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.

TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.

A. F. DIDOT, imprimeur de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.

BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.

JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.

H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.

ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

LECOINTE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 49.

Et chez tous les libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

**M. ACCII PLAUTI
COMOEDIÆ**

EXCUDEBAT J. SMITH.

M. ACCII PLAUTI COMOEDIÆ

CUM SELECTIS VARIORUM NOTIS

ET NOVIS COMMENTARIIS

ITEM

INDICE VERBORUM UNIVERSO

CURANTE

J. NAUDET

XLVIRO IN REGIA INSCRIPTIONUM ACADEMIA, ET HUMANIORUM
STUDIORUM INSPECTORE.

VOLUMEN QUARTUM



PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POESKOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR

MDCCCXXXII

878
P5
N29
v.4

INDEX UNIVERSUS

IN

M. ACCIUM PLAUTUM.

N. B. Primus numerus indicat *Actum* fabulae; secundus, *Scenam*; tertius, *scenae Versum*.—*Prolog.* significat *Prologum* fabulae.—*Gres* vel *Catervas* indicat fabulae *Epilogum*.—*Frag.* significat *Frag-mentum*.

A

A (personae). *Amph.* Prol. 25, 64; IV, 2, 12.—*Asin.* I, 3, 48.—*Aul.* II, 8, 5; IV, 7, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Curc.* I, 1, 68; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 34; IV, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 3, 51; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 49.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 70.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 16; V, 7, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 5, 1.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40, 42; IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 25, 26; II, 4, 17; II, 6, 71; III, 6, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 2, 18; IV, 2, 122, 127; V, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; II, 4, 23.—*Frag.* I, 142.

A (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 48, 149; I, 1, 10, 40, 113, 171, 184; I, 2, 2, 5; I, 3, 25; II, 1, 32, 55, 59; II, 2, 9, 219, 227; III, 3, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 2; III, 3, 17, 110.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 5, 7; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 35; V, 1, 22.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 55, 89, 90, 93; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 19, 75; IV, 2, 24, 89, 118; V, 1, 28.—*Curc.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 30; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 69; III, 3, 5; IV, 4, 25.—*Casin.* II, 7, 12; II, 8, 23; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 20, 21, 27; IV, 2, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 22,

66; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 51, 40; II, 3, 70, 108; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 19, 76; III, 5, 3; IV, 4, 106; IV, 9, 83, 107; V, 2, 5, 20, 57, 84.—*Most.* I, 2, 50, 60; II, 1, 16, 83; II, 2, 2, 6, 54; III, 2, 27, 158, 169; IV, 3, 6, 19, 20; V, 2, 6.—*Menach.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 24, 48; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 79; V, 7, 55; V, 9, 56.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 68; II, 5, 68; II, 6, 44, 95; III, 1, 13, 205; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 45 *bis*, 59; IV, 1, 11, 12 *bis*, 32; IV, 2, 92; IV, 4, 15; IV, 6, 62; IV, 7, 5, 16; IV, 8, 3, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 108; I, 1, 49, 110; III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 93, 126; I, 2, 30, 69; I, 3, 62; I, 5, 71, 85, 89, 94, 96; II, 2, 23, 52; II, 4, 27, 40, 45; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 108, 112; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 11; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 20, 44, 56, 66, 97, 126.—*Pæn.* Prol. 65, 86; I, 2, 151; III, 3, 77, 78; IV, 2, 107; V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10, 83; II, 5, 162; III, 3, 18, 30, 37; IV, 3, 22, 28, 61; IV, 4, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1; I, 5, 1, 22; II, 4, 20; II, 6, 34; III, 5, 53; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 56, 146; V, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91; II, 1, 23, 24; II, 2, 14; III, 2, 3;

Index in Plaut.

IV, 1, 18; V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 112, 136, 137; III, 2, 13, 54; III, 3, 13, 41, 45, 48, 55; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 6, 44; II, 7, 59; IV, 2, 47; IV, 3, 71; IV, 4, 23.—*Frag.* III, 4, 2; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2.

A (distantiæ). *Pseud.* II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 106; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43.

A (numeri). *Pseud.* III, 1, 10.

A (ordinis). *Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 6, 55.

A (similitudinis). *Truc.* III, 1, 12; II, 2, 18.

A (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 97.—*Capt.* III, 4, 12, 13, 92, 112; V, 3, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 80, 137.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48; IV, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

A (causæ). *Amph.* I, 1, 262; III, 2, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 7.—*Aul.* II, 2, 16, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 73.—*Casin.* II, 6, 42; V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61; IV, 4, 106.—*Most.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; III, 3, 58.—*Merc.* Prol. 64, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 62; V, 4, 13.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145; II, 4, 70.

A (quantum ad). *Aul.* II, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26; II, 1, 30.

Ab (causæ). Prol. 12, 34, 55.—*Capt.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.

Ab (personæ). *Amph.* Prol. 36.—*Capt.* III, 5, 63.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65; II, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4; IV, 9, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* Prol. 14.

Ab (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 140, 150; I, 1, 89; II, 2, 163, 224; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 26.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 11; II, 1, 3, 12; II, 2, 95; II, 4,

18; III, 3, 13, 14, 83.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 27; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 33; IV, 10, 45.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; III, 1, 10, 27; III, 4, 19 bis.—*Curc.* II, 3, 57, 70; III, 38, 82; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 20.—*Casin.* II, 4, 23; III, 5, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10, 85; III, 10; IV, 1, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 45, 51, 56, 83; II, 2, 9, 54, 67, 69 bis, 104; II, 3, 14; III, 1, 11, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 9, 32; II, 2, 10, 19; II, 3, 16, 92, 105; III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 11, 13; IV, 4, 35, 87; IV, 6, 7, 22; IV, 9, 7, 13, 108; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 8; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 29; III, 2, 76, 138; III, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 64; I, 2, 18, 25, 49, 66; I, 3, 17; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 108; V, 2, 33, 63, 81, 83, 84; V, 3, 8; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 65; IV, 1, 16, 23; IV, 2, 55, 56, 57, 58; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 55; II, 1, 19, 25; II, 3, 22; V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 64; I, 5, 112; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 64; IV, 6, 25, 26; IV, 7, 67, 129; V, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 131, 193; III, 3, 4; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71, 84; II, 5, 25; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 59; I, 2, 76; II, 3, 39; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10; IV, 3, 100; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 99.—*Trin.* I, 2, 42, 180; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 90, 95; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 29, 30, 54; IV, 2, 7, 57, 124, 125, 141, 147; IV, 3, 5, 12.—*Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 26, 28; II, 4, 65; II, 5, 24; II, 7, 25; IV, 3, 17, 59, 76.—*Frag.* I, 2, 11; III, 44.

Ab (ordinis). *Asin.* V, 3, 41.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58, 72.—*Most.* I, 4, 53; III, 2, 138.—*Trin.* I, 2, 180.

Ab (contra). *Capt.* II, 2, 88.

Ab (indicans distantiam). *Epid.* V, 1, 17; V, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 76.

Ab (quantum ad). *Cist.* I, 1, 62 ter.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26.

Ab (temporis). *Most.* III, 2, 80.—*Mil.*

IV, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 20, 24.
 Abalienare. *Trin.* II, 4, 112.
 Abalienarier. *Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 120.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156.
 Abalienarit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 20.
 Abalienatur. *Pseud.* I, 1, 93.
 Abalienaverit. *Curc.* I, 3, 18.
 Abavus. *Pers.* I, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.
 Abcessi. *Epid.* II, 2, 53.
 Abdiderunt. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 5.
 Abdidi. *Merc.* II, 3, 25.
 Abditivus. *Pæn.* Prol. 65.
 Abdomen. *Curc.* II, 3, 44.—*Mil.* Prol. 55.
 Abduc. *Menæch.* II, 3, 81.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 10; V, 3, 28.—*Stic.* III, 1, 31.
 Abducant. *Amph.* II, 2, 224.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* III, 4, 55; V, 1, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 71.
 Abducas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 58, 59.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 32.
 Abducatur. *Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 172.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 64.
 Abduce. *Curc.* V, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 108.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 60; IV, 3, 73.
 Abducere. *Most.* III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 41.—*Rud.* III, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17.
 Abducerem. *Merc.* V, 4, 34.
 Abduces. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 56, 97.
 Abduceret. *Curc.* II, 3, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 110, 135.
 Abduces. *Frag.* I, 51.
 Abducet. *Bacch.* I, 1, 57; II, 3, 122; IV, 3, 21.
 Abduci. *Epid.* III, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 74.
 Abducit. *Merc.* IV, 4, 59.
 Abducite. *Capt.* III, 5, 75, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 24.
 Abducitis. *Capt.* III, 5, 9.
 Abducito. *Capt.* V, 1, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 105.
 Abducitur. *Pseud.* I, 1, 93.

Abducta. *Curc.* IV, 4, 13.—*Merc.* III, 4, 31; V, 2, 17.
 Abductam. *Merc.* II, 1, 17.
 Abducturum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 112.
 Abducturus. *Pseud.* I, 1, 112.
 Abductus. *Capt.* III, 5, 93.
 Abducunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 117.
 Abduxerit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 85.
 Abduxero. *Pæn.* I, 3, 84.
 Abdaxi. *Curc.* V, 2, 17.—*Cas.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1.
 Abduxisse. *Merc.* II, 1, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.
 Abduxisti. *Rud.* III, 6, 24.
 Abduxit. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 32.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 11.
 Abduxti. *Curc.* V, 2, 16.
 Abeam. *Amph.* III, 3, 19.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 20.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 55; III, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92; IV, 8, 35.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 9 bis.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 145.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 50.
 Abeamus. *Capt.* II, 2, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* III, 2, 43.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 3, 69.—*Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 30; III, 6, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90; V, 7, 6.
 Abeant. *Casin.* III, 6, 17.
 Abeas. *Amph.* I, 3, 5; IV, 3, 3.—*Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 119; III, 4, 70.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 52.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 159; II, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 33.—*Pers.* II, 4, 26.—*Rud.* III, 5, 54; IV, 3, 42, 74.
 Abeat. *Aul.* IV, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 1, 68, 103.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 99; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 64; IV, 1, 32; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 10, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 32; IV, 7, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2; II, 7, 13.
 Abegerit. *Asin.* II, 4, 40.
 Abegi. *Menæch.* I, 2, 18.
 Abeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 299; I, 3, 33; II, 2, 36, 227; IV, 3, 1.—*Asin.* II, 2, 111.—*Aul.* I, 2, 25, 28; II, 8, 7; IV, 3, 11.

4, 33.—*Capt.* Prol. 67; III, 1, 27.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54; II, 3, 57, 70; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 32.—*Casin.* I, 5, 4; II, 2, 39; II, 8, 67.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; III, 2, 41; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61.—*Most.* III, 1, 35, 124.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104; II, 5, 34, 46, 68; III, 1, 60; IV, 2, 95, 100; IV, 4, 59; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 70; V, 1, 7.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 31 *bis*; IV, 2, 94; V, 3, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 4, 121.—*Rud.* II, 7, 28; IV, 3, 74.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101; IV, 3, 154.

Aberat. *Pseud.* I, 5, 87.

Aberit. *Casin.* II, 8, 48.

Aberravit. *Menæch.* Prol. 31.

Aberunt. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.

Abes. *Most.* IV, 3, 26.

Abesse (*être absent*). *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Cure.* I, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 36.

Abease (in numeris). *Pers.* IV, 4, 111.—*Rud.* V, 2, 43.

Abest (*il est absent*). *Amph.* II, 2, 10; V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 16; V, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 5, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 29 *bis*.

Abest (in numeris). *Epid.* I, 1, 25.

Abest (*il est éloigné*). *Most.* III, 1, 81.—*Merc.* V, 2, 53.

Abeundum. *Aul.* I, 2, 27.

Abeunt. *Bacch.* V, 2, 30.—*Most.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* III, 3, 38.

Abeuntis. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.

Abfero et similia. *Vide* Aufero.

Abfueris. *Stic.* IV, 1, 18.

Abfuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Frag.* III, 51.

Abhinc (temporis). *Bacch.* III, 2, 4.—*Most.* II, 2, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.

Abhorreo (*j'ai en aversion*). *Merc.* V, 1, 8.

Abhorret (*elle est éloignée*). *Cist.* I, 1, 56.

Abi (blandientis). *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* V, 50 *bis*.

Abi (indignantis). *Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* I, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.

—*Most.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 42; III, 2, 162; V, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 18.

—*Pœn.* I, 1, 32.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130, 147.

Abi (hortantis). *Cure.* II, 2, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 11.

Abi (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 197; I, 3, 20, 45; V, 1, 74.—*Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 2, 100, 227; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* I, 2, 11, 25; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 49, 55; III, 3, 7, 11; IV, 4, 30, 33.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; II, 3, 92; IV, 2, 90, 97.—*Cure.* II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* I, 15 *bis*; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 16, 23; II, 6, 67, 69; II, 8, 55, 64; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 12, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 121; II, 1, 26; II, 3, 47; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 60; IV, 2, 31; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 49; IV, 2, 10; IV, 4, 63; V, 2, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 8 *bis*, 63; I, 3, 136; II, 1, 50, 65, 79; III, 1, 42, 51, 53, 56 *bis*, 58; III, 2, 162, 163; III, 3, 25, 26; V, 1, 32; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; II, 3, 1, 20, 31, 63; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 53; II, 6, 54; III, 2, 43 *bis*, 50; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 58; IV, 6, 33; IV, 8, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 9 *ter*, 16, 30; V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; III, 2, 100.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 96; I, 3, 17, 20, 21; III, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67, 85; II, 2, 13, 33 *bis*, 41, 65; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 5, 15 *bis*; III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 50, 116; V, 2, 73.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71; III, 6, 17; IV, 3, 88; IV, 4, 9; IV, 7, 28; V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107, 108; III, 1, 23; IV, 1, 28; V, 4, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 176, 185; III, 3, 169; III, 4, 16; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 130, 147.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 15; IV, 2, 43; V, 50 *bis*.

Abibam. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 68.

Abibat. *Merc.* Prol. 43.

Abibis. *Amph.* I, 1, 202.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 76.

Abibitur. *Menæch.* IV, 4, 36.

Abibo. *Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* III, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56.

Abiegnæ. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.
 Abiens. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 82.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 1, 5.
 Abiere. *Bacch.* II, 2, 33.
 Abierim. *Epid.* III, 3, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.
 Abierint. *Stic.* IV, 2, 14.
 Abieria. *Amph.* II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Abierit. *Aul.* IV, 4, 29.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 4.
 Abiero. *Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Most.* III, 1, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 33.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 41.
 Abierunt. *Asin.* *Prol.* 19; V, 3, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 76.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 80.—*Trin.* III, 5, 134.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30.
 Abietem. *Pers.* II, 2, 66.
 Abigam. *Amph.* *Prol.* 150.
 Abigas. *Amph.* III, 3, 24.
 Abigat. *Cure.* I, 3, 30.
 Abige. *Merc.* I, 1, 3.
 Abigis. *Pers.* III, 4, 26.
 Abigit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41.
 Abigo. *Truc.* II, 7, 59.
 Abii. *Amph.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 111.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 7.—*Most.* IV, 1, 23; V, 1, 4.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 56; IV, 3, 10; V, 4, 53; V, 5, 6.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 12, 13; II, 1, 31.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44.
 Abimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 175.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32.
 Abiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 31.—*Merc.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Menach.* II, 3, 32.
 Abiissas. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 8.
 Abiisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 59.—*Asin.* II, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 8, 4.
 Abiit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 102, 125; II, 1, 59; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2,

67, 87; III, 4, 1; IV, 8, 8.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7; III, 4, 42; IV, 2, 107; IV, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 13.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4, 13; I, 3, 44; II, 1, 52; III, 19; IV, 2, 34, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 75.—*Most.* I, 1, 73, 76; IV, 2, 42.—*Menach.* II, 2, 58, 61; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 26 bis; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 24; V, 5, 54 bis.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 22, 96; II, 6, 1; IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* III, 4, 6, 7, 76; IV, 4, 51, 52; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 12; I, 4, 1; II, 2, 28; IV, 1, 6; IV, 5, 2.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 71; I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 95; V, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1, 6.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 1, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 1; III, 2, 91, 92; IV, 2, 156.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 31.
 Abimus. *Most.* II, 2, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 33.
 Abire. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Menach.* III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 83; V, 3, 3; V, 7, 39; V, 8, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 1, 27.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 109; III, 4, 71; IV, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 138.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 160; V, 3, 29.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29; III, 5, 35, 37, 54; IV, 3, 7, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 141.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31, 46.—*Frag.* II, 3.
 Abiret. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 107.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 190.
 Abis. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 204, 284; I, 3, 15, 16, 20, 34, 198; II, 2, 227.—*Asin.* I, 3, 79; III, 3, 7; V, 2, 91.—*Aul.* II, 2, 26; III, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; IV, 4, 33.—*Most.* II, 4, 25; IV, 2, 74.—*Menach.* II, 3, 86; III, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 91; IV, 2, 93, 95.—*Merc.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 69.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57; III, 2, 162; IV, 4, 16, 17, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; IV, 7, 99.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51; IV, 4, 120.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 12; V, 2, 7.

Abisse. *Amph.* II, 2, 126.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 3.
 Abisti. *Stic.* IV, 2, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.
 Abit. *Mil.* IV, 8, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2, 32.—*Trin.* II, 7, 14.
 Abite. *Curc.* II, 3, 2.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54; IV, 4, 59; IV, 6, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33; II, 4, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.—*Truc.* II, 5, 24; IV, 3, 64.
 Abitet. *Rud.* III, 4, 73.
 Abitio. *Rud.* II, 6, 19.
 Abitis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 46.
 Abitu. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.
 Abitum. *Amph.* II, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 23.
 Abituros. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.
 Abiturus. *Trin.* III, 2, 88.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 3.
 Abitus. *Most.* III, 2, 22.
 Abivisse. *Rud.* Prol. 65; II, 3, 64.
 Abivisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 105.
 Abivit. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55.
 Abjiciam. *Menæch.* III, 3, 3.
 Abjicio. *Merc.* V, 2, 10.
 Abjudicabit. *Rud.* IV, 3, 100.
 Abjudicabo. *Asin.* III, 3, 17.
 Abjudicata. *Rud.* V, 1, 3.
 Abjurant. *Curc.* IV, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 14.
 Abjurasset. *Pers.* IV, 3, 9.
 Ablata. *Amph.* II, 1, 175.
 Ablaturum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 77, 89.—*Truc.* Prol. 5.
 Ablatus. *Menæch.* V, 7, 3.
 Ablectas. *Most.* III, 3, 3.
 Ablegavit. *Casin.* Prol. 62.—*Mil.* III, 2, 53.
 Abnuere. *Merc.* Prol. 50.
 Abnutas. *Capt.* III, 4, 79.
 Abnuto. *Capt.* III, 4, 79.
 Abnuunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 21.—*Truc.* Prol. 6.
 Abomina. *Trin.* III, 2, 82.
 Abortioni. *Truc.* I, 2, 99.
 Abreptæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 28.

Abreptum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 12.
 Abripiat. *Casin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Abripite. *Most.* II, 1, 38.
 Abripui. *Cure.* V, 1, 8.
 Abripuit. *Mil.* II, 2, 21.
 Abrogant. *Trin.* IV, 3, 41.
 Abs (loci). *Amph.* I, 2, 3; II, 2, 111.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74; III, 3, 124.—*Capt.* III, 5, 21; IV, 2, 10.—*Curc.* I, 3, 18; V, 2, 21.—*Cas.* II, 2, 36.—*Epid.* III, 2, 44; III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 88.—*Most.* III, 3, 21, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 42; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 70; III, 3, 21, 22; IV, 2, 71; V, 2, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 4, 4; III, 3, 58; IV, 1, 27, 35; IV, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 31; IV, 8, 21, 55.—*Merc.* III, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 86; I, 5, 59, 71; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 79.—*Rud.* III, 3, 40; V, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 100; IV, 1, 10, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2; II, 4, 19, 87; III, 2, 69; IV, 2, 105, 127; V, 2, 19, 20, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 4, 64; II, 7, 56.
 Abs (personæ). *Amph.* II, 2, 158.—*Asin.* II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 20, 27, 29.—*Capt.* V, 1, 18.—*Curc.* III, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 102; V, 2, 24, 51, 124.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41; IV, 1, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44; III, 3, 40.
 Abs (cum). *Rud.* IV, 4, 57.
 Abs (distantiæ). *Trin.* IV, 2, 105.
 Abs (seorsim). *Capt.* III, 5, 52.—*Casin.* V, 3, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.
 Abs (causæ). *Asin.* V, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 44 bis.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 86.—*Truc.* II, 4, 64.
 Abscedam. *Most.* III, 2, 169.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 10.
 Abscedas. *Pæn.* III, 6, 6.
 Abscedat. *Epid.* II, 2, 100.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 96.
 Abscede. *Asin.* II, 4, 14, 63; V, 2, 75.—*Aul.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 8; II, 2, 29, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 15, 162; V, 4, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.
 Abscedent. *Pers.* IV, 4, 119.

Abscedere. *Asin.* V, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 36.
 Abscedite. *Amph.* III, 4, 1.—*Capt.* II, 1, 19.—*Most.* II, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 61.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33.
 Abscesserat. *Rud.* Prol. 66.
 Abscesseris. *Capt.* II, 3, 74.
 Abscesserit. *Merc.* I, 2, 9; II, 3, 38; 55.—*Trin.* III, 3, 17.
 Abscessero. *Mil.* II, 2, 45.—*Trin.* III, 1, 24; III, 2, 89.
 Abscessit. *Casin.* IV, 4, 13.—*Mil.* II, 6, 103.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 31.
 Abscindam. *Amph.* II, 1, 7.
 Abscondas. *Cist.* I, 1, 65.
 Abscondidi. *Merc.* II, 3, 25.—*Frag.* I, 63.
 Absconditum. *Aul.* I, 1, 24.
 Absens. *Rud.* III, 4, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 59.
 Absente. *Amph.* II, 2, 179, 196, 197.—*Asin.* II, 4, 93; III, 2, 37.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20; III, 2, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60.—*Cist.* I, 1, 110.—*Most.* IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 64; V, 6, 3.—*Mil.* III, 2, 52.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 130; III, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 32.
 Absentem. *Amph.* I, 3, 44.—*Epid.* III, 4, 72.—*Most.* I, 1, 11, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 102.
 Absentes (morti). *Casin.* Prol. 20.
 Absentes (absents). *Stic.* I, 2, 42.
 Absenti. *Casin.* Prol. 63.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 81.
 Absentibus. *Stic.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 74.
 Absentis. *Merc.* III, 4, 42.
 Absentum. *Stic.* I, 1, 5.
 Abséquens. *Pers.* II, 1, 12.
 Absim. *Amph.* I, 3, 44.—*Cure.* I, 3, 8.
 Absinthium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 90.
 Absis. *Capt.* III, 4, 80.
 Absit (ne fiat). *Amph.* II, 2, 15.
 Absolvam (dimittam). *Capt.* III, 5, 73.—*Cure.* III, 8, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 133.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12.

Absolvam (dicam). *Rud.* III, 2, 39.
 Absolvat (se dégage). *Amph.* I, 2, 26.
 Absolve (dimitte). *Epid.* V, 1, 25.—*Most.* III, 1, 120.
 Absolvito (dimittito). *Amph.* V, 1, 4.
 Absolvo (perficio). *Menæch.* V, 2, 30.
 Absolutos (dimissos). *Aul.* III, 5, 43, 46.
 Absorbeam. *Curc.* II, 3, 34.
 Absorbet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.
 Absque (si n'était). *Capt.* III, 5, 96.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 33.—*Pers.* V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13; V, 2, 3.
 Absque (sine). *Most.* III, 2, 78.
 Absterge. *Merc.* I, 16.
 Abstergeas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 52.
 Absterream. *Menæch.* V, 2, 79.
 Absterres. *Most.* II, 1, 74.
 Absterret. *Truc.* II, 1, 41.
 Absterseunt. *Pæn.* V, 2, 10.
 Abstine. *Casin.* II, 3, 13.—*Most.* IV, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.—*Truc.* V, 3, 4; V, 5, 2.
 Abstineat. *Menæch.* V, 6, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 24.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.
 Abstineas. *Amph.* III, 2, 22.—*Curc.* I, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 4, 11.
 Abstineat. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.
 Abstinebit. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.
 Abstinendus. *Trin.* II, 1, 30.
 Abstinent. *Menæch.* V, 2, 18.
 Abstineo. *Most.* I, 3, 134.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 70.
 Abstinere. *Aul.* II, 4, 66.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 49.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11.
 Abstines. *Amph.* III, 2, 45.—*Casin.* I, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 55.
 Abstinnissem. *Mil.* IV, 7, 26.
 Abstitit. *Mil.* II, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 6, 32.
 Abstrabat. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.
 Abstraxit. *Menæch.* Prol. 66.
 Abstrudam. *Aul.* III, 6, 41; IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 68.

Abstrudat. *Aul.* IV, 6, 13.
 Abstrudebas. *Merc.* I, 2, 78.
 Abstrudebat. *Aul.* IV, 8, 7.
 Abstrudere. *Aul.* IV, 5, 3.
 Abstrusam. *Merc.* II, 3, 25.
 Abstrusi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 141.
 Abstrusisse. *Aul.* IV, 2, 10.
 Abstruso. *Pæn.* I, 2, 129.
 Abstrusos. *Cure.* III, 2, 8.
 Abstulas. *Frag.* III, 60.
 Abstuleras. *Aul.* IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 36.
 Abstulerat. *Capt.* Prol. 18.
 Abstulerint. *Menæch.* V, 9, 2.
 Abstuleris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 97, 98.
 Abstulerit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 43, 44.—*Cure.* V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 101.—*Rud.* II, 5, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44.
 Abstulerunt. *Aul.* II, 4, 67.
 Abstuli. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 8, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Most.* IV, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 24; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 36.—*Truc.* II, 4, 73.
 Abstulimus. *Amph.* Prol. 139.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 43.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 35.
 Abstulisse. *Aul.* I, 2, 19; IV, 4, 19, 21; IV, 10, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 63.
 Abstulisti. *Aul.* IV, 4, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 40.
 Abstulistis. *Truc.* I, 2, 57.
 Abstulit. *Amph.* II, 1, 53.—*Aul.* II, 4, 34.—*Capt.* V, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 18; IV, 2, 86.—*Stic.* III, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 39.
 Absum. *Aul.* II, 8, 3.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.
 Absumedo. *Capt.* IV, 3, 4.
 Absumi. *Pæn.* III, 4, 5.
 Absumpsi. *Cure.* V, 2, 2.
 Absumpta. *Amph.* V, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 78.
 Absumpti. *Most.* II, 1, 18.
 Absumptum. *Most.* V, 2, 19.
 Absumptus. *Epid.* I, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55.
 Absunt. *Capt.* III, 4, 83.—*Bacch.*

V, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4.—*Truc.* III, 1, 12.
 Absurde. *Capt.* I, 1, 3.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.
 Abundat. *Stic.* II, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27.
 Abusa. *Asin.* I, 3, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 29.
 Abusus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 126.
 Abusus. *Trin.* III, 2, 56.
 Abutar. *Pers.* II, 3, 10.
 Ac (comparationis). *Amph.* I, 1, 287.—*Asin.* II, 4, 73.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 17.
 Ac (copulationis). *Amph.* III, 2, 3; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 54, 60; II, 2, 113; II, 4, 17, 56; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 2, 31; II, 4, 63.—*Capt.* III, 4, 103; III, 5, 15; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* III, 3, 72.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25, 36.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22; V, 2, 29, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 67; IV, 4, 44, 72, 96; IV, 8, 62; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 4, 9.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 24, 28; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 41; IV, 2, 7; IV, 6, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 58; II, 3, 39; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 101.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49, 96, 98, 184; III, 1, 29; IV, 2, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55; V, 2, 34, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 45.—*Stic.* I, 2, 97; I, 3, 35, 76.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 45.—*Frag.* I, 50.
 Accedam (motus). *Amph.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 3, 14.—*Epid.* I, 2, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 12, 159; III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 23; III, 5, 56; IV, 5, 21 bis.
 Accedamus (motus). *Pseud.* I, 3, 20.
 Accedat (addatur). *Amph.* I, 3, 52.
 Accedat (motus). *Asin.* IV, 1, 53.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 55.—*Rud.* III, 4, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 29.
 Accede (motus). *Cure.* V, 2, 25, 28; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* V, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 78.—*Pers.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 104; V, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25; II, 7, 59.

Accedent (motus). *Rud.* III, 5, 8, 9.
 Accedere (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 108.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.
Truc. II, 2, 34.
 Accedet. *Stic.* IV, 1, 66.
 Accedit (additur). *Merc.* I, 37; IV, 1, 8.
 Accedito (motus). *Capt.* Prol. 11.
 —*Pseud.* I, 3, 78.
 Accedunt (adduntur). *Merc.* Prol. 24.
 Acceperam (receperam). *Rud.* II, 6, 11.
 Acceperam (audiveram). *Trin.* IV, 1, 9.
 Acceperat (receperat). *Cist.* I, 2, 21.
 Acceperim (audiverim). *Mil.* IV, 7, 4.
 Acceperim (receperim). *Trin.* III, 2, 69.
 Acceperis (receperis). *Pers.* III, 1, 67; IV, 5, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 90.
 Acceperit (receperit). *Asin.* IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* III, 2, 34.
 Accepero (recepero). *Pers.* I, 3, 82.
 Accepi (recepi). *Amph.* II, 2, 132.
 —*Asin.* I, 2, 74.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.—*Truc.* II, 2, 7, 56; IV, 3, 17.
 Accepi (audivi). *Pers.* IV, 3, 64.
 Accepimus (recepimus). *Truc.* II, 1, 29.
 Accepisse (recepisse). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 112; IV, 3, 31.—*Pan.* V, 2, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 7, 127 bis.
 Accepisset (recepisset). *Asin.* II, 3, 16.
 Accepiisti (recepisti). *Asin.* I, 3, 16.
 —*Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18.—*Rud.* III, 6, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 2, 17; IV, 2, 57, 122, 124.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 23, 47; IV, 3, 17.
 Accepit (recepit). *Amph.* II, 1, 41.
 —*Cist.* I, 2, 20, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pan.* III, 4, 13.

—*Pers.* IV, 7, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 79.—*Trin.* II, 4, 10.—*Truc.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 42.
 Accepta (grata). *Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc.* II, 7, 56; IV, 1, 5.
 Acceptus (convivio). *Casin.* V, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17.
 Accepti (recepti). *Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
 Accipior (gratior). *Pers.* IV, 4, 96.
 Acceptissimus. *Capt.* III, 5, 56.
 Accepto (verbum). *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.
 Accepto (participium). *Rud.* II, 7, 23.
 Accceptor. *Trin.* I, 2, 167.
 Accipitrici. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.
 Acceptum (receptum). *Most.* I, 3, 67, 90.—*Merc.* III, 4, 70.—*Rud.* III, 5, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 37; V, 2.
 Acceptum (gratum). *Rud.* Prol. 25.
 Accipitum (recepturum). *Epid.* I, 1, 6.
 Accipitur (recepturus). *Amph.* I, 1, 140.
 Acceptus (convivio). *Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 98.
 Accersite. *Capt.* V, 1, 30.
 Accessere. *Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.
 Accesseris. *Aul.* III, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 104.
 Accesserit. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 55.
 Accessi. *Capt.* III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* III, 1, 84.
 Accessio. *Trin.* III, 2, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 3.
 Accessit. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 7, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.
 Accibo. *Mil.* III, 3, 61.
 Accidebant. *Pan.* II, 3, 8.
 Acciderat. *Pan.* II, 3, 9.
 Accidisse. *Pseud.* II, 3, 15.
 Accidit. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Accidunt. *Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 8.

Accii. *Merc.* Prol. 10.
 Accipe (recipe). *Aul.* II, 2, 60.—
Curc. I, 3, 45; V, 3, 49.—*Capt.* IV, 2,
 92.—*Cas.* II, 4, 13; II, 6, 27; IV, 4,
 10.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9; III, 4, 39; IV, 1,
 32; V, 1, 59.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 40; IV, 4,
 101.—*Most.* III, 1, 64.—*Menæch.* II,
 2, 16; II, 3, 35.—*Mil.* III, 11, 75 bis;
 IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 31;
 IV, 7, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 3.—*Pers.*
 III, 3, 8; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 23.—*Rud.*
 I, 4, 23; III, 5, 27.—*Stic.* V, 4, 35.
 —*Truc.* II, 6, 60; V, 17, 22.
 Accipere. *Most.* III, 3, 11; V, 1, 44.
 —*Pseud.* I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 37.—*Pæn.*
 III, 3, 43.—*Stic.* V, 1, 54.—*Trin.* II,
 2, 89; II, 4, 88.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.—
Frag. I, 64; III, 43.
 Accipere (traiter). *Pers.* V, 1, 6.
 Acciperem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.
 Accipi. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III,
 2, 38.
 Accipiam (recipiam). *Amph.* I, 1,
 130.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 4,
 3.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31; IV, 9, 138.—*Me-*
næch. V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 81.—
Pseud. IV, 1, 36.—*Rud.* II, 4, 4.—
Stic. III, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4.
 Accipiam (je traiterai). *Mil.* III, 1,
 144.
 Accipiar (recipiar). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.
 —*Truc.* III, 2, 30.
 Accipias (recipias). *Curc.* III, 87,
 89.—*Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Epid.* III, 4, 27.
 —*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; IV, 9, 18; V, 2, 71.
 —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10.
 —*Truc.* II, 2, 19.
 Accipiat. *Asin.* IV, 5, 27.—*Aul.*
 II, 5, 2.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menæch.*
 V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.*
 IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* II, 5, 23.—*Truc.* I,
 1, 54.
 Accipiat. *Menæch.* Prol. 4.
 Accipiemur (traiter). *Stic.* V, 4, 3,
 22.
 Accipiendum. *Truc.* V, 70.
 Accipientur (traiter). *Bacch.* IV, 9,
 151.

Accipiere (traiter). *Amph.* I, 1, 199.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 32.
 Accipies. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14.
 Accipiet. *Most.* I, 4, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2,
 70.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 51.
 Accipimus. *Truc.* II, 1, 32; IV, 2,
 37.
 Accipin'. *Pers.* III, 3, 8.
 Accipio. *Epid.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* IV,
 3, 63.—*Truc.* III, 1, 8.
 Accipis (recipis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 68.
 —*Stic.* IV, 2, 35.
 Accipit (recipit). *Asin.* II, 4, 63.
 —*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Stic.* V, 6, 2.
 Accipite (audite). *Capt.* Prol. 16.—
Menæch. Prol. 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 56.—
Trin. Prol. 11.
 Accipiter. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.
 Accipito. *Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Mil.* III,
 2, 52.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 40.
 Accipiunt. *Curc.* IV, 1, 19.
 Accolæ. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III,
 2, 2.
 Accolis. *Bacch.* II, 1, 4.
 Accommodem. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.
 Accongessi. *Truc.* I, 2, 17.
 Accredat. *Asin.* III, 3, 57.
 Acereduas. *Asin.* V, 2, 4.
 Accrescit. *Curc.* II, 1, 4.
 Accuba. *Most.* I, 4, 27.
 Accubabo. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.
 Accubans. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 63.
 Accubant. *Mil.* II, 2, 57.
 Accubantem. *Asin.* V, 2, 28.
 Accubantis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Accubare. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.
 Accubas. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 21.
 Accubat. *Asin.* V, 1, 3, 5.—*Bacch.*
 Prol. 48; III, 3, 50; IV, 9, 14.—*Most.*
 III, 2, 167.
 Accubant. *Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 33.
 Accubes. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.—*Stic.* IV,
 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.
 Accubet. *Bacch.* I, 1, 39; I, 1, 48;
 I, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Accubitum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 103, 105;
 V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17.—*Pseud.*
 III, 2, 101.

Accubo. *Most.* I, 3, 151.
 Accubuere. *Mil.* III, 1, 158.
 Accubui. *Amph.* II, 2, 172.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 11; V, 9, 28.
 Accubuisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.
 Accubuo. *Truc.* II, 4, 68.
 Accudere (addere). *Merc.* II, 3, 96.
 Accumbam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.—*Stic.* V, 1, 8; V, 5, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.
 Accumbamus. *Stic.* V, 4, 14.
 Accumbas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 71.—*Most.* I, 4, 13.
 Accumbe. *Most.* I, 3, 150.—*Pers.* V, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 14.
 Accumbent. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Accumbere. *Most.* I, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III, 2, 32.
 Accumbet. *Bacch.* V, 2, 74.
 Accumbo. *Stic.* V, 5, 9.
 Accurabo. *Bacch.* V, 2, 33.
 Accurandum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 107.
 Accurare. *Casin.* III, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
 Accuratur. *Most.* II, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 25.
 Accurassis. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 65.
 Accurat. *Pers.* IV, 1, 3.
 Accuratam. *Truc.* II, 5, 20.
 Accurate. *Capt.* II, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III, 3, 71.—*Truc.* II, 5, 10.
 Accurato. *Mil.* III, 1, 207.
 Accuratote. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.
 Accuratum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 21.
 Accuravi. *Pæn.* I, 2, 44.
 Accuravit. *Epid.* IV, 1, 39.
 Accurentur. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.
 Accures. *Casin.* II, 6, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1.
 Accurrimus. *Cist.* IV, 2, 44.
 Accurrite. *Cist.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.
 Accurro. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 5.
 Accusabo (culpabo). *Menæch.* V, 2, 49.
 Accusari (culpari). *Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Merc.* II, 5, 85.

Accusas (culpas). *Asin.* I, 3, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 59.
 Accusat (culpat). *Amph.* III, 1, 10.
 Accusatrix. *Asin.* III, 1, 10.
 Accusavi (culpavi). *Menæch.* V, 2, 49.
 Accusavit (culpavit). *Asin.* II, 4, 84.
 Accusem (in judicio). *Aul.* III, 6, 14.
 Accusem (culpem). *Cure.* I, 3, 19.
 Accuses (culpes). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 27.
 Accusites (culpites). *Most.* III, 2, 23.
 Accuso (culpo). *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 22.
 Acerba. *Amph.* I, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 136.
 Acerbior. *Epid.* II, 1, 10.
 Acerbo. *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
 Acerbum. *Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* III, 2, 53.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.
 Acerriama. *Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 59.
 Acerrimæ. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4.
 Acerriame. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 130.
 Acerrimos. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.
 Acerrium. *Asin.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 70.
 Acerrame. *Trin.* II, 4, 134.
 Accerrumi. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.
 Acervi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
 Acervum. *Casin.* I, 38.
 Aceti (pro vigore). *Pseud.* II, 4, 49.
 Aceto (vinaigre). *Rud.* IV, 2, 32.
 Aceto (vigore). *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
 Acetum (vigor). *Bacch.* III, 3, 1.
 Achantio. *Merc.* I, 1, 2, 23, 38.
 Acheruns. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Capt.* V, 4, 2.
 Acherunte. *Amph.* V, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 131; I, 3, 22.
 Acheruntem. *Casin.* II, 8, 12.—*Most.* II, 2, 68, 77.—*Pæn.* Prol. 71; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93.
 Acherunti. *Capt.* III, 5, 51; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
 Acherunticas. *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.

Acherunticus. Mil. III, 1, 33.—*Merc.* II, 2, 19.

Acheruntis. Casin. II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124.

Achilleus. Merc. II, 4, 20.—*Pam.* Prol. 1.

Achilles. Mil. I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 63; IV, 7, 6.

Achilli. Bacch. IV, 9, 14.

Achivi. Bacch. IV, 7, 12.

Acidissumi (de vigore mentis). Pseud. II, 4, 49.

Acie (in exercitu). Curc. IV, 4, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60.

Aciem (in exercitu). Epid. IV, 1, 20.

Aciem (in oculis). Mil. I, 1, 4.

Aciem (in mente). Mil. IV, 2, 37.

Aciem (in gladio). Truc. II, 6, 11.

Acipenser. Frag. I, 37.

Acquiescam. Asin. II, 2, 60.

Acquiesce. Epid. II, 2, 20.

Acquiescere. Merc. I, 26.

Acre (acutum). Mil. IV, 8, 25.

Acrem (acutum). Menæch. V, 2, 119.

Acria (acerba). Bacch. IV, 3, 15.

Acriorem (vehementiorem). Trin. II, 3, 7.

Acris (vehemens). Bacch. III, 3, 45.

Acriter (vehementer). Casin. II, 5, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 110.—*Merc.* I, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 39.

Acrius (vehementius). Amph. V, 1, 61.—*Stic.* I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 132.

Acropolistidem. Epid. III, 3, 4, 33, 67; IV, 1, 41.

Aeroteleutium. Mil. III, 3, 1, 26; IV, 3, 39.

Acta. Casin. Prol. 17.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Rud.* III, 3, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 38.

Actam. Cist. IV, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28.

Actor. Bacch. II, 2, 35.

Actos. Amph. I, 3, 2.

Actum. Amph. II, 1, 52.—*Capt.* III, 2, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 62; III, 3, 45.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 6, 107.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83; II, 4, 20; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 123.—*Stic.* V,

4, 30; V, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 27; II, 4, 177, 194; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 90.—*Truc.* II, 6, 29.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Acturi. Asin. II, 2, 100.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6.

Acturum. Pers. III, 2, 1.

Acturus. Amph. Prol. 88.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* II, 2, 99.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 71.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 20; II, 4, 61.

Actutum. Amph. I, 1, 198, 204; I, 2, 14; I, 3, 32 *bis*, 46; II, 1, 80; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 19; V, 1, 14.—*Asin.* II, 2, 39; III, 3, 115.—*Capt.* III, 5, 75; IV, 2, 58; V, 1, 30.—*Curc.* V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 16; II, 6, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 46; IV, 5, 16; IV, 7, 1; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 16, 67, 68; II, 1, 38; II, 1, 75.—*Menæch.* Prol. 30; I, 3, 39; II, 2, 83.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6; III, 1, 216; III, 2, 50; IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 75; IV, 4, 59.—*Merc.* I, 41, 58; II, 3, 38, 55; II, 4, 30; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 15, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 53; I, 5, 148; IV, 2, 37.—*Pam.* I, 2, 133; III, 5, 39.—*Pers.* II, 5, 23; IV, 4, 88, 101, 104, 112; V, 5, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 97.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31, 44; IV, 2, 141; IV, 4, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 116; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 12; II, 8, 1.—*Frag.* I, 108.

Acu. Rud. V, 2, 19.

Aculeata. Bacch. I, 2, 29.

Aculeus. Trin. IV, 2, 158.

Acum. Menæch. II, 1, 13, 14.

Acuta. Truc. II, 6, 35.

Acutis. Pseud. IV, 7, 21.

Acuto. Capt. III, 4, 115.

Acutus. Mil. Prol. 54.

Ad (loci). Amph. Prol. 32, 118, 133; I, 1, 100, 108, 169, 179, 304; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 32, 59, 105, 127, 177; III, 2, 11; IV, 3, 8, 11; V, 1, 59; V, 3, 32.—*Asin.* Prol. 8; I, 1, 95, 112; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 18, 38, 45, 54, 55, 78, 83, 92; II, 1, 3, 7; II, 2, 38, 100 *bis*; II, 3, 11, 14; II, 4, 79; III, 1, 21, 23; III, 3, 20, 45, 90, 119, 132, 143; IV, 1, 24, 54; IV, 2, 8, 16; V, 2, 1, 14, 15 *bis*,

35, 63, 65, 70.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 25, 26, 32, 58, 59, 80, 86; II, 4, 38, 51, 55, 56; II, 7, 3, 13; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 2, 15, 25, 28; III, 5, 24, 32; III, 6, 50; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 13; IV, 10, 7, 16, 30, 40, 71.—*Capt.* Prol. 43; I, 1, 22, 34; I, 2, 23 *bis*, 70, 91; II, 2, 41, 90, 94, 97, 110 *bis*; II, 3, 5, 9 *bis*, 15, 19, 23, 24, 51, 91, 98; III, 1, 15, 18, 28 *ter*, 36, 37 *bis*; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 2, 43, 58, 120; III, 4, 26, 41, 75, 77; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 55, 57, 75, 114; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* I, 1, 22, 60, 87; I, 2, 20, 25, 52, 55, 57; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 4, 12; II, 3, 57, 71; III, 6, 28, 42, 86; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 10, 32, 33, 70; V, 5, 43, 44, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 41, 79; I, 32; II, 1, 1, 2, 14; II, 2, 9 *bis*, 21; II, 5, 28; II, 6, 68; II, 8, 1, 7, 45; III, 1, 8, 12; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 2, 16; III, 4, 3, 4, 7, 20, 24; III, 5, 10, 32, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16 *bis*, 84, 91, 93, 104, 107; I, 3, 9, 44; II, 1, 51, 53; II, 3, 17, 24, 46, 50, 86; III, 5, 9, 17; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 25, 33, 44, 56; *Grex* 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28, 33, 44, 56, 65, 70; I, 2, 27, 28, 31, 54; II, 2, 33, 63, 66, 109, 118, 119; III, 2, 28, 29, 39, 43; III, 3, 43; III, 4, 3, 20; V, 1, 27, 33, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 4, 49; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 30, 62, 84, 113, 114; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 2, 22, 76, 78; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 2, 4; III, 6, 32; IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 37, 41, 63, 72, 86 *bis*; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 4, 24; IV, 7, 4, 25; IV, 8, 61, 65; IV, 9, 36, 84, 129, 137, 152; IV, 10, 2 *bis*, 10 *bis*; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 31, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 48; I, 3, 4, 5, 76; I, 4, 1, 5; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 30, 59, 77; III, 1, 39, 71; III, 2, 18, 60, 81, 147, 149, 156, 163; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 50, 52; IV, 3, 7, 13; V, 1, 4, 52; V, 2, 11, 13, 23, 40.—*Menach.* Prol. 30, 38; I, 1, 6, 20, 32; I, 2, 15, 21, 24, 36, 45, 60; I, 3, 2, 21, 30; II, 2, 13, 55, 64; II, 3, 72; III, 1, 5, 58; III, 2, 4, 21; III, 3, 2, 19, 31; IV, 1, 3, 5; IV, 2, 18, 19,

54, 103; IV, 3, 3, 7, 8, 1, 12, 15; V, 1, 22, 37; V, 2, 11, 20, 35, 43, 53, 56, 57, 99; V, 5, 45, 49, 53; V, 7, 7, 8, 17, 38; V, 9, 53, 68, 76, 80 *bis*, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39, 70, 72; II, 1, 11, 18, 27, 38, 41, 43, 53; II, 2, 69, 74, 76, 111; II, 3, 33, 78; II, 4, 8, 47, 50; II, 6, 11, 14, 23, 40, 43, 45, 54, 56, 72, 107; III, 1, 15, 117 *quater*, 159, 196, 206; III, 3, 38, 56, 59, 60; IV, 1, 2, 3, 14, 16; IV, 2, 29, 34, 35, 37, 42, 77; IV, 3, 19, 39; IV, 4, 14, 22, 49, 54, 55; IV, 6, 1, 7, 52, 55, 60, 61; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 53, 67; V, 10, 12, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 43, 97, 99, 107; I, 2, 22, 65, 85, 105; II, 1, 10, 20 *bis*, 24, 28, 31, 35; II, 2, 6, 54, 56, 62; II, 3, 97, 123, 127, 128, 129; II, 4, 4, 18, 28; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 1, 19; III, 4, 24, 31, 79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 48, 57; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 23, 37, 38, 63, 74; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 66 *bis*; I, 3, 16, 53, 78, 124; I, 5, 38, 148; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 7, 16, 67 *bis*, 74; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 6, 45, 78; IV, 2, 11, 28, 52; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 3, 5, 13; IV, 6, 5, 29, 38; IV, 7, 37, 39, 54, 60, 111, 132, 135, 138; V, 1, 114.—*Poen.* Prol. 46, 71; I, 1, 46, 51, 53; I, 2, 43, 80, 105, 153, 156; II, 23, 33, 38; III, 1, 26, 56, 62, 74; III, 3, 14, 24, 25, 33, 37, 39, 45, 58, 60, 63, 70; III, 4, 1, 17, 21, 28; III, 5, 12 *bis*, 18, 36, 45; IV, 2, 35, 85, 102; V, 2, 24, 61, 62, 101; V, 3, 7, 29, 33, 34 *bis*; V, 4, 8, 53, 106; V, 5, 3 *bis*, 25, 28; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47, 1, 2, 20; I, 3, 49, 86; II, 2, 53 *ter*, 66; II, 4, 13; III, 1, 7, 19; III, 3, 39, 40; IV, 3, 17 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 50; IV, 4, 19, 44, 54, 55, 79, 107; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 15; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 5, 48, 68.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 15, 44, 65, 76, 77; I, 2, 3, 6, 28, 54, 62, 67, 76, 89; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 12, 22, 34; I, 5, 12, 13; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 2, 3, 16 *bis*, 21; II, 3, 2, 14, 20, 37, 41, 55, 79; II, 4, 4; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 13, 65, 66; III, 1, 6, 9, 19, 20; III, 2, 12; III, 4, 53; III, 5,

8, 51; III, 6, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 42; IV, 1, 7, 13; IV, 2, 17, 23; IV, 3, 56, 71, 79, 99, 104, 107; IV, 4, 62, 107, 135; IV, 5, 9, 10, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 18; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 1, 9; V, 3, 62, 64, 66 *bis*.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9, 18, 47, 48, 70, 83, 94; I, 3, 31, 36, 82, 92, 94, 109, 110; II, 1, 19, 21, 34 *bis*; II, 2, 39, 40, 75; III, 1, 29 *bis*, 35, 38; III, 2, 30 *bis*; IV, 1, 6, 7 *bis*, 9, 28, 70; IV, 2, 10, 15, 16, 19, 32, 43; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 41, 54; V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29, 56, 60, 72, 81, 115, 118, 124; II, 1, 9, 33; II, 2, 13, 14, 20, 59, 104, 105, 107; II, 4, 41, 67, 81, 93, 136, 161, 176 *bis*; III, 1, 12, 13; III, 2, 47, 93, 96, 97, 107; III, 3, 41, 62, 69, 88, 89; IV, 2, 2, 26, 77, 83, 88, 98, 102, 105, 113, 114, 136, 153; IV, 3, 1, 18, 20, 32, 58, 60, 61; V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* Prol. 21; I, 2, 1, 3, 6, 16, 24, 48, 65, 103; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 3, 17, 49, 56, 65 *bis*; II, 4, 18, 42, 43, 54, 79, 90; II, 6, 16, 58, 66 *bis*; II, 7, 24, 33, 38, 54; II, 8, 9; III, 1, 4, 17; III, 2, 26; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 6 *bis*, 19, 38, 39; IV, 3, 8, 25, 36; IV, 4, 1, 27, 30, 38; V, 1, 8, 25 *bis*, 40, 52, 64.—*Frag.* I, 18, 23, 25, 102; II, 39, 58; III, 28.

Ad (finis). *Amph.* Prol. 40; I, 1, 4; II, 2, 37.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34; III, 1, 15 *bis*; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 11; IV, 1, 8.—*Capt.* I, 2, 72; II, 2, 26, 102; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 6.—*Casin.* III, 1, 3, 4, 5; III, 2, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 43; I, 3, 18; IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75, 91, 106; III, 2, 22, 42; III, 3, 37, 46, 47; V, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65, 1, 2, 4, 35, 56; III, 3, 8; IV, 4, 20; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 16; III, 2, 72; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 27.—*Mil.* II, 1, 1, 2; II, 2, 39, 65; III, 1, 19, 62, 66, 73, 74, 176.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 32; V, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 100, 151; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 18; III, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 3, 6, 22; III, 3, 67.—*Pers.* II, 5, 27.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20.—*Truc.* Prol. 8; I, 1, 1, 51; II, 4, 62.

Ad (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 97.—*Asin.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 40, 43.—*Aul.* I, 1, 30; III, 5, 52.—*Capt.* III, 5, 84; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* Prol. 47.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Most.* I, 2, 53; III, 1, 3, 55; III, 2, 80.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 62; V, 5, 62; V, 7, 33.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 116; IV, 7, 78.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 8; IV, 2, 22.

Ad (comparationis). *Asin.* II, 1, 9.—*Aul.* I, 1, 30.—*Capt.* II, 2, 25.—*Curc.* I, 3, 48.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12; IV, 1, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42, 91.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 3; I, 5, 42; V, 1, 28.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28.—*Rud.* I, 3, 12; II, 6, 4, 41, 51; III, 1, 11; IV, 7, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.

Ad (mensuræ). *Asin.* II, 2, 73; III, 2, 28.—*Aul.* II, 4, 57.—*Epid.* V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8; IV, 9, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81.

Ad (possessionis). *Pseud.* I, 1, 12.—*Pæn.* Prol. 36.

Adæquo. *Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Cas.* III, 5, 45; V, 1, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 178.

Adambulabo. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 8.

Adauctam. *Stic.* II, 2, 62.

Adaxint. *Aul.* I, 1, 11.

Adbibere. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.

Adbites. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.

Adc. *Vide Acc.*

Addam. *Asin.* III, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 100.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 172.—*Truc.* V, 2, 18.

Addas. *Menæch.* III, 3, 3.—*Rud.* V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 48.

Adde. *Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 68; V, 3, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104; IV, 3, 5.—*True.* II, 7, 52.

Addecet. *Amph.* III, 4, 21.—*Cas.* II, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 20.—*Most.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 115.—*Pers.* V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27; V, 3, 35.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 47.—*Frag.* I, 112.

Addentur. *Stic.* IV, 1, 45.
 Addere. *Menæch.* I, 2, 40.—*Merc.*
 II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 53.
 Addet. *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
 Addicam. *Capt.* I, 2, 78.
 Addicar. *Pæn.* V, 6, 4.
 Addice. *Pæn.* II, 50.
 Addioet. *Pæn.* I, 1, 58.
 Addicetur. *Pæn.* III, 1, 61.
 Addici. *Rud.* III, 6, 53.
 Addico. *Pæn.* V, 6, 24.
 Addicta. *Merc.* III, 4, 31.
 Addictos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 87; III, 1,
 18.
 Addictum. *Pæn.* III, 3, 94; III, 4,
 10; IV, 2, 11.
 Addiderat. *Capt.* III, 5, 50.
 Addideris. *Trin.* II, 2, 98; II, 4,
 63.
 Addidero. *Trin.* IV, 2, 13.
 Addidit. *Aul.* III, 6, 20.—*Mil.* II,
 1, 68; II, 6, 69; III, 2, 3.
 Addis. *Bacch.* III, 1, 15.
 Addite. *Frag.* I, 10, 119.
 Additis. *Capt.* II, 1, 7.
 Addito. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* IV,
 4, 77.
 Additum. *Amph.* II, 2, 179.—*Most.*
 I, 5, 27.
 Additur. *Most.* I, 2, 25.
 Additus. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.—*Mil.* I,
 3, 27.
 Addo. *Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* V,
 3, 40.
 Adduc. *Pseud.* I, 3, 155.
 Adducam. *Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Cure.*
 I, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 109.—*Bacch.*
 III, 5, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 92.—*Mil.*
 III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 93.—*Merc.* III, 3,
 1.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 78.—
Pers. IV, 4, 58; V, 2, 47.—*Rud.* III,
 4, 56; IV, 6, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18.
 Adducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 193.
 Adducat. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.
 Adduce. *Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Pæn.* I,
 3, 15.—*Pers.* I, 3, 78; III, 3, 34.—
Rud. III, 4, 70.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.*
 II, 6, 50.
 Adducere. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.—*Me-*

næch. V, 1, 51.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25.—
Pæn. I, 2, 128; III, 2, 6.
 Adducerem. *Pseud.* II, 4, 7.
 Adducet. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 26.
 Adducier. *Bacch.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I,
 1, 17.
 Adducimus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 33.
 Adducis. *Amph.* III, 2, 37.—*Pers.*
 I, 3, 63.
 Adducit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34; V, 2, 87.
 —*Epid.* V, 1, 2.
 Adducite. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
 Adduco. *Amph.* II, 2, 219.—*Pers.*
 IV, 4, 27, 59.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.—*Truc.*
 II, 6, 33.
 Adducta. *Epid.* III, 2, 26, 34.
 Adductæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Adductam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51.
 Adducturam. *Truc.* I, 2, 31.
 Adducturum. *Amph.* III, 2, 28.—
Asin. II, 2, 89.
 Addunt. *Merc.* I, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II,
 1, 2.
 Adduntur. *Truc.* I, 1, 21.
 Adduxerit. *Merc.* V, 2, 83.
 Adduxi. *Most.* III, 2, 117.—*Me-*
næch. V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 21.—
Rud. II, 6, 17.—*Stic.* III, 1, 17.—
Truc. II, 6, 49.
 Adduximus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 45, 63.
 Adduxisse. *Rud.* IV, 4, 3.
 Adduxisti. *Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Rud.* II,
 6, 13.
 Adduxit. *Asin.* I, 1, 73.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 85; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 11; V,
 2, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 36.—*Pæn.* V,
 5, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 41.
 Adduxti. *Capt.* V, 4, 19.
 Adeam. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Aul.* IV,
 9, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 81.—*Cure.* I, 2,
 57.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3,
 13.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3,
 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 21; IV, 3, 50.
 Adeamus. *Cure.* II, 3, 24, 72.—
Mil. II, 5, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 117.
 Adeas. *Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Epid.* IV, 2,
 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38.—*Menæch.* V,
 5, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 117.—*Trin.* II, 4,
 105; III, 3, 3.

Adeat. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 46.
 Adegero. *Pseud.* I, 3, 99.
 Adegit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 3.
 Adelphasium. *Pæn.* I, 1, 26, 75; I, 3, 10; I, 5, 12; IV, 2, 72.
 Ademit. *Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Most.* II, 2, 50.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58.
 Ademptum. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
 Adempsit. *Epid.* III, 2, 27.
 Adeo (auget). *Amph.* Prol. 72; I, 1, 98; I, 2, 6; II, 2, 46; III, 3, 27; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* II, 3, 23; III, 1, 29; IV, 1, 18.—*Aul.* II, 4, 12; IV, 2, 16; IV, 10, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 98; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 44.—*Curc.* II, 3, 54; V, 3, 2, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; II, 6, 15; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 6; V, 4, 23.—*Cist.* I, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51; II, 1, 2, 8; II, 2, 31; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31; IV, 9, 44; *Grex* 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 123; II, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* Prol. 21; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 32; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 9; II, 5, 28; IV, 2, 96; IV, 4, 55; IV, 7, 12.—*Merc.* Prol. 26, 50, 103; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 60; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 33; V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 10, 52, 80; I, 4, 5; III, 2, 66; IV, 7, 3, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 57; III, 5, 37; IV, 2, 38.—*Pers.* III, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; III, 4, 23, 26; IV, 4, 123; IV, 5, 9; V, 3, 32, 64.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12; I, 3, 22, 60, 63; V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104, 166; IV, 2, 23, 73.—*Truc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 12, 34; IV, 3, 1, 59, 74.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Adeo (temporis). *Amph.* I, 2, 10.—*Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Cist.* II, 3, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 72.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18.
 Adeo (quantitatis). *Aul.* II, 4, 36; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* Prol. 66.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49.—*Merc.* Prol. 35, 64.
 Adeo (illationis). *Casin.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 57; I, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 57; III, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 36.—*Stic.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 144.—*Truc.* II, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 45.
 Adeo (loci). *Bacch.* III, 4, 10.
 Adepturum. *Capt.* IV, 1, 13.
 Aderant. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.

Aderat. *Epid.* V, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 87.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 5.
 Aderis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 25.
 Aderit. *Curc.* I, 3, 51.—*Epid.* II, 2, 72, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13; III, 3, 13.—*Most.* II, 1, 36; V, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 141, 159; IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 3, 9; III, 3, 41; IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 102.—*Truc.* II, 4, 59, 74; II, 5, 21.—*Frag.* III, 16.
 Adero. *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 67; IV, 9, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9.
 Aderunt. *Pers.* I, 3, 81.
 Ades. *Amph.* II, 1, 12; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* III, 1, 10.—*Epid.* III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 64, 67.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 80.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 24.—*Merc.* III, 3, 7.—*Truc.* V, 2, 8.
 Adesse. *Curc.* I, 1, 81.—*Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Epid.* V, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 50; IV, 9, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64; IV, 3, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; IV, 7, 11; V, 1, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 6, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 60, 61.—*Truc.* III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 41.
 Adesses. *Aul.* III, 2, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 46.
 Adesset. *Asin.* II, 3, 7.
 Adest. *Amph.* Prol. 151; I, 3, 6.—*Asin.* II, 2, 44; V, 2, 50, 51.—*Aul.* II, 3, 8, 9; III, 1, 6.—*Capt.* III, 3, 73; IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 24; II, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; IV, 4, 67; IV, 9, 63.—*Most.* I, 4, 26; II, 1, 16, 18, 19, 75; III, 1, 61; V, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 4, 28 bis; IV, 6, 43.—*Merc.* Prol. 15; II, 3, 118; IV, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 58; II, 2, 30; IV, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 115; V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* III, 6, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 65, 74; IV, 1, 71.—*Trin.* Prol. 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 19; II, 7, 21; IV, 2, 52; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 37.—*Frag.* I, 4.
 Adeste (auxilii). *Pæn.* III, 4, 33.
 Adeste (præsentis). *Stic.* I, 3, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 22.

Adestis. *Rud.* III, 2, 9.
 Adesuriunt. *Trin.* I, 2, 32.
 Adeunda. *Truc.* V, 3.
 Adeundi. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 31.
 Adeundus. *Rud.* V, 2, 11.
 Adeunt. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.—*Stic.* I, 3, 48.
 Adf. *Vide* Aff.
 Adfero. *Asin.* II, 2, 3.
 Adfert. *Asin.* II, 2, 94.
 Adgr. *Vide* Aggr.
 Adhærebat. *Asin.* I, 3, 59.
 Adhæresceret. *Pæn.* II, 3, 3.
 Adhæsit. *Stic.* I, 3, 82.
 Adhibeam. *Menæch.* V, 6, 20.
 Adhibebit. *Rud.* IV, 3, 104.
 Adhibenda. *Epid.* IV, 1, 19.
 Adhibendæ. *Casin.* II, 8, 39.
 Adhibendas. *Trin.* II, 1, 30.
 Adhibere. *Mil.* I, 1, 41; III, 3, 10.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 46.
 Adhiberi. *Stic.* I, 1, 46.
 Adhibes. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.
 Adhibet. *Most.* I, 3, 79.
 Adhibete. *Pseud.* I, 2, 20.
 Adhibuisti. *Pæn.* V, 5, 38.
 Adhinnire. *Mil.* I, 5, 5.
 Adhortatur. *Mil.* II, 1, 59.
 Adhuc (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 92.
 —*Aul.* II, 3, 10.—*Capt.* V, 1, 4; V, 2, 7.—*Curc.* I, 2, 9; III, 5, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 45; IV, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 51, 74.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50; II, 6, 107.—*Merc.* II, 3, 48.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 78.—*Truc.* II, 6, 20.
 Adhuc (loci). *Capt.* II, 3, 25.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.
 Adhuc (encore). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.
 —*Truc.* V, 1, 8.
 Adi. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* II, 3, 132.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 59.—*Capt.* III, 4, 8.—*Casin.* V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 46; IV, 6, 51.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 13.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.
 Adibit. *Most.* III, 1, 37.
 Adibo. *Capt.* III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 7; III, 6, 6; IV, 9, 54.—*Menæch.*

Index in Plaut.

II, 2, 5; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 8, 21; V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 83.—*Truc.* II, 6, 65.
 Adierit. *Pæn.* II, 2, 6.
 Adigit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 33.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.
 Adii. *Asin.* I, 2, 15.—*Aul.* II, 7, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 1.
 Adiisse. *Aul.* V, 2, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 9.
 Adiisti. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Adiit. *Asin.* I, 1, 67.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24.—*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Most.* V, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 39.
 Adimam. *Capt.* V, 4, 31.
 Adimat. *Capt.* II, 3, 57.
 Adimere. *Mil.* Prol. 55.
 Adimerem. *Trin.* II, 2, 34.
 Adimerent. *Mil.* III, 1, 134.
 Adimit. *Trin.* IV, 3, 84.
 Adimittur. *Merc.* II, 4, 5.
 Adipiscendi. *Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 8.
 Adipisci. *Rud.* Prol. 17.
 Adipacier. *Capt.* III, 2, 23.
 Adipiscitur. *Trin.* II, 2, 88.
 Adire. *Amph.* I, 1, 277.—*Casin.* I, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 2, 25; IV, 10, 16.—*Curc.* II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* III, 5, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 43; IV, 6, 53.—*Merc.* I, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35; IV, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 19; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 53; V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 5, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 37, 38.
 Adiri. *Mil.* IV, 6, 10.
 Adit. *Casin.* Prol. 41.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Adita. *Casin.* V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* V, 2, 18.
 Aditio. *Truc.* II, 7, 62.
 Adito. *Pers.* II, 5, 9.
 Aditum. *Cist.* I, 1, 35.
 Adjeceris. *Mil.* III, 3, 35.
 Adjeciase. *Merc.* II, 2, 62.
 Adjiceret. *Pæn.* V, 4, 1.
 Adjiciat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 24.
 Adjudicato. *Menæch.* I, 3, 6.
 Adjument. *Epid.* III, 1, 15.

- Adjunctum. *Care.* I, 3, 34.
 Adjungat. *Asin.* II, 2, 22.
 Adjungerem. *Casin.* II, 8, 6.
 Adjungit. *Pseud.* V, 1, 14.
 Adjunxeris. *Aul.* II, 2, 59.
 Adjurabat. *Cist.* II, 3, 27.
 Adjurasti. *Most.* I, 3, 26.
 Adjurat. *Cist.* II, 3, 40.
 Adjuret. *Amph.* III, 2, 8.
 Adjuro. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 8.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 53, 92.
 Adjutabilem. *Mil.* IV, 4, 8.
 Adjutabo. *Casin.* IV, 3, 9.—*Truc.*
 II, 7, 8.
 Adjutare. *Truc.* II, 5, 25.
 Adjutaret. *Casin.* III, 3, 17.
 Adjutas. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.
 Adjutor. *Asin.* I, 1, 42.—*Casin.* III,
 5, 66.
 Adjutorem. *Mil.* IV, 4, 54.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 1, 3.
 Adjutores. *Epid.* V, 2, 11.—*Mil.*
 IV, 7, 20.
 Adjutrice. *Trin.* Prol. 13.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 13.
 Adjutum. *Casin.* III, 2, 13.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 1, 1.
 Adjuva. *Aul.* II, 7, 24.
 Adjutabo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 2.
 Adjuvant. *Capt.* III, 4, 56; IV, 2,
 79.—*Epid.* II, 2, 8; III, 3, 15.—*Me-*
næch. III, 3, 27.—*Mil.* III, 2, 57.—
Merc. II, 5, 67.
 Adjuvare. *Amph.* Prol. 3.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 76.
 Adjuvas. *Amph.* II, 2, 166.—*Casin.*
 II, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 60.—*Pers.* IV,
 2, 5; IV, 4, 62.
 Adjuvat. *Capt.* II, 1, 8.—*Curc.* III,
 8, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41.
 Adjuvate. *Pæn.* Prol. 126.
 Adjuverit. *Rud.* II, 1, 16.
 Adjuvet. *Asin.* Prol. 15.—*Casin.* II,
 8, 46.—*Rud.* Prol. 12; I, 4, 36.
 Admigrant. *Pers.* III, 1, 19.
 Adminiculum. *Most.* I, 2, 48.
 Administraret. *Epid.* III, 3, 37.
 Administrem. *Stic.* II, 2, 72.
 Admirati. *Amph.* Prol. 89.

- Admiremini. *Amph.* Prol. 116.
 Admiretur. *Truc.* II, 2, 11.
 Admiror. *Epid.* V, 1, 21.
 Admiscetur. *Casin.* II, 3, 6.
 Admiserint. *Stic.* I, 2, 27.
 Admisero. *Casin.* V, 4, 23.
 Admisi. *Amph.* III, 2, 4.—*Menæch.*
 V, 1, 12.
 Admisit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 60.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 6.
 Admissarius. *Mil.* IV, 3, 79.
 Admissee. *Mil.* IV, 7, 4.
 Admittam. *Trin.* I, 2, 44.
 Admittat. *Asin.* I, 3, 83.
 Admittunt. *Asin.* II, 1, 11.
 Admoderari. *Mil.* IV, 2, 81.
 Admodum (valde). *Amph.* I, 3, 43;
 II, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 2.—*Most.*
 III, 2, 125.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 30; IV,
 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 121.—
Pæn. I, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87; II, 4,
 19, 192; III, 2, 39.
 Admodum (explet). *Epid.* I, 2, 1.
 —*Merc.* II, 3, 65.
 Admodum (oui). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 40;
 V, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 54.
 —*Rud.* I, 2, 55; I, 5, 11; II, 4, 19;
 III, 6, 2; IV, 4, 57.
 Admœnire. *Pseud.* I, 3, 150; II, 1,
 11.
 Admœniri. *Cist.* II, 2, 5.
 Admolirier. *Rud.* III, 1, 7.
 Admolitus. *Asin.* III, 2, 24.
 Admomordi. *Fragm.* III, 24.
 Admoneam. *Pers.* IV, 7, 14.
 Admoneat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 34.
 Admoneo. *Amph.* III, 4, 10.
 Admonet. *Pers.* II, 3, 16.
 Admonitum. *Aul.* II, 1, 24.
 Admonuisse. *Mil.* II, 6, 56.
 Admonuisti. *Menæch.* V, 9, 35.
 Admordere. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 24.—
Pers. II, 3, 15.
 Admotam. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.
 Admutilabit. *Capt.* II, 2, 19.
 Admutilavisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 48.
 Admutiletur. *Mil.* III, 1, 170.
 Adnutat. *Merc.* IV, 3, 100.
 Adolent. *Casin.* II, 3, 19.

Adolescens. Asin. II, 2, 70; III, 3, 44.—*Aul. Prol.* 28, 29; IV, 10, 5.—*Capt. Prol.* 4; I, 2, 20.—*Curc.* III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 42; II, 3, 53; IV, 2, 65.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 114; III, 4, 4, 8, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 5; IV, 7, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 43; IV, 2, 35.—*Menæch. Prol.* 75; I, 1, 24; I, 2, 26; III, 2, 11, 15; III, 2, 29, 33, 41; V, 7, 32, 36; V, 9, 6, 7, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21; IV, 1, 29; IV, 7, 14.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 96; II, 3, 107, 110; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 66; V, 5, 20, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 19; II, 2, 21; IV, 2, 22; IV, 7, 38, 42.—*Pæn. Prol.* 78.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 30, 128.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 42, 65, 80; I, 2, 30, 43; II, 4, 3; II, 6, 70; II, 7, 5; III, 6, 33; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 16.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44, 55, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 156; IV, 2, 29, 47, 94, 126.—*Truc.* II, 1, 35.—*Frag.* III, 52.

Adolacente. Most. I, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 18; II, 5, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; II, 4, 27; III, 3, 54.

Adolacentem. Asin. V, 1, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 37, 66; II, 3, 79.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 62.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 66, 190.—*Merc.* III, 1, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 84.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 62; II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 79, 91, 177; III, 3, 41, 60, 88.—*Truc.* II, 2, 47.

Adolacentes. Capt. III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Adolacenti. Cist. I, 3, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; I, 2, 61.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 48, 59, 64; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89, 94; II, 2, 45, 78; III, 3, 21, 51.

Adolacentia. Amph. IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* III, 3, 6, 10, 51; III, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6, 61.—*Merc.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 20.

Adolacentiæ. Aul. IV, 10, 65; V, 4, 37.—*Most.* V, 2, 35.

Adolacentiam. Capt. V, 3, 15.

Adolacentis. Aul. Prol. 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 49.

Adolacentula. Rud. II, 4, 3.

Adolacentulam. Epid. I, 1, 41.—*Mil.* III, 1, 191.

Adolacentuli. Asin. IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 40.

Adolacentulo. Bacch. I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 109; II, 4, 14, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.

Adolacentulum. Capt. IV, 2, 94; V, 2, 82.

Adolacentulus. Cist. I, 3, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 32.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87.

Adolacentum. Asin. I, 1, 7; I, 3, 130; IV, 2, 31.

Adolevit. Casin. Prol. 47.

Adoneum. Menæch. I, 2, 35.

Adoptarit. Pæn. I, 1, 9; IV, 2, 82; V, 2, 49.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 6.

Adoptat. Menæch. Prol. 60.—*Pæn. Prol.* 76.

Adoptatitium. Pæn. V, 2, 85.

Adoptatitius. Pæn. V, 2, 100.

Adopto. Cist. IV, 2, 78.

Adqrea. Amph. I, 1, 38.

Adoriatur. Mil. IV, 9, 13.

Adorna. Aul. II, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 2, 20.

Adornaret. Rud. I, 4, 41.

Adornari. Amph. III, 2, 65; V, 1, 64.

Adorna. Epid. V, 1, 9.

Adornat. Capt. IV, 4, 13.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; V, 2, 25.

Adrasi. Frag. I, 108.

Adscribe. Bacch. IV, 4, 82, 93.

Adscribitor. Pers. I, 2, 17.

Adserva. Menæch. V, 2, 98.

Adservat. Menæch. V, 2, 84.

Adsit (præsens sit). Mil. IV, 4, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28.—*Frag.* I, 101.

Adsta. Trin. IV, 3, 52.

Adstas. Mil. II, 4, 5.

Adstat. Frag. I, 23.

Adstato. Aul. I, 1, 7.

Adstiti. Menæch. V, 2, 112.

Adstringeret. Rud. IV, 7, 34.

Adstrinxeris. Trin. II, 2, 73.

Adsum (præsens sum). Truc. IV, 4, 7.
Adulescens. Vides supra Adulescens,
et item de derivatis.

Adulta. Trin. II, 2, 93.

Adultam. Trin. I, 2, 73.
Adulterare. Bacch. II, 2, 34.
Adulterii. Mil. II, 1, 12.
Adulterinum. Bacch. II, 3, 52.
Adulterio. Casin. V, 4, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.
Adulterium. Amph. IV, 3, 15.
Advecta. Merc. III, 1, 13.
Advectam. Pers. IV, 3, 53.
Advecti. Amph. II, 2, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 88, 100; IV, 4, 12.
Advectus. Monæch. V, 9, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 35; II, 7, 54.
Advehit. Mil. II, 1, 35.
Advehitur. Merc. I, 8, 1.
Advehor. Merc. II, 1, 35.
Advehuntur. Capt. IV, 2, 34.
Advenæ. Aul. III, 1, 1.
Advenam. Pæn. V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 20.
Adveneram. Amph. II, 1, 56.
Adveneram. Merc. V, 2, 99.
Advenexit. Amph. I, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 123.—*Rud.* III, 5, 30; IV, 7, 17.—*Stic.* III, 2, 3.
Advenero. Amph. I, 1, 42.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 2.
Advenērunt. Truc. I, 2, 7.
Adveni. Amph. II, 2, 37.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* V, 4, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20.—*Most.* IV, 3, 12.—*Monæch.* V, 7, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60.
Adveniant. Epid. III, 2, 29.
Advenias. Amph. I, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17.
Adveniente. Bacch. I, 1, 45.—*Most.* I, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 6, 95.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 107.—*Truc.* I, 2, 2.
Adveniens. Amph. II, 1, 66; II, 2, 81, 167.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Cure.* II, 3, 59; V, 2, 60.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; II, 3, 127.—*Most.* II, 1, 31; V, 2, 25.—*Monæch.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* III, 3, 15; IV, 5, 12; V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 104.—*Pæn.*

III, 2, 24; III, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 11, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 70.—*Truc.* II, 4, 4, 31; II, 6, 34.
Adveniente. Frag. III, 4.
Advenientem. Amph. Prol. 150; I, 1, 14, 26; II, 2, 74, 79, 82; III, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 23; III, 3, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 68.—*Most.* II, 5, 42; V, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 9.—*Stic.* III, 2, 4, 21.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 155.
Advenientes. Epid. V, 1, 55.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4; V, 4, 57.
Advenienti. Amph. I, 1, 28.—*Capt.* V, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9, 20; III, 6, 19; IV, 5, 9.—*Most.* II, 1, 83.—*Monæch.* V, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 32.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 27, 14.
Advenientibus. Amph. II, 2, 23.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8.
Adveniet. Bacch. II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* Prol. 8.
Advenimus. Amph. I, 1, 48; II, 2, 34, 216.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 8.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27.
Advenio. Amph. Prol. 32; I, 1, 120; II, 2, 47.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 10.—*Monæch.* V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29; IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 74.
Advenire. Amph. II, 2, 127.—*Asin.* III, 3, 146.—*Cure.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 47.—*Monæch.* I, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28.
Advenis. Amph. III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 56.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 5.—*Casin.* V, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Monæch.* I, 2, 30; II, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 20.—*Stic.* III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 37, 147, 149.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26; II, 4, 8.
Advenisse. Amph. I, 1, 197; II, 2, 63, 126, 167.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 119.—*Cure.* II, 3, 58, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* II, 2, 18; III, 2, 118; III, 3, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 102.

Advenissem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 91.

Advenisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 211.—*Asin.* II, 4, 43.—*Cure.* III, 8, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 22, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 73; V, 3, 19.—*Pers.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83; II, 2, 15.

Advenistis. *Merc.* V, 4, 3.

Advenit. *Amph.* *Pro.* 149; III, 4, 22; V, 1, 13.—*Asin.* V, 2, 22.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 62; II, 1, 6, 27, 29, 82; V, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 65; V, 1, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26; II, 6, 9; IV, 1, 29.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 99; I, 3, 3; IV, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40, 41, 47.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 73.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 31; IV, 2, 10.—*Truc.* III, 1, 3.

Adveniant. *Casin.* III, 6, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.

Adventat. *Truc.* II, 4, 48.

Adventes. *Pæn.* III, 1, 58.

Advento. *Aul.* I, 1, 24.

Adventor. *Truc.* I, 2, 2.

Adventorem. *Asin.* II, 2, 92.

Adventores. *Truc.* II, 7, 55.

Adventu. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.—*Asin.* II, 2, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 6; V, 4, 56.

Adventum. *Amph.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 61.—*Trin.* III, 3, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101.

Adventurum. *Amph.* II, 2, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 55.

Adventus. *Stic.* II, 1, 10.

Advers. *Vide* Advors. *præter ea quæ subjiciuntur* : *vide quoque* in Advors. Advort.

Adversa. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.

Adversando. *Stic.* I, 2, 22.

Adversari. *Asin.* III, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.

Adversarius. *Amph.* II, 2, 71.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 9.

Adversarium. *Capt.* *Pro.* 64.

Adversarius. *Rud.* III, 4, 56.

Adversatrix. *Most.* I, 3, 100.

Adversatum. *Capt.* II, 3, 43.

Adversatus. *Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102.

Adversavi. *Rud.* II, 2, 1.

Adversere. *Casin.* II, 3, 35.

Adversis (contrariis). *Trin.* II, 2, 63.

Adverso (contrario). *Merc.* *Pro.* 33.

Adverso (opposito). *Merc.* V, 2, 39.

Adversum (pro obviam). *Amph.* II, 2, 43.—*Most.* IV, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 22; V, 6, 29.—*Merc.* I, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 84; II, 1, 27.

Adversum (contra). *Amph.* III, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 8; IV, 4, 47.—*Mil.* II, 2, 87.—*Merc.* II, 3, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 139.

Adversum (pro contrarium). *Trin.* IV, 3, 40.

Adversum. *Frag.* II, 7.

Adversus (pro contra). *Amph.* II, 2, 118.—*Asin.* III, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 19.—*Most.* IV, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 15.

Adversus (obviam). *Trin.* III, 2, 98.

Adverte. *Asin.* II, 2, 66.

Advertendum. *Merc.* *Pro.* 15.

Advertis. *Mil.* I, 1, 39.

Advertite. *Amph.* *Pro.* 38, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 168.—*Merc.* V, 4, 7.

Advexe. *Merc.* II, 2, 61.

Advexerat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 37.

Advexerit. *Asin.* II, 2, 103.

Advexi. *Merc.* *Pro.* 105; II, 3, 57.

Advexisse. *Merc.* *Pro.* 106; II, 3, 67.

Advexit. *Amph.* I, 1, 249.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 1, 37.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 41.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50, 55, 57, 63.

Advexti. *Merc.* II, 3, 56.

Advigila. *Pers.* IV, 4, 63.

Advocabo. *Amph.* V, 1, 76.

Advocare. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 59.

Advocati. *Amph.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 22; III, 6, 11.

Advocatis. *Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Advocato. *Amph.* IV, 3, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.

Advocatos. Pæn. III, 1, 3, 23, 28, 43, 65.

Advocatum. Menæch. V, 2, 47.

Advocatus. Amph. IV, 3, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* III, 3, 42.—*Mil.* V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 6, 52.

Advocaverit. Casin. III, 3, 7.

Advocavisti. Merc. IV, 3, 35.

Advocavit. Bacch. II, 3, 28.

Advocet. Casin. III, 3, 9.

Advolavit. Amph. I, 1, 169.—*Merc.* V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 3, 3.

Advors. Vide insuper Advers.

Advorsa (pro contraria). Bacch. I, 2, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 101.

Advorsabor. Menæch. II, 3, 66.

Advorsæ. Casin. II, 4, 24.

Advorsari. Casin. II, 2, 32.

Advorsatur. Casin. II, 1, 6; II, 3, 59.

Adverser. Pers. I, 1, 26.

Adversum (ex adverso). Amph. I, 1, 144.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14.

Adversum (pro obviam). Asin. II, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 8, 27; III, 6, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 1; IV, 1, 19, 24; IV, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 82, 90; III, 1, 17; V, 2, 25; V, 8, 2.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32; IV, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 6, 22.

Adversum (pro contra). Asin. III, 2, 4; III, 3, 118.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 88.—*Merc.* III, 4, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 188.—*Rud.* III, 2, 29; V, 2, 61.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 11.—*Trin.* II, 3, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; IV, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34.—*Epid.* II, 5, 13.

Adversus (pro contrarius). Menæch. V, 5, 1.

Advortas. Capt. II, 3, 23, 28, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 52, 97.

Advorte. Asin. III, 3, 142.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20.—*Cist.* 2, 1, 35.—*Epid.* III, 4, 20.—*Most.* II, 1, 52.—*Merc.* II, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 43; I, 5, 66, 82.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 18, 58, 109.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28.

Advortit. Pseud. I, 1, 30.

Advortite. Cure. V, 2, 23, 36.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 5, 11, 41, 61.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19, 23, 55.—*Pæn.* Prol. 3; III, 2, 14; V, 4, 81.—*Frag.* I, 135.

Advortitis. Pseud. I, 2, 10.—*Trin.* Prol. 7.

Advortito. Capt. II, 2, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 29.

Advorto. Pseud. I, 3, 1.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40.

Æacidinis. Asin. II, 3, 25.

Æde. Bacch. II, 3, 78.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 25.

Ædeis. Amph. I, 1, 136.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 65.—*Most.* III, 1, 107 bis, 108; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 110.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 2, 24; V, 2, 23, 64; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* II, 6, 15.—*Merc.* III, 2, 17; IV, 5, 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25.

Ædem. Cure. IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 52, 105, 120, 126; III, 1, 26 bis; V, 3, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 67.

Ædepol. Casin. III, 1, 7.

Ædes. Amph. I, 1, 108, 250; III, 2, 74; V, 1, 43, 44.—*Asin.* I, 3, 55, 89.—*Aul.* I, 2, 4, 20; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 12; III, 5, 62.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 39, 93.—*Casin.* III, 1, 7, 13; III, 2, 3.—*Cist.* I, 3, 21; III, 1, 8.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 18, 20, 36; I, 3, 9; II, 1, 43, 76; II, 2, 16, 37, 39, 73; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 26, 61; V, 1, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 67; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 5, 50; II, 6, 30; IV, 3, 3; IV, 6, 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; IV, 1, 42.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 98.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28; IV, 4, 21, 22; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13; IV, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 87, 131; II, 2, 109; II, 3, 9; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 93.—*Truc.* I, 2, 44; II, 4, 52; II, 7, 6.—*Frag.* I, 69.

Ædibus. *Amph.* Prol. 97, 150; II, 2, 68; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 23; III, 3, 14, 16, 18; V, 1, 5, 28.—*Asin.* I, 2, 1; II, 2, 95; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 24, 29; III, 3, 42; IV, 1, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 5, 31; II, 4, 60; II, 6, 8; III, 2, 13; III, 5, 31; III, 6, 16, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 1.—*Cassin.* Prol. 36; IV, 1, 5, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 3; III, 3, 19; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 1, 3, 7; I, 2, 25; II, 1, 43, 55; II, 2, 21, 29, 51, 71; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 33, 52; V, 2, 68.—*Mil.* II, 3, 61; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 59; V, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 61; II, 4, 40; III, 2, 105; IV, 1, 43.—*Pan.* Prol. 78, 95; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 52; V, 5, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4.—*Trin.* Prol. 12; I, 2, 100, 113, 140; II, 2, 1; II, 4, 1, 200; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 76; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 29; II, 8, 8; IV, 3, 73.

Ædiculam. *Epid.* III, 3, 21.

Ædificatur. *Most.* I, 2, 36.

Ædificare. *Most.* III, 2, 68; III, 3, 35; IV, 3, 3.

Ædificat. *Mil.* II, 2, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 86.

Ædificatas. *Mers.* V, 2, 61.—*Most.* III, 2, 74.

Ædificatio. *Most.* I, 2, 52.

Ædificato. *Most.* III, 2, 87.

Ædificiis. *Most.* I, 2, 37.

Ædiles. *Amph.* Prol. 72.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 43.

Ædilitatem. *Stic.* II, 2, 29.

Ædilitias. *Capt.* IV, 2, 43.

Ædilium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 148.

Ædin. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.

Ædis. *Amph.* I, 1, 144, 292; II, 1, 56, 70; II, 2, 101; IV, 1, 5, 10; V, 1, 15, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 61; II, 2, 6, 79; II, 3, 1.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12, 24; II, 7, 18; III, 2, 32; IV, 9, 17.—*Capt.* II, 2, 2.—*Cassin.* II, 4, 6; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 3; 6; III, 5, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 1.—*Most.*

I, 1, 77; I, 2, 68; II, 1, 32, 56, 58; II, 2, 24; III, 1, 117, 118, 129, 134, 139, 143; III, 2, 66, 119, 122, 130; IV, 2, 30, 59; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 34, 37, 43.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43; III, 1, 83, 86; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 28; IV, 4, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 63; V, 2, 60, 83.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 48; I, 5, 54; II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Pan.* I, 3, 3; III, 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 3, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 142, 157; II, 4, 19, 20; IV, 2, 21, 25, 159; IV, 3, 74; IV, 4, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 1, 72, 75; II, 1, 4, 40; II, 2, 1, 3, 26; II, 3, 14; II, 6, 41; II, 8, 12; V, 3.

Ædituum. *Curc.* I, 3, 48.

Ædium. *Aul.* III, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 8, 32, 58; II, 1, 57; III, 1, 153.—*Merc.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 41 bis.—*Stic.* III, 1, 41, 42.

Æger. *Epid.* I, 2, 26.

Ægram. *Truc.* II, 5, 11; II, 6, 19.

Ægre. *Asin.* III, 2, 36; V, 1, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 26, 43; III, 1, 1, 2; III, 5, 43.—*Curc.* I, 3, 13.—*Cassin.* II, 2, 8, 10, 11; II, 6, 69; III, 4, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 60, 88; IV, 4, 40; V, 1, 17, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 50; III, 1, 44; 149.—*Merc.* II, 3, 35.—*Pers.* V, 2, 107, 111.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; IV, 3, 79.

Ægreque. *Pan.* I, 2, 27.

Ægre'st. *Cassin.* II, 7, 6.

Ægri. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.

Ægrimonia. *Stic.* III, 1, 6.

Ægritudine. *Cist.* I, 1, 62.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 89.—*Most.* III, 2, 123.—*Menæch.* Prol. 35.—*Pan.* Prol. 69.—*Stic.* I, 3, 62.

Ægritudinem. *Curc.* II, 1, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 35.

Ægritudinum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 21.

Ægritudo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9; V, 1, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 19; I, 2, 9; II, 3, 24; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 84.

Ægrius. *Amph.* III, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106.

Ægrota. *Curc.* IV, 5, 22.—*Rud.* II, 7, 24.

Ægrotam. Trin. I, 2, 34.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8.

Ægrotare. Truc. II, 2, 5.

Ægrotari. Menach. V, 5, 56.

Ægroti. Trin. I, 2, 39.

Ægrotis. Menach. V, 5, 8.

Ægrotos. Capt. I, 2, 87.

Ægrotus. Curc. I, 1, 67.

Ægyptii. Pæn. V, 5, 12.

Ægyptiam. Merc. I, 2, 8; II, 3, 80.

Ægypto. Most. II, 2, 10.

Ægyptum. Most. IV, 5, 2.

Æmula. Rud. I, 4, 20.

Æmulari. Mil. III, 2, 26.

Æmulos. Pseud. I, 2, 62.

Ænopolio. Vids *Ænopolio.*

Ænum. Pseud. I, 2, 24.

Ænus (pro *senens*, ex *ære* factus).

Pæn. V, 1, 12.

Æqua. Casin. II, 1, 56; II, 5, 35.—

Pers. I, 2, 20; I, 3, 75.—*Trin.* II, 4, 51.

Æqualem. Merc. III, 4, 27.

Æquali. Epid. I, 1, 92.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45.

Æqualis. Trin. I, 2, 10.

Æquaque. Truc. II, 7, 2.

Æquas. Rud. II, 6, 68.

Æque. Amph. I, 1, 137; I, 3, 11, 51.—*Asin.* II, 2, 66; II, 4, 86; III, 3, 51; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* II, 4, 18.—*Capt.* III, 5, 42.—*Curc.* I, 2, 51.

—*Casin.* I, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 2; V, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36, 37; V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 85, 144.—

Menach. I, 3, 18; III, 2, 28; V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* 2, 5, 55; III, 1, 73; IV, 2, 73;

IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 1; IV, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 13; I, 3, 124;

II, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* Prol. 47, 97; III, 2, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 75.—*Stic.* I, 3, 64; II, 1, 1.

Æqui. Amph. Prol. 16.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65.

Æquiparabile. Curc. I, 3, 12.

Æquiparabiles. Trin. II, 4, 65.

Æquiparare. Mil. I, 1, 12.

Æquiparet. Trin. V, 1, 2.

Æquis. Casin. II, 6, 25.

Æquissimum. Capt. II, 2, 85.—

Casin. II, 6, 23.—*Menach.* V, 9, 86.

—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 90;

IV, 7, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.

Æquissimum. Epid. V, 2, 60.

Æquius. Bacch. IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 40.

—*Menach.* V, 7, 21.—*Mil.* II, 6, 36.

—*Merc.* III, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 11; II,

2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 18.—*Trin.*

I, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33

Æquo. Asin. II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* IV,

10, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 8,

33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 3.—*Stic.* I,

2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 4, 92.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.

Æquom. Capt. II, 3, 9; V, 3, 18.

—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94, 99.—*Epid.* II, 2,

72; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 16; V,

2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 6, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4,

151.

Æquomque. Most. III, 1, 151.

Æquos. Casin. Prol. 4.

Æquam. Amph. Prol. 23, 29; I, 1,

13, 19; II, 2, 55, 221; III, 2, 40; III,

4, 21.—*Asin.* I, 1, 67; I, 3, 24, 34,

76; II, 2, 37, 87; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 82.—

Aul. II, 1, 3, 10; II, 4, 27; III, 2, 10;

III, 5, 26; IV, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51;

IV, 2, 88.—*Curc.* V, 1, 39.—*Casin.*

Prol. 4, 8; II, 8, 64; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.*

I, 1, 116.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 2, 9;

III, 5, 14, 84; III, 4, 29; IV, 4, 101;

IV, 8, 83; IV, 9, 94; IV, 10, 8; V, 2,

46.—*Menach.* I, 4, 4; III, 2, 37; IV,

2, 10, 96; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15;

III, 1, 128, 132; IV, 2, 78.—*Merc.*

Prol. 80; II, 3, 117; III, 3, 8; V, 2,

57; V, 4, 11, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35; I,

5, 29, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 13; II, 20, 43;

III, 5, 50; III, 6, 5; V, 2, 121; V, 4,

84.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71; IV, 4, 38, 95.

—*Rud.* Prol. 47; II, 2, 7; III, 3, 40;

III, 4, 10; IV, 3, 20; IV, 7, 4.—*Stic.*

I, 1, 5, 7, 39, 43; I, 2, 42, 55, 56, 74;

II, 1, 21; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 58; IV,

1, 42, 53; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60,

138; II, 2, 23, 25; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 50,

187; III, 2, 87; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 79;

V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12; II, 4, 62;

II, 7, 55, 68.

Æquumque. *Rud.* I, 2, 94.
 Æquus. *Aul.* II, 2, 10.—*Rud.* II, 3,
 71.
 Aer. *Mos.* I, 2, 31.
 Æra. *Truc.* I, 2, 12.
 Æraque. *Truc.* I, 1, 43.
 Aere. *Asin.* I, 1, 83.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 7.
 Aerem. *Trin.* III, 2, 97.
 Aeri. *Truc.* I, 1, 50.
 Aeris. *Curc.* III, 2.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1.
 Ærumna. *Curc.* I, 2, 54.—*Epid.* II,
 1, 9; IV, 1, 3.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 25.—*Rud.*
 I, 4, 38.
 Ærumnæ. *Bacch.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* II,
 3, 71.
 Ærumnam. *Capt.* V, 4, 12.—*Epid.*
 IV, 1, 30.
 Ærumnas. *Amph.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.*
 V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* III,
 1, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20.
 Ærumnis. *Capt.* II, 3, 43.—*Pers.* I,
 1, 2.
 Ærumnosam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 32.
 Ærumnosas. *Rud.* I, 4, 39.
 Æs. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Aul.* II, 7, 6;
 III, 5, 52; IV, 5, 46.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 23.
 —*Most.* I, 1, 60.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 24.—
Stic. I, 3, 49.
 Æschinum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
 Æschrodora. *Pseud.* I, 2, 62.
 Æsculapi. *Curc.* I, 1, 14; II, 1, 2.
 Æsculapii. *Curc.* I, 1, 62.
 Æsculapio. *Curc.* V, 3, 21.—*Menæch.*
 V, 3, 9.
 Æsculapium. *Curc.* II, 2, 11; III,
 1, 9.
 Æstatem. *Most.* III, 2, 77.
 Æstimatas. *Merc.* *Prol.* 95.
 Æstimatum. *Capt.* II, 2, 90, 101;
 II, 3, 19, 75, 78.
 Æstimo. *Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Pers.*
 III, 4, 25.
 Æstive. *Menæch.* II, 1, 30.
 Æstu (calore). *Epid.* W, 2, 9.
 Æstu (flux et reflux). *Truc.* I, 2, 90.
 Æstuant (calent). *Pæn.* *Prol.* 43.
 Æstumatum. *Capt.* II, 3, 4.
 Æstusæ. *Bacch.* III, 5, 67.
 Æstus (maris). *Asin.* I, 3, 16.

Ætas (æge). *Aul.* II, 1, 37.—*Capt.*
Prol. 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21, 40.—*Me-
 næch.* V, 2, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 28.—
Pseud. I, 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 2, 38, 82.
 —*Truc.* *Prol.* 20; I, 1, 1.
 Ætas (pro persona). *Bacch.* II, 3,
 121.
 Ætas (pro senectute). *Bacch.* III, 3,
 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 130.
 Ætate (pour l'âge). *Amph.* II, 1, 67;
 II, 2, 2, 4; III, 2, 57; IV, 2, 12.—
Aul. II, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23, 41;
 III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 22.—*Most.* I,
 3, 39, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 85.—*Merc.*
Prol. 40; III, 1, 22, 23; V, 4, 11, 21,
 23 bis.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 18; III, 1, 6.—
Rud. IV, 7, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 2; II, 2,
 24; II, 4, 61; IV, 3, 63.
 Ætate (pro vita). *Amph.* V, 2, 27.
 Ætate (pro juventute). *Bacch.* IV,
 10, 4.—*Most.* V, 2, 27.
 Ætate (adverbialiter). *Bacch.* V, 2,
 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 152.
 Ætate (senectute). *Bacch.* V, 2, 44.
 Ætatem (pro tota vita). *Amph.* IV,
 2, 3.—*Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Curc.* IV, 3,
 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 100.
Pæn. III, 3, 23.
 Ætatem (pour l'âge). *Asin.* I, 1, 6.
 —*Aul.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 40; II, 2, 37.—
Capt. III, 5, 62, 84.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 47;
 II, 4, 12; II, 5, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 81.—
Epid. I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 60; III, 3,
 26; IV, 6, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 93, 106;
 III, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 20.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 32; IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 60; IV, 8,
 2, 10.—*Merc.* III, 2, 6; V, 4, 24.—
Pseud. IV, 7, 34.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 87;
 IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 29; II, 6, 2; III,
 4, 10; V, 2, 59.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 15; II, 1,
 7; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 149; IV, 2, 111.—
Truc. IV, 4, 16.
 Ætatem (pro juventute). *Most.* V,
 2, 36.
 Ætati (pour l'âge). *Capt.* IV, 2, 105.
 —*Bacch.* I, 2, 22, 51.—*Pæn.* III, 5,
 38.—*Rud.* II, 3, 44.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 14.
 —*Trin.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 32, 82.—*Truc.*
 I, 1, 41.

Aetati (pro persona). *Monach.* IV, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109.

Aetatis (Age). *Asin.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 59.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109; III, 3, 57; V, 1, 4, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 64.—*Merc.* II, 2, 19; III, 3, 13.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 3, 57.

Aetacula. *Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 3.

Aetulam. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 47.

Aeternum. *Capt.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 38.

Aetna. *Mil.* IV, 2, 73.

Aetoli. *Capt.* Prol. 24; I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 44.—*Pan.* III, 3, 7.

Aetolia. *Capt.* I, 1, 26.

Aetolico. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Aetolis. *Capt.* Prol. 59.

Aetolum. *Pan.* V, 2, 97.

Aff. *Vide supra in Adf.*

Affatim. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.—*Monach.* IV, 1, 5; III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 33.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* V, 2, 61.—*Frag.* I, 29.

Affecerunt. *Stic.* I, 3, 57.

Affeci. *Stic.* III, 1, 5.

Affecistis. *Pan.* V, 4, 105.

Affecit. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.

Affectam. *Rud.* II, 4, 5.

Affectas. *Bacch.* III, 1, 10.—*Monach.* IV, 3, 12.

Affectat. *Aul.* III, 6, 39.—*Merc.* III, 4, 63.

Affectes. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Affectus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Affer. *Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Monach.* I, 4, 2; V, 7, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Rud.* III, 5, 19.—*Frag.* I, 58.

Afferam. *Merc.* V, 7, 48.—*Pan.* Prol. 29.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.

Afferant. *Amph.* Prol. 29.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105.

Afferas. *Asin.* I, 3, 83.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 75.

Afferat. *Asin.* II, 2, 102.—*Cist.* IV,

2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 65.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3.

Afferes. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.

Afferet. *Capt.* I, 2, 76.—*Curc.* III, 62.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 58.

Afferetur. *Aul.* II, 5, 7.

Affero. *Amph.* Prol. 32; III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 52.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 121.—*Stic.* II, 1, 5, 23.

Afferre. *Curc.* II, 1, 11.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 85.

Afferret. *Aul.* II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 54.

Afferretur. *Truc.* IV, 3, 24.

Afferri. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.—*Curc.* I, 1, 84.—*Cist.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38; III, 2, 90.

Afferrier. *Aul.* III, 6, 35.

Affers. *Asin.* I, 3, 89; II, 2, 65.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 2.

Affert. *Asin.* III, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 23.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42, 51.

Afferte. *Mil.* IV, 8, 22.

Afferto. *Asin.* I, 3, 87.—*Aul.* II, 4, 62.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.

Affertur. *Mil.* IV, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91.

Afficere. *Amph.* Prol. 3, 9.

Afficiet. *Amph.* V, 2, 10.

Afficit. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.

Afficitur. *Curc.* I, 2, 53.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.

Affigat. *Frag.* I, 62.

Affigatur. *Mil.* IV, 8, 21.

Affigant. *Pers.* II, 4, 24.

Affligi. *Most.* I, 4, 19.

Affluam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 57.

Affore. *Capt.* III, 5, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 88.

Afformido. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3.

Affuerim. *Amph.* I, 1, 45.

Affueris. *Bacch.* I, 1, 57.

Affuerunt. *Pseud.* II, 4, 31.

Affui. *Stic.* IV, 2, 1.

Affuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 289; II, 2, 194.

Affuturam. Asin. II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Agam. Aul. I, 2, 28, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 33; IV, 4, 9; IV, 9, 20 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 5, 53; V, 1, 15; V, 3, 1, 13.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 33; II, 1, 31; III, 1, 133, 159.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 6; IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 111; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 2; III, 1, 113; IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 44; IV, 7, 133.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 138; III, 1, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26; III, 2, 13, 42; IV, 2, 139.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 12.

Agamemnon. Bacch. IV, 9, 22.

Agamus. Capt. V, 1, 10; V, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 65.—*Truc.* Prol. 9.

Agant. Aul. IV, 1, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32.

Agas. Cist. II, 1, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 79.—*Most.* II, 1, 21; III, 1, 66; V, 1, 20, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 4, 24.—*Merc.* III, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145; II, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 26.—*Pers.* II, 2, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29.—*Trin.* III, 2, 89.

Agaso. Merc. V, 2, 11.

Agat. Amph. I, 1, 114; III, 2, 73.—*Asin.* I, 3, 23.—*Aul.* III, 6, 38; IV, 2, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 80.—*Curc.* II, 2, 29.—*Casin.* V, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 7; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 19; II, 4, 75.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 49.—*Stic.* V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 23, 161, 165.—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.

Agathoclem. Most. III, 2, 88.

Agathocles. Menæch. II, 3, 38.

Agathocli. Pseud. I, 5, 118.

Agatis. Cist. I, 1, 84.

Agatur. Capt. II, 1, 30.—*Casin.* III, 6, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 10.

Age (hortantis). Amph. II, 1, 1; II, 2, 118, 146; III, 3, 7.—*Asin.* Prol. 5; I, 1, 27 *bis*, 80; II, 2, 161 *bis*; II, 4, 69, 81; III, 3, 82, 89; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 41.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14, 22; IV, 10, 47; V, 1, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 76; IV, 2, 20, 59; V, 2, 1.—*Curc.* I, 2, 28, 43; II, 2, 5; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.*

II, 2, 38; II, 3, 31; II, 6, 49, 52, 53, 60; II, 8, 52; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 3, 30.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 25, 68, 81.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10, 12, 77, 99; III, 4, 39; V, 1, 25 *bis*; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; IV, 4, 96; IV, 8, 14; V, 2, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; I, 4, 20, 32; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 107, 131, 152, 163, 166; V, 2, 13, 16, 53, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 36, 44; V, 2, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 78; II, 2, 60, 70; II, 3, 64; II, 4, 4, 10; III, 1, 206; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 56; IV, 2, 33, 73; IV, 3, 21; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 56; V, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15; I, 2, 136; II, 44; III, 4, 3, 7 *ter*; III, 5, 39; III, 6, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 55, 59, 56 *bis*, 58, 88, 107; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 8; V, 1, 14 *ter*, 16, 18; V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* III, 2, 44; III, 5, 27, 38; III, 6, 22; IV, 4, 133, 135; V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 68; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 29; III, 1, 17, 31; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 33, 41, 45, 75; V, 5, 14; V, 6, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 139.—*Truc.* V, 5, 9.—*Frag.* II, 52.

Agebam. Rud. II, 6, 55.

Agedum. Amph. II, 2, 151; V, 1, 29.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 19.—*Capt.* III, 4, 39.—*Casin.* V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* III, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 125; III, 2, 161.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 74.—*Merc.* I, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 109.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15; III, 5, 6.—*Stic.* V, 4, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 41.

Agemus (traiter). Merc. V, 4, 59.

Agendæ. Merc. I, 8; V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87.

Agendam. Cist. IV, 2, 56.

Agendum. Pæn. III, 1, 64.

Agendum (traiter). Pæn. V, 4, 73.

Ager. Most. I, 1, 77.—*Trin.* II, 4, 107, 132, 146, 192.—*Truc.* I, 2, 47.

Agere. Amph. I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* Prol. 62; IV, 2, 89.—*Curc.* V, 2, 7.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14, 43.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; IV,

6, 59.—*Merc. Prol.* 1; II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 13; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 42; III, 3, 46; IV, 2, 6; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 5, 15.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 32.—*Trin.* III, 2, 86; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.—*Frag.* I, 90.

Agerem. Mil. IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 9.—*Trin.* V, 2, 13.

Agēs. Casin. I, 5, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 62.—*Rud.* III, 5, 9.

Aget (repræsentabit). *Amph. Prol.* 94.

Agetis. Pseud. I, 5, 89.

Agetur. Capt. Prol. 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121.—*Merc. Prol.* 73.

Aggerimus. Truc. I, 2, 16.

Aggerenda. Casin. I, 36.—*Rud.* II, 5, 27.

Aggerunda. Pers. I, 2, 14.

Aggerunt. Truc. I, 2, 16.

Agglutinandam. Cist. III, 17.

Agglutinans. Aut. IV, 1, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 67.

Aggrediar. Epid. I, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.

Aggredias. Truc. II, 1, 40.

Aggredimur. Rud. II, 1, 10; III, 3, 90.

Aggredior (s'approcher). *Cure.* II, 3, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 50.

Aggredire. Asin. III, 3, 124.

Aggrediri. Truc. II, 5, 7.

Aggredirier. Merc. II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* III, 1, 9.

Aggreditur. Menæch. II, 1, 12.

Aggrediundus. Trin. IV, 2, 121.

Aggreasu. Pers. IV, 4, 10.

Aggressus. Asin. I, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 53.

Agī. Bacch. III, 3, 75.—*Merc.* V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 13.

Agimus. Cure. I, 3, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 32; IV, 7, 61.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 1, 27.

Agis. Amph. I, 1, 294.—*Asin.* I, 1,

78, 91; I, 3, 21; II, 2, 31.—*Aut.* IV,

4, 9, 24.—*Cure.* II, 1, 20; V, 2, 12.—

Casin. II, 3, 13; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 10;

IV, 3, 3; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 35; II,

3, 3, 39; III, 12; IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I,

1, 7; III, 2, 12; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 22.—

Bacch. III, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 4, 28; III,

1, 35; III, 2, 30; V, 1, 51.—*Menæch.*

II, 2, 44; IV, 2, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61;

IV, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 22, 60; II,

3, 5; III, 2, 49; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 3.

—*Merc.* II, 2, 13; II, 3, 111, 121; III,

4, 39; IV, 3, 29; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3,

28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 120, 122, 130, 139,

151; IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22, 26,

34; IV, 3, 13 bis; IV, 4, 107.—*Rud.*

II, 3, 7, 18; III, 4, 28; IV, 3, 57.—

Stic. II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 35; V, 4, 33, 35.

—*Trin.* III, 2, 73; IV, 2, 72, 134, 139;

IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25; II, 7, 23;

IV, 3, 72; V, 2, 5.

Agit. Aut. IV, 4, 31.—*Capt.* III, 4,

96.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 8; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.*

II, 5, 13; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.* II, 1, 8.—

Epid. I, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 37.—*Mil.*

III, 1, 213.—*Merc. Prol.* 84.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 35.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 2.—*Pers.*

IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 34.—*Stic.* IV,

1, 68, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 17; II, 3,

5; II, 4, 36; III, 2, 81.

Agit (pro impellit). *Casin.* IV, 4,

23.

Agitabo (pro impellere). *Asin.* III,

1, 118.

Agitandum. Trin. IV, 2, 27.

Agitant. Aut. IV, 4, 15.

Agitant (pro vexare). *Cure.* I, 1, 92.

—*Merc.* I, 2; IV, 4, 15.

Agitari. Mil. II, 2, 61.

Agitas. Bacch. IV, 3, 23,

Agitat. Aut. IV, 4, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4,

65.—*Cure.* II, 1, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.

—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, 85.—

Menæch. V, 1, 10.

Agitato. Rud. III, 6, 20.

Agitator. Menæch. I, 2, 50.

Agitatur. Bacch. IV, 6, 27.

Agite (hortantis). *Amph.* I, 1, 146.

—*Asin.* Prol. 1.—*Curo.* I, 1, 88; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 1, 60.—*Menach.* V, 2, 13; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54; IV, 4, 61; IV, 8, 41.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; I, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 52; III, 2, 20, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 13, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 68; V, 4, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 64.

Agitem. *Capt.* II, 3, 16.

Agitemus. *Asin.* V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.

Agitent. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.

Agitet. *Capt.* III, 4, 66.

Agitis. *Capt.* II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; II, 6, 6; IV, 1, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 135; IV, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 29; II, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; V, 4.

Agitis (pro *etatem agitis*). *Most.* III, 2, 40.

Agito (ab ago). *Aul.* III, 3, 10.

Agito. *Most.* V, 1, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41; III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* I, 1, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 169.—*Frag.* I, 89.

Agito (pro cogito). *Rud.* IV, 2, 31.—*Truc.* II, 5, 3.

Agitor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.

Agitur. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.—*Epid.* III, 3, 41.—*Most.* V, 1, 28.—*Menach.* Prol. 72.—*Mil.* III, 1, 167; V, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 39; I, 5, 42; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 48; IV, 2, 92.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 104.—*Stic.* I, 2, 72; IV, 1, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 7.

Agnellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 77.

Agni. *Rud.* IV, 6, 4.

Aguina. *Frag.* I, 96.

Aguinam. *Aul.* II, 7, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 39, 69.

Aguinis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85; I, 5, 95.

Aguis. *Stic.* I, 3, 96.

Agno. *Aul.* III, 6, 25.

Agnos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 26, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 96.—*Pæn.* Prol. 25.

Agnoscam. *Cist.* III, 6.

Agnoscebas. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.

Agnovi. *Menach.* V, 9, 65.

Agnovit. *Merc.* Prol. 97.

Agnum. *Aul.* II, 4, 48, 52; III, 6, 25.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 82.—*Pers.* III, 5, 31.—*Truc.* II, 7, 53.

Agnus. *Aul.* III, 6, 27.

Agro. *Asin.* II, 2, 91.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 11.—*Capt.* V, 1, 1.—*Curo.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 24, 36, 58.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45; V, 2, 79.—*Menach.* I, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* I, 11; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 54; II, 1, 1; IV, 7, 13.—*Pæn.* II, 13; V, 4, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 114; V, 4, 73.—*Rud.* III, 1, 13; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 46; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 9.—*Trin.* II, 7, 24; IV, 1, 2, 5; IV, 3, 55; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Agoranomus. *Curo.* II, 3, 6.

Agoranomum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 44.

Αγορεύς. *Pæn.* V, 5, 34.

Agorastoclem. *Pæn.* III, 3, 95; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 83, 84.

Agorastocles. *Pæn.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 37, 38, 191; III, 2, 18, 27; III, 5, 6; III, 6, 3; IV, 2, 79; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 116; V, 4, 57, 87; V, 6, 5.

Agorastocli. *Pæn.* V, 6, 4.

Agrestis. *Truc.* II, 1, 35.

Agri. *Aul.* I, 1, 3.

Agricolæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 2.

Agrigentinus. *Rud.* Prol. 50.

Agrimonia. *Rud.* IV, 4, 146.

Agro. *Amph.* I, 1, 38, 53; II, 3, 1; III, 4, 34.—*Rud.* Prol. 34.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124, 154; III, 1, 15.

Agrum. *Amph.* I, 1, 71.—*Epid.* II, 3, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 74.—*Rud.* I, 3, 32; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 119, 136; III, 2, 26, 57, 61, 69, 74.

Agundæ. *Trin.* II, 1, 5.

Agundam. *Pæn.* II, 2, 22.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.

Agundis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 16.

Agunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 170.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.—*Truc.* I, 2, 4, 9.

Aguntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 46, 68.—*Merc.* I, 81.

Ah (indignantis). *Aul.* IV, 4, 24.—*Metz.* I, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.

Ah (dolentis). *Aul.* V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.

Ah (exclamatio lætantis). *Cure.* I, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15, 20.

Ah (corrigentis). *Casin.* II, 6, 14.

Ah (territi). *Casin.* III, 5, 29.

Ah (blandientis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40; IV, 4, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 122; I, 3, 21.

Ah (miserantis). *Most.* III, 2, 123.

Ah (reclamantis). *Merc.* II, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 106.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 23.

Aha (lætantis). *Casin.* III, 6, 7.

Aha (renuentis). *Bacch.* IV, 1, 54.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.

Aha (mirantis). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.

Aha (arguentis). *Truc.* IV, 4, 36.

Ahena. *Pseud.* II, 2, 61.

Ahenum. *Casin.* I, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54.

Aias. *Rud.* II, 4, 14; V, 2, 44.

Aiebam. *Merc.* III, 4, 50.

Aiebant. *Most.* IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 56.—*Merc.* III, 4, 53; IV, 5, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 66.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175; IV, 2, 102.

Aiebas. *Amph.* I, 1, 127, 231; II, 2, 175.—*Asin.* I, 3, 56.—*Cist.* II, 3, 63.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 3, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 58; IV, 4, 36, 86.—*Trin.* II, 4, 27; IV, 2, 144.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44.

Aiebat. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Asin.* II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* III, 4, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 1.—*Cist.* I, 2, 24; II, 3, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 34; V, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 119; IV, 3, 33, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 34; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 81.—*Mil.* I, 1, 166; IV, 3, 14.—*Merc.* III, 4, 52; IV, 4, 24, 26.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 16.—*Pæn.* II, 18; IV, 2,

78.—*Rud.* II, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53, 114; V, 2, 16.

Aiebatis. *Capt.* III, 5, 18.

Aio. *Amph.* I, 1, 188; II, 2, 127, 167.—*Capt.* I, 1, 4; III, 4, 46; III, 5, 52.—*Casin.* Prol. 71.—*Epid.* V, 2, 34.—*Most.* IV, 2, 59 *61s*, 61, 62, 63; V, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 5, 2; V, 9, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3; IV, 3, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 145.

Ais. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 188, 208, 262; II, 1, 73; II, 2, 167; V, 1, 37.—*Asin.* II, 2, 104; II, 4, 78; III, 1, 18; III, 3, 56, 152; IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 1, 46, 47.—*Aul.* II, 1, 17; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 19, 44; III, 3, 62; III, 6, 2; IV, 9, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 39; III, 4, 39, 45, 80, 94; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 19.—*Cure.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 44.—*Casin.* Prol. 19; II, 3, 34; II, 6, 45; III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15, 27; III, 4, 69; V, 2, 34, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43; IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 26; I, 4, 18; II, 1, 38; III, 1, 87, 100; IV, 2, 43, 48, 58; IV, 3, 6, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29, 52; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 37, 85; V, 2, 68, 71; V, 5, 16, 17; V, 9, 36, 49.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 6, 67; III, 1, 33; IV, 1, 29; IV, 7, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 56, 118; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 18, 19, 37; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 27; V, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 117; I, 5, 67, 69; II, 2, 21; II, 7, 73; IV, 7, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 100; V, 2, 1, 3, 25, 30, 96.—*Pers.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 2, 39; II, 5, 21; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 12, 27; V, 2, 17, 64.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 28, 51, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 16; V, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 156, 159; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 47, 85, 97, 108, 145.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28, 85, 91; II, 2, 51; II, 7, 31, 47; V, 6, 7.

Ait. *Asin.* II, 2, 19; V, 2, 15, 34.—*Capt.* II, 3, 5; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 36, 55, 61; V, 3, 2.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11; III, 5, 29, 51; III, 6, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* II, 1, 20; II, 2, 59, 61; III, 2, 73; V, 1, 38; V, 2, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 6; III, 2, 15; V, 5, 10; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 13, 48; II, 5, 10; IV, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12.

—*Pseud.* I, 3, 96; IV, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 43; V, 2, 36, 43, 50, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 68.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 103.—*Rud.* Prol. 60.—*Trin.* V, 2, 55.—*True.* II, 2, 48.

Ainnt. *Curc.* IV, 2, 18; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39; V, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 68; V, 2, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 88.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 90; V, 5, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 29; IV, 6, 10.—*Merc.* II, 2, 25; II, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 75; V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* V, 7, 4.

Ajace. *Capt.* III, 4, 8.

Alacri. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.

Alæ. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 49.

Alas. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17.

Alat. *Curc.* V, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 187.

Αλδτριον. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10, 103.

Alæxon. *Mil.* II, 1, 8.

Alba. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.

Albis. *Asin.* II, 2, 15.—*Epid.* III, 3, 48.

Albitudinem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 32.

Albo. *Capt.* III, 4, 115.—*Pers.* I, 2, 22.

Album. *Menæch.* V, 5, 17.

Albus. *Mil.* III, 1, 37.

Alcedo. *Pæn.* I, 2, 143.

Alcedonia. *Cas.* Prol. 26.

Alcesimarche. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.

Alcesimarcho. *Cist.* I, 1, 89; II, 3, 56, 68.

Alcesimarcham. *Cist.* III, 11; IV, 2, 44.

Alcesimarchus. *Cist.* I, 1, 110.

Alcesime. *Casin.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 11.

Alcmea. *Amph.* Prol. 99.

Alcmeo. *Capt.* III, 3, 4, 30.

Alcamena. *Amph.* Prol. 100; I, 1, 154, 208; I, 2, 17, 36; I, 3, 1, 38; II, 2, 76; III, 2, 42; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 12, 16, 36, 70; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 1, 14.

Alcumenæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 155; I, 2, 24, 31; III, 1, 9, 12, 17; V, 2, 5.

Alcumenam. *Amph.* Prol. 2, 103, 107; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 24.

Alæa. *Curc.* V, 2, 11.

Alæator. *Rud.* II, 3, 29.

Alæcis. *Pers.* I, 3, 27.

Alæis. *Capt.* II, 2, 30.

Alæmus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 15.

Alære. *Pseud.* I, 5, 40.

Aleret. *Trin.* Prol. 14.

Alæum. *Capt.* Prol. 31.

Alexander. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.

Alexandri. *Mil.* III, 1, 179.

Alexandrina. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.

Alexandrum. *Most.* III, 2, 88.

Algeas. *Mil.* III, 1, 94.

Algebunt. *Stic.* II, 2, 25.

Algeo. *Rud.* II, 6, 44.

Algoŕ. *Rud.* I, 3, 33.

Algu. *Most.* I, 3, 56.—*Rud.* II, 7, 24.

Ali (ab alere). *True.* II, 1, 12; II, 7, 39.

Alia. *Amph.* I, 1, 160; II, 2, 140; IV, 1, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36.—*Aut.* II, 1, 19 bis; IV, 10, 40.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 6.

—*Casin.* II, 6, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 101; I, 2, 23; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 75; IV, 1, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 32; III, 4, 42; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 77.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; V, 1, 33; V, 5, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 1, 74; II, 5, 38; III, 3, 55, 60; IV, 7, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 100; I, 62; II, 3, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22; II, 4, 4; V, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 48.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 10; V, 2, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60; IV, 3, 67; IV, 4, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 39; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 2; V, 44, 55.

Alie. *Aut.* III, 5, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204; IV, 2, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 125.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 124; V, 4, 12.

Allam. *Asin.* I, 3, 52, 53, 54; V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 105.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4.

—*Most.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 107; V, 2, 56.

—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 21.

Alibi. *Pers.* II, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128, 154; IV, 3, 62.—*True.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 13.

Alicarias. *Pæn.* I, 2, 54.

Alicubi. *Aut.* III, 6, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 141.

Alicui. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 59.
 Alicunde. *Cist.* I, 2, 16.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102; I, 3, 83.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 3, 29, 30.
 Alide. *Capt.* Prol. 9, 26; I, 1, 26; II, 2, 80; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 13, 16, 59, 106; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 8, 17.
 Alidem. *Capt.* II, 3, 19; III, 4, 42, 56.
 Alidensem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.
 Aliena. *Casin.* V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* V, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51; IV, 7, 5.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 22.
 Alienam. *Aul.* 1, 12, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 32; V, 9.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28.
 Alienas. *Asin.* III, 3, 36.—*Stic.* I, 4, 45.
 Alienata. *Merc.* III, 4, 26.
 Alienatu. *Merc.* V, 1, 4.
 Alienatur. *Trin.* II, 4, 45.
 Alieni. *Curc.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Stic.* III, 2, 31.
 Alienis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 11.—*Casin.* III, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 64.—*Pers.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 58.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.
 Alieno. *Capt.* Prol. 16; IV, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 88, 109; II, 3, 67; II, 4, 14, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; IV, 3, 33.
 Alienos. *Curc.* IV, 2, 10, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8.
 Alienum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 24.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9, 31.—*Casin.* Prol. 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 60.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2; III, 1, 57; III, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 63.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 32.
 Alienus. *Capt.* I, 2, 43, 45 bis.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74.
 Alii. *Asin.* II, 1, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 31; III, 2, 6, 9; III, 5,

66.—*Curc.* V, 2, 9.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 13.
Epid. I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33; III, 3, 33.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; V, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 18; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* III, 6, 23 bis; IV, 2, 84; IV, 8, 47.—*Merc.* II, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 6; III, 2, 21, 38; V, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 24; III, 1, 44; V, 1, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 64; IV, 3, 59.—*Stic.* II, 2, 33, 34, 35.—*Trin.* I, 2, 64; II, 4, 134, 135; IV, 2, 102.—*Truc.* I, 2, 49; IV, 2, 31.
 Aliis. *Amph.* Prol. 12; II, 2, 104.
 —*Asin.* IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 59; I, 1, 25; II, 2, 42; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 94.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 31, 89.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 1; IV, 3, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 75.—*Mil.* V, 43.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 35; IV, 8, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70.—*Rud.* Prol. 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 41, 75.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.
 Aliis (populi). *Capt.* Prol. 24.
 Alimoniz. *Pers.* I, 2, 1.
 Alio (loci). *Asin.* I, 3, 45.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 16.
 Alio. *Asin.* I, 3, 77; IV, 1, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 82.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III, 5, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 114, 118.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 38; I, 5, 59; IV, 7, 35; IV, 8, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57.—*Rud.* V, 3, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; V, 7, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 90.
 Aliorsum. *Truc.* II, 4, 49.
 Aliorum. *Trin.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 30.
 Alios. *Amph.* Prol. 41.—*Asin.* V, 2, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 98; III, 1, 28.—*Curc.* II, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 95; III, 6, 19.—*Most.* I, 23, 3, 23; IV, 2, 66.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 3; V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 40; I, 4, 103.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 6, 15; IV, 2, 22; V, 33.
 Aliovorsum. *Aul.* II, 4, 8.
 Aliqua. *Aul.* III, 5, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 13.
 Aliqua (ratione). *Epid.* I, 2, 48, 49.

Aliqua (loci). *Epid.* II, 3, 8; III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.

Aliqua (re). *Epid.* III, 1, 10.

Aliquæ. *Rud.* II, 6, 69.

Aliquam. *Asin.* III, 1, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; IV, 6, 12.—*Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 7.—*Epid.* II, 3, 10; III, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39.—*Merc.* II, 3, 79.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27; V, 5, 19.

Aliquando. *Rud.* IV, 6, 1.

Aliquantillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 34.

Aliquantisper. *Pseud.* I, 5, 158.

Aliquanto. *Asin.* III, 3, 2.—*Aul.* III, 8, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 24.—*Epid.* III, 2, 44.—*Stic.* III, 1, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82.

Aliquantulum. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.

Aliquantum. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 116.—*Casin.* II, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 73.—*Most.* II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53; II, 4, 116; III, 1, 24.

Aliquas. *Merc.* III, 2, 17.

Aliquem. *Amph.* I, 1, 28.—*Capt.* I, 1, 33; II, 3, 22.—*Cure.* III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 24.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Epid.* III, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; IV, 9, 142.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; III, 1, 144, 148.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107.—*Merc.* II, 3, 116; III, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 10; II, 4, 6; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* I, 3, 29; II, 3, 66.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Aliqui (aliqua re). *Aul.* Prol. 24.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.

Aliqui (aliqua ratione). *Truc.* V, 30, 31.

Aliquibus. *Epid.* III, 1, 13.

Aliquid. *Asin.* I, 3, 16, 25.—*Aul.* III, 5, 48; IV, 6, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 54.—*Cure.* II, 3, 41 *ter.*—*Casin.* III, 2, 31; III, 4, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60, 90; II, 2, 71; III, 1, 10, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; III, 4, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 96.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 8, 26, 28; V, 2, 94; V, 5, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 113; II, 4, 25, 28; III, 4, 75; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 189; V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 47;

II, 7, 13, 16.—*Truc.* I, 1, 35; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 29; V, 59.

Aliquis. *Amph.* II, 2, 194.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Epid.* III, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; I, 4, 17.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 111.—*Mil.* II, 5, 22; IV, 6, 34.—*Merc.* I, 2, 1; V, 2, 69.—*Trin.* III, 3, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8; II, 4, 41.

Aliquo. *Casin.* II, 4, 8.—*Epid.* III, 1, 10, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 54; III, 1, 68; IV, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 84; II, 6, 99; III, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39; II, 6, 51; II, 7, 17; IV, 5, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 21.

Aliquo (loci). *Bacch.* II, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 15; V, 1, 3.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pæn.* 1, 2; 80.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 197.

Aliquod. *Menæch.* V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* I, 1, 33, 34; II, 4, 71.

Aliquos. *Menæch.* V, 5, 47.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.

Aliquot. *Capt.* I, 2, 58.—*Cure.* II, 1, 25.—*Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 49.

Alis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 14.—*Pers.* II, 5, 6.

Alit. *Menæch.* I, 1, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 103.

Aliter. *Amph.* I, 1, 54; V, 1, 33.—*Asin.* III, 3, 110.—*Capt.* III, 5, 86.

—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 9, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 15.

Menæch. II, 1, 20.—*Mil.* V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 122; V, 6, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 72.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9; III, 2, 89.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70.

Aliud. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 267.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; III, 3, 134; V, 2, 83.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; V, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40, 88; IV, 4, 12; V, 1, 22.—*Casin.* III, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105.—*Most.* II, 1, 57; V, 1, 70; V, 2, 20, 48.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; III, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 104; II, 6, 92; III, 3, 4; IV, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 4, 27; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 57, 81; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 135;

II, 3, 26; IV, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 89.
 —*Pers.* IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Stic.* I, 5, 102; III, 1, 41; IV, 1, 67; V, 4, 29.—*Trin.* II, 3, 4; II, 4, 57.—*Truc.* II, 4, 78; IV, 4, 17.
Alium. *Amph.* II, 2, 42, 153.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* III, 5, 57.—*Capt.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 91; II, 3, 30; IV, 2, 68, 69, 195.—*Curc.* III, 8; IV, 2, 29.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 19; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 9, 79.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 106.—*Mil.* II, 3, 3; III, 2, 32; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 7; V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24, 118; I, 3, 136; IV, 7, 101; V, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 2; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 38.—*Pers.* I, 4, 55.—*Rud.* Prol. 10; III, 6, 48.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46; III, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124, 140; III, 3, 63.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; II, 1, 25; II, 7, 46.
Aliunde. *Pseud.* II, 4, 44.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 57.—*Frag.* I, 107.
Alius. *Amph.* I, 1, 51, 196, 244, 269; II, 2, 226.—*Curc.* III, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 75.—*Cist.* I, 1, 90.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27, 88, 114; III, 3, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 85; V, 7, 42.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 124; II, 4, 118.
Allata. *Pseud.* III, 4, 4.
Allatæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.
Allatam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 16.
Allatu. *Pseud.* II, 4, 27.
Allatum. *Aul.* II, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 18.—*Trin.* III, 3, 55; V, 2, 20.
Allaturum. *Menæch.* V, 7, 55.
Allaudabilem. *Pers.* IV, 5, 1.
Allaudat. *Merc.* Prol. 88.
Allegabo. *Amph.* II, 2, 42.
Allegassem. *Epid.* III, 3, 46.
Allegatu. *Trin.* V, 2, 18.
Allegavero. *Pers.* I, 3, 55.
Allegaverunt. *Pæn.* III, 5, 28.
Allegavi. *Stic.* V, 3, 8.
Allegavit. *Casin.* Prol. 52, 55; III, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 66, 135.
Allegent. *Amph.* I, 1, 28.
Allevat. *Pers.* II, 5, 3 bis.

Allexero. *Pæn.* III, 3, 58.
Alli. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.
Alliato. *Most.* I, 1, 45.
Allicere. *Trin.* II, 2, 102.
Alliciam. *Pers.* I, 3, 4.
Alliga. *Epid.* V, 2, 26.
Alligabit. *Epid.* III, 2, 33.
Alligari. *Frag.* I, 99.
Alligat. *Rud.* Prol. 46.
Alligatus. *Asin.* II, 2, 57.
Alligem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85.
Allium. *Most.* I, 1, 38.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
Alloquar. *Amph.* III, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 5; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 8; V, 2, 57; V, 5, 58.—*Merc.* II, 3, 32; IV, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Stic.* III, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 7, 22.
Alloquere. *Capt.* III, 4, 8.
Alloqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 26, 252.—*Most.* III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 15.
Alloquor. *Mil.* II, 2, 62; II, 5, 13.—*Truc.* V, 2, 8.
Allubescit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 13.
Allucere. *Pers.* IV, 3, 46.
Alludiabo. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.
Alludiato. *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.
Alma. *Rud.* III, 3, 32.
Almam. *Curc.* II, 3, 79.
 Ἀλτ. *Pæn.* V, 5, 54.
Alte (ab imo). *Cist.* I, 1, 58.
Alter. *Amph.* Prol. 84; I, 1, 1; I, 2, 19, 21 bis; IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 62; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 4, 85; III, 3, 28.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 51; II, 8, 9.—*Most.* III, 2, 91; V, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* Prol. 61 bis; IV, 2, 3; V, 4, 99.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28 bis; V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27.
Alteræ. *Amph.* V, 1, 61.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 56, 60.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62.—*Pæn.* Prol. 85 bis; IV, 2, 75; V, 4, 58.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* Prol. 74; I, 2, 84; III, 4, 33; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 61.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9.

Alteræ. *Rud.* III, 4, 45.
 Alteram. *Aul.* II, 4, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 59; IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 83; I, 2, 51; IV, 4, 68 bis.—*Most.* I, 3, 113.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 96; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 135; V, 4, 99.—*Rud.* I, 2, 80, 82; III, 5, 27; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* III, 3, 46 bis; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3, 59, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 59 bis.
 Altercatio. *Aul.* III, 5, 12.
 Alteri. *Asin.* II, 4, 82.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 40, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 64; II, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 2, 34, 71.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27; II, 4, 30.
 Alteris. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 47.
 Alterius. *Capt.* II, 2, 50.
 Alternæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 138.
 Alternas. *Asin.* V, 2, 68.
 Altero. *Casin.* III, 5, 51, 52; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 38.—*Mil.* 2, 3, 17, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.—*Frag.* I, 30.
 Alterum. *Amph.* II, 1, 66; II, 2, 199; V, 1, 64, 72.—*Aul.* II, 4, 13.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 8.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 51; III, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; III, 4, 81.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22; IV, 9, 30; V, 2, 66.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 26, 28, 38, 41, 58; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 64.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32, 46.—*Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Altili. *Frag.* I, 22.
 Alto (mari). *Epid.* I, 1, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8, 13.
 Altovorsum. *Casin.* III, 2, 25.
 Altrinsecus. *Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Merc.* V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123; III, 2, 73.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 114.
 Altum (mare). *Asin.* I, 3, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 39.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 66; II, 3, 64.
 Altus (haut). *Mil.* IV, 2, 73.
 Altus (profundus). *Rud.* II, 5, 3.
 Altus (nutritus). *Rud.* III, 4, 36.
 Alumna. *Cist.* IV, 2, 96.
 Alumnarum. *Pæn.* V, 3, 4.
 Alumne. *Merc.* IV, 5, 7.
 Alunt. *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Alveo (panier à mouche). *Frag.* I, 116.
 Alvo. *Stic.* I, 3, 5, 6.
 Alvum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 34.—*Rud.* II, 7, 31.
 Ama. *Curc.* I, 1, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 2.
 Αμα. *Pæn.* V, 5, 34.
 Amabam. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32.
 Amabant. *Pers.* IV, 4, 97.
 Amabas. *Menæch.* I, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52.
 Amabat. *Epid.* I, 1, 46.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22, 33.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48.
 Amabilis. *Asin.* III, 3, 84.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54.
 Amabilitas. *Stic.* V, 4, 51.
 Amabilitati. *Pæn.* V, 4, 1.
 Amibit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 97.—*Curc.* II, 3, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 22.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 70.—*Trin.* II, 4, 46.—*Truc.* II, 2, 21.
 Amabo (rogo). *Amph.* I, 3, 42; II, 2, 178.—*Asin.* III, 3, 102, 117, 121; V, 2, 44, 89.—*Aul.* II, 1, 22.—*Curc.* I, 2, 18, 47; I, 3, 41.—*Casin.* I, 4, 9; II, 2, 6, 38; II, 3, 19; II, 6, 34, 41; III, 5, 13, 14, 16; IV, 4, 11; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19, 21, 106, 112, 115; II, 3, 22; III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 42, 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 19, 28, 67; V, 2, 3, 30, 75, 76, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 10, 140; I, 4, 11, 29; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 31, 54, 71; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 29; III, 3, 26; IV, 2, 75, 92.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 31, 40, 51, 123, 157, 157, 167, 189; V, 4, 60, 87, 95.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63; III, 1, 8; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29, 35; II, 3, 9, 13, 25; II, 4, 14, 21, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 34; V, 5, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 30, 36, 64, 94; II, 4, 1, 13, 88; II, 7, 32; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 16, 19, 28; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 19, 20, 26; V, 49, 66, 74.
 Amabunt. *Most.* I, 3, 74; II, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 30; V, 4, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 23.

Amamus. Stic. V, 4, 50.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88.

Amando. Asin. I, 3, 17; III, 3, 97.—*Curc.* I, 3, 31.—*Merc.* II, 2, 41.

Amans. Amph. I, 1, 134.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30; IV, 3, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 81.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; V, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 12.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5, 36.

Amant. Capt. I, 2, 19; III, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 8; III, 4, 78.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 3, 13, 74.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 27.—*Mil.* I, 1, 58; II, 6, 88; IV, 6, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 46; V, 5, 52.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 139.

Amante. Asin. I, 3, 23.

Amanteis. Mil. II, 1, 61.

Amantem. Amph. III, 2, 11.—*Asin.* III, 3, 42, 94; V, 2, 7.—*Curc.* I, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 88; I, 5, 16; V, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 45.—*Pers.* V, 1, 23.

Amantes. Curc. I, 2, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 47.—*Trin.* III, 2, 51.—*Truc.* I, 2, 79; II, 3, 4.

Amanti. Amph. I, 2, 7; III, 4, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 43, 60; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 45; III, 3, 82; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 66.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 6, 11; IV, 10, 21.—*Curc.* I, 2, 62, 65.—*Casin.* III, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 16, 55; III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 5; IV, 9, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58; III, 1, 27, 171; IV, 9, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 55; V, 4, 12, 34.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 16; III, 1, 2, 9; III, 2, 12; IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* V, 1, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 4.

Amantibus. Asin. III, 3, 52.

Amantis. Asin. III, 3, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62; II, 4, 80.

Amantum. Most. I, 3, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 64.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4.

Amara. Pseud. II, 4, 1.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27.

Amare. Amph. Prol. 107; I, 3, 19.—*Asin.* I, 3, 56; III, 1, 33, 38.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.—*Curc.*—I, 3, 20, 21.—*Casin.* Prol. 48, 61.—*Cist.* I, 1, 70, 81, 97, 98, 120.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42, 67; III, 6, 36.—*Most.* I, 1, 35, 50; I, 3, 86.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 49; IV, 7, 26; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 13, 42; II, 2, 38, 48; II, 3, 21 bis, 46; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 65; IV, 4, 14; V, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 73; I, 5, 68.—*Pæn.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 48; I, 2, 114, 114; III, 3, 48; V, 4, 40.—*Pers.* II, 5, 2.—*Rud.* Prol. 44; II, 5, 6; II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 38; V, 4, 47.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 24.—*Truc.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 78, 91; II, 6, 49; II, 7, 33, 47; III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 10.

Amare (rogare). Truc. V, 1.

Amarem. Amph. I, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 26.

Amarentur. Mil. IV, 6, 32.

Amares. Mil. IV, 6, 47.

Amaret. Bacch. IV, 7, 20.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 3.

Amari. Asin. I, 1, 52; V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* I, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; V, 36.

Amarum. Curc. II, 3, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 70, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 61.—*Truc.* II, 3, 25.

Amas. Asin. III, 1, 23; V, 2, 50.—*Curc.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 48; I, 3, 43, 57.—*Casin.* II, 8, 15, 19; III, 6, 5; V, 4, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 39; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 147.—*Mil.* III, 1, 30, 31; IV, 6, 48.—*Merc.* II, 2, 34.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* III, 4, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 61; II, 7, 50; V, 47.

Amasios. Truc. III, 1, 3.

Amasium. Casin. III, 3, 27.

Amassint. Curc. IV, 4, 22.

Amassis. Mil. IV, 2, 16.

Amasso. Casin. V, 4, 22, 23.

Amat. Amph. I, 2, 11; II, 2, 23; III, 4, 12.—*Asin.* III, 3, 26, 41; V, 2, 51.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 53; I, 3, 14.—*Casin.* II, 2, 24; IV,

2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62, 63, 82.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 72; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 68.—*Most.* IV, 2, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 13, 38; IV, 2, 8, 25; IV, 6, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 36; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 114; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 152.—*Pers.* II, 1, 10, 11.—*Rud.* II, 5, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75, 84; II, 7, 2.
Amata. Most. I, 3, 43.
Amate. Asin. III, 3, 155.
Amatio. Casin. II, 5, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 136.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 14.
Amationibus. Merc. IV, 4, 54.
Amato. Curc. I, 1, 31.—*Most.* V, 2, 42.
Amator. Amph. 106.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 33; V, 2, 71, 73, 74, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 23; III, 4, 1; III, 5, 45; V, 3, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 119; V, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 3, 128.—*Menach.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 31; V, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 33, 35; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 72, 177.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 31.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 19, 26; I, 2, 33, 64, 68, 69, 70; II, 1, 20, 25, 28, 30; II, 4, 74; IV, 2, 12.
Amatoreculos. Pæn. I, 2, 27.
Amatore. Mil. II, 2, 84, 90; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 30.
Amatorem. Asin. IV, 1, 15.—*Cure.* I, 3, 45.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9; III, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 68.—*Merc.* II, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137; III, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 115.
Amatores. Asin. I, 3, 68.—*Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Menach.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 76.
Amatori. Merc. IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 39.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.
Amatoribus. Epid. II, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 5, 1.
Amatorie. Merc. III, 3, 10.
Amatoris. Bacch. IV, 4, 85.—*Truc.* II, 1, 18.
Amatricem. Pæn. V, 5, 25.
Amatrix. Asin. III, 1, 8.
Amatu. Truc. V, 7, 4.

Amatur. Pseud. I, 3, 59.—*Truc.* II, 1, 22.
Amaverat. Mil. I, 1, 54.
Amavi. Cist. I, 1, 1.—*Merc.* II, 1, 40.
Amavit. Epid. I, 1, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44; IV, 6, 36.
Ambabus. Pæn. V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 74.
Ambadederit. Merc. II, 1, 17.
Ambadedisse. Merc. II, 1, 15.
Ambæ. Asin. I, 3, 57; III, 3, 129.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6, 7, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 66; III, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 9; V, 2, 143; V, 4, 67, 86, 91 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 5, 14, 22; II, 3, 36; III, 3, 5, 37.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51; IV, 3, 6.
Ambages. Cist. IV, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.
Ambarum. Pæn. I, 2, 71; I, 5, 19.
Ambas. Aut. IV, 4, 23.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 98.—*Most.* II, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94; II, 6, 65.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 2, 142; V, 4, 41; V, 6, 8.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 63; III, 5, 17; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 60.
Ambiguo. Trin. II, 4, 193.
Ambiguum. Pseud. II, 4, 69.
Ambire. Amph. Prol. 78.
Ambissent. Amph. Prol. 69.
Ambitio. Pers. IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.
Ambitione. Amph. Prol. 76.
Ambitionis. Pæn. Prol. 38.
Ambiverit. Amph. Prol. 74.
Ambiuat. Mil. I, 1, 69.
Ambo. Amph. I, 2, 8; III, 3, 19; V, 1, 7, 67.—*Asin.* II, 2, 18, 94; III, 3, 121.—*Capt.* Prol. 2; II, 1, 20.—*Curc.* V, 3, 14.—*Casin.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 19; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* III, 2, 138; V, 2, 58.—*Menach.* V, 9, 25 *bis*, 40, 60, 61, 63, 90.—*Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 168, 176.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7; V, 4, 3, 7 *bis*, 17.—*Rud.* Prol. 72; I, 2, 15; III, 5, 7, 29, 33; IV, 4, 7; V, 3, 67.—*Stic.*

III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 23; V, 4, 50, 58; V, 7, 4.

Ambobus. *Asin.* II, 2, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* Prol. 48.—*Stic.* III, 1, 30; V, 5, 9.

Amborum. *Capt.* II, 5, 37.—*Casin.* II, 5, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 28.—*True.* 5, 69.

Ambos. *Capt.* Prol. 34.—*Cure.* V, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 29.—*Most.* I, 4, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 21; IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 4, 31; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 11; V, 5, 9.

Ambracia. *Stic.* III, 2, 95.

Ambula. *Asin.* II, 4, 81.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 120.—*Cure.* II, 1, 29; V, 2, 23, 26.—*Casin.* III, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 165.—*Mil.* III, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 29; IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 9, 8, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 16.

Ambulacrum. *Most.* III, 2, 69, 150.

Ambulandum. *Asin.* II, 4, 21.

Ambulant. *Cure.* II, 5, 9; IV, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 4.

Ambulare. *Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Truc.* II, 6, 46.

Ambulas. *Amph.* I, 1, 181.—*Asin.* I, 1, 95.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101.

Ambulat. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 55.—*Pers.* II, 5, 7.

Ambulatis. *Most.* II, 2, 21.

Ambulato. *Capt.* II, 3, 92.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5.

Ambulatum. *Mil.* II, 2, 96.

Ambulavi. *Mil.* II, 3, 1.

Ambulavisti. *Truc.* II, 4, 18.

Ambulem. *Amph.* I, 1, 2.

Ambulent. *Stic.* I, 2, 56.

Ambules. *Capt.* Prol. 12.

Ambulet. *Epid.* I, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 6.

Ambulo. *Cure.* II, 1, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 96.—*Rud.* Prol. 7.—*Truc.* V, 63.

Amburebat. *Mil.* III, 2, 22.

Amburet. *Most.* IV, 2, 70.

Amburit. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.

Ambustulatum. *Rud.* III, 4, 25.

Amem. *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 4, 87.

Amens. *Merc.* Prol. 81.

Ament. *Aul.* II, 1, 41; II, 2, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35.—*Cure.* III, 8, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 16; III, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 53; IV, 8, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 14; I, 4, 27; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 119; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 22; II, 6, 21; III, 1, 128; V, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 57, 38; IV, 1, 33; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49, 76; III, 1, 1; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 5, 37, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 87.—*Rud.* V, 2, 16.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* V, 5, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 17.

Amentem. *Cist.* II, 1, 11.

Amentur. *Asin.* III, 1, 55.—*Truc.* II, 3, 3.

Ames. *Amph.* I, 3, 44.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29.—*Casin.* II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98, 99, 121.—*Epid.* II, 2, 91; V, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 41; IV, 3, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 25.—*Merc.* III, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 69, 79; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 45.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63.—*Rud.* II, 4, 25.—*Truc.* V, 38.

Amet. *Asin.* I, 1, 37, 62.—*Aul.* III, 2, 31.—*Cure.* I, 3, 52.—*Casin.* II, 2, 32; III, 3, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 5, 25, 52.—*Menæch.* II, 5, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8; V, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 66, 76, 77; V, 5, 47.—*Stic.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25; V, 37.

Ametis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.

Amica. *Casin.* III, 4, 22.—*Epid.* III, 2, 52; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 133; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 23; IV, 4, 66, 67, 103.—*Most.* I, 3, 152, 153; III, 1, 7; V, 2, 58.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 2, 108.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 13, 54; V, 2, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 54; I, 3, 46; II, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 181; V, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; III, 3, 21.—*Rud.* II, 3, 21.—*Stic.* III, 1, 30; IV, 1, 66, 67; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 19, 29.—*Truc.* II, 3, 49; III, 2, 21; V, 2, 8.

Amicæ. Amph. II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; V, 1, 31.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 46.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 69; II, 1, 28; II, 4, 5.

Amicam. Asin. IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 3, 16; V, 2, 2, 13, 29.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 21, 45; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 37; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.—*Most.* IV, 2, 58; V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 26; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 27, 37, 44; II, 3, 3; II, 6, 27.—*Merc.* I, 59, 102; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 11, 12; IV, 1, 22; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 22, 47, 84; V, 4, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2, 107, 110, 113; I, 5, 5, 20, 72; II, 4, 29, 32.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Rud.* III, 6, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 27, 35; V, 4, 50, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65; II, 1, 6, 16; II, 7, 63; V, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Amicæ. Bacch. V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 22.—*Merc.* V, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 54.

Amice. Casin. III, 6, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109.—*Most.* III, 2, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Merc.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 106.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* I, 95.

Amici. Amph. III, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Curc.* V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 73; III, 6, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 143.—*Merc.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 103.—*Rud.* I, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 71; IV, 1, 16, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 32.

Amicibor. Pers. II, 5, 6.

Amicior. Merc. V, 2, 56.

Amiciorem. Bacch. III, 4, 1.

Amicis. Aut. III, 5, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; III, 2, 88, 89.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 70; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86; IV, 2, 2; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38, 57; III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Amicissimam. Pseud. V, 1, 19.

Amicissime. Most. I, 4, 26.

Amiciter. Pers. II, 3, 3.

Amicitia. Pseud. I, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 45.

Amicitiam. Aut. II, 2, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 27, 94.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* III, 1, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116; II, 2, 101, 111, 3, 9.

Amico. Asin. I, 1, 51; II, 4, 39; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 53.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 3, 71; V, 2, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 129; III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 1; V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* II, 3, 3, 11, 13.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 29, 30; IV, 2, 54, 79, 81; IV, 4, 3.

Amicorum. Pseud. I, 2, 91.

Amicos. Epid. I, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 95; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 62, 82; III, 2, 90.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 5, 9; III, 5, 49.—*Stic.* III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 14, 17; V, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10.

Amictus (indutus). Pseud. V, 1, 29.

Amictus. Rud. II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* II, 50.

Amicu'st. Trin. V, 2, 53.

Amiculum (vestis). Cist. I, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 136.

Amicum. Asin. I, 3, 93; IV, 1, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 81.—*Curc.* II, 3, 53.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 38, 90.—*Mil.* II, 4, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36; IV, 4, 46, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4, 5; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1, 3; I, 2, 52, 169; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 56; II, 4, 55; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 34, 114; IV, 3, 47, 49; V, 2, 2, 4.

Amicus. Asin. II, 3, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 113.—*Casin.* III, 3, 18; III, 4, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 6, 28.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 66.

—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 7; V, 2, 46, 100.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 30; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14; II, 4, 23; IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 32; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 50; IV, 4, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70, 71; II, 1, 6; IV, 4, 27.

Amiserim. Amph. V, 1, 2.

Amiseris. Curc. V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 78.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 47.

Amiserit. Capt. Prol. 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 131.—*Pers.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 160.

Amisi. Capt. III, 4, 58, 123.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 50, 66.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 5.

Amisimus. Capt. I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 91.

Amisisti. Most. II, 2, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47.

Amisit. Rud. II, 7, 33.

Amissis. Bacch. V, 2, 70.

Amittam. Capt. II, 2, 82; II, 3, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 191.—*Rud.* III, 4, 25; IV, 3, 67.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33.

Amittamus. Mil. V, 28.

Amittas. Rud. IV, 3, 92.

Amittat. Aul. II, 4, 24, 26.—*Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 21.

Amittat (dimittat). Capt. Prol. 36.

Amitte (dimitte). Truc. IV, 2, 58.

Amitteuda. Bacch. II, 2, 45.

Amitteudam. Mil. IV, 8, 14.

Amitteudum. Mil. V, 2, 5.

Amittere. Amph. II, 2, 217; IV, 1, 9.

Amitteres. Cist. II, 3, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 5.

Amitteret. Bacch. IV, 9, 40.

Amitti. Capt. II, 2, 89.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 11.

Amittimus. Pseud. II, 3, 19.

Amittis. Mil. V, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 0.

Amittit. Rud. II, 6, 4.

Amitto. Truc. IV, 2, 38.

Amittunt. Menæch. II, 2, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.

Ammonitricis. Truc. II, 6, 20.

Amnem. Pæn. III, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.

Amnes. Pæn. III, 3, 17.

Amnis. Merc. V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98.

Amo. Amph. II, 2, 10, 23.—*Acin.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 41; V, 1, 4, 17; V, 2, 50.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 46, 61; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 14; II, 3, 9, 16; II, 8, 36; IV, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; III, 4, 6, 13; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 24, 145, 147.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 14.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 53, 35; III, 1, 43; V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 42, 70, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32.—*Stic.* V, 5, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 6.

Amœna. Capt. IV, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 176.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54; V, 5, 1.

Amœnas. Truc. II, 6, 59.

Amœne. Mil. II, 5, 2.

Amœni. Merc. III, 3, 24.

Amœnis. Mil. III, 1, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 2.

Amœnissimi. Curc. I, 2, 62.

Amœnitas. Casin. II, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 152.

Amœnitate. Capt. IV, 1, 7.

Amœnitatem. Mil. III, 1, 61.

Amœnitates. Stic. II, 1, 5.

Amœnitatis. Mil. IV, 4, 36.

Amœnum. Pers. V, 1, 17.

Amœnus. Capt. IV, 1, 1.

Amolimini. Most. II, 1, 44.

Amolior. Merc. II, 3, 50.

Amoliri. Pseud. III, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.

Amolirier. Most. II, 1, 24.

Amor. Amph. III, 2, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 5, 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 71, 74; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 3, 63, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 4, 88; V, 20.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Amore. Amph. I, 3, 43.—Asin. V, 2, 33, 69.—Cure. I, 3, 49.—Casin. II, 3, 58; III, 1, 15.—Cist. I, 2, 12, 13.—Epid. I, 2, 8.—Bacch. II, 2, 3.—Mil. IV, 4, 27; IV, 6, 38, 44.—Merc. II, 2, 53; II, 3, 106, 108, 110; III, 2, 5.—Pseud. I, 3, 66.—Pæn. I, 1, 14; I, 3, 37; V, 4, 30.—Pers. I, 1, 5.—Rud. I, 2, 58.

Amorem. Amph. II, 2, 211.—Aul. IV, 1, 7.—Casin. II, 3, 1; II, 8, 42; III, 4, 26.—Cist. II, 1, 1.—Epid. II, 2, 7.—Mil. II, 2, 28; III, 1, 61; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 1, 5.—Merc. Prol. 18, 38, 53, 83; III, 4, 69.—Pseud. II, 4, 2.—Pæn. I, 1, 12; I, 2, 187; IV, 2, 58.—Trin. II, 1, 30; III, 2, 22, 40.

Amores. Asin. III, 3, 147.—Cure. II, 3, 78.—Bacch. IV, 10, 2.—Merc. Prol. 2.—Pæn. I, 1, 79; I, 3, 10; V, 3, 46.—Stic. V, 4, 54.

Amori. Asin. I, 1, 62.—Casin. Prol. 58.—Cist. I, 1, 105.—Merc. Prol. 24, 62.—Pseud. I, 3, 59.—Pæn. I, 3, 37; III, 1, 6, 18.

Amori. Trin. II, 1, 5.

Amoris. Asin. III, 3, 66, 101; IV, 2, 13.—Aul. IV, 10, 15, 20.—Casin. II, 1, 7; V, 4, 16.—Cist. II, 1, 4.—Mil. III, 1, 32, 45; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 28; IV, 7, 5.—Merc. Prol. 58.—Pseud. I, 5, 83.—Pæn. I, 1, 70.—Pers. I, 1, 1, 50.—Trin. II, 1, 10; III, 5, 22; V, 2, 41.—Truc. I, 1, 22; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 4; V, 21.

Amos. Cure. I, 2, 2.

Amotus. Bacch. IV, 8, 64.—Merc. Prol. 41.

Amove. Asin. II, 1, 6.—Most. I, 1, 71.—Trin. III, 3, 70.

Amoveas. Epid. II, 2, 94.

Amovemini. Pseud. I, 5, 144.

Amovere. Mil. IV, 1, 32.

Amoverem. Pseud. V, 1, 35.

Amoverim. Most. III, 3, 28.

Amoveris. Trin. III, 3, 54.

Amovet. Asin. I, 3, 74; III, 3, 124.—Mil. III, 1, 153.—Pseud. I, 2, 16.

—Trin. III, 3, 73.

Amovetis. Pseud. I, 2, 11.

Amovi. Amph. I, 2, 2.—Menach. V, 2, 100.

Amovisse. Amph. I, 2, 6.

Amovit. Truc. I, 1, 64.

Ampeliscæ. Rud. I, 4, 15, 17; II, 3, 4, 6, 11, 22, 34, 44; II, 6, 28; III, 3, 15; III, 5, 48; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 85, 139; IV, 6, 16.

Ampeliscam. Rud. V, 3, 50.

Amphitruo. Amph. Prol. 98, 100; I, 1, 47, 57, 61, 87, 96, 207, 259; I, 2, 1, 30, 35.—Frag. III, 3, 9.

Amphitruone. Amph. Prol. 125; I, 1, 245; II, 2, 199.

Amphitruenem. Amph. I, 3, 13; II, 2, 153; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 14, 22; V, 1, 30.

Amphitruoni. Amph. Prol. 138, 143; I, 1, 104; I, 1, 262; III, 2, 12, 53.

Amphitruonis. Amph. Prol. 148; I, 1, 22, 57, 222, 227, 228, 247, 255, 265; I, 2, 21.

Amphora. Casin. I, 33.

Amphoram. Mil. III, 2, 11.

Amplectamur. Pæn. V, 4, 91.

Amplectar. Truc. V, 3, 2.

Amplectare. Most. I, 4, 9.

Amplectere. Cure. I, 3, 16.—Pers. V, 1, 12.—Rud. I, 4, 26.

Amplectetur. Pæn. V, 4, 92.

Amplecti. Capt. III, 4, 120.—Casin. II, 8, 20.—Merc. III, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5.—Pers. V, 1, 21.

Amplectimur. Rud. I, 5, 16.

Amplectitote. Rud. III, 5, 36.

Amplector. Rud. IV, 4, 131.

Amplexa. Cist. II, 3, 25.—Mil. IV, 8, 35.

Amplexabere. Pseud. II, 4, 32; IV, 4, 6.

Amplexabo. Pæn. V, 4, 60.

Amplexabor. Bacch. V, 2, 75.

Amplexæ. Rud. II, 7, 2; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 28.

Amplexamini. Asin. V, 2, 32.

Amplexantem. Mil. II, 2, 90; II, 3, 49.

Amplexantes. Rud. III, 3, 33.

Amplexare. *Asin.* III, 3, 29, 89.
Amplexari. *Asin.* III, 3, 149.—
Casin. II, 8, 35; I, 1, 44; V, 2, 33.—
Mil. V, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22.—*Truc.* V, 41.
Amplexarier. *Amph.* I, 2, 3.—*Truc.* V, 3, 3.
Amplexator. *Pseud.* I, 3, 58.
Amplexetur. *Asin.* III, 3, 57.
Amplexum. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 6, 27.
Ampliter. *Casin.* II, 8, 65.—*Cist.* II, 3, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.—*Merc.* Prol. 98.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1c.
Amplius. *Asin.* I, 1, 29; I, 3, 51; III, 3, 2, 154.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Most.* III, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 45; V, 2, 40, 49, 92.—*Merc.* II, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 5, 21; II, 2, 23; IV, 3, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18, 19, 24; IV, 2, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 18.
Amplio. *Amph.* Prol. 6.
Amplum. *Epid.* II, 2, 117.
Ampsigura. *Pæn.* V, 2, 105, 108.
Amplum. *Merc.* V, 2, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 77.
Ampularius. *Rud.* III, 4, 51.
Amussitata. *Mil.* III, 1, 38.
An (dubitantis). *Amph.* Prol. 56.
An (interrogantis). *Amph.* I, 1, 18; II, 2, 29, 56, 58, 113, 141; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 2, 5, 21, 25; III, 3, 97, 127; IV, 1, 60; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 44; III, 2, 10, 16, 17; IV, 4, 16, 33; IV, 9, 20 *ter.*—*Capt.* I, 1, 6; II, 2, 7, 18, 20, 84; II, 3, 95; III, 4, 97; III, 5, 22; IV, 2, 66, 112.—*Curc.* I, 1, 73; III, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 10, 33.—*Casin.* II, 4, 12; II, 6, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 70; II, 3, 22; III, 10; IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 39; IV, 1, 11, 16; V, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 12, 13, 35; II, 2, 22; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 43, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 34, 55; I, 4, 20; II, 1, 60; II, 2, 24, 58, 86; III, 1, 68; III, 2, 96; V, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 16; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 35; III,

2, 31; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 11; V, 5, 17, 19, 59; V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* II, 3, 30, 75; II, 5, 5, 7, 21, 38, 39; II, 6, 19, 36; III, 1, 186, 189; III, 2, 9, 27; IV, 1, 15, 18; IV, 2, 29; IV, 6, 50; IV, 8, 26.—*Merc.* I, 18, 21, 34, 39; II, 3, 59; II, 7, 115; III, 1, 41; III, 4, 5, 17, 50; V, 2, 62; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 90; I, 3, 23, 69, 71, 80; II, 2, 16, 22; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 62, 64, 83, 88; IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 62, 76; V, 1, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 109; I, 2, 53, 121; II, 29, 43; III, 1, 30, 54; V, 2, 31, 107; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 22, 57.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35; III, 1, 13, 50; IV, 3, 14, 64; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 23; I, 3, 51; I, 4, 13; II, 3, 21; II, 7, 20, 22; III, 4, 41; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 62; IV, 8, 10; V, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 20, 21, 62; I, 3, 49, 107; II, 1, 22, 39; IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 58, 65, 140, 173; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 26, 50, 51, 68, 90; II, 4, 72; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 77, 89, 100, 101, 112, 141, 144, 150; IV, 3, 11, 58, 64.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; I, 13, 72; I, 2, 39, 65; II, 2, 17; II, 6, 20; IV, 2, 42; IV, 3, 51.
Anactorio. *Pæn.* Prol. 93; IV, 2, 74.
Anactorium. *Pæn.* Prol. 87.
Anancreo. *Rud.* II, 3, 33.
Anates. *Capt.* V, 4, 6.
Anaticulam. *Asin.* III, 3, 103.
Anatina. *Rud.* II, 6, 49.
Ancilla. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.—*Curc.* V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36; III, 5, 20, 23, 26; III, 6, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 196; IV, 1, 114; V, 1, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 13; IV, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 33.
Ancillæ. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 56.—*Mil.* III, 1, 199.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 52; II, 8, 3.
Ancillam. *Amph.* IV, 3, 15.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 59.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 24.—*Mil.* III, 3, 36.—*Merc.* I, 88, 98; II, 1, 37; II, 3, 16, 56, 79; III, 1, 26; V, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 11.—*Stic.* III, 1, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 59; V, 3.

Ancillas. Asin. V, 2, 18, 37.—*Aul.* III, 5, 27.—*Casin.* II, 3, 43; III, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 11; V, 2, 46, 50.—*Rud.* III, 4, 7, 18.—*Trin.* III, 3, 70.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; II, 6, 49; IV, 2, 58.

Ancillis. Asin. I, 3, 32.

Ancillula. Curc. I, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 3, 38; IV, 1, 40; IV, 3, 40.—*Rud. Prol.* 74.—*Truc.* I, 1, 76.

Ancillulæ. Mil. III, 1, 197.

Ancillulam. Casin. II, 2, 22.

Ancillulas. Menæch. II, 2, 64.

Anguilla. Pseud. II, 4, 57.

Anguis. Amph. V, 1, 63.

Angulo. Pers. IV, 4, 79.

Angulos. Aul. III, 2, 23; III, 6, 15.

Angustum. Rud. IV, 4, 103.

Anbelitu. Amph. I, 1, 78.

Anbelitum. Epid. II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 4; III, 4, 16.

Anima (Phalaine). Asin. V, 2, 78.

Anima (l'âme). Bacch. II, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 1.—*Truc. Prol.* 21.

Animæ (status). Aul. II, 4, 24.

Animæ (status ventris). Aul. II, 4, 26.

Animæ (l'âme). Stic. I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 91.

Animale. Casin. I, 4, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 11.

Animam (l'âme). Amph. I, 1, 85.

Animam (Phalaine). Amph. II, 2, 41.—*Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Merc.* I, 15.

Animam. Bacch. IV, 8, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 154.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 84, 85.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25.

Animata (disposition d'esprit). Asin. III, 1, 2.

Animati (disposition d'esprit). Amph. I, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.

Anime (blandientis). Asin. III, 3, 74; V, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 9.

Animi (l'esprit). Asin. II, 2, 54; III, 1, 38.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7; III, 5, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 83; II, 2, 90; III, 1, 6; III,

3, 8; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 76; IV, 6, 61.—*Merc.* I, 18, 54; II, 3, 11, 104, 115; III, 4, 10.—*Rud.* II, 3, 57, 68; II, 7, 29.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53; II, 4, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 54.

Animi (oblectationis). Curc. II, 3, 61.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 27.

Animis. Aul. I, 2, 27; III, 5, 13.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25.

Animo. Amph. Prol. 132; I, 1, 18; II, 2, 39, 92; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 97; II, 2, 108; III, 3, 48, 135; V, 2, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 1; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 2, 9, 57.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2, 8; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 7.—*Curc.* II, 1, 9; II, 5, 33; IV, 2, 13.—*Casin. Prol.* 23; II, 2, 10; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13, 62, 75; II, 3, 47.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 20; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 1; IV, 9, 92; IV, 10, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 49; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 20; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 82, 111; IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7, 16; IV, 6, 37; IV, 8, 13, 21, 32, 33.—*Merc.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 13, 55; III, 1, 33; III, 4, 68; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42; I, 3, 3, 8, 88; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 69; IV, 1, 42; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn. Prol.* V, 22, 123; I, 1, 48; V, 4, 80.—*Rud.* II, 2, 1; II, 6, 26; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 17, 23; III, 6, 34.—*Stic.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 68; I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 169; II, 1, 25, 34; II, 2, 24, 27, 66; II, 3, 6; III, 2, 24.—*Truc.* I, 1, 26, 28; I, 2, 75; II, 1, 24; II, 4, 14; II, 5, 2, 5; II, 7, 36; IV, 2, 16.

Animo (pro libidine). Amph. I, 1, 134.—*Trin.* II, 2, 30.

Animo (l'esprit). Amph. II, 2, 15.

Animo (oblectationis). Amph. III 4, 12.

Animo (pro sententia). Aul. III, 5, 4; III, 6, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 19, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 69; III, 2, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 94.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 38; I, 3, 30.

Animos. Asin. II, 2, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55; III, 2, 76.—*Truc.* II, 7, 43; II, 8, 10; IV, 1, 12.

Animos (courage). Aul. II, 1, 45.

Animum. Amph. Prol. 38, 95; 1, 3, 47; III, 2, 33.—*Asin.* I, 1, 100; I, 2, 15; II, 2, 66; III, 3, 142; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15; II, 7, 1; IV, 10, 4; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1, 46, 49, 64; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 70, 79; II, 3, 23, 28, 70; V, 2, 14.—*Curc.* I, 3, 18; II, 2, 20; V, 2, 36; V, 3, 23.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 3, 34; II, 6, 61.—*Cist.* II, 1, 35; III, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21, 31; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 18, 23, 35; IV, 2, 31; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 30; III, 3, 90; III, 4, 11; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 13, 101; IV, 9, 69; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 3, 63; II, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5, 35; III, 1, 15.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6, 39; II, 2, 36, 42; II, 4, 29; II, 6, 85; III, 1, 206, 168; III, 3, 35; IV, 2, 20, 62; IV, 6, 21, 54; IV, 8, 15, 17, 47.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 81; II, 2, 31, 62; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 29; V, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 10, 19, 25, 53, 76; I, 3, 1, 7, 43; I, 5, 66, 82; III, 2, 78.—*Pæn.* Prol. 3; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 55; V, 4, 1, 81.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36, 86; II, 5, 2, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 18, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 46; II, 2, 22; IV, 1, 40.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 28; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 23, 28, 29, 31; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 78; IV, 2, 52, 97; IV, 4, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 13.—*Frag.* I, 233.

Animum (courage). Epid. II, 2, 1.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77; IV, 1, 18.

Animus. Amph. I, 1, 94; V, 1, 29.—*Asin.* I, 3, 4; III, 1, 9, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 4, 10, 11; II, 7, 13.—*Cist.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 12.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 12, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 36; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 28, 62.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 46; IV, 8, 37.—*Merc.* Prol. 40, 41; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 2; V, 2, 49; V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 32; I, 5, 37; IV, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 9; IV, 6, 27.—*Rud.*

II, 3, 71; III, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29, 77.—*Trin.* II, 1, 3; III, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.

Animus (prosententia). Cist. I, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 3, 18.

Animus (pro-persona). Rud. III, 1, 22.

Animus (pro libidine). Trin. II, 2, 25, 27, 29, 31.

Anne. Amph. I, 1, 19.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 67.—*Truc.* III, 1, 10; III, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Anni. Epid. IV, 1, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 24.

Annis. Bacch. III, 3, 18, 58; IV, 7, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 63.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; V, 9, 73.—*Frag.* III, 51.

Annitier. Amph. Prol. 13.

Anno (ante annum). Amph. Prol. 91.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 4, 39.

Anno. Asin. II, 4, 33.—*Curc.* I, 1, 14; III, 81.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 4; V, 2, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Merc.* Prol. 66.—*Rud.* III, 2, 16, 23.

Annoia. Capt. III, 1, 35.—*Mil.* III, 1, 157.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.

Annonam. Stic. I, 3, 25.—*Frag.* I, 7, 147.

Annorum. Cist. IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 93.

Annos. Aul. Prol. 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 56.—*Mil.* III, 1, 35; IV, 2, 86, 89.—*Merc.* Prol. 59; III, 1, 26; IV, 1, 7; V, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 16, 69.—*Rud.* V, 3, 26, 66.—*Stic.* I, 3, 6, 15, 16.—*Truc.* II, 3, 20.—*Frag.* I, 70, 71.

Annota. Epid. II, 2, 97.

Annu. Asin. V, 2, 36.—*Truc.* I, 1, 10.

Annuam. Frag. III, 43.

Annuat. Asin. IV, 1, 39.

Annuisti. Stic. I, 3, 71.

Annulatis. Pæn. V, 2, 21.

Annuli. Trin. III, 3, 60.
Annulo. Curc. II, 3, 67.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 91.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 54.
Annulum. Asin. IV, 1, 33.—*Curc.* II, 3, 77, 81; IV, 4, 28; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 30, 53.—*Casin.* II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93.—*Mil.* III, 1, 173, 199; III, 3, 58, 57; IV, 1, 41.—*Frag.* I, 144.
Annum. Asin. I, 3, 77, 82; III, 3, 45, 131; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 11.—*Most.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21; II, 1, 5.
Annumerat. Merc. Prol. 88.
Annumeravit. Asin. II, 4, 94.
Annuo. Curc. II, 3, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9.
Annus. Capt. V, 3, 3.—*Most.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30.
Annuunt. Truc. Prol. 4.
Annuus. Pseud. I, 2, 45.
Ansam. Pers. IV, 4, 120.
Ansatus. Pers. II, 5, 7.
Anseres. Truc. II, 1, 41.
Antæo. Pers. I, 1, 4.
Ante (loci). Amph. I, 1, 136, 250; II, 1, 55, 56; II, 2, 9, 35.
Ante. Amph. II, 2, 67; V, 1, 21.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; IV, 2, 9.—*Aut.* III, 2, 32; III, 3, 62; IV, 9, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 17; II, 2, 2, 60; III, 1, 14, 23; III, 4, 102; V, 4, 8.—*Curc.* I, 1, 71.—*Casin.* Prol. 8; II, 4, 16; II, 8, 51; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 3.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 41; II, 2, 3; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 60; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 20, 47; IV, 9, 34, 54, 106;—*Most.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 42; III, 2, 108, 130; V, 1, 18.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 4, 31; II, 3, 36, 82; III, 2, 35; IV, 2, 65, 68, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 30, 49; V, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 6, 15, 30; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 64.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 47; IV, 4, 40; IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 88; I, 2, 15, 48; II, 2, 8, 27; II, 4, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 105; IV, 2, 98; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4,

3; V, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 100; II, 2, 30.—*Trin.* III, 1, 7; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 43, 119; IV, 2, 159; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60, 75; II, 3, 14, 22; V, 3, 33.

Ante (adverbium temporis). Asin. I, 3, 44; III, 2, 7.

Ante (ordinis). Asin. III, 3, 70.

Ante (comparationis). Asin. V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 5.

Antea. Epid. I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* II, 4, 167.

Antecedat. Pseud. I, 5, 3.

Antecesseris. Pseud. I, 5, 118.

Antedeo. Bacch. V, 1, 3.

Antehac. Amph. I, 1, 309; II, 1, 16.—*Asin.* V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* I, 1, 47.—*Epid.* V, 1, 10, 89.—*Bacch.* Prol. 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 30; III, 2, 42; IV, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 2, 27; IV, 8, 56.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 28, 54.—*Stic.* V, 5, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 64.—*Frag.* p. 38; III, 52.

Antelogium. Menæch. Prol. 13.

Antennas. Trin. IV, 1, 18.

Anteparata. Truc. I, 1, 42.

Anteparta. Trin. III, 2, 17.

Anteponom. Merc. II, 2, 2.

Anteponomatur. Pæn. Prol. 34.

Anteponens. Trin. V, 1, 1.

Anteposita. Rud. II, 6, 25.

Antequam. Bacch. III, 4, 22.—*Mil.* V, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.

Anterastilis. Pæn. I, 1, 75; IV, 2, 73; V, 5, 20.

Antesimam. Capt. II, 3, 61.

Antestabor. Pæn. V, 4, 60.

Antestare. Pæn. V, 4, 59.

Antestari. Curc. V, 2, 23, 25.

Antestaris. Pers. IV, 9, 10.

Anteveni. Trin. IV, 2, 66.

Antevenire. Casin. II, 3, 1.

Antevenito. Mil. II, 2, 66.

Antevortat. Bacch. III, 5, 1.

Antevortunt. Capt. IV, 2, 60.

Anthemionides. Pæn. V, 5, 43.

Antidamæ. Pæn. V, 2, 82, 87.

Antidamarchi. Pæn. V, 2, 85.

Antidamas. Pæn. V, 1, 22; V, 2,

91, 95.

Antideo. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.

Antidbac. *Amph.* II, 2, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 88.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; 1, 3, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 7.

Antidie. *Trin.* II, 4, 145.

Antimachus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.

Antiocho. *Pæn.* III, 3, 81.

Antipho. *Stic.* IV, 1, 4, 13; V, 2, 16.

Antiphonem. *Stic.* III, 1, 7; IV, 1, 64.

Antiqua. *Casin.* Prol. 7.—*Merc.* III, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4.

Antiqua. *Trin.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 61.

Antiquam. *Amph.* Prol. 118; I, 2, 13; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 13.—*Most.* II, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.

Antiquis. *Capt.* I, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17.

Antiquo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 93.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11.

Antiquos. *Pæn.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.

Antiquum. *Cure.* V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 45; IV, 2, 102.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1; IV, 3, 38.

Antistitæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 10.

Anu. *Aul.* IV, 10, 77.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 8.

Anui. *Aul.* III, 4, 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 16.

Anulum. *Casin.* III, 5, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 23.

Anum. *Aul.* Prol. 38; V, 1, 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Cist.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 35, 50; IV, 1, 1, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 36.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 64.—*Rud.* II, 3, 75; III, 3, 8.

Anus. *Aul.* II, 2, 11; III, 6, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 14, 27, 43; I, 3, 3; II, 3, 14, 25, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 124; III, 2, 7.—*Frag.* II, 47.

Apæidæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 3.

Apæidem. *Epid.* III, 2, 22.

Apæides. *Epid.* II, 2, 18, 70, 95;

III, 2, 38; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 59; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 20, 28, 49.

Apæge. *Amph.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 8, 23.—*Capt.* II, 1, 15; V, 1, 8.—*Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51, 40; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 6; III, 2, 157, 158.—*Mil.* II, 2, 55.—*Merc.* I, 53.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 58.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* III, 5, 46.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25, 51; II, 4, 124, 136, 137; IV, 1, 19.

Apæges. *Pæn.* I, 2, 25.

Appelles. *Epid.* V, 1, 20.

Aperi. *Amph.* II, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Trin.* III, 3, 74.

Aperi (ouvrir). *Aul.* II, 5, 1.

Aperiam (detegam). *Menæch.* V, 1, 38.

Aperibo (detegam). *Truc.* IV, 2, 50.

Aperient (docebunt). *Trin.* Prol. 17.

Aperire (ouvrir). *Amph.* II, 2, 155.

Aperire. *Cure.* I, 3, 48.

Aperiri. *Casin.* II, 7, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 50.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29.

Aperiri (ouvrir). *Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.

Aperis (ouvrir). *Most.* IV, 3, 28.

Aperis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 29.

Aperit (ouvrir). *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.

Aperit. *Aul.* III, 1, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 50.—*Cure.* I, 1, 81.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 20, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 40.—*Truc.* III, 1, 18.

Aperite (ouvrir). *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 1.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 111.—*Merc.* I, 21.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Stic.* II, 1, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 50.

Aperitur (ouvrir). *Capt.* I, 1, 34.

Aperitur. *Cure.* I, 1, 21.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 47; IV, 4, 61.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 8.

Aperiantur (ouvrir). *Amph.* III, 2, 74.

Aperiantur. *Mil.* IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 21.

Aperta (detecta). *Capt.* III, 3, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 121.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30.

Aperta (*ouverte*). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.
 Apertas. *Menæch.* V, 5, 12.
 Aperte. *Bacch.* II, 3, 68.
 Aperto. *Capt.* III, 1, 15, 16.
 Apertus. *Aul.* II, 7, 18.
 Aperuisse. *Cist.* I, 1, 3.
 Aphrodisia. *Pæn.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 45;
 V, 3, 4.
 Aphrodisii. *Pæn.* II, 49.
 Aphrodisiis. *Pæn.* III, 5, 13.
 Apibus. *Frag.* I, 116.
 Apicularum. *Curc.* I, 1, 10.
 Apisci. *Epid.* V, 2, 3.
 Apolacti. *Epid.* V, 2, 13.
 Apollini. *Menæch.* V, 3, 10.
 Apollinis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 118.
 Ἀπόλλων. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.*
 II, 1, 3.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.—*Menæch.*
 V, 2, 87, 97, 109, 115.—*Merc.* IV,
 1, 12.
 Apologum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 32, 64.
 Apologus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 35, 58.
 Appara. *Pers.* I, 3, 7.
 Apparabas. *Aul.* V, 1, 18.
 Apparabat. *Epid.* III, 3, 28.
 Apparandis. *Stic.* V, 3, 5.
 Apparari. *Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Me-
 næch.* I, 2, 61; I, 3, 3; IV, 2, 33.
 Apparariet. *Menæch.* VI, 9, 77.
 Apparas. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III,
 3, 21.
 Apparatus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 10.
 Apparavit. *Bacch.* I, 2, 18.
 Appareant. *Menæch.* V, 2, 115.—
Pers. I, 2, 21.
 Appareat. *Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—
Pseud. III, 2, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 181.
 Apparebo. *Capt.* II, 3, 97.
 Apparebunt. *Pæn.* III, 3, 4.
 Apparent. *Asin.* III, 3, 11.—*Stic.*
 II, 2, 71.
 Apparentur. *Amph.* III, 3, 15.
 Apparere. *Trin.* II, 4, 12.
 Appareret. *Menæch.* II, 1, 14.
 Apparet. *Amph.* II, 2, 161, 162.—
Asin. III, 3, 139.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 28.—
Pæn. I, 4, 130; IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53; II, 7, 17, 18;
 IV, 4, 35.

Apparetur. *Epid.* III, 2, 18.
 Apparo. *Pæn.* V, 2, 139.
 Appella. *Amph.* II, 2, 178, 181; V,
 2, 32; V, 4, 101.—*Truc.* V, 4.
 Appellabis. *Most.* II, 2, 83.
 Appellabit. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.
 Appellabo. *Amph.* I, 3, 17.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 12; V, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 2,
 25.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 22.
 Appellanda. *Casin.* II, 3, 12.
 Appellandam. *Curc.* I, 2, 19.
 Appellant. *Bacch.* V, 2, 22.
 Appellare. *Amph.* II, 2, 80.—*Aul.*
 II, 2, 23.—*Rud.* III, 5, 24.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60.
 Appellarem. *Mil.* II, 1, 46.
 Appellari. *Merc.* V, 1, 18.
 Appellas. *Amph.* II, 2, 51, 53.—
Menæch. II, 2, 24.
 Appellasses. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
 Appellat. *Aul.* II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* V,
 1, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 32.
 Appellaveras. *Most.* II, 2, 86.
 Appellavit. *Capt.* III, 4, 28.
 Appellem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 52.—*Pæn.*
 V, 2, 30.
 Appellemus. *Asin.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.*
 II, 5, 10.
 Appellere. *Bacch.* III, 1, 11.
 Appelles. *Capt.* III, 4, 14, 33.—
Epid. IV, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 50.—
Mil. II, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 52.
 Appellet. *Epid.* IV, 2, 19.
 Appellis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 104.
 Appello. *Casin.* V, 2, 57.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 63.—*Rud.* III, 4, 13.
 Appetit (*appropinquat*). *Aul.* I, 1,
 36.
 Appetit (*oppugnat*). *Cist.* II, 1, 8.
 —*Most.* III, 1, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 164.
 Applaudamus. *Pers.* V, 2, 13.
 Applaudere. *Bacch.* Prol. 5.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 32.
 Applaudite. *Menæch.* V, 9, 100.—
Truc. V, 5, 75.
 Applicant. *Menæch.* II, 2, 67.
 Applicare. *Trin.* II, 1, 34.
 Apponam. *Rud.* II, 5, 14.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 18.

- Appone. *Pæn.* IV, 3, 35.
 Apponi. *Pers.* I, 3, 26.
 Apponite. *Asin.* V, 1, 2.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pers.* V, 1, 27.—*Truc.* II, 5, 24.—*Frag.* I, 1, 133.
 Apponito. *Trin.* IV, 3, 60.
 Appono. *Menach.* II, 2, 55.
 Apponunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Apportabunt. *Epid.* I, 1, 34.
 Apportas. *Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 14.
 Apportatis. *Pæn.* III, 3, 27.
 Apportavisse. *Stic.* III, 1, 11.
 Apportavisti. *Merc.* I, 51.
 Apporto. *Amph.* III, 1, 5.—*Menach.* Prol. 5.—*Merc.* I, 49.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.
 Apposita. *Amph.* II, 2, 172.—*Menach.* I, 3, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 155.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69.
 Appositam. *Mil.* III, 1, 160.
 Apposivi. *Mil.* III, 3, 31.
 Appoti. *Cure.* II, 3, 75.
 Appotum. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.
 Appotus. *Rud.* II, 7, 8.—*Frag.* I, 112.
 Apprehendam. *Pæn.* V, 4, 56.
 Apprehendi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 27.
 Apprehendit. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.
 Apprime. *Cist.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 4, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92.
 Approbant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 85.
 Approbare. *Amph.* Prol. 13.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 53.
 Approbe. *Trin.* IV, 2, 115.
 Approbramentum. *Merc.* II, 3, 87.
 Appropera. *Casin.* II, 2, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.
 Approperebo. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.
 Appropere. *Pæn.* III, 1, 41.
 Appropere. *Stic.* II, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5.
 Appropero. *Casin.* V, 2, 16.
 Appulerunt. *Asin.* II, 3, 43.
 Apro. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.
 Aproa. *Casin.* II, 8, 40.
 Aprugnum. *Pers.* II, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 2.
 Aptus. *Capt.* IV, 1, 8.

- Apud. *Amph.* I, 1, 194; II, 1, 5, 29, 44, 52; III, 2, 66; IV, 1, 4, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 21, 103; I, 3, 4, 67; II, 2, 63; III, 1, 31; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 2, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 66; II, 4, 2; IV, 10, 13; V, 1, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 6; I, 2, 90; II, 2, 11, 62, 72, 80; II, 3, 52; III, 2, 12; III, 4, 66, 94; III, 5, 56; IV, 2, 73; IV, 4, 8; V, 3, 6, 50.—*Casin.* II, 8, 41; III, 2, 16; III, 5, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12, 18, 100, 107; II, 1, 1, 13, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 12, 51; II, 2, 7, 37, 67; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 41; III, 4, 14, 28; V, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 20, 23, 24, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 3, 72; III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 62, 95; *Grex.* 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 81, 141; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 15; V, 1, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* Prol. 28; I, 1, 13; I, 3, 3, 25, II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 23, 108; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 44; V, 7, 45.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24; II, 1, 17, 30, 57; II, 2, 19, 85, 89; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 69; II, 6, 26, 77, 100; III, 1, 43, 49, 67, 81, 113; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 16, 20, 46, 60; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 36.—*Merc.* III, 1, 46; III, 3, 19, 24; III, 4, 17, 18; V, 2, 108; V, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8; I, 3, 80; I, 5, 46, 52, 62, 78; II, 2, 50, 64; II, 4, 1; III, 2, 106.—*Pæn.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 24; I, 2, 52, 53, 63, 67, 126, 130; III, 3, 51; III, 5, 10, 17, 21, 29, 32; IV, 2, 7, 21, 87; V, 2, 97; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 76, 96; V, 6, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20, 21; IV, 4, 65; IV, 7, 9; IV, 9, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 18; I, 93; I, 3, 13; II, 6, 48; III, 4, 19; III, 6, 27; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 96; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 17, 31; IV, 1, 7, 11, 12, 50, 31; IV, 2, 52, 48; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15; II, 4, 77; III, 3, 65, 81; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 37, 45, 46, 61, 106; II, 1, 3, 5, 22; II, 2, 26, 42, 45; II, 7, 58; III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 15, 48; IV, 4, 20.—*Frag.* I, 39; II, 6.
 Apulia. *Casin.* Prol. 72.
 Apulia. *Mil.* III, 1, 53.
 Apulus. *Casin.* Prol. 77.

Aqua. Cure. II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* I, 36; II, 3, 37; II, 4, 17; II, 6, 28, 33; IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Most.* III, 1, 164.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 6, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 14, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 86; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 1, 27; II, 6, 50; IV, 4, 124.—*Stic.* II, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.—*Frag.* III, 36.
Aquæ. Mil. II, 6, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 50.—*Truc.* II, 7, 13.—*Frag.* III, 2.
Aqualem. Cure. II, 3, 33.
Aqualis. Mil. III, 2, 39.
Aquam. Asin. I, 3, 46.—*Aul.* I, 2, 16; II, 4, 29; III, 6, 36, 38.—*Cure.* I, 3, 4; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 37.—*Epid.* V, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 150.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22, 23.—*Merc.* I, 92.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46; II, 3, 2, 73, 80, 81; II, 4, 19, 21; II, 5, 6, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 32; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 84.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15; II, 5, 28; II, 7, 12.
Aquila. Menæch. I, 2, 35.
Aquilam. Pers. V, 1, 8.
Aquilinis. Pseud. III, 2, 63.
Aquilo. Pæn. II, 2, 152.
Aquilam. Cure. I, 3, 3.—*Cist.* II, 3, 38.
Ar. Truc. III, 2, 22.
Aræ. Aul. IV, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71.—*Rud.* III, 3, 26 bis; III, 4, 18, 63; III, 5, 5; III, 6, 2, 8.
Arabas. Cure. III, 7, 3.
Arabia. Pers. IV, 3, 37, 53.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3, 89.
Arabiam. Trin. IV, 2, 88.
Arabice. Frag. I, 69.
Arabico. Mil. II, 5, 2.
Arabius. Pæn. V, 4, 6.
Aram. Most. V, 1, 45, 48; V, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 53, 106.—*Rud.* II, 4, 34; III, 3, 29, 33, 36; III, 4, 2; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 46, 49.—*Truc.* II, 5, 23.—*Frag.* I, 63; III, 54.
Araneorum. Asin. II, 4, 19.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.

Index in Plaut.

Araneas. Aul. I, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.
Araneis. Aul. I, 2, 6.
Arare. Merc. II, 3, 21.
Arari. Truc. I, 2, 48.
Aras. Amph. I, 1, 71.—*Merc.* Prol. 71.
Arationes. Truc. I, 2, 47.
Aratiunculum. Truc. I, 2, 46.
Arbiter (testis). Mil. IV, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50; III, 3, 50.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109; II, 1, 5.
Arbitrabare. Pseud. III, 2, 9.
Arbitrabimur. Merc. V, 4, 59.
Arbitrabitur. Capt. IV, 2, 12.
Arbitrabor. Cist. I, 1, 14.
Arbitrabunt. Stic. I, 2, 87.
Arbitramini. Mil. II, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 104.
Arbitraminor. Epid. V, 2, 30.
Arbitrantur. Pseud. IV, 7, 4.
Arbitrare. Aul. II, 2, 25.—*Capt.* III 5, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 27; II, 4, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 44.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 100.—*Truc.* I, 2, 34, 63; II, 2, 41.
Arbitrarem. Pseud. IV, 2, 57.
Arbitrarer. Most. I, 2, 6.
Arbitrari. Aul. II, 1, 1; II, 2, 74.—*Capt.* II, 1, 24.—*Frag.* I, 56.
Arbitrarier. Amph. III, 2, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 44.
Arbitrario. Pæn. III, 5, 42.
Arbitraris. Mil. II, 4, 49.—*Trin.* III, 3, 60.
Arbitrarium. Amph. I, 1, 216.
Arbitratu (volonté). Amph. III, 2, 30.—*Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 20, 27.—*Capt.* III, 1, 35; IV, 2, 87.—*Cure.* III, 58.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 71; V, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 106.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 15; V, 5, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 13; II, 2, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 17, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 63, 64, 66, 96.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 148.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2; V, 19.
Arbitratum. Amph. I, 1, 103.

A

Arbitratur. *Amph. Prol.* 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Merc.* I, 22.
 Arbitratus. *Aul.* II, 2, 39.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 68.
 Arbitremini. *Most.* I, 2, 38.
 Arbitremur. *Aul.* II, 1, 10.
 Arbitrentur. *Pseud.* II, 2, 38.
 Arbitrer. *Mil.* II, 6, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 22.
 Arbitrere. *Amph.* III, 2, 24.—*Merc.* III, 1, 30.
 Arbitretur. *Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82.
 Arbitri (judices). *Amph. Prol.* 16.
 Arbitri (testes). *Capt.* II, 1, 24.
 Arbitri. *Mil.* II, 2, 3.
 Arbitris (testibus). *Capt.* II, 1, 17. *Cist.* I, 1, 66.
 Arbitris. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.
 Arbitro (teste). *Casin.* I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.
 Arbitror. *Amph. Prol.* 61; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 27.—*Aul.* II, 1, 20, 24; II, 2, 39, 47; III, 2, 4; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* II, 3, 34.—*Cure.* III, 23.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 1; III, 6, 23; V, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 129; IV, 2, 34.—*Menach.* V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; V, 22.—*Merc.* III, 1, 8, 23; V, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 13.—*Poen.* V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 21; IV, 4, 6, 99.—*Rud.* II, 6, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* V, 2, 1, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 34.
 Arbitrum (judicem). *Rud.* III, 4, 8; IV, 3, 65, 79, 99, 101, 104.—*Truc.* II, 7, 68.
 Arbore. *Aul.* IV, 8, 8.
 Arbores. *Menach.* II, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 138.
 Arcadicos. *Asin.* II, 2, 67.
 Arcam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 19.
 Arcano. *Trin.* II, 4, 117, 155.
 Arce. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.
 Arcebo. *Mil.* V, 33.

Arcem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.
 Arcessam. *Casin.* III, 2, 4; III, 3, 24.—*Most.* V, 1, 42.—*Menach.* V, 1, 34; V, 2, 122.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 98; II, 2, 68.—*Poen.* I, 3, 38.
 Arcessas. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 65.
 Arcessat. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* V, 2, 13.
 Arcessatis. *Casin.* II, 1, 3.
 Arcessatur. *Capt.* V, 4, 30.—*Casin.* III, 2, 10.
 Arcesse. *Menach.* V, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92, 96.
 Arcessebat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 29.
 Arcessebatur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 22.
 Arcessere. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 120.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 16.
 Arcesserem. *Casin.* III, 4, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 3.
 Arcesseret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65.
 Arcessi. *Asin.* III, 1, 23.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48.—*Menach.* V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109, 110.
 Arcessis. *True.* I, 2, 28.
 Arcessit. *Amph.* I, 1, 171.—*Casin.* III, 2, 11.—*Menach.* V, 2, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 61.
 Arcessita. *Cist.* I, 1, 107.—*Stic.* V, 3, 3.
 Arcessitæ. *Cist.* I, 1, 84.
 Arcessito. *Mil.* II, 5, 70; IV, 4, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93.
 Arcessitum. *Stic.* II, 2, 3.
 Arcessitum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42.
 Arcessituram. *Casin.* III, 2, 3; III, 4, 10.
 Arcessivi. *Casin.* III, 3, 17.
 Arcessivisse. *Casin.* III, 4, 11.
 Arcessivit. *Rud.* III, 5, 39.
 Arcesso. *Casin.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 13.
 Arcessunt. *Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28.
 Arcestrata. *Cure.* V, 2, 44.
 Archibulum. *Asin.* I, 1, 103.

Archidemide. *Bacch.* II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 35.
 Archidemidem. *Asin.* V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 23 bis.
 Archidemides. *Bacch.* II, 3, 111.
 Archidemidia. *Bacch.* II, 3, 50.
 Archillis. *Truc.* II, 5, 26.
 Architecte. *Mil.* III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 3.
 Architecti. *Mil.* III, 3, 45.
 Architectis. *Truc.* Prol. 3.
 Architectonem. *Most.* III, 2, 73.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 150.
 Architectus. *Amph.* Prol. 45.—*Mil.* III, 3, 27, 41; IV, 3, 3.
 Archivam. *Truc.* I, 2, 28.
 Arcis. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 52.
 Arctæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 64.
 Arcte. *Asin.* I, 1, 63.—*Epid.* V, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 142.—*Merc.* Prol. 64.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 13.
 Arctius. *Menæch.* I, 1, 19.
 Arcturo. *Rud.* Prol. 5.
 Arcturus. *Rud.* Prol. 70.
 Arculam. *Most.* I, 3, 91.
 Arcularii. *Aut.* III, 5, 43.
 Arcum. *Trin.* III, 2, 99.
 Arcus. *Cur.* I, 2, 41.
 Ardeat. *Merc.* III, 4, 4.
 Ardens. *Epid.* IV, 1, 28.
 Ardent. *Capt.* III, 4, 63.
 Ardentem. *Casin.* II, 6, 2.
 Ardentes. *Merc.* III, 4, 32.
 Ardentibus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 88.
 Ardeo. *Casin.* V, 3, 1.
 Ardere. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.
 Ardescat. *Pers.* V, 2, 22.
 Ardet. *Merc.* III, 4, 15.
 Area. *Asin.* I, 3, 67.
 Aream. *Asin.* I, 3, 64.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 63.
 Arerem. *Rud.* II, 6, 50.
 Ares. *Truc.* II, 7, 54.
 Arescit. *Rud.* II, 7, 18.
 Arescunt. *Rud.* II, 7, 17.
 Argentaria. *Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 26.
 Argentarias. *Epid.* II, 2, 15; V, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 47.

Argentarii. *Cur.* III, 7.—*Pers.* III, 3, 29, 37.
 Argentariis. *Cur.* V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51.
 Argentario. *Aut.* III, 5, 53, 55, 56.
 Argentarium. *Asin.* I, 1, 103, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.
 Argentata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 70.
 Argentea. *Aut.* II, 5, 17.
 Argenteam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 45; I, 3, 113.
 Argenteis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98.
 Argenteola. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
 Argenteos. *Most.* III, 1, 93.
 Argenteum. *Truc.* I, 1, 33.
 Argenti. *Asin.* I, 1, 60, 76; I, 3, 41; II, 2, 97; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 80, 93; III, 1, 29; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 43, 61, 135; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 2.—*Aut.* I, 2, 30.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 90; V, 1, 27.—*Cur.* II, 3, 51, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 11, 20; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 30; III, 4, 31.—*Most.* I, 3, 54, 144; II, 1, 7; III, 1, 4, 34, 101; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 27; V, 1, 32, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 73.—*Merc.* Prol. 88.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 95, 115; I, 3, 65; I, 4, 5; II, 2, 24, 34; II, 4, 28, 42, 63; IV, 7, 50, 64, 109; V, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* II, 21; V, 5, 8; V, 6, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 113; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 5, 8.—*Rud.* II, 6, 64; IV, 4, 144; V, 2, 31, 57; V, 3, 19, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16; IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* II, 7, 26; IV, 2, 26; V, 60.
 Argento. *Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 3, 83, 138, 154.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11.—*Cur.* I, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 8, 65.—*Epid.* II, 2, 92; V, 2, 39, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 84; III, 1, 1, 40, 42, 92.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 2; V, 7, 53; V, 9, 42.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 140, 144; I, 5, 16, 127; II, 2, 28, 39; IV, 7, 95.—*Pæn.* Prol. 89.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; IV, 3, 5; IV, 5, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 8, 22, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 49.
 Argentum. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 74, 90, 100; I, 3, 3, 87, 91; II, 2, 69, 70, 80,

88, 92, 93, 102; II, 4, 23, 47, 67, 87; III, 3, 48, 75, 100, 102, 109, 122, 143; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 3.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Curc.* I, 1, 34, 68; I, 3, 51; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 66; III, 66, 87, 89; IV, 2, 5, 44; IV, 4, 3, 25; V, 2, 14, 15, 69; V, 3, 7, 10, 26, 32, 39, 40, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51, 53, 67; I, 2, 57; II, 2, 9, 67, 102, 110, 113, 118; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 16, 29, 34; III, 4, 27, 48; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 1, 25, 27, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 111, 112; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 6, 48, 73, 91, 94, 140; III, 3, 14; V, 1, 35, 37; V, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 54; I, 4, 1; II, 1, 45; IV, 3, 20; V, 5, 30; V, 7, 46, 51; V, 8, 7.—*Merc.* II, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 29, 83; I, 3, 51, 61, 79, 83, 120, 121, 142; I, 5, 6, 90, 93, 103, 122, 140; II, 2, 4, 32, 54; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 37, 54, 58; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 20, 23, 49, 55, 61, 67, 87, 103, 124, 131; IV, 8, 8; V, 2, 16, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 81; III, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 40, 47, 53, 82; II, 3, 8, 9, 10; II, 5, 1, 23 *bis*, 25, 26; III, 2, 2, 4; III, 3, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27; IV, 3, 57, 62; IV, 4, 116, 120, 121; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 6; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; III, 4, 22, 23, 40; IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 43; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 49; V, 3, 14, 22, 28, 31, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 90, 94, 96, 142, 145; II, 4, 13, 17; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 15, 151; IV, 3, 154.—*Truc.* III, 1, 4, 17; V, 54.—*Frag.* I, 142; II, 28.
Argis. *Amph.* Prol. 98.
Argivos. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.
Argo. *Amph.* Prol. 98.
Arguam (convincam). *Mil.* II, 2, 89.
Arguere (accusare). *Mil.* II, 4, 27, 36.
Arguet (accusabit). *Mil.* II, 2, 35.
Arguis (accusas). *Bacch.* III, 3, 70.
Arguit. *Amph.* III, 2, 4.
Arguit (accusat). *Amph.* III, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 88; V, 2, 62.

Argumenta (indicia). *Amph.* II, 2, 174; V, 1, 35.—*Capt.* III, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 2, 9, 16, 37.
Argumentis (indiciis). *Amph.* I, 2, 267, 277; II, 1, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 136.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.
Argumento (indicio). *Asin.* II, 2, 36.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* Prol. 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 11, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 84.—*Trin.* Prol. 16; III, 2, 81.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* Prol. 57.
Argumentum (sujet d'une pièce de théâtre). *Amph.* Prol. 51, 96.—*Asin.* Prol. 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5, 6, 11, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 1, 7, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 46, 56.—*Rud.* Prol. 31.—*Trin.* II, 4, 121.
Arguo (accuso). *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66.
Argus. *Amph.* II, 4, 20.—*Aul.* III, 6, 19.
Argutam (deprehensam). *Amph.* III, 2, 2.
Argutam (spirituelle). *Truc.* II, 6, 13.
Argutando. *Frag.* I, 94.
Argutarius (plaisanter). *Amph.* I, 1, 193.
Argute (astute). *Trin.* IV, 2, 132.
Arguti (acuti). *Truc.* II, 6, 12.
Argutias. *Bacch.* I, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 2.
Argutum (acutum). *Trin.* I, 2, 163.—*Truc.* II, 6, 14.
Argutus (acutus). *Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
Arguant (convincent). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 10.
Argyrippe. *Asin.* III, 3, 142, 148; V, 1, 6.
Argyrippa. *Asin.* II, 2, 97.
Argyrippum. *Asin.* III, 1, 19, 38.
Argyrippus. *Asin.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 40; V, 2, 67.
Aridi. *Rud.* II, 7, 16.—*Frag.* I, 47.
Aridis. *Rud.* III, 4, 59.
Arido. *Rud.* III, 4, 21.
Aridus. *Aul.* II, 4, 18.
Aries. *Casin.* IV, 2, 17.
Arietat. *Truc.* II, 2, 1.

Arietem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 7.
 Arietes. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Arietini. *Frag.* I, 85.
 Ariola. *Rud.* IV, 4, 95, 96.
 Ariolabitur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 97.
 Ariolare. *Asin.* III, 2, 33; V, 2, 74.
 —*Cist.* IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 17.
 Ariolari. *Rud.* II, 3, 46.
 Ariolatur. *Mil.* IV, 6, 41.
 Ariolos. *Pæn.* III, 5, 46.
 Ariolum. *Casin.* II, 6, 4.
 Ariolus. *Menæch.* Prol. 76.—*Rud.*
 II, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 42.
 Aristarchi. *Pæn.* Prol. 1.
 Aristoclem. *Pæn.* V, 1, 14.
 Aristophontes. *Capt.* III, 1, 12; III,
 4, 6, 86, 87.
 Aritudinis. *Rud.* II, 6, 40.
 Arma. *Epid.* I, 1, 27, 28, 55; II, 2,
 25.—*Most.* II, 1, 37.
 Armamenta. *Merc.* I, 62.
 Armamentis. *Merc.* I, 80.
 Armario. *Epid.* II, 3, 3.—*Menæch.*
 III, 3, 8.
 Armariola. *Truc.* I, 1, 35.
 Armarium. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.
 Armati. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.—*Mil.* IV,
 6, 58.
 Armatus. *Epid.* III, 4, 6.
 Armiger. *Merc.* V, 2, 11.
 Armigero. *Casin.* II, 3, 39, 52, 60.
 Armigerum. *Casin.* Prol. 55; IV,
 1, 11.
 Armillæ. *Menæch.* III, 3, 13.
 Armis. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.—*Epid.* III,
 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.—*Most.* I, 2,
 74.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16.—*Frag.* I, 2.
 Arrabonem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pæn.*
 V, 6, 22.—*Rud.* Prol. 46; II, 6, 71;
 III, 6, 23.—*Truc.* III, 2, 22.
 Arraboni. *Most.* III, 1, 115; III, 3,
 15; IV, 3, 21.
 Arrexit. *Rud.* V, 2, 6.
 Arridebant. *Asin.* I, 3, 55.
 Arridere. *Truc.* II, 1, 14.
 Arriderent. *Capt.* III, 1, 26.
 Arripe. *Mil.* II, 2, 65.
 Arripere. *Rud.* III, 1, 17.
 Arripi. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.

Arripiam. *Rud.* III, 4, 64.
 Arripiamus. *Merc.* III, 3, 18.
 Arripides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 23.
 Arripio. *Cure.* II, 3, 79.—*Casin.* V,
 2, 31.
 Arripit. *Cure.* III, 2, 48.
 Arripuit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 7.—*Cure.* V,
 1, 7.
 Arroget. *Rud.* V, 2, 45.
 Artamo. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 1, 34.
 Artat. *Capt.* II, 2, 54.
 Arte. *Epid.* III, 4, 14.—*Most.* I, 2,
 73.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.
 Artem. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2,
 30.—*Rud.* II, 1, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.
 Artemona. *Asin.* V, 1, 5.
 Artes. *Mil.* III, 1, 74.—*Merc.* V, 4,
 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 34;
 II, 1, 10; IV, 2, 2.
 Arti. *Capt.* III, 1, 9.
 Artibus. *Merc.* V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* II,
 4, 14; IV, 7, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15.—
Truc. II, 7, 3.
 Articulatim. *Epid.* III, 4, 52.
 Articulos. *Menæch.* I, 2, 31.
 Artifici. *Amph.* Prol. 70.—*Pæn.*
 Prol. 37.
 Artificum. *Casin.* II, 6, 4.
 Artoptam. *Aul.* II, 9, 4.
 Artotrogus. *Mil.* I, 1, 9.
 Artus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 102.
 Aruinam. *Pæn.* V, 2, 56.
 Arundinem. *Stic.* II, 2, 23.
 Arundines. *Rud.* I, 2, 34; II, 1,
 15.
 Arundo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 17.
 Aruspex. *Pæn.* II, 10, 17.
 Aruspice. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
 Aruspicer. *Cure.* IV, 1, 23.
 Aruspices. *Pæn.* III, 5, 46.
 Arvus. *Truc.* I, 2, 47.
 Ascendam. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.
 Ascendere. *Rud.* II, 6, 54.
 Ascendi. *Merc.* II, 1, 35.
 Ascendit. *Rud.* II, 2, 20.
 Ascensionem. *Rud.* III, 1, 7.
 Ascribito. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 89.
 Ascriptivis. *Menæch.* I, 3, 2.
 Asellum. *Aul.* II, 2, 52.

Asia. *Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 93.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3.
 Asiam. *Trin.* II, 4, 198.
 Asturiam. *Asin.* Prol. 12.
 Asini. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
 Asinis. *Asin.* II, 2, 70, 102.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58.
 Asinos. *Asin.* II, 2, 67, 72, 80; II, 3, 17; III, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4.
 Asinus. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 71.
 Aspecta. *Asin.* V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* IV, 3, 32.
 Aspectas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 8.
 Aspectat. *Amph.* I, 1, 114.
 Aspecto. *Pæn.* I, 2, 135.
 Aspectum. *Epid.* IV, 2, 3.
 Aspellat. *Capt.* III, 3, 4.
 Aspellit. *Trin.* III, 2, 46.
 Aspellito. *Merc.* I, 5.
 Asper. *Capt.* I, 2, 83.
 Aspera. *Capt.* IV, 2, 104.
 Asperam. *Capt.* III, 1, 37.
 Asperuari. *Capt.* III, 4, 11.
 Aspernatur. *Asin.* III, 3, 33.
 Asperneris. *Most.* I, 3, 32.
 Aspersisti. *Epid.* IV, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15.
 Aspexerat. *Menæch.* V, 1, 17.
 Aspexerit. *Amph.* I, 1, 164.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 19.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60.—*Truc.* III, 2, 4.
 Aspexero. *Amph.* IV, 3, 14.
 Aspexi. *Bacch.* III, 1, 7.—*Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.
 Aspexisti. *Bacch.* II, 2, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 47.
 Aspexistis. *Aul.* Prol. 3.
 Aspexit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 49, 58.—*Merc.* I, 86.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.
 Aspice. *Amph.* II, 2, 118, 146.—*Capt.* III, 4, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 16; III, 2, 167.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 38.
 Aspicere. *Most.* II, 1, 77.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29.
 Aspici. *Most.* V, 1, 56.
 Aspiciam. *Casin.* V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 189.

Aspicias. *Casin.* III, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9; IV, 7, 80.
 Aspiciet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.—*Merc.* I, 107.
 Aspicio. *Amph.* II, 2, 49.—*Aul.* V, 1, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 58.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 17; IV, 8, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 71; V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 10.
 Aspicio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 50.
 Asportarier. *Rud.* Prol. 67.
 Asportassent. *Amph.* I, 1, 52.
 Asportet. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.
 Assa. *Curc.* II, 3, 88.
 Asse. *Rud.* Prol. 32.
 Assedero. *Most.* V, 2, 22.
 Assedi. *Bacch.* II, 3, 44.
 Assedistis. *Mil.* II, 1, 5.
 Assentabor. *Most.* I, 3, 89.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 64.
 Assentandum. *Mil.* I, 1, 35.
 Assentari. *Amph.* II, 2, 119.—*Most.* I, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 18.
 Assentaris. *Amph.* II, 2, 70.
 Assentatio. *Bacch.* III, 3, 7.
 Assentatiunculas. *Stic.* I, 3, 75.
 Assentatrix. *Most.* I, 3, 100.
 Assentiant. *Amph.* II, 2, 192.
 Assentio. *Rud.* IV, 3, 36.
 Assentior. *Merc.* II, 3, 77.
 Assequar. *Mil.* IV, 8, 43.
 Assequere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 19.
 Assequitur. *Trin.* V, 1, 2.
 Asseras. *Pæn.* V, 2, 142.
 Asserat. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 83.
 Asseratur. *Pers.* IV, 7, 7.
 Assereret. *Curc.* IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 11.
 Asseres. *Aul.* II, 6, 8.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 4.
 Asserito. *Pers.* I, 3, 83.
 Asserva. *Epid.* IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 72.
 Asservabis. *Menæch.* I, 1, 17.
 Asservabo. *Curc.* IV, 1, 5.
 Asservare. *Menæch.* I, 1, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Asservaret. *Rud.* II, 3, 48.
 Asservate. *Capt.* IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 1.
 Asservato. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 95.
 Asservatote. *Menæch.* II, 2, 75.
 Asserventur. *Capt.* I, 2, 6.
 Asservet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 98.
 Asservisset. *Cure.* V, 2, 68.
 Asseruntur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 34.
 Asseverare. *Mil.* III, 1, 163.
 Assidam. *Aul.* IV, 1, 20.
 Assidat. *Cure.* II, 3, 32.
 Asside. *Stic.* I, 2, 35.
 Assidem. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.
 Assideres. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.
 Assidet. *Stic.* I, 2, 96.
 Assidite. *Rud.* III, 3, 26.
 Assiduam. *Asin.* II, 4, 22.
 Assidui. *Trin.* I, 2, 165.
 Assiduo. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75.—*Cist.* I, 3, 37.—*Most.* IV, 2, 60.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50.—*Truc.* II, 4, 68.
 Assiet. *Amph.* II, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 7, 13.
 Assim. *Menæch.* III, 1, 9.
 Assimilabo. *Amph.* III, 1, 14.
 Assimilavit. *Amph.* Prol. 115.
 Assimile. *Merc.* V, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 12.
 Assimiliter. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.
 Assimilo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 38.
 Assimulabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 39.
 Assimulabat. *Asin.* III, 2, 35.—*Capt.* III, 4, 122.
 Assimulabimus. *Pæn.* III, 2, 22.
 Assimulabitur. *Mil.* II, 1, 74.
 Assimulabo. *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27.
 Assimulare. *Cist.* I, 1, 98.—*Mil.* III, 3, 34; IV, 4, 34.—*Truc.* II, 4, 40.
 Assimularet. *Pæn.* III, 1, 57.
 Assimulas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 146.
 Assimulato. *Epid.* II, 2, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.
 Assimulatote. *Pæn.* III, 2, 23.
 Assimulavi. *Truc.* II, 4, 36; II, 5, 19.
 Assimulem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27.

Assimules. *Capt.* V, 4, 10.—*Truc.* II, 6, 19.
 Assimulet. *Mil.* III, 1, 194.
 Assimulo. *Capt.* II, 1, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* II, 5, 11.
 Assint. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.
 Assis. *Amph.* III, 3, 21; IV, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9.
 Assistam. *Merc.* V, 4, 16.
 Assiste. *Most.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123.
 Assistite. *Pseud.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 29.
 Assit. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 31.—*Stic.* II, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109.—*Casin.* III, 3, 9.
 Assolem. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.
 Assolet. *Epid.* I, 1, 5.
 Assudassit. *Casin.* II, 6, 9.
 Assuescunt. *Asin.* I, 3, 65.
 Assuetum. *Asin.* V, 2, 37.
 Assulas. *Merc.* I, 2, 20.
 Assulatim. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.
 Assum. *Amph.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* V, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 67; III, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* II, 6, 33; IV, 3, 52.
 Assumus. *Cure.* II, 3, 73.
 Assunt. *Amph.* II, 2, 21, 192.—*Mil.* III, 1, 114; III, 3, 24, 45.—*Stic.* V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1.
 Assus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.
 Ast. *Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Merc.* II, 1, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.
 Asta. *Asin.* III, 3, 113, 120.—*Casin.* III, 6, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* I, 4, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 51.—*Pers.* I, 2, 42.—*Rud.* III, 5, 56.
 Astabo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 30.
 Astamus. *Merc.* IV, 4, 33.
 Astans. *Menæch.* II, 3, 44.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 26.
 Astant. *Aul.* III, 5, 40 bis, 42 bis.—*Capt.* Prol. 2.
 Astante. *Amph.* II, 2, 115.
 Astantem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 47; IV, 9, 54.

Astanti. *Casin.* III, 2, 50.
 Astaphilitium. *Fruc.* V, 5.
 Astaphium. *rue.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 19, 33, 60, 85; II, 3, 8; II, 5, 27; II, 6, 22; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 8.
 Astare. *Casin.* II, 3, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 6.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.
 Astas. *Casin.* III, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 9, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73.
 Astat. *Aul.* III, 5, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 81, 146.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13 *bis*.—*Stic.* III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48.
 Astate. *Casin.* II, 8, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.
 Astatis. *Rud.* II, 2, 8.
 Astat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 79.
 Astem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 16.
 Astes. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 57.—*Asin.* II, 4, 54.
 Astiterunt. *Trin.* III, 1, 24.
 Astitisse. *Pseud.* I, 5, 44.
 Astitisti. *Mil.* IV, 6, 39.
 Astitit. *Capt.* III, 5, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Merc.* I, 7, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 119.
 Astitui. *Capt.* IV, 2, 66.
 Asto. *Amph.* III, 4, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.—*Casin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* V, 2, 26, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56.—*Merc.* I, 20; II, 3, 130.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 80.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.—*Stic.* II, 1, 58.
 Astringit. *Pæn.* II, 4, 27.
 Astringite. *Capt.* III, 5, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.
 Astringunt. *Menæch.* I, 1, 19.
 Astu. *Capt.* II, 1, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111; V, 4, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 68.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 121.
 Astute. *Casin.* II, 8, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 114; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 23; IV, 7, 14.
 Astutia. *Capt.* II, 1, 53; III, 5, 21.
 Astutiam. *Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 82.
 Astutiarum. *Mil.* II, 2, 78.
 Astutiis. *Epid.* III, 2, 39.

Astutiorem. *Casin.* V, 1,
 Astutis. *Truc.* IV, 4, 39.
 Astutos. *Asin.* III, 2, 19.
 Astutum. *Amph.* I, 1, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; IV, 1, 3.
 At (adversat). *Amph.* I, 1, 189, 197, 215, 280; II, 1, 35, 65; II, 2, 161.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4, 11; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 8, 73.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8, 13; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 13; V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 9 *bis*, 14, 35; II, 2, 94; II, 3, 38, 95; III, 4, 30, 32, 65, 90; III, 5, 23, 26, 48, 49, 52, 89; IV, 2, 108, 119; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 9, 17; V, 4, 22.—*Curc.* I, 1, 42, 57; I, 2, 27, 44; I, 3, 28, 38; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 8, 21; V, 2, 4, 25; V, 3, 9, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 71; II, 3, 15, 45; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 33; II, 6, 3, 21, 39; II, 8, 10, 37; III, 2, 32, 49, 62; III, 6, 23; IV, 3, 4 *bis*; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 24, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 66, 100; II, 1, 36; II, 3, 31, 41; IV, 2, 70, 71, 73 *bis*, 76, 92.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 30, 86; I, 2, 60; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 18, 43, 77; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 42; V, 2, 23, 24, 27 *bis*, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 41, 66; II, 3, 114, 131; III, 3, 36, 67; IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 26; IV, 9, 70, 140; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 6, 11, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 59; III, 1, 149; III, 2, 31, 121, 149, 163; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 107; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 39, 52, 119; V, 5, 38, 48, 60; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 28, 48, 54; II, 4, 46; II, 5, 28, 35, 46; II, 6, 21, 41, 79, 87; III, 1, 22, 64, 77, 108, 173, 196; III, 3, 8, 12, 31, 62; IV, 2, 26, 43, 77; IV, 4, 6; IV, 5, 15 *bis*; IV, 7, 24.—*Merc.* I, 16, 20, 25, 29, 31, 41; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 91, 94, 95 *bis*, 102, 116, 126; II, 4, 19; III, 4, 52; IV, 4, 16, 53; V, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 35, 122; I, 2, 9, 26, 75; I, 3, 6, 13, 21, 22, 49, 120; I, 5, 21, 137, 148; II, 2, 50, 51; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 10, 32; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 33, 45, 58, 130; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 12, 26, 45; I, 2, 79, 82, 100 *bis*, 162; III, 1, 26, 68; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 31, 35,

61, 92; V, 2, 69; V, 3, 43; V 4, 26, 47, 64, 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16, 19, 38, 51, 53, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19, 65, 81; II, 2, 11, 111; II, 3, 76; II, 4, 18, 33; II, 7, 15; III, 2, 21, 42; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 6, 70; IV, 3, 2, 9, 25, 74, 80; IV, 4, 18, 23, 84, 94, 120; IV, 7, 30; IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 54, 72; I, 3, 6, 9; II, 2, 18; III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 20; V, 4, 12; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 54, 73; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 33, 34; III, 3, 22, 77; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 63.—*Truc.* V, 54, 55.—*Frag.* III, 14, 38.

At (indignantis). *Asin.* I, 2, 23; V, 2, 6.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8, 13.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.

At (orantis). *Asin.* II, 4, 58.

Atat (subiti gaudii). *Cure.* III, 20.

—*Cist.* IV, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 5.

Atat (territi). *Casin.* III, 4, 29.

Atat (deprehendentis ex improvise). *Casin.* III, 6, 4.

Atavus. *Pers.* I, 2, 5.

Ater. *Merc.* V, 2, 38.

Athenæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.

Athenas. *Mil.* II, 1, 26, 48; III, 3, 64; IV, 4, 10, 49, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 26; II, 4, 41.—*Stic.* V, 2, 22.—*Truc.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 74.

Atheniensis. *Mil.* II, 5, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 8.

Atheniensis. *Casin.* Prol. 82.

Athenis. *Aul.* V, 1, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; III, 4, 66; IV, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 34.—*Menach.* Prol. 8.—*Most.* V, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21, 22, 37, 44, 49, 54; II, 2, 84; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 29, 41; II, 6, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36, 105; I, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 35; III, 4, 33, 34, 36, 41; IV, 4, 61, 67.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39.—*Truc.* Prol. 10.

Athletice. *Bacch.* II, 3, 14.

Atque. *Amph.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 26, 29, 37, 45, 53, 78, 103, 113, 126, 166, 200, 224, 287, 295, 304; I, 2, 9, 15; I, 3, 17, 20, 50; II, 2, 2, 7, 9, 15, 25, 30, 51, 52, 100 *bis*, 155, 164 *bis*, 212, 220; III, 1, 14, 17; III, 2, 5, 13, 74; III, 3, 4, 28; III, 4, 1, 17; IV, 1, 4, 7, 11

IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 1, 6, 18, 35, 49, 69.—*Asin.* Prol. 2, 3; I, 1, 7, 47, 52, 96, 102, 113; I, 2, 10, 15, 17, 22, 25; I, 3, 3, 11, 39, 53, 54, 56, 78, 92, 94; II, 1, 2, 3, 7; II, 2, 29, 38, 56, 75, 84; II, 3, 3, 23; II, 4, 9, 16, 24, 50, 76, 95; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 31, 32, 40; III, 3, 14, 59, 69, 72, 84, 89, 96, 123, 124, 126, 132; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 15, 20; V, 2, 35, 39, 55, 64.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 3, 6, 19, 21, 25 *bis*; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 44 *bis*, 61; II, 3, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; II, 4, 18, 20, 48, 49; II, 5, 1; II, 7, 6, 24; II, 8, 3; III, 1, 5, 9; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 28; IV, 2, 7, 12; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 15, 17, 32; IV, 6, 12; IV, 9, 2, 6; IV, 10, 15, 20, 21, 43, 54, 65; V, 1, 8, 9.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 16, 32, 77, 89; II, 1, 18, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 28, 29, 37, 83, 105; II, 3, 7, 18, 27, 47, 71, 81; III, 1, 21; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 7, 21, 27, 34, 69, 79, 86; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 10, 31, 67, 69, 70, 82; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 3, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 57, 59, 67; II, 1, 9, 16, 30; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 1, 53, 54, 67, 75, 87; III, 74, 85; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 15, 52; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 22, 36, 49; V, 3, 10, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 23; I, 13, 41; II, 1, 5, 15; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 13, 39, 51, 53; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 2, 7, 12; II, 6, 7, 15, 16, 19, 23, 30, 50, 66, 67; II, 7, 6, 8, 12; II, 8, 41, 55; III, 2, 18, 24; III, 7, 12; III, 3, 24; III, 4, 2; III, 4, 4, 8; III, 5, 5, 8, 33, 47, 56; III, 6, 12, 13, 21; V, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 11, 20, 28, 118; I, 3, 33; II, 1, 3, 24, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 47, 53, 86; III, 7; IV, 2, 6, 54, 81.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8, 18, 28, 91; II, 2, 14, 69, 75, 82, 84, 93, 109; II, 2, 110, 113, 118; II, 3, 3, 9, 12; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 6, 12, 19, 44, 45; III, 3, 19, 32, 50; III, 4, 34, 37, 49, 76, 85, 86; IV, 2, 2, 8, 10, 13, 34; V, 1, 20, 23, 34; V, 1, 43; V, 2, 6, 22, 29, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14, 29; I, 2, 24, 29; II, 2, 43, 46; II, 3, 14, 68, 113; III, 1, 1, 6; III, 3, 50, 55, 70, 84, 90, 95; III, 4, 8, 19; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 11, 19, 40, 42;

IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 2, 11, 15, 19; IV, 4, 32, 63, 66, 86, 90, 98, 99, 104, 105; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 5, 9; IV, 7, 17, 25, 27; IV, 8, 34, 77; IV, 9, 3, 18, 19, 38, 43, 50, 54, 92, 108, 112, 147; V, 1, 6, 15, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29; V, 2, 2, 20, 28, 56, 67, 68.—*Mort.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 3, 10, 13, 20, 23, 27, 33, 66, 71; I, 3, 31, 32, 36, 43, 62, 64, 68, 77, 103, 110, 114, 136, 146; II, 1, 1, 28, 44, 64, 69, 78 *bis*; II, 2, 29, 34, 90, 95; III, 1, 12, 144; III, 2, 19, 68, 88, 120, 128, 140; III, 3, 13, 23, 28; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 2, 20, 51, 59; V, 1, 2, 21; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Menach.* Prol. 2, 5, 7, 56; I, 1, 12; I, 2, 9, 14, 15, 40, 52, 61; I, 3, 9, 26, 30; I, 4, 1, 2; II, 1, 34, 47; II, 2, 1, 5, 54; II, 3, 7, 15, 34, 45, 54, 73, 85; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 8, 15, 43; III, 3, 3, 31; IV, 1, 3, 9; IV, 2, 2, 8, 36, 80, 89, 111; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 7, 35, 39, 52; V, 2, 1, 22, 40, 41, 57, 63, 77, 102 *bis*, 105, 107, 110, 118 *bis*, 122; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 5, 10; V, 5, 1; V, 6, 18; V, 7, 1, 2, 30, 40, 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 14, 32, 54, 82, 86.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10; II, 1, 12, 74; II, 2, 9, 19, 33, 90, 101, 105, 116; II, 3, 17, 36, 43, 49, 72; II, 4, 14, 15, 48; II, 5, 38, 39; II, 6, 53, 60, 71, 100, 106 *bis*; III, 1, 12, 27, 55, 72, 73, 78, 79, 82, 98, 104, 111, 150, 153, 166, 170, 197; III, 2, 28, 41, 47; III, 3, 5 *bis*, 14, 34, 57 *bis*, 64; IV, 1, 12, 23, 24, 34, 43; IV, 2, 31, 93, 96; IV, 3, 6, 15, 33; IV, 4, 11, 46, 50, 56, 58; IV, 6, 9, 11, 20, 25, 57, 60; IV, 7, 5; IV, 8, 22, 28; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 21, 40, 41, 67, 74, 76, 80, 84, 98, 105; I, 16, 24, 30, 84, 88, 107, 111; II, 1, 12, 18, 21, 27, 45; II, 2, 5, 6; II, 3, 17, 75; II, 4, 4, 18; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10, 20, 21, 23; III, 4, 3, 12, 31, 65, 72, 74, 76; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 13, 28; IV, 4, 2, 21, 43, 57; IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 1, 30, 56, 71, 81, 86; V, 4, 37, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67, 93, 104, 117, 129; I, 2, 15, 18, 35, 41, 49, 57, 61 *bis*; I, 3, 1, 32, 39, 57, 75, 115, 123, 133, 147, 155; I, 4, 13, 14, 16; I, 5, 7, 35, 45, 48, 59, 60, 70, 106,

113, 124; II, 1, 9, 11, 14; II, 2, 1, 6, 10, 19, 52, 54, 70; II, 3, 8, 13, 14, 19, 20; II, 4, 1, 37, 49, 72, 74; III, 1, 2, 8, 22; III, 2, 50, 92; III, 1, 113; IV, 1, 3, 19, 23; IV, 2, 9 *bis*, 35, 37, 45; IV, 3, 7, 10; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 13, 31, 35; IV, 7, 19, 21, 45, 52, 56, 65, 100, 125; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 21, 23, 28; V, 2, 17, 22, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 2, 111; I, 1, 9, 48, 75; I, 2, 7, 8, 37, 159, 165, 169, 180, 186, 194, 195, 196; I, 3, 2, 17, 38; II, 19; III, 1, 5, 21, 68; III, 3, 7, 38; III, 5, 10, 30; IV, 2, 1, 51, 66, 94; V, 2, 20, 22, 32, 59, 63, 71, 72, 80, 103, 106, 148, 153, 156; V, 3, 9, 26, 34; V, 4, 12, 33, 39, 60, 68, 70, 73, 90.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 1, 2, 17; I, 3, 5, 22, 62, 75; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 19, 47, 51; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 6, 15, 23, 26; III, 1, 37, 39, 67; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 5, 34; IV, 1, 3, 11; IV, 3, 6, 38, 41; IV, 4, 1, 23, 25, 48, 50, 73, 87, 112, 121; IV, 6, 14, 15; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 1; V, 1, 4, 12; V, 2, 6 *bis*, 9, 33, 48.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 9, 22, 34, 72, 74; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 16; I, 4, 2, 4, 8, 22; I, 5, 3 *bis*; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 2, 5, 13; II, 3, 2, 44, 47, 66, 73, 76; II, 6, 2, 8, 28, 62; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 5, 12, 14; III, 2, 3, 18; III, 3, 1, 32; III, 4, 32 *bis*, 44, 70; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 3 *bis*, 10; IV, 2, 7, 27; IV, 3, 45, 46, 59, 90; IV, 4, 85, 95; IV, 5, 14; IV, 6, 5, 12, 16, 17; IV, 7, 11, 14, 24; IV, 8, 3; V, 2, 5, 8, 14, 22, 55, 59; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 1, 42, 54; I, 2, 38, 54, 86; I, 3, 30, 37, 40, 63, 102, 114; II, 1, 5, 6, 13, 32, 37, 45; II, 2, 51; III, 1, 13, 56, 37, 38; III, 2, 11, 15; IV, 1, 14, 21, 29, 40, 71; IV, 2, 4, 19, 49, 54; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 15, 46, 56; V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 10, 28, 31, 49, 55, 58, 67, 88, 130, 166; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 45, 55, 85, 100; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 14, 34, 41, 92, 66, 68, 74, 78, 88, 96, 119; III, 1, 10, 13; III, 2, 18, 26, 36, 41, 43, 48, 51, 61, 74; III, 3, 11, 19, 50, 70, 83; IV, 1, 5 *bis*, 6, 9, 10, 17; IV, 2, 3, 21, 65, 67, 69, 80, 90, 92, 99, 114, 123, 157; IV, 3,

34, 54, 68; IV, 4, 11, 17; V, 2, 22, 37, 40, 53.—*Truc. Prol.* 2, 16; I, 1, 20, 26, 37, 56, 61, 69; I, 2, 24, 25, 70, 75 *bis*, 76, 77, 82; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 58, 64; II, 3, 24, 25; II, 4, 6, 27; II, 5, 23, 24; II, 6, 31, 32, 64; II, 7, 3, 20, 35, 48; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 44; V, 58, 72.—*Frag.* I, 20, 52, 149.

Atque (pro quam). *Amph.* I, 1, 117.

Atque (pro continuo). *Amph.* II, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* II, 2, 57; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 5, 69.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32, 35; II, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 43.

Atque (pro præterea). *Amph.* III, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 18;—*Cist.* I, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 73.

Atque (immo). *Curc.* IV, 4, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Menach.* Prol. 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53.—*Truc.* V, 6.

Atque (pro æque, atque). *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.

Atque (pro atqui). *Bacch.* I, 1, 53.

Atque(in transitionibus). *Bacch.* II, 3, 93.

Atque (pro simulatque temporis). *Merc.* II, 1, 35.

Atque (in comparationibus, pro quam). *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.—*Merc.* III, 7, 3.—*Pseud.* Prol. 24; IV, 7, 35.

Atqui (urgentis in suadendo). *Asin.* III, 3, 80.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14, 54; IV, 4, 57.

Atqui (profecto). *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.

Atra. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 4, 65, 66.

Atramento. *Most.* I, 3, 102, 103.

Atri. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59.

Atridæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.

Atriensem. *Asin.* II, 2, 68, 85, 98, 101; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 28.

Atriensi. *Asin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 4.

Atriensis. *Asin.* II, 3, 13.

Atrior. *Pæn.* V, 5, 11.

Atritrate. *Pæn.* V, 5, 11.

Atrocem. *Capt.* III, 4, 7.

Atrum. *Menach.* V, 5, 17.—*Pseud.*

III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 61. *Merc.* 306

Attactam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Attalum. *Pæn.* III, 3, 51.

Attamen. *Curc.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 4, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.

Attat. *Aul.* III, 1, 6; IV, 5, 5; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* V, 4, 10.—*Curc.* III, 20; IV, 4, 27.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; III, 4, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 21.

Attate. *Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 2.

Atteram. *Pers.* IV, 9, 11.

Attica. *Asin.* IV, 1, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 159.

Atticam. *Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68.

Atticas. *Truc.* II, 6, 16.

Attici. *Pers.* III, 1, 67.

Atticia. *Epid.* III, 4, 66.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22.—*Merc.* V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 36.

Atticissat. *Menach.* Prol. 12.

Attico. *Epid.* II, 3, 1.

Atticum. *Menach.* III, 4, 50.

Atticus. *Epid.* IV, 3, 32.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.

Attigas. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 41.—*Truc.* II, 2, 21.

Attigeris. *Menach.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 59.

Attigerit. *Casin.* II, 8, 36.—*Rud.* V, 4, 71.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Attigero. *Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Attigisse. *Asin.* II, 3, 5.

Attigisset (pervenisset). *Bacch.* II, 2, 19.

Attigit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.

Attinent (possessionis). *Menach.* I, 2, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 27.

Attinere (spectare). *Rud.* III, 1, 19.—*Trin.* III, 1, 12.

Attines (tenes). *Bacch.* II, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 1, 30.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.

Attinet (pro tenet). *Capt.* II, 6, 16.
 —*Aut.* IV, 10, 40.—*Curc.* V, 2, 32.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 38.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 51; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12.
 —*Pæn.* Prol. 36; III, 3, 24; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 53; II, 4, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81; IV, 2, 136; IV, 3, 58.
 Attingas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 36; IV, 8, 74.—*Pers.* V, 2, 35.
 Attingere. *Most.* I, 3, 106.—*Mil.* II, 5, 62.
 Attingite. *Most.* II, 2, 37.
 Attingunt (pertinent). *Merc.* Prol. 32.
 Attinuere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 17.
 Attinuit. *Epid.* I, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Attollamus. *Casin.* II, 6, 5.
 Attondeant. *Epid.* II, 3, 6.
 Attondit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
 Attonsæ. *Bacch.* V, 2, 7.
 Attonsurum. *Capt.* II, 2, 18.
 Attrecta. *Pers.* II, 2, 45.
 Attrectare. *Pæn.* II, 2, 137.
 Attrectas. *Rud.* II, 4, 7.
 Attrepidata. *Pæn.* III, 1, 41.
 Attulerint. *Pæn.* III, 3, 3.
 Attuleris. *Pseud.* I, 3, 142.
 Attulerit. *Asin.* I, 3, 78.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 82, 86.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 139.—*Trin.* III, 3, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 3.
 Attulerunt. *Casin.* Prol. 70.
 Attuli. *Aut.* III, 2, 19; III, 5, 24.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7; III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55, 59.
 Attulimus. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52.
 Attulisset. *Curc.* II, 3, 68; IV, 3, 18.
 Attulisti. *Epid.* I, 1, 19, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 13.
 Attulisti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 143.
 Attulit. *Cure.* IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 25.

—*Cist.* IV, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 86.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 29;
 IV, 7, 61, 111.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60, 74.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 35.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 46.
 Au. *Curc.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 62.
 Auceps. *Asin.* I, 3, 1, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.
 Aucipiti. *Pæn.* Prol. 25.
 Auctare. *Amph.* Prol. 6.
 Auctarium. *Merc.* II, 4, 22.
 Auctio. *Menæch.* V, 9, 95.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39.
 Auctione. *Menæch.* V, 9, 99.
 Auctionem. *Menæch.* V, 9, 91, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 2; V, 6, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41, 47, 55, 65, 81, 90; II, 2, 60.—*Frag.* III, 29.
 Auctiones. *Casin.* II, 2, 51.
 Auctionis. *Stic.* I, 3, 53.
 Auctionum. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Auctior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 2.
 Auctor. *Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2; IV, 7, 70.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 1.
 Auctore (suasore). *Stic.* IV, 2, 23.
 Auctorem. *Cist.* III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.
 Auctores (suasores). *Pæn.* III, 4, 11.
 —*Stic.* I, 2, 71, 72; IV, 2, 3.
 Auctoritas. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.
 Auctoritatem. *Pæn.* I, 1, 19.
 Auctus. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15.
 Aucupa. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 12.
 Aucupatur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 40.
 Aucupavi. *Truc.* V, 72.
 Aucupemus. *Asin.* V, 2, 31.
 Aucupes. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.
 Aucupet. *Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.
 Aucupi. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Aucupii. *Asin.* I, 3, 63.
 Aucupis. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
 Aucupium. *Mil.* IV, 1, 43.
 Audacem. *Amph.* II, 2, 207.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.
 Audacia. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Most.* II, 1, 61.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Audacis. *Amph.* I, 1, 214.
 Audaciam. *Capt.* II, 2, 37.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33.
 Audacior. *Amph.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.
 Audacis. *Asin.* III, 2, 19.
 Audacissimam. *Asin.* III, 1, 18.
 Audacissime. *Aul.* IV, 10, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 54.
 Audaciter. *Pseud.* II, 4, 28.
 Audacius. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.—*Casin.* V, 1, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 98.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 67.—*Mil.* II, 3, 36.
 Audacter. *Amph.* II, 2, 206, 208.—*Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 2, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 60; III, 4, 98; IV, 2, 62.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 164; III, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 49, 52.—*Mil.* III, 2, 33.—*Merc.* II, 2, 31; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 23; III, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 56.—*Pers.* II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 77; II, 4, 118.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103.
 Audax. *Amph.* III, 4, 2.—*Aul.* III, 4, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 31; III, 8, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
 Audeam. *Asin.* I, 1, 10.—*Capt.* II, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 128.
 Audeant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 71.
 Audeat. *Capt.* II, 5, 95.—*Most.* II, 1, 76.—*Rud.* III, 2, 32.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.
 Audebas. *Capt.* III, 5, 4.
 Audebat. *Capt.* II, 2, 53.
 Audebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 61.
 Audebit. *Aul.* IV, 5, 3.
 Audeo. *Truc.* IV, 3, 44.
 Auderem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 54.
 Audes. *Amph.* I, 1, 217; II, 1, 11, 15, 16.—*Asin.* II, 4, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33, 98.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 40; IV, 3, 23; V, 1, 11, 32; V, 8, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 76.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 59; V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40.—*Rud.* III, 4, 29; III, 6, 32; IV, 3, 91.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 7, 51.—*Frag.* II, 26.

Audet. *Curc.* IV, 2, 16.—*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 7.
 Audi. *Asin.* I, 3, 75.—*Curc.* I, 2, 45.—*Casin.* I, 2, 45; II, 3, 53; III, 5, 22, 36.—*Cist.* II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 42.—*Most.* I, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 8, 15; IV, 4, 19, 85; V, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 52.
 Audiam. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.—*Casin.* V, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 36.
 Audiant. *Pers.* III, 3, 21.
 Audias. *Epid.* III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 47.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 99; V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 56.
 Audiat. *Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 5, 39.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.
 Audibis. *Capt.* III, 4, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 97.
 Audienda. *Truc.* IV, 3, 60.
 Audiens (obediens). *Amph.* III, 4, 6, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25.
 Audientem. *Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 55.
 Audientiam. *Pæn.* Prol. 11.
 Audierint. *Casin.* V, 2, 24.
 Audieris. *Mil.* IV, 6, 50.
 Audies. *Epid.* III, 4, 63, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 9.
 Audiet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 70.
 Audietis. *Most.* I, 2, 15.
 Audii. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.
 Audiisse. *Truc.* II, 7, 21.
 Audio. *Amph.* I, 1, 260; II, 2, 160, 180; V, 1, 7.—*Asin.* II, 4, 41; IV, 1, 9, 46; V, 2, 34.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 4, 66; V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43.—*Curc.* I, 3, 47; II, 1, 14; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4; II, 7, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42; II, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.—*Most.* II, 1, 18; III, 7, 101; IV, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 83, 90; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 3; II, 63, 18; III, 1, 200; IV, 6, 7; IV, 9, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 97; I, 3, 1, 43, 57, 113; II, 4, 59; IV, 7, 116.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 86.—

Rud. I, 4, 15; *III.* 2, 47; *III.* 4, 34; *IV.* 3, 9; *V.* 2, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 66; *IV.* 3, 73; *IV.* 4, 1; *V.* 2, 32.

Audire. *Aul.* IV, 4, 25; *V.* 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 1, 12, 13.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 3, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 108; *IV.* 6, 25.—*Pan.* Prol. 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 21; *III.* 1, 25; *IV.* 2, 62, 87.

Audis. *Amph.* II, 1, 29; *III.* 3, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 96, 103; *II.* 3, 4; *II.* 4, 41; *III.* 3, 8; *IV.* 1, 5, 46; *V.* 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 3, 3; *III.* 5, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 61, 71.—*Casin.* III, 5, 62.—*Cist.* III, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34; *IV.* 8, 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 97; *III.* 2, 134.—*Menach.* II, 1, 29; *II.* 2, 36; *IV.* 2, 38; *V.* 5, 11, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 201; *IV.* 2, 66, 96; *IV.* 6, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33, 59; I, 3, 1, 96; *II.* 2, 70; *V.* 2, 23.—*Pan.* I, 2, 154, 196; *V.* 2, 39, 51; *V.* 3, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 18; *IV.* 4, 103; *IV.* 5, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 91; *III.* 3, 70.—*Truc.* II, 3, 10.

Audisse. *Capt.* V, 4, 28.

Audisti. *Stic.* I, 3, 91.

Audistis. *Casin.* I, 3, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 3.

Audit. *Casin.* II, 2, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 63.—*Truc.* II, 6, 6.

Audita. *Amph.* I, 1, 45.—*Truc.* II, 6, 9.

Audite. *Rud.* III, 5, 29.

Auditis. *Casin.* II, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 7, 29.

Audito. *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*Merc.* V, 2, 62.

Auditores. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.

Auditu. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.

Auditum. *Trin.* I, 2, 181.

Audiverim. *Amph.* II, 2, 116.

Audiveris. *Trin.* II, 4, 157.

Audiverit. *Casin.* III, 3, 12.

Audivero. *Cist.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pers.* II, 2, 37.

Audivi. *Amph.* II, 2, 113, 132; *III.* 2, 30.—*Capt.* III, 4, 102; *V.* 1, 8.—*Cure.* V, 1, 1, 4.—*Casin.* III, 3, 13.—

Epid. II, 2, 7, 6a; *III.* 4, 21, 60, 70, 71, 75; *IV.* 1, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29, 85.—*Most.* III, 1, 135.—*Mil.* II, 3, 4; *II.* 6, 13; *IV.* 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 2, 61; *II.* 3, 41; *V.* 2, 112.—*Pan.* I, 1, 28; *III.* 5, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33; *IV.* 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 146.—*Truc.* I, 2, 92; *II.* 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 151; *III.* 50.

Audivimus. *Amph.* V, 1, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 48.

Audivisses. *Trin.* IV, 3, 79.

Audivisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 116.—*Aul.* III, 6, 2.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25; *IV.* 3, 54.

Andivistis. *Pan.* IV, 2, 79.

Audivit. *Capt.* Prol. 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.—*Most.* III, 2, 77.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 5.

Audiundum. *Merc.* I, 6, 6.

Audiunt. *Truc.* II, 6, 7, 9.

Aufer. *Asin.* I, 1, 84; *II.* 4, 63.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 11.—*Capt.* V, 2, 12.—*Cure.* II, 1, 30; *IV.* 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 136.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 43, 83; *IV.* 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 162, 163.—*Pan.* V, 2, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 93.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Auferam. *Aul.* III, 2, 19; *III.* 6, 46; *IV.* 2, 7; *IV.* 7, 14.—*Cure.* III, 58; *V.* 1, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57; *II.* 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42; *IV.* 7, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 71.—*Pers.* II, 5, 25.

Auferant. *Truc.* II, 7, 29.

Auferas. *Asin.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 71.—*Pers.* V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.

Auferat. *Aul.* I, 2, 4.—*Cure.* V, 3, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76; *IV.* 4, 88.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 7.—*Pan.* V, 5, 14.—*Truc.* Prol. 19.

Auferendo. *Truc.* Prol. 16.

Auferent. *Menach.* V, 2, 94.

Auferere. *Amph.* I, 1, 203.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 13.

Auferes. *Amph.* I, 1, 298.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 23.

Auferetur. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 226.

Auferimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 67.

Aufero. *Truc.* IV, 4, 34.
 Auferre. *Asin.* I, 3, 2.—*Aul.* IV 4,
 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 63.
 —*Rud.* II, 3, 26; V, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V,
 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 35.
 Auferres. *Rud.* IV, 4, 8.—*Truc.* IV,
 2, 35.
 Auferri. *Asin.* II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.*
 I, 5, 90; IV, 7, 127.—*Truc.* II, 7,
 28.
 Auferrier. *Mers.* IV, 4, 61.
 Aufert. *Casin.* Prol. 43.—*Pseud.* V,
 2, 19.
 Auferte. *Truc.* II, 4, 13.
 Auferto. *Menach.* II, 3, 76.—*Truc.*
 V, 22.
 Auferunt. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.
 Aufugerim. *Menach.* V, 3, 5.
 Aufugero. *Bacch.* II, 3, 129.
 Aufugiam. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Rud.* III,
 5, 44.
 Aufugiat. *Menach.* Prol. 79.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 3, 18.
 Aufugies. *Mers.* III, 4, 66.
 Aufugisc. *Aul.* I, 2, 16.
 Aufugit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 95.—*Cist.* I,
 3, 13; IV, 2, 59.—*Pan.* III, 3, 52.
 Augeam. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Mers.*
 IV, 1, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32.
 Augebis. *Most.* I, 1, 28.
 Augent. *Epid.* II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV,
 1, 8.—*Menach.* III, 3, 27.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 7, 28.
 Augeor. *Stic.* I, 1, 54.
 Augerier. *Menach.* Prol. 48.
 Auges. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1.
 Augura. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.
 Augurio. *Asin.* II, 1, 15.
 Augurium. *Stic.* II, 2, 10.
 Augurum. *Menach.* I, 2, 54.
 Aula. *Aul.* II, 8, 22; III, 6, 44; IV,
 10, 35.—*Curc.* II, 3, 89; III, 26.—
Frag. III, 1.
 Aulam. *Aul.* II, 8, 20; III, 6, 47;
 IV, 2, 4, 7, 10; IV, 10, 33; V, 2; V,
 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 47.
 Aulas. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 66; IV,
 4, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Frag.* III,
 60.

Aurarium. *Bacch.* II, 2, 51.
 Aurata. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.
 Auratam. *Menach.* V, 2, 50.
 Auratos. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.
 Aure. *Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 4,
 25, 96.
 Aurea. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 263; II, 2,
 134.—*Curc.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42,
 114, 127.
 Aureæ. *Amph.* IV, 1, 44.
 Auream. *Amph.* II, 2, 128.—*Curc.*
 III, 89.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Frag.* I,
 67.
 Aureas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.
 Aurei. *Pan.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 152; III,
 4, 3.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.
 Aureis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3,
 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1,
 16.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.
 Aurem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.—*Mers.* II,
 2, 39; V, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.—
Trin. I, 2, 170.
 Aureolum. *Epid.* V, 1, 34.
 Aureolus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.
 Aureos. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Bacch.* II,
 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41.
 Aureus. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Asin.* II,
 2, 65.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 8, 39; III,
 5, 9, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III,
 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 116; III, 3, 10; IV,
 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20.—*Pan.* I, 3,
 25; V, 2, 9.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13; IV, 3, 25.
 —*Rud.* I, 4, 12; IV, 1, 14; IV, 6, 22;
 V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Aureum. *Casin.* III, 5, 69.—*Mo-*
nach. III, 3, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 15.
 Aureus. *Amph.* Prol. 144.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 101.
 Auri. *Aul.* Prol. 7; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV,
 8, 9; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 33, 56; V, 1, 13.
 —*Bacch.* II, 3, 81, 118; IV, 4, 20, 54;
 V, 1, 12; V, 2, 66, 67, 71.—*Most.* II, 2,
 72.—*Menach.* III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 2,
 69, 72; V, 27.—*Pan.* I, 1, 51, 56;
 III, 4, 22; V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 144.
 —*Trin.* II, 1, 22; III, 3, 74; IV, 2,
 131, 134; V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* V, 8, 44.
 Auribus. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 69.—*Menach.* Prol. 4.—*Mil.* I,

1, 33; III, 1, 15, 176; IV, 1, 43.—*Merc. Prol.* 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5; III, 5, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 9.

Aurichalco. *Curc.* I, 3, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.

Auriculis. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 163.

Aurifex. *Aul.* III, 5, 34.

Aurificem. *Menæch.* III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 8.

Auris. *Amph.* I, 1, 177.—*Capt.* III, 4, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 20.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 3, 2.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 11.

Auriti. *Truc.* II, 6, 8.

Auritis. *Mil.* III, 1, 1.

Aurium (attentum). *Asin.* *Prol.* 4.

Aurium *Bacch.* IV, 9, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 54.

Auro. *Aul.* II, 2, 11; V, 2.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; II, 3, 69; III, 70.—*Epid.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 115; III, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8, 65, 70, 77, 90, 98, 100, 133; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 28; IV, 4, 1 *bis*; IV, 9, 20, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 128.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Merc.* II, 4, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 21; III, 5, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 8, 22, 53.—*Stic.* II, 1, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 129.—*Truc.* II, 6, 57; V, 37.—*Frag.* I, 49.

Aurora. *Pæn.* I, 2, 8.

Aurum. *Asin.* I, 3, 3; III, 1, 22.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 15, 39; I, 1, 24, 26; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 8, 17, 24, 39, 87; II, 4, 64; II, 8, 22; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 45; IV, 2, 1, 8, 14; IV, 5, 3, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 7; IV, 10, 18, 35, 42; V, 1, 15, 19 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; II, 3, 65; III, 65; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 12; II, 2, 42, 45, 55; II, 3, 16, 35, 41, 43, 63, 67, 72, 92, 96, 101, 104, 120, 126; III, 4, 18, 25; III, 6, 1; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6, 10, 18; IV, 4, 14, 33, 34, 35, 52, 61, 84, 88, 90; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6, 7, 26; IV, 8, 37, 62; IV, 9, 7, 75, 117, 119, 136, 141.—*Most.* I, 3, 125, 130.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12; III, 3,

20; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 52; V, 9, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 6, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 7, 19.—*Merc.* II, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 108; I, 1, 46, 52; I, 2, 89, 92; III, 2, 18, 20; III, 3, 47, 68, 92, 98; III, 4, 2, 13; III, 5, 32, 37.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 43, 44; IV, 7, 31.—*Stic.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* III, 3, 48, 49, 51, 55; IV, 2, 113, 119, 122, 126 *bis*, 133, 139, 140; V, 2, 18.—*Truc.* I, 1, 32; V, 27, 43, 54.—*Frag.* I, 58, 63.

Ausa. *Truc.* II, 2, 34; II, 5, 7; II, 7, 46.

Ausculat. *Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Aul.* II, 2, 60; V, 1, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 88.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29; IV, 9, 82.—*Most.* II, 2, 53, 58, 60; III, 1, 58, 104; V, 2, 17, 54.—*Mil.* II, 6, 16; III, 1, 207.—*Merc.* III, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 98; II, 4, 6.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 25; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 22.

Ausculabat. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.

Ausculabimus. *Stic.* I, 2, 89.

Ausculabitur. *Merc.* II, 3, 127.

Ausculabo. *Cist.* IV, 2, 105.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 38.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 69; IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* I, 3, 4.

Ausculabunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 50.

Auscultamus. *Rud.* III, 3, 32.

Auscultando. *Amph.* III, 4, 23.

Auscultandum. *Mil.* II, 1, 2.

Auscultant. *Pseud.* I, 5, 12.

Auscultare. *Casin.* I, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 96.

Auscultas. *Pæn.* II, 47.—*Trin.* III, 2, 36.

Auscultate. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 1.

Auscultatio. *Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Auscultato. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 14.

Auscultavi. *Merc.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 56.—*Truc.* II, 7, 39.

Auscultem. *Mil.* II, 6, 16.

Auscultemus. *Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Curc.* II, 2, 29.

Auscultes. *Curc.* II, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.

Auscultet. Amph. I, 144.
Ausculto. Aut. III, 5, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 108, 109.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 19.—*Rud.* II, 6, 31.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 111; III, 3, 50; IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* II, 4, 48.
Ausim. Bacch. IV, 9, 133.—*Most.* III, 3, 20, 21.—*Merc.* I, 43.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21; V, 6, 21.
Ausit. Bacch. IV, 4, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11.
Auspicato (felicitet). Pers. IV, 4, 57.
Auspiciavi (auspiciū sumpsit). Pers. IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 12.—*Stic.* III, 2, 46.
Auspicea. Casin. Prol. 86.
Auspicii (volatus avium). Asin. II, 1, 15.
Auspicio (ductu). Amph. I, 1, 37, 41; II, 2, 25.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45.
Auspicio (præsignio). Asin. II, 2, 107.—*Aut.* III, 2, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 88.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.—*Stic.* III, 2, 6.
Auspicio (auspicio). Epid. III, 2, 7.
Auspiciū (volatus avium). Amph. II, 2, 58.
Auspiciū (præsignium). Merc. II, 2, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
Auster. Merc. V, 2, 35.
Ansum. Aut. IV, 10, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 16.
Ausus. Aut. IV, 10, 10, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 32, 45.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 62; II, 6, 28; V, 9; V, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 114.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 43.—*Truc.* II, 7, 44.
Aut. Amph. Prol. 150; I, 1, 15, 115, 190, 253; I, 3, 21; II, 2, 77 bis, 106, 150, 151; III, 2, 7, 8, 23; IV, 2, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19, 33, 35; II, 1, 16 bis; II, 2, 1; III, 1, 20 bis; IV, 1, 12 bis, 13, 16, 28, 59; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 21.—*Aut.* Prol. 24 ter; I, 1, 9, 18, 19; I, 2, 8; II, 5, 11; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 2, 5; III, 5, 37 bis; IV, 9, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 58; II, 3, 22 bis; III, 1, 20; III,

4, 3, 14, 15, 41, 91 bis; IV, 4, 13 bis; V, 3, 4 bis; V, 4, 5, 6 bis.—*Curc.* I, 1, 23, 24, 26, 90 bis; I, 3, 12; II, 3, 3 ter, 7; IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 14, 19; V, 3, 11 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 69; I, 39; II, 2, 3, 28 bis; II, 3, 42; II, 5, 29 bis; II, 6, 32 bis, 42; III, 4, 27; III, 5, 3 bis; V, 4, 6, 22 ter.—*Cist.* I, 2, 16; I, 3, 21; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21, 54; II, 2, 47, 48 bis, 49 bis, 72 bis; III, 3, 9; IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25, 46, 47; I, 2, 54; III, 1, 9 bis; III, 3, 25, 87; III, 7, 23; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 7; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 43; I, 3, 23, 75; I, 4, 31; II, 2, 35, 47; III, 54; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 26; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 27, 28 bis; II, 3, 19, 22 bis; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 14 bis, 18, 19 bis, 25, 26, 56; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 21 bis, 61, 66, 71, 74, 75, 104; V, 4, 2; V, 6, 4; V, 7, 4; V, 9, 28 bis.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, 22; II, 2, 7 bis, 66; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 15, 59; III, 1, 9, 13 bis, 124; III, 3, 6, 7 bis, 16; IV, 2, 76 bis; IV, 6, 10, 36; V, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 4, 5 bis; I, 11, 35, 56; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 80 bis, 87; III, 1, 39; III, 4, 49, 68, 75; IV, 4, 41, 44; V, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17 ter, 69, 102, 111; I, 2, 84; I, 3, 83 bis; I, 5, 1, 126, 130; II, 2, 26 bis; II, 4, 69; III, 2, 43 bis, 47 bis, 63; IV, 2, 8 bis, 38; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 87; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 29 bis, 30 bis.—*Pæn.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 17; I, 2, 10 ter, 80, 83; II, 20, 47; III, 1, 8, 15; V, 2, 34, 38, 49, 104; V, 4, 58, 78; V, 5, 12, 32, 36.—*Pers.* I, 1, 38; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 1, 5; IV, 3, 44, 45; IV, 4, 31, 47 bis, 68 bis; IV, 6, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26, 42 bis, 46 quater, 47 bis; I, 3, 8, 14, 21 bis, 30 bis; III, 2, 33; III, 4, 73 bis; III, 6, 4 bis; IV, 3, 49, 65, 79 bis; IV, 4, 99 bis, 118, 141.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10, 73, 74, 95; I, 3, 89; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 46; V, 7, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 36, 52, 93, 169; II, 2, 58; II, 4, 53, 198 bis; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 3, 96; IV, 2, 20 bis, 37 ter, 125, 162; V, 2, 4.—

Truc. I, 1, 12 *quater*, 32 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 35 *bis*; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 17 *bis*; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 50; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 1; V, 3, 8.—*Frag.* I, 9, 129 *quinquies*; III, 5 *bis*.

Autem. *Amph.* Prol. 36, 144; I, 3, 41; II, 2, 18; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 14, 20.—*Asin.* I, 1, 87; III, 3, 53, 126; IV, 1, 51.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 33; II, 4, 54; II, 6, 5; III, 6, 24; V, 1, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 25, 57, 122; IV, 2, 38.—*Curc.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 41; V, 3, 38, 40.—*Casin.* Prol. 28, 35, 60; I, 38; II, 3, 52; II, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 69; I, 3, 25; II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 95; III, 3, 39; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 47; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 119; IV, 8, 59; IV, 9, 137.—*Most.* II, 1, 35; III, 1, 130, 145; III, 2, 91; IV, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* Prol. 34; II, 1, 44; V, 2, 27, 32, 34, 59, 85; V, 3, 10; V, 5, 8, 61; V, 7, 30, 31.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 48, 52, 54; II, 6, 110; III, 1, 83; IV, 2, 12, 15; IV, 4, 13, 61.—*Merc.* I, 5, 29, 95; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 85, 114; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 8, 52; V, 1, 1; V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75, 88; I, 3, 71; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 16 *bis*; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 19, 60, 105; V, 2, 97; V, 3, 5, 25; V, 5, 27, 34; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 3; IV, 6, 13; V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 74; I, 2, 84; II, 5, 15; III, 4, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60; II, 2, 63; V, 4, 51 *bis*; V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 64; II, 2, 48, 104, 108; II, 4, 141; III, 2, 57, 67, 99; IV, 3, 37.—*Truc.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 7; III, 2, 27; IV, 3, 64; V, 10, 11.—*Frag.* I, 144; II, 16.

Autolico. *Bacch.* II, 3, 41.

Autumabas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 105.

Autumant. *Menæch.* Prol. 8.—*Rud.* III, 3, 42.

Autumantur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 32.

Autumas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 111, 117; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 1, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.

Autamat. *Amph.* I, 1, 150, 176; II,

2, 120.—*Capt.* III, 4, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 103.

Autumavi. *Trin.* II, 2, 43.

Autument. *Menæch.* V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 77; III, 3, 15.

Autumes. *Capt.* V, 2, 8.

Autumet. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71.

Autumo. *Capt.* II, 1, 39.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 18.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 32.—*Frag.* III, 10.

Auxerit. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.

Auxerunt. *Rud.* IV, 6, 3.

Auxi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 6.

Auxilia. *Cist.* I, 3, 52.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.

Auxiliarier. *Trin.* II, 2, 96.

Auxiliarius. *Truc.* II, 1, 6.

Auxilii. *Amph.* I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 59.—*Rud.* II, 3, 20; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 2.

Auxilio. *Amph.* Prol. 92; V, 2, 1.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 42.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39.

Auxilium. *Amph.* III, 1, 10, 17; V, 1, 12, 41.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 8.—*Curc.* II, 2, 17; V, 3, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14; III, 2, 18; V, 1, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 68; IV, 1, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.

Avara. *Truc.* II, 5, 8.

Avaræ. *Pæn.* II, 11.

Avaras. *Truc.* II, 1, 27.

Avare. *Pers.* IV, 6, 5.

Avariorem. *Cupt.* II, 2, 70.

Avariter. *Curc.* I, 2, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 12.

Avaritia. *Mil.* IV, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 77.

Avaritiam. *Capt.* II, 2, 37.—*Trin.* I, 2, 148.

Avarum. *Truc.* II, 8, 9.

Avarus. *Capt.* II, 3, 46.—*Trin.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 8.

Avecta. Casin. II, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.
Avectam. Mil. II, 1, 37.
Avehere. Rud. III, 6, 25.
Avehi. Menæch. V, 9, 54.
Avehit. Menæch. V, 9, 56.—*Pæn.*
Prol. 72.—*Rud. Prol.* 63.—*Menæch.*
Prol. 33.
Aveis. Most. I, 1, 44.
Avelles. Bacch. V, 2, 84.
Avem. Most. III, 2, 151.
Aversa. Rud. I, 2, 87.
Avertere. Trin. I, 2, 134.
Avertisti. Amph. III, 2, 18.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 7.
Aves. Asin. I, 3, 65, 68; II, 1, 11.
 —*Bacch.* II, 3, 56.
Avet. Merc. IV, 4, 15.
Avedi. Rud. III, 6, 24.
Avezit. Bacch. IV, 1, 12.—*Menæch.*
Prol. 27.—*Rud.* II, 2, 20.
Avi (auspicio). Casin. III, 4, 26.—
Epid. II, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.
Avia. Cist. II, 1, 39.
Avias. Truc. IV, 3, 34.
Avibus. Pers. I, 1, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4,
 65.
Avide. Pers. III, 3, 5.
Avidi. Bacch. II, 3, 42.—*Pæn.* II,
 1, 5.

Avidis. Trin. IV, 1, 6.
Aviditas. Merc. *Prol.* 29.
Avido. Aul. *Prol.* 9.
Avidos. Aul. III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II,
 3, 14 *bis*.
Avidum. Pseud. V, 2, 24.
Avidus. Rud. IV, 7, 12.
Avi. Capt. I, 2, 7, 14.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 15.—*Frag.* II, 41; III, 58.
Avius. Aul. IV, 6, 8.
Avom. Menæch. *Prol.* 38.
Avorsari. Trin. V, 2, 1.
Avorsis. Pers. III, 3, 39.
Avorti. Amph. III, 2, 46.—*Me-*
næch. I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 82.
Avortit. Mil. II, 2, 48.—*Rud.* I,
 2, 76.
Avos. Menæch. *Prol.* 40.—*Pæn.* V,
 1, 14.
Avum. Amph. IV, 5, 16.—*Aul.* IV,
 10, 67.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 51.
Avunculo. Aul. IV, 7, 3; IV, 10,
 52.
Avunculus. Aul. *Prol.* 35; IV, 10,
 48, 69.
Avus. Aul. *Prol.* 6.—*Menæch.* *Prol.*
 44; V, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pers.*
 I, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.
Axiosa. Frag. I, 127.
Axitiosæ. Frag. I, 8.

B

B*abæ* (approbantis). *Casin.* 8, 2, 27.
 —*Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
Babæ (mirantis). *Pers.* V, 2, 25.—
Stic. V, 7, 3.
Babylonica. Stic. II, 2, 54.
Babyloniensem. Truc. I, 1, 66; II,
 4, 38.
Babyloniensis. Truc. I, 2, 100.
Babylonio. Truc. II, 5, 19.
Bacchabatur (vagabatur). Mil. III,
 2, 42.
Bacchæ (de insana). Amph. II, 2,
 71.

Bacchæ (quæ celebrat sacra Bac-
 chi). *Casin.* V, 4, 10 *ter*, 11, 12 *bis*.
Bacchæ (furiosæ). Bacch. III, 1, 4.
 —*Frag.* I, 140.
Bacchanal (sedes baccharum). Aul.
 III, 1, 3, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19.
Bacchanal (popina). Mil. III, 2, 44.
Bacchanti (furenti). Amph. II, 2,
 71.
Baccharum (furiosarum). Mil. IV,
 2, 25.
Bacchas (furiosas). Aul. III, 1, 3,
 —*Bacch.* I, 1, 19.

Bacchide. *Bacch.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 133; IV, 4, 55.

Bacchidem. *Bacch.* II, 2, 22; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 6 bis; IV, 4, 32, 63; IV, 7, 77; IV, 9, 15.

Bacchides. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4 bis; III, 6, 39; IV, 4, 68.

Bacchidi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 50; III, 3, 78.

Bacchis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 25, 33, 38; III, 3, 69; III, 5, 7; V, 1, 30.

Badizaa. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.

Bajolus. *Pæn.* V, 6, 17.

Bajulabo. *Asin.* III, 3, 70.

Bajulare. *Merc.* III, 1, 10.

Balæna. *Rud.* II, 6, 61.

Balant. *Bacch.* V, 2, 20.

Balineæ. *Merc.* I, 2, 17.

Balineas. *Asin.* II, 2, 90.—*Most.* III, 2, 69.—*Rud.* II, 3, 52.

Balineis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 16.

Baliolum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 22.

Balista (de dolis). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.

Balista (telum). *Trin.* III, 2, 42.

Balistam (de dolo). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 58.

Ballio. *Pseud.* I, 3, 23, 30, 87; II, 2, 5, 13; IV, 2, 22, 47; IV, 7, 32, 56; V, 2, 13.

Ballione. *Pseud.* I, 2, 59.

Ballionem. *Pseud.* II, 1, 10; IV, 2, 30; IV, 7, 41.

Ballioni. *Pseud.* II, 2, 49.

Ballionia. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.

Ballionis. *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.

Ballista (instrumentum ad telum mittendum). *Capt.* IV, 2, 1.

Ballista (telum). *Pæn.* I, 1, 73.

Ballistario. *Pæn.* I, 1, 74.

Balneator. *Pæn.* III, 3, 90.—*Rud.* II, 6, 43.

Balneatores. *Truc.* II, 3, 4.

Balneis. *Pers.* I, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 5.

Barathrum (ventrem). *Circ.* I, 2, 29.

Barathrum (enfer). *Bacch.* I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* II, 7, 12.

Barba. *Amph.* I, 1, 289.—*Casin.* V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64.

Barbare (de peregrino). *Asin.* Prol.

11.—*Trin.* Prol. 19.

Barbari (peregrini). *Circ.* I, 2, 63.

Barbaria (de peregrinis). *Pæn.* III, 2, 21.—*Frag.* I, 81.

Barbarica. *Capt.* III, 1, 32.

Barbaricas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 104.

Barbarico. *Casin.* III, 6, 19.

Barbaro. *Mil.* II, 2, 56.

Barbaros. *Stic.* I, 3, 39.

Barbarum. *Rud.* II, 7, 25.

Barbarus (inurbanus). *Bacch.* I, 3, 13.

Barbarus (peregrinus). *Most.* III, 2,

141.

Barbatus. *Casin.* II, 8, 25.

Barbatum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 101.

Bardi. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.

Bardum. *Epid.* III, 3, 40.

Basilica. *Circ.* IV, 1, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 23.

Basilicas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31.

Basilice. *Epid.* I, 1, 54.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 25.

Basilico. *Pers.* I, 1, 32.

Basilicum (in talis). *Circ.* II, 3, 80.

Basilicum (regium). *Epid.* II, 2, 48.

—*Pseud.* I, 5, 43.

Basilicus. *Rud.* II, 4, 18.

Bat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 6.

Batiolis. *Stic.* V, 4, 12.

Battiolam. *Frag.* I, 64.

Batuatur. *Casin.* II, 8, 60.

Baxæ. *Menæch.* II, 3, 40.

Bdellium. *Circ.* I, 2, 7.

Beas (oblectas). *Asin.* II, 2, 66.

Beat (oblectat). *Amph.* II, 2, 12.—

Capt. I, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 5, 58.

Beatam (fortunatam). *Pæn.* I, 2, 90.

Beatus (lætus). *Most.* III, 1, 60.

Beatus (felix). *Pseud.* II, 2, 71.

Beatus (ironice dictum). *Truc.* IV, 3, 34.

Bella. *Asin.* III, 3, 84, 86.—*Circ.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* II,

5, 6.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; V, 3, 1, 8.

Bellam. *Casin.* I, 20.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12.

- Bellaria. *Truc.* II, 5, 27.
 Bellator. *Cure.* IV, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54, 68.
 Bellatorem. *Menæch.* I, 1, 11.
 Bellatores. *Mil.* IV, 2, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 97.
 Bellatoribus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.
 Bellatula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 28.
 Belle (pulchre). *Asin.* III, 3, 86.
 Belle (leniter). *Cure.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 25.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12.
 Bellerophontem. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 12.
 Belli (loci). *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Epid.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 68.
 Belligerandum. *Truc.* II, 7, 57.
 Belligerant. *Capt.* I, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.
 Belligerem. *Pers.* I, 1, 26.
 Bellissimi. *Merc.* IV, 1, 22.—*Frag.* I, 34.
 Bellissimum. *Cure.* I, 1, 20.
 Bellissimus. *Merc.* IV, 5, 10.
 Bello. *Amph.* I, 1, 51, 59.—*Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Bellonam. *Amph.* Prol. 43.
 Bellona. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 6.
 Bellua (de impuro). *Rud.* II, 6, 59.
 Belluam. *Aul.* III, 6, 26.—*Rud.* III, 6, 48.
 Belluata (picta). *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.
 Bellula. *Mil.* IV, 1, 42.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 134.
 Bellulam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 22.
 Bellum (pulchrum). *Asin.* V, 2, 81.—*Aul.* II, 4, 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 8; V, 5, 55.
 Bellum (guerre). *Capt.* Prol. 59.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 42.
 Bellus. *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 111; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 62.
 Belua (inhumanus). *Most.* III, 1, 42.
 Belux (inhumani). *Most.* III, 1, 91.
 Beluam (inhumanum). *Most.* III, 1, 78.
 Beluam (stolidum). *Trin.* IV, 2, 110.

- Beluam (feram). *Truc.* III, 2, 21.
 Beluas (feras). *Truc.* II, 2, 64.
 Bene. *Amph.* I, 1, 193, 196; I, 2, 1; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 23, 152; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 23, 69; III, 3, 16.—*Aul.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 10, 79; II, 3, 5; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 31; IV, 10, 58.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 65 *bis*; II, 3, 1, 56, 92 *bis*; III, 2, 1; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 63, 70, 77, 120; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 43, 47, 58; II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 30, 52 *bis*, 53, 41, 46; IV, 4, 7, 19; V, 2, 58; 62, 73; V, 3, 2, 20, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37; II, 8, 26, 30; III, 4, 15; V, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 115; I, 3, 25, 49; III, 4; IV, 2, 95.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21, 26, 33; II, 2, 25, 28; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6, 51 *bis*, 68; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 10, 74; V, 2, 77.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 29, 50, 82, 85, 144; III, 1, 41, 113, 119; III, 2, 74, 127, 129, 165; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 42; V, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 36, 64; III, 2, 20; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 50; V, 6, 17; V, 7, 30, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 53; II, 6, 87, 90; III, 1, 6, 111, 122, 127; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 16, 24, 42, 62; IV, 4, 53; IV, 8, 30, 31, 51 *bis*, 63; V, 23, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 27, 29, 55 *bis*; II, 4, 28; III, 1, 12, 13; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 25, 108; V, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3, 4, 38, 86; I, 5, 44, 106; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 24; IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 34, 39; IV, 8, 1 *bis*.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 147, 160 *bis*; III, 1, 65; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 9, 26, 55; V, 2, 118; V, 3, 22; V, 5, 47; V, 6, 21 *bis*.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 31, 51; I, 3, 8, 67; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 12; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 49; IV, 4, 6, 8; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 20 *ter*, 22, 23; V, 2, 20, 69 *bis*, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 39; III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 15 *bis*; V, 3, 9, 36, 52, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 37, 86; II, 2, 50, 55, 72; III, 1, 1, 10; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 3, 41; IV, 2, 8; V, 4, 27 *quater*; V, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 18, 27; II, 2, 37.

47, 66 *bis*; II, 4, 37, 38 *bis*, 99, 101, 171, 172; III, 2, 7, 9, 89; III, 3, 43; IV, 2, 56, 79; IV, 3, 56; V, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 1, 6; II, 4, 33, 92 *bis*; II, 5, 14, 17; IV, 2, 28, 31, 38; IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 28; V, 7, 3 *bis*, 6.—*Frag.* I, 112; II, 5.

Bene (recte). *Amph.* I, 1, 29.

Bene (valde). *Capt.* V, 2, 13.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 34; IV, 4, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 16; III, 1, 12; III, 4, 16.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 140; IV, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 1; IV, 3, 19.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 42.—*Pers.* II, 3, 15; IV, 4, 38.—*Rud.* V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 4, 18; III, 4, 87.

Benedice (contenta mente). *Asin.* I, 3, 54.

Benedice (contentus esto). *Aut.* IV, 10, 57.

Benedice. *Casin.* II, 5, 38.

Benedicetis (contenti eritis). *Pæn.* III, 3, 18.

Benedicite (contenti estote). *Asin.* III, 3, 155.

Benedictis. *Pers.* IV, 3, 24.

Benedictum. *Curc.* IV, 2, 28.

Benefacere. *Pæn.* III, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 5, 16.

Benefaciam. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 6.

Benefaciant. *Mil.* V, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 18.

Benefacias. *Pæn.* III, 3, 22; III, 6, 17.

Benefacitis. *Rud.* III, 6, 43.

Benefacta. *Capt.* II, 3, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.

Benefactis. *Amph.* Prol. 44.—*Capt.* V, 1, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.* II, 2, 41.

Benefactum (approbantis). *Pæn.* V, 5, 47.

Benefactum. *Rud.* IV, 5, 3.

Benefeceris. *Pæn.* V, 4, 46.

Benefeci. *Asin.* I, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34.

Benefeciati. *Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 40.

Beneficii. *Merc.* V, 4, 36.

Beneficio. *Asin.* II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 45.

Beneficium. *Capt.* II, 2, 108; V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 9; V, 1, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 6.

Beneficium. *Bacch.* III, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14.

Benefit. *Cap.* II, 2, 108.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 3.

Benemerenti. *Capt.* V, 1, 15.

Benevolens. *Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 46.—*Trin.* V, 2, 24, 53.—*Truc.* II, 2, 61.

Benevolente. *Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 11.

Benevolentem. *Capt.* II, 3, 30.—*Cist.* II, 3, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 7, 8.

Benevolentes. *Cist.* I, 1, 25.

Benevolenti. *Bacch.* III, 3, 71.

Benevolentibus. *Mil.* IV, 8, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 75.

Benevolentis. *Casin.* II, 7, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8.

Benevolo. *Asin.* I, 1, 51.

Benevolum. *Capt.* II, 2, 100.—*Cist.* III, 9.

Benigne. *Asin.* Prol. 14.—*Aut.* II, 2, 20; IV, 4, 21.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93; III, 1, 141.—*Merc.* V, 2, 108.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 12; III, 5, 7.—*Rud.* V, 3, 12, 35.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 129.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27.

Benigniores. *Trin.* II, 4, 58.

Benignis. *Menæch.* Prol. 4.

Benignitas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 95.—*Menæch.* Prol. 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 40.—*Merc.* Prol. 15.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 94; I, 3, 27.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Benignitate. *Trin.* II, 2, 108.

Benignitatem. *Merc.* II, 2, 18.

Benignitates. *Stic.* IV, 2, 53.

Benignius. *Aut.* I, 2, 36.

Benigno. *Epid.* V, 2, 44.

Benignos. *Pers.* IV, 3, 44.
 Benignum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.—*Trin.* III, 3, 12.
 Benignus. *Pers.* I, 1, 39; IV, 3, 7.—*Rud.* V, 3, 73.—*Truc.* I, 1, 20.
 Bestia. *Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 74; V, 5, 14.—*Pers.* II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 42.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.
 Bestiam. *Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24; II, 3, 14.—*Stic.* III, 2, 44.
 Betam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Bibam. *Aul.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 26.—*Monach.* V, 1, 42.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Bibant. *Curc.* I, 3, 4.
 Bibas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 31.
 Bibat. *Stic.* V, 5, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.
 Bibatis. *Pers.* V, 2, 42.
 Bibe. *Casin.* II, 3, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 4, 28, 33.
 Bibendum. *Stic.* V, 4, 33.
 Bibentes. *Curc.* II, 3, 13.
 Bibere. *Asin.* V, 2, 45.—*Aul.* III, 3, 36; III, 6, 38.—*Curc.* I, 3, 4.—*Mil.* III, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4, 14.
 Bibere (oblivisci). *Pæn.* Prol. 2.
 Biberem. *Cist.* I, 1, 20.
 Biberet. *Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* II, 3, 33.
 Biberis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 15 bis.—*Most.* IV, 2, 51.
 Biberit. *Stic.* V, 4, 37.
 Bibes. *Curc.* I, 2, 27.—*Most.* I, 3, 81.
 Bibet. *Cist.* Grex 4.
 Bibi. *Amph.* II, 1, 26.—*Asin.* V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Most.* IV, 2, 42, 43.—*Mil.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 54.
 Bibimus. *Pers.* V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.
 Bibis. *Stic.* V, 4, 28, 34.

Bibiase. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 107.
 Bibisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 29.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 12.
 Bibit. *Curc.* I, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.
 Bibite. *Curc.* I, 1, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 21, 61.
 Bibitis. *Truc.* I, 2, 54.
 Bibito. *Most.* V, 2, 42.—*Merc.* I, 29.
 Bibitur. *Most.* I, 3, 79.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
 Bibo. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* III, 6, 46.
 Bibunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.* V, 4, 12.
 Biclinio. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 102.
 Biclinium. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 69.
 Biennio. *Bacch.* II, 1, 1.
 Biennium. *Bacch.* III, 2, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 12; III, 1, 35, 37.
 Bifariam. *Aul.* II, 4, 2.
 Bilem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 8.
 Bili. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.
 Bilibris. *Mil.* III, 2, 39.
 Bilingues. *Truc.* IV, 3, 7.
 Bilingui. *Pseud.* V, 1, 15.
 Bilinguis. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
 Bilis. *Capt.* III, 4, 65.—*Frag.* I, 88.
 Bimi. *Pæn.* V, 2, 53.
 Binæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 12.
 Bini. *Pers.* II, 5, 16.
 Binos. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 127.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Bis. *Amph.* III, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 107; V, 1, 4.—*Most.* II, 1, 13 bis.—*Monach.* IV, 3, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Truc.* I, 1, 26.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Bisulcilingua. *Pæn.* V, 2, 74.
 Bitas. *Merc.* II, 3, 127.
 Biterii. *Frag.* I, 18.
 Bitet. *Curc.* I, 2, 52.
 Blanda. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Casin.* III, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68.
 Blande. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 54.—*Aul.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3,

- 12; III, 5, 62.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 73.—*Truc.* I, 2, 61.
 Blandidicus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 10.
 Blandiloqua. *Bacch.* V, 2, 54.
 Blandiloquentulus. *Trin.* II, 1, 13.
 Blandimentis. *Rud.* II, 5, 23.—*Truc.* II, 2, 63.
 Blandior. *Casin.* II, 3, 56.—*Merc.* I, 57.
 Blandiores. *Menæch.* II, 1, 37.
 Blandire. *Pæn.* I, 2, 144.
 Blandis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 35.
 Blanditer. *Asin.* I, 3, 69.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.
 Blanditia. *Bacch.* I, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 7, 19.
 Blanditiæ. *Pæn.* I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8.
 Blanditias. *Cist.* II, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 2, 11.
 Blanditiis. *Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.—*Rud.* II, 4, 20.
 Blanditur. *Menæch.* I, 3, 11; IV, 2, 62.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Blandiuntur. *Cist.* I, 1, 36.
 Blandius. *Aul.* II, 2, 8.
 Blandus. *Aul.* II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.
 Blatis. *Amph.* II, 1, 79.—*Curc.* III, 8, 2.—*Epid.* III, 1, 13.
 Blenni. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.
 Blepharo. *Amph.* IV, 3, 3.
 Blepharonem. *Amph.* III, 2, 70; III, 3, 13.
 Blitea. *Truc.* IV, 4, 1.
 Blitum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Boat. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.
 Bocca. *Pæn.* V, 2, 42.
 Bœotiam. *Merc.* III, 4, 62.
 Boiam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 108.
 Boias. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.
 Boius. *Capt.* IV, 2, 108.
 Boletis. *Curc.* V, 2, 14.
 Bolis (jactus tali). *Curc.* V, 2, 13.
 Bolo. *Pæn.* Prol. 101.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 70.
 Bolos. *Pers.* IV, 4, 106.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 12.
 Bolum. *Rud.* II, 3, 50.

- Bolus. *Truc.* I, 1, 10.
 Bombax. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
 Bombomachides. *Mil.* I, 1, 14.
 Bona (promiscue). *Amph.* Prol. 43, 49; II, 2, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 80; III, 3, 54, 74; V, 4, 46.—*Rud.* III, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 19.—*Frag.* III, 62.
 Bona (beneficia). *Asin.* I, 2, 3.—*Aul.* I, 2, 22.
 Bona (proba). *Aul.* II, 2, 36; IV, 10, 42, 43.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Most.* III, 1, 140, 141.—*Mil.* III, 1, 90, 121.
 Merc. III, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 12, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 38.
 Bona (jucunda). *Casin.* II, 8, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 5, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 65.
 Bona (utilia). *Casin.* III, 5, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112, 120.
 Merc. Prol. 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 33.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 120, 121.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 22; II, 3, 11; IV, 3, 22.—*Rud.* II, 3, 69; II, 6, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66; IV, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16, 20; II, 4, 46; II, 7, 5; IV, 2, 29.
 Bona (valida). *Most.* III, 1, 49.
 Bona (felicia). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 39.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3.
 Bona (certa). *Rud.* I, 4, 11.
 Bona (merita). *Truc.* II, 7, 14.
 Bona (sincera). *Capt.* IV, 2, 110 bis.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 33.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 30.
 Bona (tempestiva). *Curc.* II, 1, 27.
 Bonæ (probæ). *Asin.* III, 3, 12.—*Capt.* V, 2, 3, 4.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; II, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; I, 5, 53.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 39, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 13, 20.
 Bonæ (beneficæ). *Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Cist.* II, 3, 82.
 Bonæ (adulteratæ). *Asin.* III, 3, 144.
 Bonæ (integræ). *Most.* I, 2, 26.
 Bonæ (commodæ). *Mil.* III, 1, 93.
 Bonæ (frugi). *Pæn.* V, 4, 56.

Bonam (jucundam). *Capt. Prol.* 65.
—*Casin.* IV, 4, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 4.—*Frag.* II, 16.

Bonam. *Most.* I, 3, 71.

Bonam (meritam). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 99.
—*Mil.* IV, 3, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 32.

Bonam (felicem). *Most.* II, 2, 9.

Bonam (bene structam). *Most.* III, 3, 5.

Bonam (magnam). *Pæn.* III, 3, 55.

Bonam (veram). *Pæn.* III, 3, 70;
III, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 11.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Bonarum (utilium). *Pers.* IV, 3, 38.

Bonarum (jucundarum). *Pers.* IV, 4, 81.

Bonas (jucundas). *Bacch.* V, 2, 11.

Bone. *Capt.* V, 2, 1, 12.—*Casin.* III, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 46.—*Pers.* V, 2, 11.

Boni (promiscue). *Amph. Prol.* 47;
II, 2, 6; V, 1, 73.—*Asin.* II, 2, 44;
III, 3, 29.—*Capt. Prol.* 45; IV, 1, 9;
IV, 2, 89.—*Cist.* II, 2, 9.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 13.—*Most.* II, 1, 23.—*Merc.* II, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 6, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 27, 28; III, 5, 47; III, 4, 83.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 45;
IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 20;
IV, 7, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 59, 60.—*Truc.* II, 6, 67.

Boni (jucundi). *Aul.* IV, 6, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 83.

Boni (probi). *Capt.* II, 1, 37.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* I, 1, 26, 42;
IV, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Rud. Prol.* 23.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 18.

Boni (benefici). *Epid.* IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.

Boni (firmi). *Most.* III, 2, 140.

Boni (præstantis). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Boni (utilis). *Rud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 75.

Boni (justi). *Cure.* I, 1, 65.

Bonis (urbanis). *Amph. Prol.* 25.

Bonis (probia). *Amph. Prol.* 47; II, 2, 212.—*Capt.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 108;
III, 4, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; IV, 4,

13, 74.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 5.—*Pæn. Prol.* 39; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 58.

Bonis (utilibus). *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 108.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 177; II, 4, 45; IV, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 1, 3; II, 7, 20; IV, 4, 6.

Bonis (promiscue). *Mil.* III, 1, 17.

Bonis (valentibus). *Truc.* II, 1, 14.

Bonitatem (lenitatem). *Capt.* II, 1, 48.

Bono (probo). *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 79; III, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 21, 23.

Bono (firmo). *Amph.* II, 2, 39 bis;
V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* III, 3, 48, 136.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2, 57.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; II, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 32.—*Merc.* III, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 88.—*Pæn. Prol.* 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 17; III, 6, 34.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 16.

Bono (recto). *Amph.* III, 4, 13.—*Aul.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 128.—*Merc.* V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.

Bono (honesto). *Aul.* II, 2, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 39.

Bono (promiscue). *Capt.* II, 2, 21;
III, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 148.—*Trin.* I, 2, 183.

Bono (utili). *Cure.* IV, 2, 15.

Bono (sancto). *Pæn.* II, 49.

Bono (jucundo). *Rud.* IV, 2, 32.

Bono (multo). *Amph. Prol.* 6.

Bonorum (utilium). *Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Bonos (probos). *Bacch.* IV, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 21.—*Rud. Prol.* 21.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 41.

Bonum (firmum). *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49, 64.—*Casin.* II, 6, 35.—*Epid.* II, 2, 1; IV, 2, 31; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 206; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 21, 15; IV, 8, 47.—

Pseud. III, 2, 77, 78; IV, 1, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86; II, 5, 2, 19.—*Rud.* III, 3, 25.—*Truc.* II, 6, 44.

Bonum (probum). *Amph.* III, 4, 9.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 36.—*Pers.* I, 2, 15.

Bonum (promiscue). *Asin.* II, 2, 58.—*Curc.* I, 3, 20 bis, 33.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 151.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* III, 5, 20.—*Merc.* II, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 16, 45; I, 2, 89.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 81.

Bonum (felicem). *Casin.* II, 6, 50.

Bonum (rectum). *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 52.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; IV, 4, 108.—*Stic.* V, 4, 44.—*Frag.* I, 25.

Bonum (jucundum). *Menæch.* II, 2, 2.

Bonus (probus). *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* V, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; III, 1, 168.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 36; V, 4, 44, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 72.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 57.

Bonus (propitius). *Casin.* II, 3, 20.

Bonus (utilis). *Bacch.* I, 6, 9.

Bonus (salubris). *Most.* III, 2, 8.

Bonus (peritus). *Mil.* III, 3, 37.

Bonus (beneficus). *Mil.* IV, 8, 55.

Bonus (firmus). *Pseud.* I, 5, 37.

Bonus (rectus). *Capt.* II, 1, 4.

Bos. *Aul.* II, 2, 54.

Bovem. *Asin.* III, 3, 125.—*Aul.* II, 2, 52.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22.

Boves. *Asin.* I, 1, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 57, 58.—*Most.* I, 1, 34.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 23.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7, 10; II, 5, 16, 21.

Brachia. *Most.* II, 1, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.

Brachialem. *Pæn.* V, 4, 99.

Brachiiis. *Asin.* III, 3, 106.

Brachio. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.

Brachium. *Menæch.* V, 3, 10; V, 5, 12.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26, 27, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.

Brassicam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.

Breve (temporis). *Capt.* III, 5, 85.—*Merc.* III, 2, 4.

Breve (mensuræ). *Asin.* Prol. 8.

Breve (loci). *Stic.* II, 1, 35.

Brevem (frugalem). *Capt.* II, 1, 19.

Brevem (temporis). *Pseud.* III, 2, 23.

Brevi (mensuræ). *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.

Brevi (temporis). *Epid.* III, 4, 30.

Breviculum (mensuræ). *Merc.* III, 4, 54.

Brevior (temporis). *Amph.* I, 3, 51.

Brevior (mensuræ). *Merc.* V, 4, 47.

Brevis (temporis). *Most.* III, 2, 37.

Bromia. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.

Bromie. *Menæch.* V, 2, 82.

Bubilem. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.

Bubula. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.—*Curc.* II, 3, 88.

Bubulam. *Aul.* II, 8, 4.

Bubulcitarier. *Most.* I, 1, 50.

Bubuli. *Trin.* IV, 3, 4.

Bubulis. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 6.

Bubulos. *Pæn.* I, 1, 11.

Bubus. *Most.* I, 1, 59.—*Truc.* III, 1, 2.

Bucædæ. *Most.* IV, 2, 1.

Buccam. *Pæn.* V, 2, 43.

Buccas. *Stic.* V, 4, 42; V, 6, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 35, 39.

Buccones. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.

Bucculentum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.

Bulbis. *Curc.* V, 2, 14.

Bulla. *Rud.* IV, 4, 127.

Bullas. *Asin.* II, 4, 20.

Bustirape. *Pseud.* I, 3, 27.

Busto. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.

C

C. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
Caculam. Trin. III, 2, 95.
Cadam (tomber). Casin. III, 5, 13.
 —*Most.* I, 4, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.—
Pseud. V, 2, 7.
Cadas (tomber). Most. I, 4, 11.—
Mil. IV, 4, 15.
Cadat (tomber). Curc. II, 3, 8.
Cadebant (tomber). Menæch. V, 9,
 57.
Cadem (tomber). Capt. II, 2, 43.
Cadent (tomber). Menæch. II, 3, 25.
Cadere (tomber). Most. I, 4, 15.
Cades (tomber). Most. I, 4, 16 bis.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
Cades (obscurum). Pers. IV, 4, 104.
Cadi. Mil. III, 2, 37, 47.
Cadit (tomber). Capt. I, 1, 13.—
Rud. I, 2, 89.
Cado (tomber). Pseud. V, 1, 32.—
Pæn. I, 3, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.
Cados. Mil. III, 2, 39.
Cadum. Asin. III, 3, 34.—*Aul.*
 III, 6, 34.—*Mil.* III, 2, 36; IV, 1, 29.
Cadus. Amph. I, 1, 1, 273.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 39.
Cæca (de corpore). Asin. IV, 1, 25.
Cæca (de mente). Mil. IV, 6, 44.
Cæca (obscura). Pseud. I, 3, 67.
Cæculant (de corpore). Frag. II, 8.
Cæcum (de mente). Mil. II, 6, 63.
Cæcus (de corpore). Aul. IV, 9, 2.
 —*Mil.* II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 45.
Cædant (feriant). Amph. I, 1, 8.
Cædat (scindat). Merc. II, 3, 63.
Cædere (ferire). Most. V, 2, 44.
Cædere. Pers. II, 4, 1.
Cæderes (ferires). Amph. I, 2, 22.
Cædis (feris). Cist. I, 3, 43.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.
Cædit (ferit). Pæn. III, 3, 71.
Cædite (occidite). Most. I, 1, 62.
Cædite (ferite). Merc. V, 4, 42.
Cæditu (feri). Pseud. I, 5, 98.

Cædor (ferior). Casin. II, 6, 55.
Cædundos (occidendos). Capt. IV,
 2, 39.
Cædundum (occidendum). Aul.
 III, 6, 31.
Cædundus (occidendus). Casin. I,
 4, 31.
Cæлата. Pseud. I, 5, 76.
Cælebs. Stic. IV, 1, 37.
Cæli. Amph. V, 1, 13.
Cælipotentes. Pers. V, 1, 3.
Cælitum. Rud. Prol. 2.
Cælo. Amph. I, 1, 117.—*Epid.* V, 2,
 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 25.—
Pers. II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 8.—
Trin. IV, 2, 98, 99.
Cælum. Amph. I, 1, 78, 114; V, 1,
 3; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—*Mil.* V,
 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2,
 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 32, 54.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 100, 105; IV, 3, 63.—*Frag.* III, 28.
Cæruleas. Rud. I, 5, 10.
Cæruleos. Trin. IV, 1, 15.
Cæsariatus. Mil. III, 1, 173.
Cæsaries. Mil. I, 1, 64.
Cæcicium. Epid. II, 2, 46.
Cæsum (percutsum). Menæch. V, 5,
 40.
Cætera (nomen). Asin. I, 3, 47, 87.
 —*Epid.* V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.—
Trin. II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 70
*Cætera (au reste, adverbialiter dic-
 tum). Mil.* III, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Cæteræ. Capt. Prol. 55.—*Pseud.* I,
 3, 34.
Cæteras. Pæn. Prol. 55.
Cæteri. Asin. I, 1, 36.—*Aul.* II, 5,
 4; III, 5, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 7.—
Pæn. II, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9.
Cæteris. Bacch. II, 3, 34.—*Most.* I,
 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 4,
 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 2, 63.
Cætero. Bacch. V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V,
 1, 22.

Cæteros. Aul. IV, 8, 2.—*Most.* IV, 1, 15.

Cæterum (nomen). *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* I, 16.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 98.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.

Cæterum (adverbialiter). *Epid.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 75; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 52; IV, 8, 37.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 59.—*Merc.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pæn.* Prol. 91.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Stic.* V, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 152.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 73.

Kai. Pseud. I, 5, 69 *bis*, 73 *bis*.

Cajet. Frag. I, 19.

Calamistrate. Asin. III, 3, 37.

Calamistrum. Casin. IV, 4, 21.

Calamitas. Capt. IV, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* V, 2, 35; IV, 2, 101.

Calamitatis. Trin. II, 4, 152.

Calamo. Pseud. I, 5, 131.

Calamum. Pers. I, 3, 8.

Calator Merc. V, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 3, 5.

Calcari. Asin. III, 3, 118.

Calceatis. Capt. I, 2, 84.

Calcem. Pæn. IV, 2, 86.

Calceolarii. Aul. III, 5, 38.

Calceolus. Frag. I, 62.

Calceos. Truc. IV, 2, 52.

Calces. Merc. V, 2, 111.

Calchas. Merc. V, 2, 104.

Calcibus. Pæn. III, 3, 71; IV, 1, 3.

Calcitronem. Asin. II, 3, 11.

Calebat. Mil. III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 98.

Calefacit. Epid. V, 2, 9.

Calefactabere. Casin. II, 6, 48.

Calefactat. Rud. II, 3, 80.

Calefierent. Pers. I, 3, 30.

Calefier. Epid. V, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25.

Calendis. Mil. III, 1, 96.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.

Calent. Rad. II, 6, 48.

Calet. Bacch. I, 1, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 92.—*Rud.* V, 2, 39.

Caletur. Capt. I, 1, 12.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46.

Calicem. Mil. III, 2, 10.

Calices. Capt. IV, 4, 8.

Calida. Casin. II, 3, 37.

Calidam. Merc. I, 2, 9.

Calide (prompte). *Epid.* II, 2, 99.

Calidi (recentis). *Epid.* II, 2, 71.

Calidis (promptis). *Epid.* I, 2, 39.

Calido. Pers. IV, 4, 80.

Calidore. Pseud. I, 1, 33; I, 3, 39, 149.

Calidori. Pseud. III, 2, 109.

Calidoro. Pseud. I, 1, 39.

Calidorum. Pseud. IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 6.

Calidorus. Pseud. II, 3, 27.

Calidum (recens). *Curc.* II, 3, 14.

—*Most.* III, 1, 81, 135.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.

Calidum (chaud). *Casin.* II, 5, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 93; III, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 14.

Caliginem. Mil. II, 4, 51.

Calleas (scias). *Pæn.* III, 2, 1.

Callemus (scimus). *Pæn.* III, 1, 71.

Callent (crederentur). *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.

Callent (callidi). *Truc.* V, 40.

Calleo (scio). *Pers.* II, 1, 8; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 52.

Callere (scire). *Pæn.* III, 2, 2.

Callit (scit). *Most.* I, 3, 122.—*Pers.* II, 5, 4.

Callicias. Trin. IV, 2, 71.

Callicle. Trin. II, 4, 2, 18.

Calliclem. Trin. I, 2, 175; II, 4, 176; IV, 2, 33, 35, 114.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57.

Callicles. Trin. I, 2, 11; III, 3, 1; IV, 3, 76; IV, 4, 2 *bis*; V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 52, 62, 67.

Callicli. Trin. II, 4, 182; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 59.

Callida. Cist. IV, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 70.

Callidamate. Most. V, 2, 9.

Callidamatem. Most. V, 1, 72.

Callidamates. Most. I, 3, 155; I, 4, 28; II, 1, 25, 26 *bis*.

Callidamati. Most. IV, 2, 29.

Callide. Asin. II, 2, 82.—*Merc.* Prol. 35.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 7.

Callidemidea. Trin. IV, 2, 71.
Callidiorem. Most. I, 3, 113.
Callidis. Bacch. IV, 4, 4.
Callidum. Amph. I, 1, 112.—*Asin.*
 I, 3, 34; II, 1, 9.—*Epid.* III, 3, 47.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151;
 II, 4, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 148.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 62.
Callimarchus. Trin. IV, 2, 72.
Callipho. Pseud. I, 5, 43, 74, 81,
 125, 134.
Calliphone. Pseud. I, 4, 18.
Callippus. Trin. IV, 2, 71.
Callo. Capt. IV, 3, 4.
Callum. Pseud. I, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* III,
 2, 2.—*Pers.* II, 5, 4.—*Frag.* I, 64.
Calor. Merc. V, 2, 19.
Calulam. Epid. II, 2, 47.
Calvitur. Casin. II, 2, 4.
Calvus. Amph. I, 2, 306.
Calydonem. Pæn. Prol. 72, 94.
Calydoniam. Pæn. V, 4, 8.
Camarum. Frag. II, 17.
Campanica. Pseud. I, 2, 13.
Campos. Trin. II, 4, 144.—*Truc.*
 V, 50.
Campis. Mil. I, 1, 13.
Canalem. Curc. IV, 1, 15.
Canalis. Pæn. V, 2, 54.
Cancer. Pseud. IV, 1, 45.
Candeant. Rud. IV, 4, 65, 89.
Candefacere. Most. I, 3, 102.
Candida. Amph. I, 3, 49.—*Pseud.*
 V, 1, 18.—*Rud.* Prol. 3.
Candidatas. Rud. I, 5, 12.
Candidatus. Casin. II, 8, 10.
Candide. Casin. IV, 1, 9.
Candido. Most. V, 2, 27.
Candoribus. Menæch. I, 2, 67.
Canem. Amph. II, 2, 48.—*Capt.*
 III, 1, 25.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.*
 II, 6, 37.—*Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Me-*
næch. V, 1, 14; V, 5, 34.—*Pseud.* I,
 3, 85.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 66.—*Rud.* III, 6, 4.
Canes. Most. I, 1, 40.—*Pæn.* III,
 3, 25; V, 4, 64.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Trin.*
 IV, 1, 16.
Canis. Epid. II, 2, 50.
Caniculam. Curc. V, 1, 8.

Caninam. Casin. V, 4, 4.
Canis. Bacch. V, 2, 27.—*Most.* III,
 2, 161, 162.—*Merc.* V, 1, 8; V, 2, 84.
 —*Mil.* II, 2, 11.
Canitudinem. Frag. II, 7.
Cano (nomen). Asin. V, 2, 84.—
Casin. III, 1, 4.
Canora. Pæn. Prol. 33.
Cantando. Casin. IV, 3, 11.
Cantantem. Most. IV, 2, 25.
Cantarem. Epid. III, 4, 64.
Cantaret. Epid. II, 3, 11.
Cantari. Trin. II, 2, 69.
Cantas. Most. IV, 2, 64.
Cantat. Aut. IV, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III,
 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 21.
Cantationem. Stic. V, 5, 19.
Cantem. Bacch. IV, 9, 61.
Content. Mil. III, 1, 95.
Canterio. Capt. IV, 2, 34.
Canthara. Epid. IV, 1, 40.
Cantharis. Pers. V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* V,
 4, 11.
Cantharo. Asin. V, 2, 56.—*Me-*
næch. I, 3, 5.—*Stic.* V, 4, 48.
Cantharum. Bacch. I, 1, 36.—*Most.* I,
 4, 33.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* IV,
 2, 2; IV, 4, 13; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 22.—
Stic. V, 4, 30.
Cantharus. Pseud. V, 1, 34.—*Rud.*
 V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 23.
Cantheriis. Aut. III, 5, 21.
Cantherino. Menæch. II, 3, 44.
Cantio. Stic. V, 4, 25.
Cantionem. Stic. V, 6, 8.
Canto. Trin. II, 2, 10.
Cantor. Epid. III, 2, 23.
Cantores. Pseud. I, 3, 152.
Cantrices. Trin. II, 1, 25.
Cantu. Casin. IV, 3, 2.
Canum. Merc. II, 2, 35; III, 4, 54.
Canunt (clangunt). Amph. I, 1, 72.
Cape. Asin. III, 3, 87.—*Aut.* IV,
 10, 68.—*Curc.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 76; IV, 9, 136, 139.—*Most.* I, 3,
 108, 110.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 19; I, 4, 1;
 II, 1, 47.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38.—*V.* 2,
 54, 71, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18.—*Pers.*
 I, 3, 74; III, 3, 32; V, 2, 34.—*Rud.*

II, 4, 25; II, 5, 8, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 27.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 19; III, 2, 24.
Capedum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 133.
Caperat. *Epid.* V, 1, 3.
Capere (convaincre). *Amph.* II, 2, 189.—*Aul.* III, 5, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 110.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 64.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.
Caperes. *Rud.* III, 6, 4.
Capessam. *Capt.* IV, 1, 9.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27.
Capessat. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 2.
Capessere. *Amph.* I, 1, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.
Capesses. *Trin.* II, 2, 19.
Capessis. *Asin.* I, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5.
Capessit. *Rud.* I, 2, 83, 89.
Capiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 306; III, 4, 24.—*Casin.* II, 8, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34, 35; IV, 9, 140.—*Most.* II, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 105.—*Merc.* III, 4, 60, 75.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 27, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 52.
Capiantur. *Amph.* *Prol.* 68.
Capias. *Most.* III, 1, 21, 31.—*Merc.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 184.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
Capiat. *Capt.* III, 5, 64.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 83; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 6, 43.
Capiatur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 11.
Capiebat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 34.
Capiendi. *Truc.* II, 2, 38.
Capiēs. *Amph.* III, 2, 90.
Capiet. *Amph.* I, 2, 10.
Capillo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 117.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 58.—*Rud.* III, 5, 5.
Capillum. *Epid.* V, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 98.—*Rud.* II, 3, 46.
Capillus.—*Most.* I, 3, 97.—*Mil.* III, 1, 3.—*Pers.* II, 2, 48.
Capimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 66.
Capio. *Aul.* III, 4, 10.—*Most.* V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 139.—*Rud.* I,

3, 6; IV, 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5; II, 7, 16.
Capit (continet). *Cure.* I, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.
Capita. *Amph.* V, 1, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 34.
Capita (nodus rei). *Merc.* III, 4, 24.
Capita (summam). *Truc.* IV, 3, 16.
Capital. *Menæch.* I, 1, 16.—*Merc.* III, 4, 26.
Capitale. *Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 57.
Capitali. *Merc.* I, 7, 2.—*Rud.* II, 3, 19.—*Stic.* III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 8.
Capitalis. *Most.* II, 2, 44.
Capite. *Amph.* I, 1, 306; V, 1, 57.—*Asin.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 84.—*Capt.* III, 1, 15, 16.—*Cure.* II, 3, 3, 8, 9; III, 19.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39; III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Most.* II, 1, 77; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52; III, 1, 197; III, 2, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 121.—*Rud.* III, 4, 60; V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47; IV, 2, 9.
Capite (vita). *Aul.* IV, 7, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33.
Capite (verbum). *Cure.* II, 3, 3.
Capite. *Most.* I, 3, 54, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 88.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 24; III, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24.
Capiti (homo). *Amph.* II, 2, 109.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 47; V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 32.—*Rud.* II, 3, 44.
Capiti. *Capt.* III, 4, 66.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.
Capiti (vita). *Truc.* IV, 3, 45.
Capitibus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 7.
Capitis (vitæ). *Asin.* I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 134.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130.
Capitis (verbum). *Stic.* I, 2, 81.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32.—*Frag.* II, 7.
Capitolio. *Cure.* II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47.
Capitonibus. *Pers.* I, 2, 8.

Capitolo. *Asin.* II, 4, 89.—*Cure.* II, 3, 14.
 Capitur. *Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 56.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.
 Capiundos. *Most.* I, 3, 69.
 Capiunt. *Amph.* III, 2, 58 bis.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Capiuntur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 58.
 Cappadocem. *Casin.* II, 3, 63.
 Cappadocia. *Mil.* I, 1, 52.
 Cappadox. *Cure.* II, 1, 18.
 —*Rud.* II, 1, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1, 34
 Capparim. *Cure.* I, 1, 90.
 Capra. *Merc.* II, 1, 16, 44.
 Caprae. *Merc.* II, 1, 12.
 Capram. *Merc.* II, 1, 5, 6, 14, 22, 26, 29.
 Caprigenum. *Epid.* I, 1, 16.
 Capro. *Most.* I, 1, 40.
 Capseimus. *Rud.* II, 1, 15.
 Capsit. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 6.
 Capso. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.
 Capta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* Prol. 109.
 Captabant. *Epid.* II, 2, 31.
 Captæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Captamus. *Rud.* I, 1, 8; II, 1, 11.
 Captandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 91.
 Captandum (pro decipere). *Most.* V, 1, 21.
 Captandus (audiendus). *Casin.* II, 8, 8.
 Captas (decipis). *Amph.* I, 1, 266; II, 2, 163, 189.
 Captas (affectes). *Trin.* I, 2, 37.
 Captat (decipis). *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
 Captatum. *Pæn.* III, 5, 20.
 Captatum (deceptum). V, 2, 73.
 Capteivam. *Epid.* I, 2, 4.
 Capti (decepti). *Capt.* III, 4, 121.
 —*Bacch.* V, 2, 88.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.
 —*Stic.* IV, 1, 72.
 Captio. *Epid.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 7, 65.
 Captiones. *Asin.* IV, 1, 45.
 Captioni. *Most.* III, 3, 19.
 Captivam. *Epid.* I, 1, 41; IV, 1, 37.
 Captivi. *Capt.* III, 2, 9.
 Captivis. *Capt.* III, 5, 94.

Captivorum. *Epid.* II, 2, 26.
 Captivos. *Capt.* Prol. 1, 27; I, 1, 32, I, 2, 1, 23; II, 3, 98.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3.
 Captivum. *Capt.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 66; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 19.
 Captivus. *Capt.* I, 2, 7.
 Capto (nomen). *Bacch.* IV, 5, 48.
 Captos. *Pæn.* III, 3, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 42.
 Captum. *Capt.* Prol. 34; III, 5, 27, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 48.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 64.
 Captum (decipere). *Menæch.* I, 2, 54.
 Capturum. *Trin.* III, 2, 98.
 Capturus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 51.
 Captus. *Capt.* II, 2, 6, 12, 80.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 34.
 Captus (deceptus). *Epid.* III, 2, 23.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 92.—*Trin.* III, 2, 52.
 —*Frag.* II, 15.
 Capuam. *Rud.* III, 2, 17.
 Capulatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 34.
 Capuli. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.
 Capulum. *Casin.* III, 2, 31.
 Caput. *Amph.* III, 4, 16; V, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 35.—*Aul.* III, 2, 11, 12, 26; III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 1, 21.—*Curc.* II, 3, 81.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 5, 17.
Bacch. III, 3, 37; V, 2, 75.—*Most.* I, 3, 34, 109; II, 1, 35; II, 2, 90.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 30.—*Merc.* I, 4, 2; III, 1, 40; III, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 81, 130; II, 4, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2; V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 6, 26; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 74.—*Trin.* III, 2, 100; V, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 6, 44; II, 8, 2.—*Frag.* III, 1, 2, 44.
 Caput (auctor). *Asin.* III, 3, 158.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.
 Caput (initium). *Asin.* III, 3, 159.—*Capt.* III, 4, 82.
 Caput (de vita). *Capt.* II, 1, 34; III, 5, 29; V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 59.
 Caput (origo). *Curc.* II, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 31; IV, 3, 5; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98.
 Caput (homo). *Epid.* I, 1, 86; III, 2, 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 128.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; II, 4, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 79.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.

Gara (pretii). *Capt.* III, 1, 36.—
Pers. IV, 4, 117.
 Gara (amoris). *Epid.* I, 2, 30; III, 3, 30.
 Garam (pretii). *Aul.* II, 8, 4 bis.—
Stic. I, 3, 25.—*Frag.* I, 18.
 Garas (loci). *Curc.* III, 73.
 Carbonarium. *Casin.* II, 8, 2.
 Carbones. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.
 Carbonibus. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.—*Truc.* V, 12.
 Carbunculus. *Most.* IV, 2, 70.
 Carcerarium. *Capt.* I, 2, 26.
 Carcere. *Curc.* V, 3, 14.—*Pers.* II, 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14.
 Carcerem. *Amph.* I, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 76; III, 2, 108.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 79.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9; III, 4, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41, 44.—*Frag.* III, 56.
 Carceres. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.
 Carceris. *Asin.* II, 3, 31.
 Cardines. *Amph.* IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* II, 3, 8.
 Cardinum. *Curc.* I, 3, 1,
 Cardo. *Curc.* I, 1, 94.
 Careat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 57.—*Mil.* II, 4, 42.
 Carebis. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.
 Gareudum. *Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.
 Carens. *Capt.* V, 1, 4.
 Carent. *Menæch.* III, 6, 22.
 Carco. *Curc.* I, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.—*Most.* II, 2, 69.
 Carere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 46.—*Asin.* III, 1, 32.
 Caret. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 36.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 59.
 Cari (amici). *Menæch.* I, 1, 31.
 Caria. *Curc.* II, 1, 10.
 Cariam. *Curc.* I, 1, 67; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 50, 60; III, 68.
 Carina. *Mil.* III, 3, 44.
 Carinam. *Mil.* III, 3, 42.
 Carinarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 36.
 Carint. *Most.* IV, 1, 1.
 Cario. *Mil.* V, 4, 34.

Carior (amicior). *Bacch.* II, 3, 76.
 Caris (amicia). *Merc.* I, 1, 29.
 Carissimum (pretii). *Menæch.* I, 1, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.
 Carissimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.—
Pseud. III, 2, 16.
 Carnaria. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
 Carnario. *Curc.* II, 3, 45.
 Carnarium. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
 Carne. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.
 Carnem. *Frag.* I, 119.
 Carni. *Pæn.* V, 4, 16.
 Carnifex (convicius). *Amph.* I, 1, 22; I, 3, 20; II, 1, 41.—*Asin.* II, 4, 76; III, 3, 107; V, 2, 42.—
Bacch. IV, 6, 15; IV, 8, 35.—*Most.* V, 1, 65.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35; IV, 1, 40.—
Rud. III, 6, 44.
 Carnificem (muneris). *Capt.* I, 4, 22.—
Bacch. IV, 4, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.—
Rud. II, 2, 16; III, 6, 19.
 Carnifici (de officio). *Pæn.* V, 5, 23.—
Rud. III, 4, 75.
 Carnificinam. *Capt.* I, 2, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1.
 Carnificis (de officio). *Frag.* II, 2.
 Carnificum (officii). *Asin.* II, 2, 45.—
Most. I, 1, 52.
 Carnufex (convicii). *Amph.* I, 1, 26.—
Pers. IV, 3, 77; IV, 9, 10.
 Caro (de amore). *Capt.* II, 1, 33.
 Caro (chair). *Frag.* I, 100.
 Caros. *Aul.* II, 8, 4.
 Carthagine. *Pæn.* Prol. 66; IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 27, 29, 36, 141.
 Carthaginem. *Pæn.* Prol. 79; V, 2, 94.
 Carthagini. *Castn.* Prol. 71.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 78, 96.
 Carthaginiensem. *Pæn.* V, 2, 37.
 Carthaginenses. *Pæn.* Prol. 59.
 Carthaginensi. *Pæn.* Prol. 84.
 Carthaginiensis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 3; V, 5, 5.
 Caruisse. *Trin.* III, 2, 5.
 Caruit. *Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.
 Carum (amoris). *Capt.* II, 1, 34.—
Mil. IV, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.

Carus (amatus). *Capt.* II, 3, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 21.
Carysto. *Pseud.* II, 4, 40, 47.
Casabant. *Mil.* III, 2, 27, 42.
Caseum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.—*Frag.* I, 106.
Casens. *Pæn.* I, 2, 54, 177.
Casia. *Curc.* I, 2, 7.
Casina. *Casin.* II, 3, 36; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 31; II, 6, 15, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 50; III, 5, 50; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 21, 37; V, 4, 8.
Casinum. *Casin.* I, 8, 20; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 9, 26; II, 5, 19; II, 8, 31, 34; III, 2, 3; III, 6, 21; V, 2, 16, 37; V, 4, 7, 15.
Cassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 16.
Cassam. *Aut.* II, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.
Cassidem. *Trin.* III, 2, 100.
Castas. *Pæn.* V, 4, 15.
Caste. *Trin.* II, 4, 149.
Casteria. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
Castigabilem. *Trin.* I, 2, 8.
Castigabit. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.
Castigando (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.
Castigare (de verbis). *Asin.* III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* II, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
Castigas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 63.
Castigatorum (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 150; III, 1, 13.
Castigatum (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 179.
Castigem (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 67.
Castor. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 33.
Castoris. *Curc.* IV, 1, 20.
Castrum. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Epid.* III, 2, 43.
Castrabo. *Asin.* I, 2, 45.
Castrandum. *Aut.* II, 2, 73.
Castrari. *Merc.* II, 2, 1.
Castris. *Merc.* II, 2, 4.—*Amph.* I, 1, 67.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.
Casum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.
Cata. *Pers.* IV, 4, 70.
Catagelasimum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 50.
Catam. *Most.* I, 3, 29.

Index in Plaut.

Catamitum. *Mænech.* I, 2, 35.
Catapulta (pro instrumento bellico). *Capt.* IV, 2, 16.
Catapulta (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Curc.* III, 2, 4.
Catapultæ (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Curc.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28.
Catapultæ (instrumentum bellicum). *Curc.* V, 3, 12.
Catapultarium. *Curc.* V, 3, 11.
Catatria. *Pseud.* III, 2, 47.
Cate. *Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 3.
Catello. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.
Catellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 113.
Catellus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 40.
Catenarum. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
Catenas. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 3; III, 5, 109.
Catenis. *Capt.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3, 8.
Cati. *Trin.* III, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 6, 12.
Catillæ. *Casin.* III, 2, 22.
Catuli. *Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52.
Catullinam. *Frag.* I, 119.
Catulo. *Asin.* I, 3, 32.
Catum. *Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 47.
Catus. *Most.* V, 2, 21.
Caudicali. *Pseud.* I, 2, 16.
Caupones. *Aut.* III, 5, 35.
Cauponius. *Pæn.* V, 5, 14.
Causiam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
Causa (finis). *Amph.* I, 3, 42; III, 2, 36.—*Asin.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 42; II, 4, 11, 26; III, 1, 38; IV, 2, 13, 14.—*Aut.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 11; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 10, 20, 69.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 65, 73, 109; V, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 63; II, 3, 61.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 51; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 84; II, 2, 104; III, 3, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 26, 28, 29.—*Most.* I, 3, 50, 89; II, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 27; V, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7; III, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 58.—*Pæn.*

Prol. 95; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 81.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13; III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40; II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53; III, 3, 80; IV, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8; II, 7, 48.

Causa (promiscue). *Amph.* II, 2, 223; V, 3, 3.—*Aul.* I, 1, 5; II, 2, 84.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7, 103.—*Casin.* V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 84.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39 *bis*.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 15; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 32.—*Most.* II, 2, 4; III, 1, 69; III, 3, 17; V, 2, 47, 55.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 25; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 41; V, 7, 40; V, 9, 1, 86.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5; III, 1, 161; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 28; IV, 6, 62; IV, 7, 3, 25; IV, 8, 42.—*Merc.* I, 27, 40; II, 3, 66; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 29; V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53, 90, 120; II, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 38; I, 2, 157; III, 1, 37, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 51; IV, 4, 26; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* II, 2, 39; IV, 2, 21; V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 143; III, 2, 60; IV, 3, 83.

Causa (efficiens). *Capt.* II, 3, 71.—*Epid.* V, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41; IV, 9, 24.—*Most.* II, 1, 47.

Causa (forensis). *Cure.* IV, 2, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 8, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 30; IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60.

Causæ (promiscue). *Aul.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 120.—*Rud.* III, 4, 53.—*Trin.* III, 3, 62; V, 2, 64.

Causam (forensem). *Asin.* III, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 16.—*Most.* I, 3, 87.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24; V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* V, 34.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 54.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.—*Frag.* III, 11.

Causam (promiscue). *Amph.* II, 2, 222.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 44.—*Capt.* III, 4, 92.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 82.—*Truc.* II, 1, 18.

Causificor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 25.—*Cure.* I, 1, 32.

Caute. *Trin.* II, 2, 46.

Cautio. *Bacch.* I, 1, 4; IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 36.

Cautiones. *Pseud.* I, 3, 64.

Cautius. *Menæch.* I, 2, 42.

Cauto. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 3, 128; II, 5, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.

Cautor. *Capt.* II, 2, 6.

Cautos. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 19.

Cautum. *Capt.* II, 2, 3.—*Pers.* III, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 14.

Cava. *Casin.* II, 3, 52.

Cave. *Amph.* II, 1, 61; II, 2, 215.—*Asin.* Prol. 5; I, 45, 30; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 61; III, 3, 35.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12; III, 6, 48; IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 79; III, 4, 27.—*Cure.* III, 90.—*Casin.* II, 5, 11, 24; II, 6, 34; III, 1, 16; III, 5, 5.—*Epid.* III, 3, 19; III, 4, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 39 *bis*; III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 92; IV, 8, 69; IV, 9, 110; V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 4, 11, 13; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 90; III, 2, 121, 123; IV, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 32; V, 7, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20; IV, 3, 32; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 58, 62.—*Merc.* Prol. 13; II, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 102; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7; V, 2, 63.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52; II, 5, 25; III, 1, 61; V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* III, 3, 42; III, 5, 48; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 45.—*Stic.* I, 1, 36; II, 1, 12; IV, 2, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 112, 154; IV, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 27; V, 51.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Cave (vita). *Bacch.* III, 3, 59.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.

Cavea (pars theatri). *Amph.* Prol. 66.—*Truc.* V, 39.

Cavea (cage). *Cure.* III, 79.

Caveam (cage). *Capt.* I, 2, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 66.

Caveam. *Amph.* Prol. 66.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 104.—*Rud.* III, 5, 53.

Caveant. *Pseud.* I, 1, 126.

Caveas. *Asin.* I, 1, 106.—*Casin.* III, 5, 44; IV, 4, 87.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 96, 102 *bis*.—*Trin.* II, 2, 10.

Caveas (consulas). *Bacch.* I, 2, 10.

Caveat (consulat). *Bacch.* I, 2, 8.
Caveat. Epid. III, 2, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56.

Caveatur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 14.

Cavebia. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13.
 Cavebo. *Aul.* III, 6, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 40.
 Cavebunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.
 Cavendum. *Casin.* V, 6, 59.—*Most.* V, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 59.
 Cavent. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.
 Caveo. *Most.* III, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 42.
 Cavere. *Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Most.* III, 3, 21; IV, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 101.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 42; IV, 7, 20.
 Caveria. *Menæch.* II, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 5, 52.
 Cavero. *Menæch.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63.
 Caves. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133, 135.
 Cavet. *Aul.* I, 2, 23.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18.
 Caveto. *Asin.* II, 2, 105.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71.
 Cavi. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 5.
 Cavillam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 11.
 Cavillationes. *Stic.* I, 3, 75.—*Truc.* III, 2, 17.
 Cavillator. *Mil.* III, 1, 47.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.
 Cavillulis. *Truc.* III, 2, 18.
 Cavisse. *Amph.* III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 94.
 Cavisti. *Merc.* I, 77.
 Cavingis. *Rud.* II, 3, 47.
 Cavo. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 2, 34.
 Cecidero. *Pseud.* V, 1, 3.
 Cecidisset. *Mil.* III, 1, 124.
 Cecidit. *Trin.* II, 4, 106.
 Cecropia. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.
 Cedam. *Casin.* II, 8, 7.
 Cedas. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.
 Cedere. *Capt.* II, 2, 102.
 Cedis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 74.
 Cedit (incedit). *Casin.* II, 8, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.

Cedit (accedit). *Aul.* III, 5, 52.
 Cedite (date). *Frag.* II, 48.
 Cedo (da). *Amph.* II, 2, 146; V, 1, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 35; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 58 *bis*, 79.—*Curc.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 3, 28; V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 8, 11, 27.—*Cist.* V, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 32; V, 2, 29, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 72, 96, 101; IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 143.—*Most.* I, 3, 91, 101, 104, 140, 150; I, 4, 19; II, 1, 26, 37, 64, 78; II, 2, 45; III, 1, 45, 74; IV, 3, 28, 44; V, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 14; II, 1, 40; III, 3, 20, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71; II, 4, 2; III, 1, 23, 63; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 25, 28.—*Merc.* I, 38; III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; III, 2, 101; IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102; IV, 2, 43.—*Pers.* II, 2, 43; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 30; V, 1, 15, 20, 23.—*Rad.* I, 4, 23; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 83; V, 3, 19, 24, 53.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 126.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12, 16; II, 6, 54; III, 2, 28; V, 17.
 Cedo (dic). *Curc.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 69.
 Cedunt (accedunt). *Aul.* III, 1, 43.
 Celabis. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 52.
 Celabitur. *Pers.* II, 2, 64.
 Celabo. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.
 Celamus. *Truc.* I, 1, 37, 40.
 Celare. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 78.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.
 Celarentur. *Truc.* IV, 2, 24.
 Celas. *Mil.* IV, 2, 23, 24.
 Celassis. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.
 Celata. *Trin.* I, 2, 127.
 Celati. *Trin.* II, 1, 15.
 Celatum. *Aul.* II, 3, 10.
 Celavisti. *Bacch.* I, 3, 61.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.
 Celavistis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 69.
 Celebrassis. *Frag.* I, 76.
 Celebrate. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
 Celebrem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 44.
 Celebri. *Pæn.* III, 5, 13.
 Celom. *Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Casin.* V,

2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 19.

Celere. Curc. II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.

Celerem. Bacch. IV, 4, 85.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1.

Celeri. Menach. V, 2, 114.—*Stic.* II, 2, 13.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.—*Truc.* Prol. 8.

Celerior. Aul. II, 4, 42.

Celeris. Pæn. III, 1, 65.

Celeriter. Curc. II, 3, 23; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 30.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29; V, 4, 42; V, 5, 18.

Celerina. Most. I, 1, 69.

Celes. Trin. III, 3, 71.

Celetur. Amph. I, 2, 28.—*Frag.* II, 29.

Cella. Mil. III, 2, 58, 43.

Cellæ. Curc. III, 1, 7.

Cellam. Mil. III, 2, 24.

Cellaria. Mil. III, 2, 31.

Cellarium. Capt. IV, 2, 115.—*Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Cellas. Capt. IV, 4, 10.—*Casin.* II, 1, 1.

Celo. Aul. I, 2, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 23 *bis*.

Celoce. Capt. IV, 2, 94.

Celocem. Asin. II, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 40.

Celox. Mil. IV, 1, 39, 40.

Censeam. Most. III, 1, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 61.—*Pers.* II, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.—*Truc.* II, 2, 60.

Censeant. Menach. III, 3, 37; IV, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 50.

Censeas. Aul. II, 2, 63; III, 5, 43, 46.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 2, 32.—*Cist.* II, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 63.—*Most.* III, 1, 96; IV, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 49.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 18.—V, 2, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 22.—*Truc.* III, 1, 22.

Censeat. Amph. V, 1, 77.—*Epid.* II, 2, 103.—*Most.* I, 3, 127.—*Menach.*

Prol. 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54.

Censebam. Asin. II, 3, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 108.—*Menach.* V, 9, 13.—*Merc.* I, 84; IV, 5, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 31.

Censebas. Amph. IV, 2, 7.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 41, 72.

Censebat. Menach. V, 9, 76.

Censebis. Amph. III, 3, 14.

Censebit. Pæn. I, 1, 54; III, 1, 60; III, 4, 25.—*Trin.* III, 3, 55.

Censebitur. Pæn. Prol. 56.

Censebo. Mil. II, 4, 42.

Censent. Amph. Prol. 122.

Censeo. Amph. I, 1, 123; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III, 3, 141; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51.—*Curc.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 19; II, 2, 29; II, 6, 13, 21, 59; IV, 3, 9; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 89.—*Most.* I, 3, 47, 69; V, 1, 44.—*Menach.* II, 2, 70; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 54.—*Mil.* V, 25.—*Merc.* I, 32; III, 3, 8, 19; V, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 18; V, 4, 79.—*Rud.* I, 2, 78, 92; II, 3, 75; III, 5, 8; IV, 3, 22; IV, 8, 5, 6, 8, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 22, 55; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 42; IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* II, 3, 1; III, 2, 70, 87; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* II, 4, 70.

Censerem. Mil. III, 1, 124.

Censeret. Epid. I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 35.

Censerier. Capt. Prol. 15.

Censes. Amph. II, 2, 62.—*Asin.* I, 3, 76; II, 2, 33, 71, 91; II, 4, 78; V, 2, 37.—*Aul.* II, 4, 30, 36.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 65, 73; V, 2, 16.—*Curc.* II, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29; II, 8, 38.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 87; IV, 7, 41; IV, 9, 112; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 115; III, 1, 29.—*Menach.* III, 2, 48; V, 5, 25, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 27.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I,

2, 56; II, 2, 26; III, 4, 162; IV, 2, 18, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33; III, 2, 69; IV, 3, 72.

Censet. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Aul.* III, 5, 54.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 105.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.

Censetis. *Pæn.* III, 4, 20.

Censetur. *Trin.* II, 4, 93.

Censione. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.

Censionem. *Rud.* IV, 8, 9.

Censu. *Trin.* II, 4, 93.

Censueram. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.

Censui. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 40.—*Curc.* I, 1, 84.—*Casin.* II, 6, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 68, 74; V, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 23.

Censuit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 37.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.

Census. *Menach.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 30.

Centauiromachiam. *Curc.* III, 75.

Gentesimam. *Mil.* III, 1, 165.

Centies. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 148.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 123.

Gentones. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.

Centum. *Asin.* II, 2, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* V, 2, 27, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 107; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; II, 2, 24.—*Frag.* I, 124.

Centupendium. *Asin.* II, 2, 37.

Centuplex. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.

Centuriata. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 134.

Centuriati. *Mil.* III, 2, 3.

Centuriatus. *Curc.* IV, 4, 29.

Ceperam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 35.

Cepere. *Pers.* IV, 3, 37.

Ceperim. *Mil.* III, 1, 115.—*Truc.* II, 7, 68.

Ceperit. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.

Cepero. *Amph.* II, 2, 39.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9.

Ceperunt. *Capt.* III, 4, 121.

Cephalio. *Frag.* I, 98.

Cepi. *Amph.* I, 1, 100; II, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 7.—*Menach.* III, 2, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 31, 33.

Cepimus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 65.

Cepisse. *Rud.* IV, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 22.

Cepissem. *Mil.* III, 1, 123.

Cepit. *Amph.* Prol. 108.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.

Cera. *Asin.* IV, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 31, 34, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 39.

Ceræ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Ceram. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 64, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40.

Ceraria. *Mil.* III, 1, 101.

Cerata. *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.

Cercobulus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.

Cerconicus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.

Cercuro. *Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Cercurum. *Merc.* Prol. 86.

Cerealeis. *Menach.* I, 1, 25.

Cerebro. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33.

Cerebrosas. *Most.* IV, 2, 36.

Cerebrum. *Aul.* II, 1, 29.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70.—*Casin.* III, 5, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 17.—*Most.* V, 1, 61.—*Pæn.* II, 40; III, 5, 25.

Cererem. *Rud.* I, 2, 57.

Cereri. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Cereris. *Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 10, 65.

Ceres. *Curc.* III, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.

Cereum. *Curc.* I, 1, 9.

Cerinum. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.

Cernit. *Pæn.* Prol. 101.

Cernitur. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.

Cerno. *Pæn.* V, 5, 20.

Cerrita. *Amph.* II, 2, 144.

Cerritus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Certa. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; II, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 11, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1, 41.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19.

Certamen. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.

Certant. *Mil.* III, 1, 119.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11.

Certate. *Pæn.* II, 2, 56.—*Truc.* V, 56.

Certas. *Pæn.* V, 3, 45.

Certatim. *Mil.* III, 1, 120.

Certe. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 140, 152, 175, 261, 285, 291; II, 2, 26, 199.—*Asin.* II, 2, 15; II, 4, 60; III, 3, 24, 132.—*Aul.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 38; IV, 4, 25.—*Curc.* V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 20; III, 6, 6; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* II, 1, 22 *bis*; III, 1, 45; III, 2, 15, 31; IV, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2; II, 5, 25.—*Merc.* I, 74; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127; I, 5, 96.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71; V, 71.—*Frag.* III, 5, 14.

Certi. *Mil.* II, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 4, 4.

Certior. *Amph.* I, 1, 191.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* I, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 65.

Certiozem. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Curc.* V, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36.

Certiores. *Curc.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* V, 3, 2.

Certis. *Trin.* I, 2, 57.

Certissimum. *Menæch.* V, 8, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 73.

Certissimus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 96.—*Trin.* I, 2, 57.

Certius. *Capt.* III, 4, 112; III, 5, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 10.

Certo. *Amph.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 115, 176, 213; II, 2, 82; III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 2.—*Aul.* V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 112; IV, 2, 103.—*Casin.* I, 35; II, 6, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44; III, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 4, 13; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 37.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 78, 39, 40; II, 3, 22, 38, 39; III, 2, 26; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 50.—*Mil.* II, 3, 28, 82;

II, 4, 25, 26, 45; II, 6, 3, 83, 103; IV, 4, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 207; III, 1, 37; III, 4, 70; V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 74; IV, 5, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 42; I, 4, 8; V, 4, 52; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 36, 112.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31; I, 3, 15, 86; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122; III, 3, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Certos. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.

Certum. *Amph.* I, 1, 109; II, 2, 155, 217; IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 94, 95; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 42; III, 3, 23.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 9, 4, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 20; III, 1, 32; III, 5, 54, 98, 107; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 14, 114; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 46; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 4, 15; II, 8, 12; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 33; III, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 9, 73; V, 2, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; V, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17; V, 6, 13.—*Mil.* II, 3, 32; II, 4, 42; II, 6, 5, 42, 91; III, 1, 51.—*Merc.* Prol. 39; II, 3, 123 *bis*; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 3; III, 4, 59; 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 88; I, 5, 153; II, 2, 4; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 137, 139; IV, 8, 2.—*Pæn.* II, 48, 49; III, 3, 17; V, 3, 53; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22; III, 5, 58; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84; III, 2, 19, 26, 28 *bis*, 43, 47; IV, 2, 33; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 34; II, 4, 100, 184; IV, 1, 19; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68; III, 1, 15.

Certus. *Amph.* I, 1, 183, 216.—*Curc.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.

Cerussa. *Most.* I, 3, 101.

Cerussam. *Most.* I, 3, 101, 107.

Cervices. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Cervo. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Cervum. *Pæn.* III, 1, 27.

Cessamus. *Pers.* I, 3, 52.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Cessant. *Menæch.* I, 2, 19.

Cessarunt. *Mil.* V, 39.

Cessaa. Curc. V, 2, 72.—*Epid.* V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* V, 5, 21.
Cessat. Pers. IV, 7, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 23.
Cessatio. Pæn. IV, 2, 103.
Cessatis. Capt. III, 4, 118.—*Mil.* V, 11.
Cessavit. Pers. IV, 4, 3.
Cesso. Asin. I, 2, 112.—*Aul.* II, 7, 27; IV, 3, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 6, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; III, 2, 6, 8.—*Menach.* III, 3, 28; V, 3, 3.—*Merc.* I, 20.—*Mil.* III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12; IV, 6, 37.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15, 52; IV, 9, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 35; III, 3, 14.—*Trin.* V, 2, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.
Cestinum. Pæn. V, 3, 23.
Cestu. Bacch. I, 2, 36.
Cetum. Aul. II, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
Gen. Menach. III, 2, 21.
Chæream. Asin. V, 2, 15.
Chæribule. Epid. I, 2, 1.
Chæribulo. Epid. I, 1, 92.
Chæribulum. I. 1, 65; III, 2, 29.
Chæridem. Merc. III, 4, 61; V, 2, 98.
Chaline. Casin. I, 16; II, 6, 1, 10, 59, 65.
Chalino. Casin. II, 5, 35.
Chalinum. Casin. II, 3, 54; II, 8, 4; V, 1, 5.
Chalinus. Casin. II, 3, 43.
Char. Trin. IV, 2, 77.
Charchedonius. Pæn. Prol. 53.
Charine. Merc. II, 4, 6; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 26, 37, 41, 64, 87.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 29, 53.
Charini. Merc. V, 4, 13.
Charinum. Merc. I, 18.
Charinus. Merc. I, 21; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 22, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 78.
Charmidatus. Trin. IV, 2, 135.
Charmide. Trin. III, 1, 16; IV, 2, 122, 124.
Charmidem. Trin. IV, 2, 108, 140; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.
Charmides. Rud. I, 2, 69; II, 7, 10;

III, 6, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; IV, 2, 77, 128, 131, 133, 143, 146, 155; IV, 3, 61.
Charmidis. Trin. III, 3, 16.
Cherestratum. Asin. V, 2, 15.
Chium. Curc. I, 1, 71.
Chlamidate. Pseud. IV, 7, 4, 44.
Chlamidatos. Rud. II, 2, 9.
Chlamidatum. Pæn. III, 3, 31.
Chlamidatus. Pseud. IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.
Chlamide. Mil. V, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 45.
Chlamidem. Curc. V, 2, 13, 33.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 95.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71, 80.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
Choragio. Capt. Prol. 61.
Chorago. Pers. I, 3, 79.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
Chorda. Most. III, 2, 55.
Chremem. Asin. V, 2, 16.
Chrysale. Bacch. II, 2, 5, 31; II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 20, 32, 40, 62; IV, 6, 24; IV, 8, 9, 68; IV, 9, 64, 112, 129, 136.
Chrysali. Bacch. IV, 3, 11.
Chrysalo. Bacch. II, 3, 6, 28; III, 4, 26.
Chrysalum. Bacch. IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 36; IV, 6, 2.
Chrysalus. Bacch. II, 3, 9; III, 2, 7; IV, 4, 83; IV, 6, 5; IV, 8, 13; IV, 9, 96; V, 1, 8, 25; V, 2, 64.
Chrysidem. Pseud. II, 2, 64.
Chryso. Bacch. II, 3, 6.
Cibaria. Truc. V, 4, 3.
Cibariam. Capt. IV, 3, 1.
Cibatus. Mil. II, 2, 67.
Cibi. Curc. II, 3, 40.
Gibo. Asin. III, 1, 32; III, 3, 38.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 26.—*Curc.* I, 3, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37; III, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 8.—*Menach.* V, 5, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.
Cibum. Asin. I, 3, 64.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9; IV, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 2, 62.—*Mil.*

II, 3, 78.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 124.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 52.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3; IV, 1, 48, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 60.—*Truc.* II, 6, 53.—*Frag.* I, 230; II, 1.
Cibus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 46.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82.—*Frag.* III, 41.
Cicatrices. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.
Cicatricosum. *Amph.* I, 1, 290.
Cicer. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 7.
Cicilendrum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 42.
Cicimandro. *Pseud.* III, 2, 46.
Ciconia. *Truc.* III, 2, 23.
Ciet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 11.
Cilicia. *Mil.* I, 1, 42.
Ciliciam. *Trin.* II, 4, 198.
Cilix. *Frag.* II, 46.
Cinædæ. *Asin.* III, 3, 37.
Cinædicam. *Stic.* V, 5, 19.
Cinædicus. *Stic.* V, 7, 1.
Cinædos. *Menæch.* III, 2, 48.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.
Cinædum. *Pers.* V, 2, 23.
Cinædus. *Aul.* III, 2, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 73.
Cinnannatum.—*Truc.* II, 7, 19.
Cinnannatus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.
Cinnannos. *Truc.* II, 2, 32.
Cincticulo. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.
Cinctus. *Curc.* II, 1, 5.
Cinere. *Curc.* III, 26.
Cinerem. *Mil.* IV, 2, 10.
Cineris. *Frag.* III, 1.
Cingitur. *Amph.* I, 1, 152.
Cinia. *Rud.* IV, 7, 31.
Cinnamomum. *Curc.* I, 2, 6.
Circiter. *Cist.* IV, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 79.
Circuit. *Asin.* III, 5, 152.
Circum. *Casin.* *Prol.* 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.—*Rud.* II, 7, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 47.
Circumcirca. *Aul.* III, 4, 9.
Circumdari. *Most.* V, 1, 65.
Circumdatò. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.
Circumducam (fallam). *Pseud.* I, 1, 115.

Circumducatur (ducatur). *Most.* III, 1, 150.
Circumduce (falle). *Asin.* I, 1, 84.
Circumduce (duc). *Most.* III, 2, 155.
Circumducere (fallere). *Pseud.* I, 5, 16; II, 2, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17, 117.
Circumduceret (falleret). *Pæn.* V, 5, 8.
Circumducitur (fallitur). *Truc.* IV, 4, 21.
Circumductis. *Capt.* *Prol.* 3.
Circumductus. *Pæn.* V, 2, 16.
Circumdaxerit (fefellerit). *Bacch.* II, 3, 77.
Circumduxerant (fefellerunt). *Bacch.* V, 2, 64.
Circumfer. *Pers.* V, 2, 40.
Circumferam. *Frag.* II, 42.
Circumferri. *Amph.* II, 2, 144.
Circumimus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 6.
Circumire. *Pseud.* III, 2, 109.
Circumirier. *Curc.* III, 81.
Circumis. *Rud.* I, 2, 52.
Circumit. *Truc.* II, 4, 53.
Circummoeniti. *Capt.* II, 2, 4.
Circumplete. *Asin.* III, 3, 106.
Circumsistamus. *Asin.* III, 3, 28.
Circumsistitis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 9.
Circumspectabam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 8.
Circumspectat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
Circumspectatrix. *Aul.* I, 1, 2.
Circumspecto. *Bacch.* II, 3, 45.
Circumspexi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 123.
Circumspice. *Most.* II, 2, 41, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109, 110, 124.
Circumspicite. *Mil.* IV, 4, 1.
Circumspicito. *Mil.* IV, 1, 9.
Circumstabam. *Trin.* IV, 1, 16.
Circumtentus. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.
Circumvectabor. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.
Circumvecti. *Menæch.* II, 1, 15.
Circumvectus. *Most.* IV, 3, 4.
Circumvertant (fallant). *Pseud.* I, 5, 127.
Circumvinciam. *Rud.* 3, 4, 27.
Circumvisere. *Amph.* V, 1, 58.
Circumvortitur. *Pers.* III, 3, 38.

Circumvortor. *Pseud.* V, 1, 32.
 Circus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 1.—*Frag.* I, 77.
 Cirim. *Capt.* I, 2, 81.
 Cis. *Truc.* II, 3, 27.
 Cispellam. *Amph.* III, 4, 17.
 Cistella. *Cist.* IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 2, 16, 27, 37, 65, 67.—*Rud.* V, 3, 6.
 Cistellam. *Cist.* III, 7; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 7, 43, 46, 72, 76, 101, 104, 105.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 86, 89.
 Cistellatrices. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Cistula. *Amph.* I, 1, 264; II, 2, 160.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 38.
 Cistulam. *Amph.* II, 2, 151.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58; IV, 4, 41, 44, 75.
 Cita. *Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 31.
 Citavisti. *Curc.* I, 3, 6.
 Citentur. *Menæch.* III, 1, 9.
 Citi. *Amph.* I, 1, 89; V, 1, 59.
 Citiorem. *Frag.* II, 7; 6.
 Citis. *Aul.* IV, 1, 14.
 Citissime. *Capt.* II, 2, 102.
 Citius. *Amph.* I, 3, 7.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56.—*Pers.* III, 3, 30, 37.—*Rud.* III, 6, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 106.—*Truc.* Prol. 19.
 Cito. *Amph.* II, 2, 57, 96.—*Asin.* III, 3, 155.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Curc.* I, 2, 28; II, 3, 32.—*Casin.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 16; III, 5, 14, 18; III, 6, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 82; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 39; III, 4, 76; V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 63, 82, 96, 104; IV, 8, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 35; III, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 7; V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71, 101; II, 6, 42, 44; III, 1, 134; III, 3, 47; IV, 4, 49, 58; IV, 8, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 155; IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 64; IV, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 5, 20, 41.—*Trin.* I, 2, 123; II, 4, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 12; II, 5, 14.
 Citus. *Amph.* V, 1, 63.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 86.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—*Stic.* II, 2, 66.
 Civem. *Aul.* II, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 86.—*Merc.* III, 4, 27, 50.—*Pers.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 6, 14.
 Civerit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 86.

Cives. *Amph.* I, 1, 221; II, 2, 46.
 Aul. III, 1, 1.—*Curc.* V, 2, 27 bis.
 —*Menæch.* V, 7, 11, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 459; III, 3, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 22.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37.—*Trin.* I, 2, 63, 65, 165; III, 2, 28.
 Civi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 4, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69.
 Civibus. *Pseud.* II, 1, 12; IV, 7, 133.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13.
 Civicos. *Frag.* III, 88.
 Civis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 6.—*Merc.* III, 4, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 2; II, 4, 22.
 Civitas. *Aul.* III, 5, 7.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* III, 3, 15.
 Civitate. *Rud.* Prol. 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176.
 Civitatem. *Merc.* III, 4, 60; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 4, 5.—*Frag.* II, 39.
 Civium. *Amph.* I, 1, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 21.
 Clades. *Capt.* IV, 4, 3.
 Clam. *Amph.* Prol. 107; I, 3, 29; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* Prol. 1; III, 3, 152; IV, 2, 6.—*Aul.* Prol. 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Curc.* I, 3, 17; II, 3, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 51, 54; I, 7; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 25, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 71; V, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 43; IV, 2, 47; V, 2, 53; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 1, 34; II, 3, 72; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 98.—*Merc.* Prol. 43; II, 3, 8, 26; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 75; IV, 6, 3, 5, 11; V, 4, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50; III, 3, 49; V, 2, 62; V, 4, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 105; III, 3, 27.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37; II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 21.
 Clama. *Most.* III, 1, 49.
 Clamabas. *Menæch.* V, 8, 4.
 Clamabis. *Pæn.* Prol. 14.
 Clamare. *Asin.* III, 2, 44.
 Clamaret. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.
 Clamari. *Aul.* III, 2, 1.
 Clamas. *Amph.* I, 1, 220.—*Curc.* V, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 31.—*Most.*

III, 1, 60.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 55.—*Merc.*
IV, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.
Clamat. *Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Aul.*
Prol. 37; II, 4, 20; IV, 7, 12.—*Casin.*
IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III, 2, 10.
Clamitant. *Aul.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.*
V, 1, 30.
Clamitat. *Amph.* III, 2, 3.
Clamitatio. *Most.* I, 1, 6.
Clamo. *Most.* III, 1, 50.—*Truc.* IV,
2, 53.—*Frag.* II, 58.
Clamor. *Pæn.* V, 3, 27.
Clamore. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.—*Asin.*
II, 4, 17.—*Curc.* V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* II,
2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* Prol.
46.—*Merc.* Prol. 49.—*Pseud.* I, 5,
143; IV, 7, 46.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41; IV,
2, 46.
Clamore. *Amph.* I, 1, 73.—*Curc.*
II, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 33.—*Mil.*
IV, 9, 16.—*Rud.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.*
II, 2, 36.
Clamores. *Aul.* II, 1, 46.
Clamoris. *Aul.* II, 9, 7.—*Casin.*
III, 4, 29.—*Rud.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.*
IV, 4, 1.
Clanculum. *Amph.* I, 3, 25; II, 2,
163, 165.—*Asin.* V, 2, 31.—*Curc.* I,
1, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1,
93.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 83; III, 1, 8.—
Most. III, 2, 9; V, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* III,
2, 13; III, 3, 8; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 41.
—*Mil.* II, 1, 52; III, 2, 10; III, 3,
60; IV, 1, 38.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 91.—
Rud. Prol. 57; II, 1, 13; II, 3, 26;
IV, 4, 145.—*Trin.* III, 3, 69, 75.—
Truc. II, 4, 54; III, 2, 2.
Clandestina. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—
Frag. II, 28.
Clandestine. *Casin.* V, 3, 6.
Clandestino. *Mil.* IV, 1, 10.
Clandestinus. *Curc.* I, 1, 94.
Clara. *Amph.* I, 3, 49; V, 1, 68.—
Pseud. I, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 28.
Claram. *Pseud.* I, 5, 111.
Claras. *Most.* III, 1, 112.
Clare. *Amph.* I, 1, 144; V, 3, 3.—
Casin. Prol. 6.—*Bacch.* Grex 5.—*Me-*
næch. V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* III, 1, 36.—

Merc. V, 4, 66.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 33.—
Pers. IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 6, 52.
Clarior. *Mil.* I, 1, 1.
Clarius. *Curc.* III, 9.
Claro. *Aul.* IV, 10, 18.—*Rud.* I, 5,
27.
Clareorem. *Most.* III, 1, 112.
Clarum. *Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Casin.*
Prol. 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65.
Clarum (celebria). *Trin.* III, 2,
58.
Clarus. *Pæn.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.* Prol.
6.
Classe. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 6.
Classiam. *Curc.* III, 75.
Clatrata. *Mil.* II, 4, 26.
Claustorum. *Curc.* I, 3, 47.
Clavam. *Rud.* III, 5, 27.
Clavator. *Rud.* III, 5, 25.
Clavatore. *Pæn.* III, 1, 27.
Clavem. *Casin.* V, 2, 7.—*Most.* II,
1, 57, 64.
Clavim. *Most.* II, 1, 78.
Clavis. *Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Rud.* III,
5, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.
Clavo. *Asin.* I, 3, 4.
Clavos. *Rud.* III, 4, 49; III, 5, 20
bis.
Clavum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 10.
Claxandix. *Frag.* I, 132.
Cleæretæ. *Asin.* IV, 1, 6.
Clementer. *Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Mil.*
III, 1, 100.—*Merc.* V, 2, 111.—*Stic.*
IV, 1, 26.
Clementi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 37.—*Trin.*
Prol. 41.
Clementissime. *Mil.* IV, 3, 5.
Cleobula. *Curc.* V, 2, 44.
Cleomachus. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 7.
Cleostrata. *Casin.* II, 6, 41; III, 5, 5.
Cleostratam. *Casin.* V, 4, 21.
Clepe. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.
Cleptæ. *Truc.* I, 2, 95.
Clerumenoe. *Casin.* Prol. 31.
Cliens. *Capt.* II, 2, 85.—*Most.* II,
1, 60.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9, 20.
Clientam. *Mil.* III, 1, 191.
Clientarum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 7.
Clientes. *Rud.* IV, 1, 2.

Clientem. *Mert.* V, 4, 36.
 Clientes. *Most.* III, 2, 59.
 Clientibus. *Asin.* V, 2, 21.—*Trin.*
 II, 4, 70.
 Clientis. *Menach.* IV, 2, 4.
 Clientium. *Menach.* IV, 2, 6.
 Clinia. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.
 Cliniam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 16.
 Clitellaria. *Frag.* I, 5.
 Clitellarios. *Most.* III, 2, 93, 94.
 Clitellas. *Most.* III, 2, 91.
 Clivum. *Asin.* III, 3, 118.
 Cloacam. *Cure.* I, 2, 29.
 Cloacine. *Cure.* IV, 1, 10.
 Clodam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.
 Cluant. *Pseud.* II, 1, 17.
 Clueas. *Capt.* III, 5, 31.
 Clueat. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12.
 Cluent. *Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 31.
 Clues. *Truc.* II, 7, 54.
 Clmet. *Epid.* III, 4, 86.—*Pam.* V,
 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 28; II, 4, 95; III,
 1, 19.
 Clunes. *Frag.* I, 2.
 Clurinum. *Truc.* II, 2, 14.
 Clypeatus. *Cure.* III, 84.
 Clypeo. *Mil.* I, 2, 1.
 Clypeum. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.—*Truc.*
 II, 6, 26.
 Clypens. *Cure.* IV, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 195.
 Coaeedunt. *Cure.* II, 3, 66.
 Coactum. *Trin.* II, 4, 125.
 Coactus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 34.
 Coaddito. *Casin.* III, 1, 4.
 Coagmenta. *Most.* III, 2, 142.
 Cochleas. *Capt.* I, 1, 12.
 Cochleam. *Pam.* III, 1, 29.
 Coei. *Aul.* II, 5, 20.
 Cocio. *Asin.* I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III,
 2, 29.
 Coclitum. *Cure.* III, 23.
 Cocos. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.
 Cocta. *Casin.* III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.
 —*Menach.* I, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 31.
 —*Stic.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 28; V, 3, 7.

Coctam. *Aul.* II, 7, 4.—*Casin.* IV,
 1, 8.
 Coctiores. *Pam.* III, 2, 9.
 Coctum. *Aul.* II, 4, 46; III, 2, 15,
 16; III, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—
Mil. II, 2, 53.—*Merc.* II, 2, 64.—
Pseud. III, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 12.—
Frag. II, 1.
 Cocum. *Aul.* II, 4, 13, 43, 44; III,
 2, 3.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2,
 59.
 Cocus. *Aul.* II, 4, 45.—*Casin.* II,
 8, 75.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 3,
 120.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 148.
 Codioem. *Pam.* V, 3, 34.
 Coegi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.
 Coegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.
 Coegit (collegit). *Truc.* II, 2, 55.
 Cohibem. *Casin.* II, 4, 11.
 Coemtionalem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.
 Coena. *Amph.* I, 1, 127; II, 2, 172.
 —*Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Capt.* I, 2, 86.—
Casin. III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; III, 6, 8 bis.—
Most. II, 2, 54; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1,
 155.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 107.—
Pseud. III, 2, 102.—*Pam.* V, 3, 32.
 —*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69,
 70; IV, 1, 28; IV, 2, 46; V, 2, 14; V,
 3, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69, 83.—*Truc.* I,
 2, 26.
 Coenabis. *Asin.* V, 2, 86.—*Cure.* V,
 3, 50.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54; III, 2, 17.—
Truc. II, 4, 9.—*Frag.* I, 100.
 Coenabitia. *Casin.* IV, 2, 1.
 Coenabo. *Stic.* III, 2, 28; IV, 2,
 19.
 Coenaculo. *Amph.* III, 1, 3.
 Coenae. *Aul.* II, 5, 11.—*Stic.* III,
 59.
 Coenam. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 146; V, 2, 14, 65.—*Aul.* II, 6,
 3; III, 2, 17, 21; III, 3, 10.—*Capt.*
 I, 2, 70, 72; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 51; IV,
 4, 2.—*Cure.* II, 3, 71; V, 2, 60.—
Casin. V, 8, 18; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I,
 1, 61; II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV, 3, 13; V,
 2, 11, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 15; V, 2, 43.
 —*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Merc.* Prol. 97;

IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 7, 21, 65, 89, 91, 100.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 63; II, 6, 24; IV, 7, 38; V, 3, 62, 64.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 36; III, 1, 29, 35, 38; III, 2, 30, 31; IV, 1, 6, 8, 70; IV, 2, 10, 15, 16, 18, 22, 29, 31, 32; V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 67.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.
Cœnamus. *Capt.* III, 1, 21.
Cœnandum. *Most.* III, 2, 12.
Cœnare. *Casin.* III, 6, 19.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 18.
Cœnares. *Pers.* IV, 6, 28.
Cœnas. *Capt.* III, 1, 34.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 30.—*Stic.* III, 1, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4, 8.
Cœnasset. *Stic.* I, 3, 38.
Cœnat. *Menæch.* I, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 53, 56.—*Stic.* III, 1, 14; V, 2, 16.
Cœnatas. *Truc.* II, 2, 24.
Cœnati. *Aul.* II, 6, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 75.
Cœnatica. *Capt.* III, 1, 36.
Cœnato. *Rud.* V, 3, 61.
Cœnatote. *Rud.* V, 3, 67.
Cœnaturi. *Merc.* IV, 4, 10.
Cœnaturum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 7.
Cœnaturus. *Rud.* I, 2, 91.
Cœnaverat. *Most.* II, 2, 53.
Cœnavero. *Casin.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* IV, 3, 15.
Cœnavi. *Amph.* I, 1, 154; II, 2, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24.
Cœnavimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 174.
Cœnavisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 103, 172, 191.—*Curc.* I, 1, 18.
Cœnem. *Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Stic.* I, 3, 36.
Cœnes. *Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Most.* V, 2, 8.
Cœnet. *Casin.* IV, 1, 15.
Cœno. *Bacch.* III, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93; IV, 2, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 32.
Cœnum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.—*Pers.* III, 3, 3.
Cœperam. *Epid.* III, 3, 7.
Cœperas. *Pers.* V, 2, 28.

Cœpere. *Pers.* I, 3, 41.
Cœpi. *Casin.* III, 5, 57; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; IV, 2, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 42.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 26.
Cœpiat. *Truc.* II, 1, 23.
Cœpisti. *Truc.* II, 2, 9.
Cœpt. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 27.—*Casin.* III, 5, 27.—*Merc.* II, 1, 26; III, 1, 35; V, 2, 90; II, 4, 52.
Cœpta. *Menæch.* V, 1, 18.
Cœptas. *Merc.* III, 4, 63.
Cœpulonus. *Pers.* I, 3, 20.
Cœtu. *Amph.* II, 2, 25.
Cogam. *Bacch.* III, 4, 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 9.
Cogantur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 15.
Cogar. *Epid.* V, 2, 66.
Cogat. *Menæch.* V, 3, 2.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.
Cogatis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 17.
Cogere. *Epid.* IV, 2, 16.—*Most.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 26.
Cogerem. *Mil.* I, 1, 76.
Coget. *Truc.* II, 2, 59.
Cogi. *Pseud.* II, 3, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6.
Cogis. *Capt.* *Prol.* 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 44.
Cogit. *Pseud.* I, 2, 72.
Cogita. *Most.* III, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 51.—*Pers.* III, 1, 32.
Cogitabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.
Cogitando. *Stic.* I, 1, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1.
Cogitans. *Mil.* II, 2, 46.
Cogitare. *Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 103.
Cogitarent. *Epid.* III, 3, 5.
Cogitas. *Merc.* II, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 60.
Cogitat. *Amph.* I, 1, 163.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 2.
Cogitate. *Mil.* III, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46.
Cogitato. *Aul.* II, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 72; III, 5, 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 41; IV, 8, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.

Cogitatum. *Merc.* II, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.
 Cogitavi. *Most.* I, 2, 1.
 Cogitem. *Merc.* III, 3, 5.
 Cogites. *Most.* I, 3, 59.—*Merc.* III, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 84.
 Cogitet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 5.
 Cogito. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Capt.* V, 4, 25.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 27.—*Casin.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* III, 1, 27; III, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 65.—*Merc.* III, 4, 60; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39.
 Cognata. *Cist.* I, 1, 102.
 Cognatam. *Pæn.* Prol. 97.
 Cognati. *Pæn.* V, 2, 104.—*Trin.* II, 2, 26.—*Truc.* I, 1, 39.
 Cognatis. *Capt.* II, 3, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 2.
 Cognato. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.—*Casin.* III, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Cognatos. *Mil.* III, 1, 110; IV, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 1, 28; III, 2, 76.
 Cognatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211, 219; III, 2, 37.—*Cist.* I, 3, 26.—*Most.* I, 2, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 10.
 Cognatus. *Capt.* III, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 86.
 Cognitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.
 Cognomenta. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 20.
 Cognomentum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 47.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8.
 Cognomine. *Capt.* IV, 2, 98.
 Cognomines. *Bacch.* I, 1, 5.
 Cognominis. *Frag.* III, 32.
 Cognoscam. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.—*V.* 1, 23.—*Casin.* Prol. 16.
 Cognoscat. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 78.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 75.
 Cognosce. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 31.
 Cognoscendum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 101.
 Cognoscere. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.
 Cognosces. *Cist.* V, 7.
 Cognoscis. *Amph.* II, 2, 190.
 Cognoscit. *Cist.* I, 3, 31.
 Cognosco. *Amph.* I, 1, 285.—*Aul.*

IV, 9, 7.—*Mil.* II, 6, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 12.
 Cognosti. *Pæn.* V, 3, 11.
 Cognovi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
 Cognovit. *Pæn.* V, 4, 95; V, 5, 45.
 Cohibet. *Mil.* IV, 2, 9.
 Cohibete. *Mil.* III, 1, 1.
 Cohibitum. *Merc.* Prol. 64.
 Coimus. *Most.* I, 4, 14.
 Coite. *Menæch.* V, 9, 46.
 Colacem. *Frag.* I, 6.
 Colamus. *Stic.* V, 2, 22.
 Colaphe. *Capt.* III, 4, 125.
 Colaphis. *Pers.* II, 4, 22.
 Colaphos. *Capt.* I, 1, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 68.
 Colaphum. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.
 Colas (ducas). *Aul.* II, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 1, 26.
 Colat (ducat). *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16; III, 2, 74.
 Colax. *Casin.* III, 1, 9.
 Colere (exercere). *Asin.* III, 1, 6.—*Casin.* V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 7.
 Colere (habitare). *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.
 Colere (frequenter). *Pseud.* I, 2, 68.
 Colere (facere). *Stic.* I, 1, 3.
 Coli (habitari). *Most.* III, 2, 76.
 Colis (regis). *Pæn.* Prol. 13; V, 4, 14.
 Colit (facit). *Pæn.* V, 2, 137.
 Colitis (honoratis). *Cist.* I, 1, 23.
 Colitis (ducitis). *Most.* III, 2, 42.
 Collabascunt. *Stic.* IV, 1, 17.
 Collabus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.
 Collapsus. *Truc.* III, 2, 3.
 Collaria. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.
 Collatio. *Mil.* III, 3, 67.
 Collatis. *Casin.* II, 5, 44.
 Collativo. *Cure.* II, 1, 16.
 Collatores. *Cure.* III, 1, 13.
 Collaturus. *Mil.* II, 2, 14.
 Collaudant. *Trin.* II, 2, 15.
 Collaudare. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.
 Collaudat. *Mil.* IV, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 15.
 Collaudato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 37.
 Collaudavi. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.
 Collaudavit. *Capt.* II, 3, 61.
 Collaudes. *Pæn.* V, 4, 11.

Collaudo. *Trin.* V, 2, 24.
 Collecto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 9.
 Collegæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 10.
 Collegam. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.
 Collegit. *Aul.* II, 2, 34.
 Collegium. *Menæch.* I, 2, 54.
 Colibertus. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 88.
 Collibitum. *Amph.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 228.—*Most.* I, 3, 137.—*Merc.* II, 1, 34.
 Colliga. *Epid.* V, 2, 10, 26, 29.
 Colligandæ. *Epid.* V, 2, 23.
 Colligare. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.
 Colligas. *Epid.* V, 2, 19.
 Colligatis. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 16.
 Colligi. *Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 62.
 Colligo. *Epid.* V, 2, 23.
 Collinunt. *Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93.
 Colliphia. *Pers.* I, 3, 12.
 Collifus. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 4.
 Collo. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.—*Asin.* III, 3, 67.—*Epid.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* V, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 45; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* II, 5, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15, 30; IV, 5, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 194.—*Truc.* III, 1, 7.—*Frag.* III, 12.
 Colloca. *Asin.* III, 3, 67.
 Collocare. *Asin.* III, 3, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8.
 Collocassem. *Most.* I, 3, 85.
 Collocastis (in funeribus). *Amph.* I, 1, 148.
 Collocat. *Menæch.* V, 6, 2.
 Collocata. *Most.* III, 3, 12.
 Collocaverat. *Curc.* V, 2, 48.
 Collocavi. *Aul.* IV, 8, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 28.
 Collocavit. *Epid.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* III, 3, 42.
 Collocem. *Epid.* IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122.
 Colloces. *Merc.* III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Colloco. *Casin.* V, 2, 10.
 Colloquar. *Aul.* III, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 96.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43.—*Trin.* V, 2, 26.
 Colloquatur. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.

Colloqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 183; III, 2, 17.—*Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 17.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.
 Colloquantur. *Amph.* I, 1, 69.
 Colloquuntus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 26.
 Collos. *Capt.* IV, 3, 2.
 Collubitum. *Frag.* III, 47.
 Collum. *Amph.* I, 1, 289.—*Asin.* III, 3, 106.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Curc.* V, 3, 15, 29.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42.—*Merc.* II, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 96.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 12; III, 6, 50.
 Collus. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.
 Collutulet. *Trin.* III, 2, 67.
 Collybisca. *Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 1, 55.
 Collybiscum. *Pæn.* I, 1, 66.
 Collybiscus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 42.
 Collyræ. *Pers.* I, 3, 12.
 Collyrium. *Pers.* I, 3, 15, 17.
 Colo (orno). *Amph.* I, 1, 151.
 Colo (habito). *Aul.* *Prol.* 4.
 Colo (exerceo). *Pers.* I, 2, 2.
 Colo (duco). *Rud.* I, 5, 25.
 Cololatam. *Frag.* I, 118.
 Colone. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
 Coloniam. *Aul.* III, 6, 40.—*Epid.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 30.
 Color. *Merc.* II, 3, 34.
 Colore. *Curc.* II, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 58 bis.
 Colorem. *Most.* I, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Coloris. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.—*Truc.* II, 2, 38.
 Colos. *Mil.* IV, 4, 43.
 Colostra. *Pæn.* I, 2, 15, 176, 177.
 Colabras. *Stic.* II, 1, 50.
 Colubrinus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 6.
 Colum. *Casin.* II, 2, 4.
 Columba. *Casin.* I, 50.
 Columbæ. *Amph.* I, 3, 57.
 Columbam. *Asin.* III, 3, 103.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7.
 Columbar. *Frag.* II, 19.
 Columbari. *Rud.* III, 6, 50.

Colubabum. Rud. III, 6, 49.
Colanien. Amph. I, 1, 211.—Casin. III, 2, 6.—Epid. II, 2, 5.—Trin. III, 2, 15.
Columnæ. Pæn. V, 3, 49.
Columnam. Bacch. IV, 7, 25.—Mil. II, 2, 54.
Columnatum. Mil. II, 2, 56.
Coluanis. Asin. II, 4, 19.
Colunt (habitant). Aul. IV, 8, 1.—Pæn. V, 1, 17.—Pers. IV, 4, 32.
Colunt (exercent). Cist. I, 1, 27.
Colant (observant). Menæch. IV, 2, 71.
Colunt (ducunt). Pseud. III, 2, 33.
Colunt (faciunt). Stic. I, 1, 35.
Coluthea. Pers. I, 3, 7.
Comarchus. Curc. II, 3, 7.
Comburam. Rud. III, 4, 63.
Comburamus. Menæch. I, 2, 43.
Comburas. Asin. IV, 1, 21.
Comburere. Aul. II, 6, 12.
Comburi. Curc. I, 1, 54.
Comedent. Aul. II, 7, 5.
Comederis. Menæch. III, 2, 55.
Comederit. Trin. III, 3, 24.
Comedim. Curc. IV, 4, 4.—Bacch. IV, 4, 91.
Comedint. Truc. II, 6, 53.
Comedia. Trin. I, 2, 65.
Comedis. Frag. I, 119.
Comedit. Trin. II, 2, 79; II, 4, 15.
Comedite. Asin. III, 3, 56.
Comedunt. Mil. III, 1, 158.—Pseud. IV, 7, 6.
Comes. Amph. II, 2, 15.—Aul. III, 5, 17.—Most. I, 1, 11.—Merc. II, 3, 69; V, 2, 11.—Rud. I, 2, 71.
Comessatum. Most. I, 4, 5, 22; IV, 2, 73.—Pers. IV, 4, 19.—Rud. V, 3, 66.
Comessavimus. Pæn. I, 2, 9.
Comesse. Casin. IV, 1, 21.—Bacch. IV, 1, 8.—Most. I, 1, 13.—Menæch. IV, 2, 64.
Comesses. Menæch. IV, 2, 47.
Comest. Most. III, 1, 22, 32.—Trin. II, 1, 20.—Truc. II, 7, 36.
Comestia. Truc. I, 2, 54.
Comesunt. Trin. II, 4, 5.

Cometuras. Pseud. IV, 7, 25.
Comici. Capt. IV, 1, 1.—Pæn. III, 2, 4.—Pers. IV, 2, 4.
Comico. Capt. Pro. 61.
Comicos. Rud. IV, 7, 23.
Comicum. Pæn. III, 2, 20.
Comis. Trin. II, 1, 24.
Comissatum. Vide Comessatum.
Comissime. Mil. III, 3, 66.
Comit. Stic. V, 4, 19.
Comitas. Mil. II, 1, 1; III, 1, 81.
Comitate. Asin. III, 2, 10.—Capt. II, 3, 50.—Rud. Pro. 38.
Comitatem. Mil. III, 1, 42.—Trin. II, 2, 52.
Comitati. Trin. II, 2, 75.
Comitem. Amph. III, 2, 49.—Epid. V, 2, 4.—Merc. V, 2, 27.—Pseud. I, 1, 13.—Pæn. III, 3, 12.
Comiter. Pæn. III, 6, 10.—Rud. I, 5, 28.
Comites. Amph. III, 2, 48.—Casin. II, 2, 1.—Epid. V, 1, 25.—Merc. V, 2, 28, 30.
Comitia. Aul. IV, 7, 20.—Pseud. IV, 7, 134.—Truc. IV, 3, 45.
Comitiales. Pæn. III, 2, 7.
Comitiis. Menæch. III, 1, 12.
Comitio. Pæn. III, 6, 12.
Comitium. Curc. III, 33; IV, 1, 9.
Commarius. Casin. IV, 2, 18.
Commeant. Curc. III, 28.
Commear. Rud. II, 2, 16.
Commeat. Capt. I, 2, 82.
Commeatum. Epid. III, 2, 7.—Mil. II, 2, 68; II, 3, 68.—Pseud. I, 5, 9.
Commeatus. Capt. IV, 2, 46.—Mil. II, 1, 66; II, 2, 69; II, 5, 5, 58.—Stic. III, 2, 44.
Commeminere (dixere). Mil. III, 3, 40.
Commemini. Amph. I, 1, 98.—Curc. V, 3, 32.—Mil. III, 1, 50.—Pseud. II, 4, 3.—Pers. II, 1, 8.—Truc. I, 9, 18; IV, 3, 4.
Commeminisse. Curc. IV, 2, 7.—Pæn. III, 4, 16.
Commeministi. Menæch. V, 9, 15.

Commeminit. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—
Trin. IV, 3, 20.
 Commemora. *Cist.* I, 1, 67.
 Commemorabilem. *Pseud.* I, 5,
 111.
 Commemorabitur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 20.
 Commemorant. *Menach.* V, 9, 24.
 —*Trin.* IV, 1, 6.
 Commemorare. *Amph.* Prol. 43.
 Commemorari. *Casin.* II, 3, 2.
 Commemoras. *Capt.* II, 3, 54.—
Epid. II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 60.—
Trin. IV, 2, 109.
 Commemorato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 36.—
Pseud. V, 1, 36.
 Commemoravi. *Trin.* III, 3, 80.
 Commemoravit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 47.
 Commemores. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.
 Commendamus (damus). *Pers.* V,
 1, 13.
 Commendarem (crederem fidei).
Merc. II, 1, 22.
 Commendaveras (credideras fidei).
Trin. IV, 3, 76.
 Commendavi (credidi fidei). *Triq.*
 IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 3.
 Commendavit (credidit fidei). *Trin.*
 I, 2, 76.
 Commendes (fidei credas). *Merc.*
 IV, 3, 3.
 Commendo (fidei credo). *Capt.* II,
 1, 85.
 Commensi. *Most.* III, 3, 8.
 Commenta. *Truc.* II, 2, 24.
 Commentari. *Pan.* Prol. 1.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 25.
 Commentatus (in falsis). *Casin.* II,
 3, 25.
 Commentatus (reconditus). *Trin.*
 IV, 2, 67.
 Commentavi (finxi). *Menach.* V, 7,
 30.
 Commenti (in falsis). *Capt.* Prol. 48.
 Commentor (redditor). *Cist.* II, 1,
 33.
 Commentum (inventum). *Cist.* II,
 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 5, 2.
 Commentum (in falsis). *Epid.* II, 2,
 96.

Commentus (in falsis). *Amph.* III,
 3, 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 138.—*Mil.* II, 2,
 77.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 25; IV, 7, 64, 109.
 —*Trin.* V, 2, 24.
 Commentus (auctor). *Menach.* III,
 1, 6.
 Commercari. *Capt.* Prol. 27.
 Commearis. *Pers.* IV, 9, 12.
 Commercatur. *Capt.* I, 1, 32.
 Commereii. *Aul.* IV, 4, 4. *Bacch.*—
 I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 15.
 Commerecium. *Truc.* I, 1, 77.
 Commeream. *Most.* V, 2, 56.
 Commerent. *Merc.* IV, 6, 12.
 Commerita. *Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Commeritum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 8.
 Commerui. *Most.* II, 2, 84.—*Mil.*
 II, 6, 50.
 Commueruisse. *Capt.* II, 3, 43.—
Epid. I, 1, 59.
 Commictum. *Pers.* III, 3, 31.
 Commigravit. *Cist.* I, 3, 29.—*Pan.*
 Prol. 94.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 77.
 Comminatus. *Aul.* III, 2, 3.
 Comminiscar (excogitabo). *Capt.*
 III, 3, 16.
 Comminiscere (excogita). *Asin.* I,
 1, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 33.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.
 Comminisci (excogitare). *Aul.* I,
 1, 30, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.
 Commisiscor (excogito). *Trin.* II,
 4, 15.
 Comminumam. *Menach.* V, 2, 103.—
Rud. IV, 4, 74.
 Comminui. *Bacch.* V, 1, 31.
 Comminuto. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
 Commisui. *Rud.* II, 6, 3.
 Commiserescar. *Rud.* IV, 4, 46.
 Commiserum. *Rud.* III, 2, 11.
 Commisi. *Menach.* IV, 3, 12.
 Commisatum. *Vide* Commessatum.
 Commissi. *Menach.* V, 2, 21.
 Commissurum. *Trin.* III, 2, 78.
 Commista. *Most.* I, 1, 40.
 Committam. *Aul.* III, 3, 2.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 114.—*Most.* III, 3, 21.—*Stic.*
 IV, 2, 57.

Committas. *Cure.* V, 2, 58.
 Committe. *Pers.* V, 8, 19.
 Committere. *Pers.* I, 3, 32.
 Committit. *Truc.* IV, 4, 16.
 Commixta. *Amph.* Prol. 59.
 Commixtum. *Asin.* II, 2, 44.
 Commoda. *Asin.* II, 3, 21; II, 4, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 75.—*Most.* I, 3, 98.
 —*Trin.* V, 1, 2.
 Commodabo. *Pers.* II, 5, 19.
 Commodanti. *Pers.* II, 3, 2.
 Commodas. *Asin.* III, 3, 135.
 Commodat. *Rud.* II, 4, 21, 22.
 Commode. *Casin.* II, 3, 42; V, 1, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 97; III, 2, 465.—*Mil.* III, 1, 21, 49; III, 3, 33, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 72, 189; V, 4, 51, 55.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.—*Frag.* II, 50.
 Commodi. *Casin.* II, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 28.
 Commodis. *Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Merc.* II, 3, 101.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 130.
 Commoditas. *Epid.* V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 12.
 Commoditate. *Mil.* IV, 4, 6.
 Commoditatem. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 94.
 Commoditatis. *Menæch.* I, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 3, 3.
 Commodius. *Trin.* II, 2, 96.
 Commodo. *Mil.* IV, 4, 61.—*Frag.* I, 84.
 Commodos. *Pæn.* III, 3, 2.
 Commodule. *Rud.* II, 5, 11.—*Stic.* V, 4, 8.
 Commodulum. *Mil.* III, 1, 152.
 Commodum. *Amph.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 37; III, 1, 2.—*Casin.* III, 4, 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 98; III, 2, 120.—*Merc.* V, 2, 77, 78.—*Rud.* II, 6, 35; V, 2, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 41.—*Trin.* V, 2, 12.
 Commodus. *Bacch.* III, 2, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 47.
 Commonefaciam. *Stic.* I, 2, 6.
 Commoneri. *Mil.* III, 3, 8.
 Commonerier. *Pseud.* I, 2, 17.
 Commonitus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 43.

Index in Plaut.

Commonstra. *Pæn.* V, 2, 83.
 Commonstrabo. *Cure.* IV, 1, 6.
 —*Merc.* V, 2, 56.
 Commonstrare. *Cure.* II, 8, 4.
 Commonstraremus. *Pæn.* III, 2, 25.
 Commonstraret. *Aul.* Prol. 12.
 Commonstras. *Merc.* V, 2, 53.
 Commonstrasso. *Epid.* III, 4, 5.
 Commonstret. *Cure.* II, 3, 22; IV, 4, 34.
 Commonuisti. *Pers.* IV, 6, 15.
 Commorandum. *Pers.* II, 2, 21.
 Commorare. *Merc.* V, 2, 32.
 Commoratum. *Amph.* II, 2, 58.
 Commoratur. *Merc.* V, 2, 80.
 Commoratus. *Menæch.* I, 2, 64.
 Commorientes. *Frag.* I, 55, 68.
 Commoror. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 31.
 Commoveat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 41.
 Commovent. *Amph.* I, 1, 117.—*Cure.* I, 2, 67.
 Commoveo. *Truc.* III, 2, 14.
 Commovere. *Amph.* I, 1, 181.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 44.
 Commovi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 107.
 Commune. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 49.—*Cist.* II, 3, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 69.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 36, 38.
 Communem. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 3, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 19.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 37.
 Communi. *Aul.* II, 2, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 42.
 Communibo. *Rud.* IV, 2, 29.
 Communibus. *Casin.* IV, 3, 9.
 Communicabo. *Mil.* I, 1, 51.
 Communicavi. *Pers.* III, 1, 6.
 Communices. *Trin.* I, 3, 153.
 Communis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* II, 3, 114, 118.—*Trin.* V, 2, 23.
 Commutant. *Capt.* Prol. 37.
 Commutas. *Mil.* II, 3, 56.
 Commutat. *Mil.* II, 2, 51.
 Commutatus. *Merc.* II, 3, 34.
 Commutaveris. *Asin.* II, 2, 107.
 Commutavero. *Amph.* Prol. 53.
 Commutavit. *Most.* I, 3, 44.
 Commutem. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.
 Commutemus. *Trin.* I, 2, 21.

- Commutea. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.
 Commutet. *Aul.* III, 6, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.
 Commuto. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.
 Comœdia. *Amph.* Prol. 55, 60.—*Asin.* Prol. 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 31, 64, 83.—*Cist. Grex.* 6.—*Pæn.* Prol. 53; V, 6, 34.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.—*Frag.* I, 68.
 Comœdiæ. *Amph.* Prol. 96.—*Casin.* Prol. 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8.
 Comœdiai. *Mil.* II, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* Prol. 51.
 Comœdiam. *Amph.* Prol. 88; III, 1, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 13.—*Truc.* Prol. 11.
 Comœdice. *Mil.* II, 2, 58.
 Comœdiis. *Amph.* III, 4, 58.—*Most.* V, 2, 50.—*Menæch.* Prol. 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 19; IV, 8, 3.
 Compacto (de complot). *Capt.* III, 1, 24, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126.
 Compactum (empaqueté). *Menæch.* V, 5, 59.—*Rud.* II, 6, 62.
 Compar. *Casin.* IV, 2, 18.
 Compara (compone). *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
 Compara (præpara). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.
 Comparando (quærendo). *Asin.* II, 1, 2.
 Comparare (comparer). *Rud.* IV, 3, 43.
 Compararunt (excogitarunt). *Capt.* Prol. 47.
 Comparassit (quæsiuerit). *Epid.* I, 2, 19.
 Comparato (præpara). *Pæn.* I, 2, 2.
 Comparatum (præparatum). *Amph.* II, 2, 3.
 Comparavi (præparavi). *Pers.* II, 5, 24.
 Compareat. *Capt.* III, 4, 84.
 Comparebas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 2.
 Comparebat. *Frag.* I, 1, 144.
 Comparebo. *Mil.* III, 1, 67.
 Comparem. *Casin.* II, 8, 71; III, 5, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 9.
 Compares. *Aul.* IV, 4, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.

- Comparet. *Amph.* III, 3, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 10.
 Comparum. *Pseud.* I, 1, 64.
 Compecti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 129.
 Compedes. *Asin.* III, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* III, 4, 119; III, 5, 64, 76; V, 4, 30.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 4; V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Compeditibus. *Capt.* V, 2, 28.
 Compeditis. *Pers.* IV, 4, 24.
 Compeditam. *Frag.* II, 22.
 Compediti. *Menæch.* I, 4, 9.
 Compeditum. *Capt.* V, 1, 24.
 Compedium. *Pers.* III, 3, 15.
 Compegeriat. *Amph.* I, 1, 3.
 Compegeris. *Rud.* IV, 4, 103.
 Compellabo. *Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; II, 4, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 21.—*Stic.* II, 1, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 35.
 Compellando. *Asin.* I, 3, 69.
 Compellare. *Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 62.
 Compellarem. *Aul.* III, 5, 49.
 Compellat. *Most.* III, 1, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 20.
 Compellere. *Rud.* IV, 7, 1.
 Compellet. *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.
 Compellit. *Trin.* III, 2, 46.
 Compellunt. *Pæn.* III, 3, 35.
 Compendi (abrégé). *Asin.* II, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 1, 57.
 Compendi (gagner). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 42.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 138.
 Compendifeci. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Compendium (abrégé). *Bacch.* II, 3, 6.
 Compendium (abrégé). *Capt.* V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 186.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 11.—*Rud.* II, 2, 90.—*Stic.* I, 3, 40.
 Compendium (gain). *Casin.* III, 1, 3, 5.
 Comperce. *Pæn.* I, 2, 137.
 Compescas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 75.
 Compesce. *Bacch.* III, 3, 59.
 Compilavit. *Asin.* II, 2, 6.
 Compilet. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 2.
 Compilior. *Aul.* II, 8, 56.
 Compingi. *Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Compingite. Menach. IV, 3, 17.
Complacitum. Amph. Prol. 206.—
Rud. I, 3, 3.
Complacuerunt. Rud. III, 4, 32.
Complebantur. Amph. I, 1, 95.
Complebat. Parn. V, 4, 6.
Complebatur. Mil. III, 2, 40.
Complebo. Amph. I, 2, 9.
Complectar. Menach. V, 9, 65.—
Rud. IV, 4, 128; IV, 8, 13.
Complectatur. Asin. III, 5, 107.
Complectere. Truc. II, 4, 19.
Complecti. Cure. I, 3, 32.—Mil. IV,
2, 61; IV, 8, 19.—Parn. V, 4, 90;
V, 5, 15.
Compleverit. Amph. IV, 1, 8.
Complevi. Cist. I, 2, 8.
Complevit. Menach. V, 5, 3.
Complexa. Rud. IV, 5, 13.
Complexæ. Asin. II, 2, 38.
Complexam. Mil. II, 6, 53.
Complexos. Asin. III, 3, 50, 51.
Complexum. Asin. III, 3, 53.—
Parn. III, 3, 85.
Complexus. Amph. I, 1, 134.—
Pseud. V, 1, 15.
Complicandis. Merc. I, 80.
Complico. Rud. IV, 3, 11.
Complures. Aut. IV, 9, 8.—Stiv. I,
3, 16.
Compluries. Pers. IV, 3, 65.
Complusculos. Rud. I, 2, 43.
Componendis (complicandis). Merc.
I, 80.
Componere (sedare). Cure. V, 3, 23.
Componi (tractari). Merc. V, 2, 112.
Componit (excogitat). Bacch. IV,
4, 88.
Comportat. Rud. Prol. 58.
Compos. Amph. II, 2, 13.
Composita. Mil. IV, 7, 21.—Parn.
III, 5, 29.—Rud. I, 3, 82.
Compositis. Amph. I, 1, 200.
Compositos. Truc. II, 2, 32.
Compositus. Most. I, 3, 97.
Compotem. Capt. Prol. 41; III, 4,
90.—Epid. IV, 1, 32.—Truc. IV, 3, 61.
Compotes. Capt. II, 1, 22.
Compotivit. Rud. IV, 2, 6.

Comprecare. Mil. II, 4, 41.
Comprecatam. Amph. II, 2, 108.
Comprehendar. Rud. II, 5, 18.
Comprehendat. Mil. II, 6, 96.
Comprehendi. Capt. III, 4, 63, 68.
Comprehendite. Aut. II, 5, 30.
Compressa (complicata). Casin. II,
6, 33.
Compressam (obscœnum). Aut. Prol.
30.
Compresserat (obscœnum). Aut. Prol.
33.—Cist. I, 3, 14, 30, 31.
Compresserit. Aut. Prol. 29.
Compressiones. Pseud. I, 1, 64.
Compressisse. Aut. IV, 7, 8.
Compressit. Aut. Prol. 28.—Cist. I,
3, 70; II, 3, 72.
Compressa. Amph. Prol. 109.—
Epid. IV, 1, 15.
Compressu (obscœnum). Truc. II,
6, 17.
Comprimam. Amph. I, 1, 192; I,
2, 34.
Comprimas. Truc. II, 2, 7.
Comprimat. Asin. II, 2, 26.
Comprime. Casin. II, 3, 32; II, 6,
10.—Rud. IV, 4, 29.—Truc. II, 2, 6.
Comprimenda. Pseud. I, 4, 16; III,
1, 22.
Comprimere. Epid. IV, 1, 13—
Pseud. III, 1, 21.—Rud. IV, 4, 31, 81.
Comprime. Mil. II, 6, 88.
Comprimi. Rud. IV, 4, 30.
Comprimit. Merc. II, 3, 6.
Comprimor. Most. I, 3, 46.—Rud.
V, 3, 46.
Comprobat. Parn. I, 2, 94.
Compto. Mil. III, 1, 199.
Compulerit. Bacch. IV, 10, 10.
Compulerunt. Cure. V, 3, 7.
Compuli. Bacch. IV, 4, 4.
Compulit. Asin. III, 3, 148.
Compungit. Casin. V, 2, 49.
Computat. Mil. II, 2, 49.
Gonare. Trin. III, 2, 49.
Gonari. Asin. I, 3, 61.—Capt. Prol.
62.
Gonata. Merc. Prol. 39.
Gonatus. Trin. V, 2, 26.

Concaleant. *Pers.* I, 3, 8.
 Concaluit. *Amph.* I, 3, 15.
 Concastiga. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.
 Concastigabo. *Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Concastigato. *Bacch.* V, 2, 56.
 Concedam. *Epid.* I, 1, 95.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 2, 28.—*Most.* II, 1, 82.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 21.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 76.
 Concedamus. *Capt.* II, 1, 19.
 Concede. *Capt.* II, 1, 20.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 48 bis, 49;
 V, 2, 70, 81; V, 9, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 1,
 58.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 4, 116.
 Concedere. *Amph.* III, 4, 7.—
Casin. II, 4, 15; II, 5, 47.—*Pseud.*
 I, 5, 158.
 Concedi. *Capt.* III, 4, 26.
 Concedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 120.
 Concedite. *Amph.* III, 4, 1.
 Concedo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 97.
 Concelebra. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Concelebrabuntur. *Asin.* II, 2, 45.
 Concelebrare. *Pseud.* I, 2, 32.
 Congenturiat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 160.
 Conceptisti. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 15.
 Conceptis. *Asin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.*
 I, 1, 100.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 105.—*Merc.*
 IV, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119; IV, 5,
 5.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 54.
 Concessero. *Aul.* IV, 5, 6.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 157.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 165.
 Concessi. *Epid.* V, 2, 16.—*Menæch.*
 V, 9, 27.
 Concesso. *Asin.* II, 2, 24.
 Concessum. *Amph.* Prol. 11.
 Concessurum. *Casin.* II, 5, 15.
 Concha. *Rud.* III, 3, 42.
 Concharum. *Rud.* II, 1, 15.
 Conchas. *Rud.* II, 1, 8; III, 3, 42.
 —*Frag.* II, 18.
 Conchyliata. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.
 Conchytae. *Rud.* II, 2, 5.
 Concias. *Asin.* IV, 2, 15.
 Concidere. *Amph.* Prol. 85.
 Concidi. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.
 Concidit. *Epid.* III, 4, 52, 53.—
Rud. I, 2, 185.

Conciat. *Amph.* I, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 36.—*Trin.* II, 3, 8.
 Concilia. *Frag.* III, 54.
 Conciliabulis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 47.
 Conciliabulum. *Trin.* II, 2, 35.
 Conciliandi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 69.
 Conciliarem. *Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 203.—*Trin.* II, 4, 42.
 Conciliari. *Capt.* I, 2, 28.
 Conciliati. *Pseud.* I, 2, 1.
 Conciliatrix. *Mil.* V, 17.
 Conciliaverit. *Trin.* I, 2, 84.
 Conciliaverunt. *Pæn.* III, 5, 24.
 Conciliavisti. *Epid.* III, 4, 36.
 Concilies. *Trin.* II, 2, 103.
 Concilio. *Epid.* V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.*
 I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Trin.* I, 3; IV,
 5, 13.
 Concilium. *Capt.* III, 1, 35.—*Cist.*
 IV, 2, 33.—*Trin.* III, 8, 83.
 Concinna. *Pers.* IV, 3, 77.—*Stic.*
 II, 1, 15.
 Concinnandum. *Menæch.* V, 1,
 33.
 Concinnant. *Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Frag.*
 I, 7.
 Concinnas. *Amph.* I, 3, 31.—*Truc.*
 IV, 5, 19.
 Concinnat. *Amph.* II, 2, 96.—*Capt.*
 III, 4, 70.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 26.—*Trin.*
 III, 2, 58.
 Concinnatam. *Menæch.* III, 2, 2.
 Concinnatum. *Mil.* III, 3, 49.
 Concinnavit. *Asin.* I, 5, 64.
 Concinne. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.
 Concinnem. *Rud.* I, 2, 8.
 Concinnum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 35.
 Concione. *Pseud.* I, 1, 124.
 Concionem. *Menæch.* III, 1, 3, 7.
 Concioni. *Menæch.* III, 1, 12.
 Concipiet. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.
 Concipilabo. *Truc.* II, 7, 61.
 Concipio. *Pæn.* I, 2, 65.
 Conciuit. *Menæch.* V, 5, 4.—*Merc.*
 IV, 4, 56.—*Pers.* V, 2, 7.
 Conclamari. *Menæch.* V, 9, 94.
 Conclamitarem. *Merc.* Prol. 51.
 Conclamo. *Mil.* II, 2, 22.
 Conclave. *Mil.* II, 1, 62.

Conclavi. *Mil.* II, 1, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 114.
 Conclavia. *Most.* III, 2, 155.
 Conclavium. *Aug.* III, 2, 24.
 Conclavice. *Casin.* I, 44.
 Concludi. *Epid.* III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.
 Concludo. *Rud.* III, 1, 18.
 Conclusa. *Bacch.* III, 1, 8.
 Conclusi. *Curc.* III, 80.
 Conclussit. *Rud.* II, 3, 61.
 Conclusor. *Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 64.
 Conclusura. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Concomitata. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.
 Concoquere. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Concordiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 13; II, 2, 211; III, 3, 7.
 Concordior. *Aut.* III, 5, 7.
 Concordiorum. *Curc.* II, 2, 14.
 Concoxit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 80.
 Concredam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 83.
 Concredat. *Capt.* II, 2, 98.
 Concredere. *Merc.* II, 1, 9.—*Pers.* III, 3, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107.
 Concredere. *Asin.* I, 1, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 115.
 Concredideris. *Trin.* I, 2, 108.
 Concredi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141.
 Concredidi. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 2.
 Concredidit. *Aul.* Prol. 6.
 Concreditum. *Aul.* III, 6, 45.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 104.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104.
 Concredui. *Casin.* II, 8, 43.
 Concredao. *Aul.* III, 6, 49.
 Concreperunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 115; II, 3, 57.
 Concrepuit. *Casin.* II, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56.—*Most.* II, 2, 75; V, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 73; III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 51.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.
 Concriminatus. *Mil.* II, 2, 87.
 Concubina. *Epid.* III, 4, 30.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 5, 6, 48; IV, 1, 26; IV, 3, 2.
 Concubinae. *Mil.* II, 1, 62, 68.
 Concubinam. *Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 28, 68; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 63;

IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.
 Concubinatum. *Pæn.* Prol. 102.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64.
 Concubitu. *Amph.* V, 2, 6.
 Concubitum. *Pæn.* V, 1, 12.
 Concubium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
 Concuret. *Bacch.* I, 2, 23.
 Concursus. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.
 Condalium. *Trin.* IV, 3, 7, 15.
 Condam. *Aul.* IV, 8, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 120.
 Condamus. *Pæn.* V, 4, 99.
 Condecet. *Amph.* II, 2, 50.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.—*Cqsir.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 92.—*Truc.* II, 1, 16.
 Condecorat. *Pers.* IV, 2, 2.
 Condecoret. *Capt.* IV, 2, 98.
 Condemabo. *Most.* V, 1, 50.
 Condemnant. *Capt.* III, 1, 15.
 Condemnati. *Truc.* II, 6, 5.
 Condemnatum. *Curc.* V, 3, 19.
 Condemnavero. *Rud.* V, 3, 27.
 Condiam. *Casin.* II, 8, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 92.
 Condias. *Asin.* I, 5, 27.
 Condiat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.
 Condicam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 15.
 Condicere. *Stic.* III, 1, 38.
 Conductus. *Curc.* I, 1, 5.
 Condidi. *Aul.* I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 101.—*Truc.* V, 28.
 Condidici. *Curc.* IV, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 55.
 Condidicistis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 11.
 Condidicit. *Curc.* I, 3, 4.
 Condidisti. *Truc.* II, 6, 59.
 Condignam. *Mil.* II, 6, 25.
 Condigne. *Aul.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Casin.* I, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 7.
 Condignum. *Amph.* I, 3, 39.
 Condimenta. *Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 39, 45.
 Condimentis. *Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 31; III, 7, 48.

Condimento. *Casin.* II, 3, 4.
 Condimentum. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.—
Pæn. V, 6; 33.—*Rud.* II, 3, 7.—
Trin. II, 2, 82.
 Condio. *Pseud.* III, 2, 21, 46.
 Conditā (a condio). *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
 Conditā (a condo). *Pseud.* IV, 1, 51.
 Conditam (a condio). *Pseud.* III, 2, 91.
 Conditē (a condo). *Aul.* II, 5, 21.
 Conditio. *Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Mil.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* V, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 61.
 Conditione. *Aul.* III, 5, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73.
 Conditionem. *Aul.* II, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 93, 101; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122; II, 4, 54, 87, 100.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 75.
 Conditiones. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 118.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24.
 Conditionis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 91.
 Conditō (a condo). *Casin.* II, 5, 1.
 Conditōr (auctor). *Epid.* III, 4, 86.
 Conditum (a condo) *Bacch.* II, 3, 78.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 93.
 Conditum (inventum). *Rud.* V, 3, 18.
 Conditus. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.
 Condiunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 24, 30, 31.
 Condivero. *Pseud.* III, 2, 41.
 Condivit. *Casin.* II, 8, 75.
 Condiri. *Stic.* III, 1, 28.
 Condo. *Truc.* III, 1, 9.
 Conducta. *Pæn.* III, 2, 3.
 Conductior. *Pæn.* III, 2, 4.
 Condoluit. *Truc.* II, 8, 2.
 Condonavi (dedi). *Menæch.* IV, 2, 94.
 Condones (des). *Rud.* IV, 4, 26.
 Condono (dono). *Amph.* I, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* V, 2, 36.—*Rud.* V, 3, 12.
 Condormiscam. *Rud.* II, 7, 13.
 Condormisce. *Rud.* II, 7, 14.
 Condormiscere. *Mil.* III, 2, 13.
 Condormiscit. *Cure.* II, 3, 8.
 Condormivimus. *Most.* II, 2, 55.
 Conducāt (utile sit). *Capt.* II, 3, 26.—*Cist.* III, 4.

Conducāt (locet). *Merc.* III, 2, 17.
 Conducatur (locetur). *Trin.* III, 3, 36.
 Conducebas (locabas). *Pseud.* III, 2, 10.
 Conducere (locare). *Epid.* II, 3, 70.
 Conducetur (locabitur). *Epid.* II, 3, 12.
 Conduci (adduci). *Asin.* V, 2, 36.—*Casin.* II, 8, 69.
 Conducibile. *Cist.* I, 1, 80.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75; III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3, 14.
 Conducibilis. *Epid.* II, 2, 71.
 Conducier (locari). *Merc.* III, 4, 78.
 Conduxit (ducit). *Bacch.* I, 2, 22.
 Conducit (convenit). *Bacch.* IV, 5, 4.
 Conducitur (ducitur). *Rud.* Prol. 57.
 Conduco (loco). *Trin.* III, 3, 86.
 Conducta (locata). *Aul.* III, 3, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 36; III, 4, 64.
 Conductam. *Epid.* III, 3, 36.—*Bacch.* V, 5, 11.
 Conducti (locati). *Merc.* IV, 4, 3.
 Conductitia. *Epid.* V, 2, 41.
 Conductitiā. *Epid.* II, 3, 8.
 Conducto (locato). *Amph.* I, 1, 132.
 Conductor (locator). *Trin.* IV, 2, 14, 24.
 Conductoribus (locatoribus). *Asin.* Prol. 3.
 Conductum (locatum). *Pseud.* III, 2, 15.
 Conductus (locatus). *Aul.* III, 2, 34; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 61; IV, 7, 88.
 Conducunt (utilia sunt). *Capt.* IV, 3, 6.
 Conducunt (locant). *Pseud.* III, 2, 17.
 Conducuplicans. *Pseud.* V, 1, 18.
 Conducuplicationis. *Pæn.* V, 5, 18.
 Conduſ. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Conduxi (locavi). *Aul.* III, 6, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 18.
 Conduxi (duxi). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 100.
 Conduxit (locavit). *Aul.* II, 4, 1.—

Merc. IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 11 bis.

Confabulari. *Cist.* IV, 2, 77.—*Merc.* III, 3, 10.

Confeceris. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.

Confeci. *Most.* II, 2, 98.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.

Confecti. *Capt.* III, 5, 15.

Confectis. *Merc.* Prolog. 9.

Confectum. *Truc.* IV, 4, 39.

Confer. *Mil.* III, 1, 183.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44; II, 4, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.

Conferam. *Asin.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* Prolog. 6.

Conferant. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* Prolog. 54.

Conferas. *Amph.* II, 2, 156.

Conferat. *Capt.* IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* Prolog. 3.

Conferemus. *Most.* V, 2, 39.

Conferentur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 85.

Conferet. *Amph.* I, 2, 26.

Conferre. *Menæch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 88.—*Rud.* II, 3, 5.

Confers. *Truc.* IV, 5, 55.

Conferto. *Cure.* I, 1, 28.

Confertur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 97.

Conferunt. *Cure.* II, 3, 11.

Confessa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 9.

Confesso. *Truc.* IV, 3, 4.

Confessus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58.

Confestim. *Merc.* Prolog. 68.—*Trin.* III, 3, 69.

Conficere. *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Conficiam. *Truc.* II, 7, 82, 65.

Conficiatur. *Mil.* III, 1, 93.

Conficient. *Cist.* Grex 2.

Conficiet. *Merc.* II, 3, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 49.

Conficimus. *Trin.* III, 3, 78.

Conficio. *Merc.* Prolog. 96.

Conficit. *Frag.* III, 45.

Confidam. *Capt.* III, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29.

Confide. *Amph.* III, 2, 54.

Confidens. *Pers.* II, 4, 14.

Confidente. *Merc.* V, 2, 15.

Confidentem. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.—

Merc. V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 3, 40.

Confidenter. *Amph.* I, 1, 183; II,

71.—*Capt.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* I,

1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 5, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44.

Confidentes. *Cure.* IV, 1, 76.

Confidentia. *Amph.* V, 1, 12.—

Asin. III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Pseud.*

II, 4, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 49.—

Rud. III, 2, 31.

Confidentia. *Capt.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 5.

Confidentiam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 32.

—*Mil.* II, 2, 34.

Confidentiloquius. *Trin.* I, 2, 164.

Confidentior. *Amph.* Prolog. 11.

Confidentius. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* Prolog. 62.

Confidis. *Rud.* III, 2, 19.

Confidit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 107.

Confido. *Aul.* II, 6, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 68; III, 4, 44; III, 5, 38.—*Cure.*

I, 2, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 66.—*Merc.* IV,

4, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 4,

15; IV, 1, 8; IV, 4, 75.—*Trin.* II,

4, 59.

Confige. *Aul.* II, 7, 25.

Confinia. *Pæn.* Prolog. 48.

Confinxerunt. *Capt.* Prolog. 35, 47.

Confirmabimus. *Trin.* II, 4, 180.

Confirmare. *Aul.* II, 7, 1.

Confirmatam. *Mil.* II, 2, 34.

Confit. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.

Confitemur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.

Confiteor. *Trin.* I, 2, 147.

Confitere. *Pers.* II, 2, 32.

Confiteri. *Capt.* II, 2, 46.

Confiterier. *Cist.* I, 3, 22.

Confitetur. *Most.* III, 1, 28.

Conflandi. *Rud.* III, 4, 60.

Conflixi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.

Confluant. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.

Confluant. *Epid.* IV, 1, 2.

Confodere. *Aul.* II, 2, 66.

Confossioem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 48.

Confracta. *Rud.* Prolog. 73; I, 2, 64; II, 3, 24; V, 2, 21.

Confragosas. *Menach.* IV, 2, 26.
 Confragosum. *Cist.* II, 3, 70.
 Confregi. *Most.* II, 2, 23, 25.
 Confregimus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 49.
 Confregisti. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 24.
 Confregit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 2, 55.
 Confricantur. *Asin.* III, 3, 80.
 Confringi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 24.
 Confringit. *Most.* I, 2, 28.
 Confugere. *Most.* V, 1, 46.
 Confugiam. *Rud.* II, 4, 36.
 Confugiant. *Most.* V, 1, 49.
 Confugisti. *Most.* V, 2, 14.
 Confugite. *Rud.* IV, 4, 4.
 Confulgebant. *Amph.* V, 1, 15, 41.
 Confundit. *Most.* I, 3, 120.
 Confutaverim. *Truc.* II, 3, 28.
 Confuturum. *Mil.* III, 3, 66.
 Congeminatio. *Pæn.* V, 5, 18.
 Congeminavimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 154.
 Conger. *Mil.* III, 1, 162.—*Pers.* I, 3, 30.
 Congeret. *Rud.* III, 6, 51.
 Congerreo. *Pers.* I, 3, 9.—*Frag.* III, 2.
 Congerrones. *Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.
 Congerronum. *Most.* V, 1, 8.
 Congerunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 34.
 Congestæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 70.
 Congestum. *Curc.* I, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 71.
 Congialem. *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.
 Congliscat. *Trin.* III, 2, 52.
 Conglutina. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.
 Congratulantes. *Menach.* I, 2, 20.
 Congredere (deambula). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.
 Congredere (alloquere). *Mil.* IV, 6, 51.
 Congredi (alloqui). *Aul.* II, 2, 70.
 Congrediar (conveniam). *Aul.* V, 1, 6.
 Congrediar (alloquar). *Curc.* II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15.
 Congrediar. *Epid.* IV, 1, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 96.

Congrediar (pugnabo). *Pseud.* II, 1, 6.
 Congrediar (accedo). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.
 Congressus (ingressus). *Rud.* IV, 7, 33.
 Congrio. *Aul.* II, 4, 49.
 Congrione. *Aul.* II, 8, 5.
 Congrum. *Aul.* II, 8, 2.
 Congruunt. *Curc.* II, 2, 14.
 Congruus. *Mil.* IV, 3, 25.
 Conjecisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 18.
 Conjecit. *Trin.* III, 2, 96.
 Conjectore. *Pæn.* I, 3, 35.
 Conjector. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.
 Conectores (devins). *Curc.* II, 1, 34.
 Conjectrici. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
 Conjectura. *Trin.* IV, 2, 76.
 Conjecturam. *Curc.* II, 1, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 2.—*Menach.* I, 2, 54.—*Pæn.* Prol. 91.—*Rud.* III, 1, 20; III, 4, 66.
 Conjice. *Epid.* II, 2, 10.
 Conjicere. *Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Conjiciam. *Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64.
 Conjicio (divino). *Curc.* II, 2, 3.
 Conjicit. *Mil.* II, 1, 34.
 Conjicite. *Casin.* II, 6, 34.
 Conjicitis. *Merc.* V, 2, 91.
 Conjicito (divina). *Casin.* I, 6.
 Conjicitur. *Pæn.* Prol. 69.
 Conjugis. *Amph.* I, 2, 13.
 Conjunctus. *Aul.* II, 2, 52.
 Conjurati. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.
 Conjuravimus. *Merc.* III, 1, 38.
 Conlubitum. *Cist.* I, 2, 9.
 Conm. *Vide* Comm.
 Connecte. *Most.* V, 1, 17.
 Connexæ. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
 Connexum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.
 Connisus. *Mil.* I, 2, 29.
 Connivent. *Most.* III, 2, 143.
 Conp. *Vide* Comp.
 Conqueri. *Merc.* II, 1, 27.
 Conqueritur. *Aul.* IV, 5, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47.
 Conqueror. *Aul.* II, 2, 13.
 Conquiescere. *Most.* V, 1, 12.
 Conquiescito. *Pseud.* I, 1, 121.

Conquiniscam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 5.
 Conquiniscet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
 Conquisco. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
 Conquistores. *Amph. Prol.* 65, 82.
 — *Merc.* III, 4, 80.
 Conradi. *Pæn.* V, 6, 26.
 Conrepere. *Rud.* III, 6, 34.
 Conrepserit. *Trin.* II, 4, 22.
 Contrigere. *Trin.* III, 2, 27.
 Contrigia. *Trin.* I, 2, 81.
 Contripuit. *Merc.* III, 4, 76.
 Contruere. *Rud.* II, 6, 58.
 Conrumpat. *Most.* I, 1, 27.
 Conrumpatur. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3; V, 2, 72.
 Conrumpes. *Amph.* I, 3, 32. — *Most.* I, 1, 20.
 Conrumperem. *Merc.* III, 2, 1.
 Conrumpi. *Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 9, 117. — *Trin.* V, 2, 41.
 Conrumpis. *Merc.* III, 4, 3.
 Conrumpit. *Asin.* V, 2, 25. — *Epid.* II, 2, 83. — *Most.* I, 5, 56. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 31.
 Conrumpitur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 102.
 Conrumpor. *Truc.* V, 2, 3.
 Conrumpi. *Menach.* IV, 2, 33.
 Conrupisse. *Most.* V, 2, 17.
 Conrumpit. *Menach.* IV, 2, 31.
 Conrupta. *Amph.* V, 1, 6.
 Conruptelæ. *Asin.* V, 2, 17. — *Pæn.* IV, 2, 8.
 Conruptelam. *Truc.* III, 2, 3.
 Conrupto. *Bacch.* III, 3, 16.
 Conruptor. *Pers.* V, 2, 3. — *Trin.* II, 1, 14.
 Conruptorem. *Pæn.* III, 6, 21.
 Conruptum. *Asin.* V, 2, 32. — *Epid.* I, 1, 86. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 88. — *Most.* I, 1, 28, 80. — *Trin.* I, 2, 77, 79.
 Conruptus. *Asin.* V, 2, 25.
 Consanguineis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 77.
 Conscedimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 43.
 Conscedit. *Rud.* Prol. 63.
 Conscedo. *Merc.* V, 2, 105.
 Consicia (testis). *Aul.* Prol. 38.
 Consiciam (testem). *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
 Consocios (testes). *Truc.* I, 1, 40.
 Consociam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.

Consocias. *Trin.* I, 1, 82.
 Consocius (reus). *Most.* III, 1, 13.
 Consocius (testis). *Rud.* IV, 2, 21.
 Consecrabor. *Pers.* II, 5, 7.
 Conscribas. *Cur.* II, 3, 91.
 Conscribat. *Asin.* III, 8, 10.
 Conscriberem (*scribere*). *Mil.* I, 1, 76.
 Conscribito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 152.
 Conscriptisti. *Asin.* IV, 1, 1.
 Conscriptsit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 60.
 Conscriptam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 42.
 Conscriptis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 97. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 26.
 Consectantur. *Bacch.* V, 1, 7.
 Consectare. *Mil.* IV, 3, 20.
 Consectarier. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 157.
 Consectatur. *Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Consecutus. *Cist.* I, 1, 95.
 Consede. *Cur.* III, 57.
 Consenescit. *Rud.* V, 2, 15.
 Consenesco. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.
 Consenserunt. *Pseud.* I, 5, 125.
 Consentaneum. *Cur.* I, 3, 9. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 31.
 Consentit. *Casin.* Prol. 59.
 Consenni. *Stic.* I, 3, 64.
 Consequamur. *Rud.* I, 4, 21.
 Consequar. *Capt.* II, 3, 27.
 Consequatur. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Consequere. *Pseud.* V, 2, 18. — *True.* II, 6, 31.
 Consequi. *Amph.* III, 1, 20; V, 1, 3. — *Asin.* II, 1, 13. — *Merc.* IV, 1, 4. — *Pæn.* V, 2, 19. — *Rud.* II, 6, 9.
 Consequimini. *Mil.* III, 3, 22.
 Consequitur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 11.
 Consequor. *Frag.* I, 6.
 Conserta. *Mil.* I, 1, 3.
 Conserva. *Stic.* V, 2, 3.
 Conservæ. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
 Conservam. *Casin.* I, 20.
 Conservant. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Conservas. *Asin.* II, 3, 6.
 Conservavit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 1.
 Conservi. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
 Conservis. *Mil.* II, 2, 12.
 Conservitium. *Capt.* II, 1, 49.
 Conservo. *Mil.* II, 2, 43; II, 5, 57. — *Stic.* V, 3, 7.

Conservordm. *Pseud.* I, 2, 83.
 Conservum. *Amph.* Prol. 130. —
Capt. II, 1, 46. — *Mil.* II, 2, 85. — *Stic.*
 III, 1, 29.
 Conservus. *Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 20,
 88, 106; II, 3, 5.
 Consident. *Trin.* II, 2, 19.
 Considera. *Epid.* V, 1, 18.
 Considero. *Trin.* II, 4, 3.
 Consignabo. *Trin.* III, 3, 87.
 Consignatus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 11.
 Consignatis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 83.
 Consignato. *Curc.* II, 3, 90.
 Consignemus. *Curc.* II, 3, 86.
 Consilescent. *Mil.* II, 6, 100.
 Consilia. *Asin.* I, 1, 102. — *Curc.* II,
 3, 89. — *Epid.* I, 1, 89. — *Most.* III, 1,
 126, 155; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 55. — *Mil.* II,
 2, 42, 79, 162; III, 1, 138. — *Pseud.* I,
 2, 6; II, 3, 12. — *Pers.* III, 1, 6. — *Stic.*
 I, 2, 86. — *Trin.* II, 4, 175; V, 2,
 31. — *Truc.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 34.
 Consiliarium. *Epid.* I, 2, 56. — *Mil.*
 IV, 2, 22.
 Consiliarius. *Truc.* II, 1, 6.
 Consilii. *Asin.* II, 2, 91. — *Clst.* I,
 3, 17. — *Epid.* II, 2, 71. — *Bacch.* IV,
 2, 24; IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 13. — *Most.* III,
 1, 158; IV, 1, 9. — *Mil.* II, 5, 68; III, 3,
 13. — *Merc.* II, 3, 12; III, 4, 75. —
Pseud. I, 1, 4, 9. — *Pæn.* I, 1, 2. — *Rud.*
 I, 3, 21, 31; IV, 3, 12. — *Stic.* IV,
 1, 72; IV, 2, 51. — *Trin.* III, 3, 34.
 Consilii (prudentiæ). *Epid.* I, 2, 49.
 Consiliis. *Epid.* III, 2, 43. — *Mil.* III,
 1, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 15.
 Consilio. *Aul.* III, 5, 3. — *Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 16; V, 2, 35. — *Mil.* II, 1, 59;
 III, 1, 11, 14, 18. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 17;
 II, 2, 6. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 22. — *Trin.* I,
 2, 152.
 Consiliorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.
 Consilium. *Aul.* III, 5, 1. — *Curo.*
 II, 1, 34; II, 3, 72. — *Epid.* I, 1, 80;
 I, 2, 60; II, 2, 6, 70, 73, 79. — *Bacch.*
 II, 3, 66. — *Most.* V, 1, 8, 54. — *Menæch.*
 V, 2, 94. — *Mil.* II, 1, 66; II, 2, 74.
 II, 3, 73; III, 1, 8, 10; IV, 1, 31; IV,
 2, 35; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 12. — *Merc.* II,

3, 6, 45; III, 4, 65; IV, 3, 35. — *Pseud.*
 I, 5, 129. — *II*, 1, 2; II, 2, 67; II, 3, 25.
 — *Pæn.* I, 1, 52, 60, 65; IV, 2, 105.
 V, 2, 139. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 78. — *Rud.*
 IV, 2, 23. — *Stic.* I, 2, 25. — *Trin.*
 III, 1, 13; III, 3, 34, 35; V, 2, 24.
 Consimile. *Amph.* I, 1, 287. — *Mil.*
 III, 2, 8.
 Consimilem. *Capt.* I, 2, 14.
 Consimili. *Bacch.* III, 3, 50.
 Consimilia. *Capt.* I, 2, 7. — *Menæch.*
 V, 9, 4. — *Pæn.* IV, 2, 2.
 Consistam. *Aul.* III, 4, 15.
 Consistere. *Curc.* IV, 2, 16. — *Pæn.*
 I, 2, 74.
 Consistit. *Asin.* III, 1, 17.
 Consistite. *Pæn.* V, 4, 41.
 Consistunt. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.
 Consitus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 4.
 Consociare. *Rud.* II, 6, 67.
 Consociavit. *Most.* I, 3, 119.
 Consolandus. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 12.
 Consolari. *Mil.* I, 1, 5. — *Rud.* III,
 5, 14, 20.
 Consolatur. *Trin.* II, 3, 3.
 Consoler. *Rud.* II, 3, 68.
 Consomniavit. *Most.* III, 2, 70.
 Consonat. *Amph.* I, 1, 72.
 Conspectu. *Amph.* I, 3, 20. — *Capt.*
 II, 3, 74; III, 5, 91. — *Menæch.* V, 3, 1.
 — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 5. — *Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV,
 7, 17. — *Trin.* II, 2, 3. — *Truc.* II, 6, 60.
 Conspectum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 84. —
Most. V, 2, 4, 33.
 Consperges. *Stic.* II, 2, 30.
 Consperui. *Curc.* I, 1, 80.
 Conspekeris. *Asin.* II, 2, 71; V, 2,
 28. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 86. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 108.
 Conspekerit. *Menæch.* II, 3, 75.
 Conspezero. *Asin.* II, 4, 73. — *Capt.*
 IV, 2, 29, 41.
 Conspexi. *Curc.* II, 3, 84. — *Epid.*
 I, 1, 2. — *Trin.* V, 12, 17.
 Conspexit. *Amph.* V, 1, 62.
 Conspicari. *Epid.* I, 1, 67. — *Most.*
 III, 2, 150.
 Conspicata. *Curc.* V, 1, 5.
 Conspicata. *Epid.* II, 2, 58.
 Conspicati. *Amph.* V, 1, 59.

Conspicatus *Merc.* I, 82.
 Conspicatus. *Amph.* I, 17. —
Pseud. IV, 2, 24. — *Stic.* II, 2, 43.
 Conspicere. *Epid.* III, 3, 20. — *Most.*
 III, 2, 147.
 Conspiceret. *Merc.* I, 78.
 Conspicetur. *Pæn.* III, 2, 28.
 Conspiciam. *Merc.* II, 3, 79.
 Conspicias. *Pæn.* III, 2, 8.
 Conspicillo. *Cist.* I, 1, 95. — *Frag.* I,
 102.
 Conspicio. *Amph.* II, 2, 122. — *Capt.*
 I, 1, 29; V, 1, 5. — *Curc.* II, 2, 24. —
Bacch. II, 1, 12. — *Most.* III, 2, 154. —
Merc. II, 1, 36. — *Pseud.* III, 1, 3. —
Stic. II, 2, 47; III, 2, 12. — *Trin.* III,
 2, 10.
 Conspicis. *Cist.* II, 3, 78.
 Conspiciunt. *Menach.* II, 1, 3.
 Conspicor. *Amph.* V, 1, 18. — *Aul.*
 VI, 8, 18. — *Cist.* IV, 1, 4. — *Epid.* I,
 2, 3; II, 2, 3; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 54. —
Bacch. II, 2, 4; II, 3, 45; IV, 4, 18. —
Menach. III, 2, 56; V, 9, 72. — *Merc.*
Paul. 108; II, 1, 32. — *Rud.* I, 3, 32;
 II, 3, 5; IV, 5, 12. — *Stic.* IV, 2, 37.
 Conspuitur. *Curo.* IV, 2, 17.
 Constabilivi. *Capt.* II, 8, 93.
 Constant. *Cure.* II, 3, 11.
 Constat (stat). *Amph.* I, 1, 79.
 Constituterit (stet). *Pæn.* I, 2, 183.
 Constitit (stetit). *Curo.* IV, 2, 17. —
Cist. IV, 2, 31.
 Constituntur. *Trin.* II, 4, 180.
 Constitueram. *Pseud.* I, 5, 136.
 Constitui. *Amph.* IV, 3, 18.
 Constituta. *Mil.* III, 1, 210; III, 3,
 43, 44.
 Constrictas. *Truc.* IV, 2, 58.
 Constrictis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 65.
 Constringam. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.
 Constringe. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 1.
 Constringunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.
 Consuadent. *Asin.* II, 1, 13.
 Consuadeo. *Merc.* I, 3, 2.
 Consuadet. *Trin.* II, 4, 126; III,
 2, 46.
 Consudaveris. *Pseud.* II, 2, 71.
 Consuerunt. *Pæn.* III, 2, 55.

Consuescant. *Asin.* I, 3, 69.
 Consuetudine. *Cist.* I, 1, 96. — *Mil.*
 IV, 7, 12. — *Merc.* V, 4, 41. — *Trin.* II,
 2, 83.
 Consuetudines. *Pseud.* I, 1, 62.
 Consuetudo. *Frag.* II, 29.
 Consuetum. *Amph.* V, 1, 70. — *Aul.*
 IV, 4, 10. — *Asin.* III, 3, 113. — *Capt.*
 IV, 2, 87. — *Stic.* V, 5, 18.
 Consuevere. *Asin.* III, 3, 137.
 Consueverunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 64.
 Consuevi. *Pers.* II, 1, 3.
 Consuevit. *Cist.* I, 1, 89.
 Consuevit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 30.
 Consulant (consilium petant). *Amph.*
 V, 1, 76.
 Consulant. *Cist.* III, 4. — *Menach.*
 IV, 3, 26. — *Pæn.* III, 5, 49.
 Consulas. *Cist.* I, 1, 99. — *Menach.*
 II, 2, 36. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 145. — *Truc.*
 II, 4, 75.
 Consule. *Mil.* II, 2, 64.
 Consulendum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 104.
 Consulere. *Aul.* II, 1, 11. — *Casin.*
 II, 8, 64. — *Bacch.* III, 4, 29. — *Most.*
 V, 1, 53. — *Mil.* III, 5, 89. — *Trin.* III,
 2, 9.
 Consulere. *Capt.* III, 5, 61.
 Consuleres. *Asin.* V, 2, 88.
 Consulis (provides). *Trin.* III, 2, 7.
 Consulis (deliberas). *Trin.* II, 41,
 171.
 Consulit (consilium petit). *Pers.* II,
 4, 6.
 Consulit (providet). *Trin.* II, 1, 13;
 II, 3, 5.
 Consulo (consilium capio). *Mil.* II,
 2, 42. — *Merc.* II, 4, 14. — *Rud.* IV,
 3, 97.
 Consulta. *Truc.* I, 2, 7.
 Consultant. *Bacch.* V, 2, 3.
 Consultare. *Truc.* II, 1, 5.
 Consultas. *Asin.* III, 1, 35. — *Curo.*
 I, 3, 51. — *Mil.* IV, 3, 4.
 Consultatio. *Epid.* II, 2, 97.
 Consultavi. *Truc.* V, 50.
 Consulte. *Rud.* IV, 7, 14.
 Consultis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 119,
 Consulto. *Pæn.* III, 5, 43.

Consultam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 36.—*Mil.* III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* I, 4, 6.
 Consultura. *Cist.* II, 2, 42.
 Consulmi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.—*Trin.* V, 2, 4.
 Consuluisse. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 35.
 Consulistis. *Bacch.* I, 2, 6.
 Consulat. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.
 Consulant. *Pers.* V, 2, 63.
 Consuta. *Stic.* II, 2, 54.
 Consutis. *Amph.* I, 1, 211, 212.
 Contabefacit. *Pseud.* I, 1, 19.
 Contabescit. *Merc.* I, 1, 92.
 Contagione. *Amph.* Prol. 31.
 Contechnatus. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 34.
 Contemnam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33.
 Contemnat. *Pers.* IV, 4, 53.
 Contemnit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 42.
 Contemnor. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 11.
 Contempla. *Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* I, 3, 10, 16, 125.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.
 Contemplabor. *Cist.* IV, 2, 38.
 Contemplarent. *Epid.* III, 3, 2.
 Contemplarier. *Pæn.* V, 3, 20.
 Contemplat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
 Contemplemur. *Pers.* IV, 3, 78.
 Contemplent. *Merc.* II, 5, 72.
 Contemples. *Asin.* III, 1, 35.
 Contemplo. *Amph.* I, 1, 285.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 15.
 Contemplor. *Most.* III, 2, 144.
 Contempsi. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.
 Contempsisti. *Asin.* II, 4, 10.
 Contemptim. *Pæn.* III, 1, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 77.
 Contempricem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 2.
 Contende. *Rud.* III, 4, 47.
 Contendi. *Frag.* I, 146.
 Contendit. *Cist.* II, 1, 58.
 Contenta. *Merc.* IV, 6, 8.
 Contente. *Asin.* I, 1, 63.
 Contenti. *Merc.* V, 4, 56.
 Contentiores. *Pæn.* II, 15.
 Contentus. *Capt.* I, 2, 74.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 9.
 Conteram. *Asin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 54.

Conteras. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 54.
 Conterere. *Most.* IV, 2, 68.
 Conteres. *Rud.* III, 4, 44.
 Conteris. *Cist.* II, 3, 65.
 Conterobromiam. *Cure.* III, 76.
 Contioescam. *Merc.* II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* V, 2, 69.
 Conticinio. *Asin.* III, 3, 35.
 Contiscam. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 56.
 Conticit. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.
 Contigit. *Amph.* I, 2, 32; II, 2, 204; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 132.
 Contine. *Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 26.
 Contineant. *Cure.* II, 3, 19.
 Contineat. *Most.* I, 2, 30.
 Continentem. *Asin.* V, 2, 7.
 Continere. *Most.* III, 2, 135.—*Menach.* II, 1, 28.
 Contineri. *Capt.* III, 4, 61.—*Menach.* V, 9, 65.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 128.
 Continet. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.—*Stic.* III, 1, 44.
 Continete. *Capt.* IV, 2, 24.
 Contingat. *Asin.* III, 3, 130.
 Confingere. *Cist.* II, 1, 21.
 Continuum. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
 Continui. *Asin.* III, 5, 36.
 Continuo. *Amph.* I, 1, 49; III, 1, 20; V, 1, 42, 57.—*Asin.* I, 3, 18; II, 2, 18; II, 2, 94.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 20; IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 25.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7; II, 3, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 6, 82; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 27, 66; III, 1, 7; IV, 4, 37.—*Most.* I, 2, 82; III, 1, 43, 118; V, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 6, 55; IV, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 54; IV, 2, 64; V, 2, 157.—*Pers.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 83; III, 3, 54; V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 54, 118; IV, 7, 38; V, 2, 57, 65; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 43.—*Trin.* III, 3, 75.
 Continuot. *Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 145.

Contingam. *Mil.* III, 1, 144.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61.
 Contollam. *Aul.* V, 1.
 Contonat. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.
 Contortiplicata. *Pers.* IV, 2, 26.
 Contra. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 67, 72, 82, 183; II, 2, 23, 62.—*Asin.* II, 2, 110.—*Aul. Prol.* 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.—*Curc.* I, 3, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 49, 50; II, 3, 359 V, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 979 I, 3, 45.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 35, 43, 89.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 26; V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; II, 3, 31.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 150. I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4; III, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.
 Contra (comparationis) *Amph.* I, 3, 45, 46.—*Epid.* III, 3, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63; IV, 1, 84.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 6, 57.
 Contra (victisim). *Casin.* I, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45.—*Merc.* V, 2, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55.
 Contra (loci). *Pseud.* I, 2, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13 bis.
 Contrahat. *Capt.* Prol. 63.
 Contrahere. *Casin.* III, 2, 31.
 Contraxerim. *Amph.* III, 1, 11.
 Contraxistis. *Amph.* Prol. 52.
 Contraxit. *Casin.* III, 2, 21.
 Contrectare. *Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 85; V, 5, 32.
 Contriveris. *Rud.* III, 4, 11.
 Contrivi. *Casin.* III, 3, 4.
 Contrivisti. *Pæn.* I, 1, 11.
 Controversia. *Aul.* II, 2, 83.—*Curc.* V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* III, 5, 46.
 Controversiam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 27.
 Contruncabo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.
 Contruncant. *Stic.* IV, 1, 48.
 Contubernaleis. *Mil.* II, 2, 28.
 Contuderunt. *Aul.* III, 1, 4.
 Contudit. *Amph.* I, 1, 251; II, 1, 71, 77.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.
 Contui. *Asin.* I, 1, 111; III, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 150.
 Contuitu. *Trin.* II, 1, 28.

Contuli. *Bacch.* III, 1, 7.
 Contulit. *Capt.* II, 2, 26.
 Contumelia. *Merc.* Prol. 30.
 Contumelia. *Menæch.* III, 2, 54.
 Contumeliam. *Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44.
 Contumelias. *Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 34.
 Contundam. *Stic.* II, 1, 33.
 Conthor. *Asin.* II, 3, 23.—*Pers.* II, 2, 26.
 Conturbabunt. *Casin.* II, 8, 24.—*Most.* II, 2, 78.
 Convadatus. *Curc.* I, 3, 5.
 Convenas. *Mil.* II, 1, 61.
 Convenerant. *Menæch.* Prol. 30.
 Convenerat (in pactis). *Pseud.* IV, 6, 31.
 Convenerit (in pactis). *Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Curc.* III, 65.
 Convenero (alloquar). *Casin.* III, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 7, 80.—*Merc.* III, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Conveni (alloquutus sum). *Epid.* I, 1, 74.—*Most.* III, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 50.—*Stic.* III, 1, 7.
 Convensiam. *Asin.* II, 2, 8.
 Conveniam (alloquar). *Aul.* II, 1, 54.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 12, 109.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 114.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 57; IV, 9, 2.—*Merc.* III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13.
 Conveniant (veniant). *Pseud.* I, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Convenias (alloquaris). *Capt.* III, 2, 14.
 Conveniat (alloquatur). *Capt.* II, 2, 92.—*Trin.* II, 4, 182.
 Convenibo (alloquar). *Casin.* III, 2, 18.
 Conveniebat. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 85.
 Conveniendi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 19.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9.
 Conveniendus (alloquendus). *Trin.* V, 1, 6.
 Convenimus (consensimus). *Pseud.* I, 5, 130.
 Convenire (alloqui). *Amph.* IV, 1, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 43.

—*Epid.* I, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6; III, 6, 2.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26.—*Truc.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 66.

Convenire (de pactis). *Trin.* II, 4, 168.

Convenisse (de pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 80.—*Capt.* II, 3, 21.

Convenisse (alloqui). *Menæch.* V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.

Convenisti (alloqui). *Amph.* II, 2, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.

Convenit (in pactis). *Amph.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 223.—*Capt.* II, 3, 18.—*Casin.* II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 44; IV, 5, 9.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.

Convenit (in signis). *Capt.* III, 4, 116.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 71.

Convenit (deceit). *Bacch.* II, 2, 8; IV, 4, 12; IV, 10, 11.—*Merc.* III, 2, 8; V, 4, 24.—*Rud.* III, 3, 41.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.

Convenit (alloqui). *Mil.* IV, 3, 12, 13.

Convenit (venit). *Pseud.* I, 2, 45.

Convenit (de colloquio). *Pæn.* V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 1, 4.

Convenit (de consensu). *Pæn.* V, 6, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.

Conveniundi (alloquendi). *Capt.* III, 5, 90.

Conveniunt (veniunt). *Pæn.* I, 2, 127.

Conveniunt (de consensu). *Menæch.* V, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 8, 20.

Conventam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 159.

Conventas. *Stic.* I, 2, 70.

Conventis. *Cure.* II, 3, 43.

Conventitiis. *Cist.* I, 1, 42.

Convento. *Curc.* II, 3, 23.—*Casin.* II, 8, 66.

Conventum. *Cure.* II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 2.

Converram. *Stic.* II, 2, 51.

Converre. *Stic.* II, 2, 27.

Converret. *Rud.* III, 6, 7.

Converri. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.

Convertere. *Pæn.* V, 5, 42.

Convertes. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.

Converti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 107.

Convictus. *Merc.* II, 1, 11.

Convicti. *Truc.* II, 6, 5.

Convincam. *Amph.* I, 2, 147.

Convincas. *Capt.* III, 4, 39.

Convitium. *Merc.* Prol. 59.

Conviva. *Bacch.* III, 1, 47.

Convivæ. *Bacch.* III, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 4, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 19.

Convivam. *Asin.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* III, 1, 71.—*Rud.* II, 7, 34.—*Stic.* III, 2, 24; V, 2, 13.

Convivarum. *Most.* II, 1, 52.

Convivas. *Menæch.* I, 4, 6; II, 2, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 49.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 23; III, 2, 101.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 11.

Convivi. *Stic.* V, 4, 28.

Convivii. *Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Most.* I, 4, 4.

Convivio. *Capt.* I, 1, 2, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 57, 59.—*Stic.* V, 4, 20.

Convivis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 32, 91, 95.

Convivium. *Amph.* II, 2, 175.—*Asin.* V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 66; IV, 8, 33.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 10.—*Pers.* I, 3, 41.—*Stic.* V, 2, 15; V, 4, 2, 7.

Convocabo. *Epid.* I, 2, 56.

Convocare. *Stic.* III, 2, 47.

Convocavi. *Most.* V, 1, 9.

Convocem. *Most.* V, 1, 8.

Convoco. *Most.* III, 1, 158.—*Mil.* II, 2, 42.

Convortam. *Epid.* II, 2, 4.

Convortimus. *Stic.* III, 1, 13.

Convortitur. *Amph.* I, 1, 82.

Convortor. *Stic.* III, 1, 1.

Coo. *Pæn.* III, 3, 86.

Copem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 117.

Copia (abundantia). *Amph.* I, 1, 64.—*Casin.* II, 8, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 34.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.

Copia (potestas). *Asin.* I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 76.—*Capt.* II, 1, 22; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 72.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 59; III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* III,

2, 9; III, 3, 83.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 50; IV, 6, 11, 14.—*Merc.* III, 1, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 61; II, 6, 73; III, 4, 60; III, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 45; V, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 3, 6; II, 4, 19.

Copia (pro divitiis). *Aul.* III, 6, 5.

Copia (dea). *Pseud.* II, 4, 46.

Copix (pro exercitu). *Asin.* III, 2, 8.

Copix (pro facultate). *Bacch.* III, 3, 18.

Copiam (pro facultate). *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 20.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; III, 5, 90; V, 4, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 8, 14; III, 5, 3; IV, 4, 18.—*Cist.* I, 2, 19.—*Epid.* III, 1, 3, 4, 5; III, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 38.

Copiam (pro abundantia). *Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.

Copiam (pro potestate). *Mil.* III, 1, 174; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 147.—*Pers.* II, 3, 5; IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98.

Copiarum (pro abundantia). *Asin.* III, 3, 65.

Copiarum (pro divitiis). *Rud.* III, 3, 1.

Copias (de exercitu). *Amph.* I, 1, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 5.

Copias (pro divitiis). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2.

Copulantur. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.

Copulari. *Epid.* III, 3, 20.

Copulas. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 130.

Copulat. *Pæn.* III, 3, 42.

Coqua. *Pæn.* I, 2, 38.

Coquant. *Aul.* II, 6, 3.

Coquas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 65.

Coquat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 7.

Coque. *Aul.* III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 100.

Coquenda. *Merc.* IV, 4, 2, 3.

Coquere. *Aul.* III, 2, 17, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 37, 38.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.

Coquere. *Stic.* V, 2, 6.

Coquetur. *Casin.* II, 1, 6.

Coqui. *Aul.* II, 7, 1, 8.—*Casin.*

IV, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 21, 103.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; IV, 7, 38.—*Stic.* III, 1, 35; IV, 2, 18, 22, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.

Coquinare. *Aul.* III, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 64.

Coquint. *Pseud.* III, 2, 30.

Coquinum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 1, 2.

Coquite. *Aul.* III, 3, 5.

Coquitur. *Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 31.

Coquos. *Aul.* II, 4, 1, 6, 2; III, 4, 4, 11; III, 6, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 4.

Coquam. *Menæch.* I, 3, 35.—*Merc.* III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 23; III, 2, 4, 15, 62; IV, 2, 1, 4.

Coquus. *Menæch.* I, 2, 32; II, 3, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 11, 13.

Coqui. *Aul.* IV, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Casin.* II, 6, 62; III, 5, 8.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9.—*Epid.* III, 3, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 35; II, 3, 17; V, 2, 39.—*Most.* I, 2, 3, 62, 64, 71; III, 1, 158.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; III, 1, 23, 185, 188; IV, 2, 96.—*Merc.* I, 91.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6; II, 4, 70; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 8; IV, 7, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 154, 170, 175, 178.—*Pers.* I, 1, 125; IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 21, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 45.—*Truc.* IV, 60; IV, 3, 79; IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* III, 39, 41.

Coram. *Merc.* II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 179.

Corax. *Capt.* III, 4, 125.

Corbibus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.

Corbitæ. *Pæn.* III, 1, 4.

Corbitam. *Pæn.* III, 1, 40.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 20.

Corbulis. *Aul.* II, 6, 4.

Corculum. *Casin.* II, 6, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 70.

Corda. *Truc.* I, 2, 77, 78.

Cordalio. *Capt.* III, 4, 124.

Cordalum. *Capt.* III, 5, 77.

Cordate. *Mil.* IV, 2, 96.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 3.

Corde. *Amph.* V, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 27, 60; III, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 2,

18.—*Cist.* II, 1, 83.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43, 56.—*Most.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41; II, 3, 65.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12, 29; III, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42; I, 5, 159; II, 4, 52; III, 4, 3; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 68; III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1; III, 2, 24, 34, 51; IV, 2, 161.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75; II, 1, 15; II, 5, 3, 5.
Cordi. *Amph.* III, 2, 41.—*Aul.* II, 7, 12.—*Cist.* I, 2, 111.—*Epid.* I, 2, 30.—*Most.* I, 4, 10.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 3; V, 1, 26.
Gordis. *Cure.* II, 1, 23.—*Epid.* III, 3, 4.
Corodium. *Cist.* I, 1, 67 bis.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 86.
Coriandrum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 21.
Corinthiense. *Aul.* III, 6, 23.
Corinthum. *Merc.* III, 4, 61.
Corio. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 92.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 89.
Corios. *Pæn.* I, 1, 11.
Corium. *Amph.* *Prol.* 85.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 36.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63, 84; V, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 30; IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 19.—*Mil.* I, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52; IV, 3, 61.
Cornibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
Cornicem. *Most.* III, 2, 147, 148, 149.
Cornix. *Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 145, 146.
Cornu. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 16.
Cornua. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.
Cornucopia. *Pseud.* II, 3, 5.
Corolla. *Bacch.* I, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.
Corollas. *Pseud.* V, 1, 21.
Corona. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 13; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 65, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1.—*Frag.* I, 98.
Coronam. *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 21; IV, 1, 7; V, 5, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47.
Coronas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 58.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 25; II, 7, 15.

Corpora. *Amph.* I, 1, 95.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 17.
Corpore. *Amph.* II, 2, 203.—*Capt.* III, 4, 115; IV, 2, 61; V, 4, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45, 187.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 73.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 252; V, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1.
Corpori. *Truc.* II, 2, 37.
Corporis. *Amph.* *Prol.* 208; V, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 118.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7.
Corpulentior. *Epid.* I, 1, 8.
Corpus. *Amph.* II, 2, 203; IV, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 64.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 78; IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* II, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 23, 185, 187.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 150.—*Rud.* II, 4, 8.—*Truc.* II, 2, 39; III, 6, 39.—*Frag.* II, 37.
Corpusculum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 19.
Cortinam. *Pæn.* V, 5, 22.
Corusca. *Rud.* II, 6, 42.
Corvitant (var. l.). *Casin.* IV, 1, 20.
Corvos. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.
Corvum. *Aul.* IV, 6, 4.
Corvum. *Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 3.
Cosme. *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.
Cotidiani. *Capt.* IV, 2, 75.
Cotidianum. *Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 95.
Cotidianus. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.
Cotidie. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 53.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.—*Frag.* II, 10.
Coturnicem. *Asin.* III, 3, 76.
Coturnices. *Capt.* V, 4, 6.
Coxendicem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 40.
Coxerint. *Aul.* II, 6, 5.
Coxit. *Menæch.* I, 2, 32.
Crabrones. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.
Crapulam. *Most.* V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 35.—*Rud.* II, 7, 28.
Crapularias. *Stic.* I, 3, 74.
Cras. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Aul.* II, 1, 34.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 40;

V, 2, 61.—*Casin.* II, 3, 33; II, 8, 38, 51; IV, 2, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* II, 2, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 124; IV, 3, 14; V, 2, 56.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41; III, 3, 25; IV, 4, 30, 41; V, 2, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58, 80, 84; I, 2, 45, 65, 79, 92; III, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 38; IV, 7, 133.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 5, 12; V, 6, 27.—*Pers.* III, 3, 42; IV, 6, 28.—*Stic.* III, 2, 40; IV, 2, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 64.
Crassam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.—*Pers.* V, 2, 34.
Crassas. *Capt.* III, 5, 64, 76.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 24.
Crassia. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
Crassitudine. *Most.* III, 2, 132.
Crasso. *Pers.* I, 3, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 53.—*Frag.* II, 4.
Crastinam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 62.
Crastini. *Most.* IV, 1, 25.
Crastinum. *Casin.* III, 5, 43.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.
Cratip. *Pæn.* V, 2, 65.
Cratinum. *Asin.* V, 2, 16.
Creant. *Pæn.* III, 2, 9.
Creas. *Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 159.—*Pæn.* IV, 4, 44.
Creat. *Mil.* I, 1, 33.—*Frag.* II, 41.
Creaverim. *Casin.* II, 7, 3.
Crebri. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Pæn.* II, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 4.
Crebrius. *Rud.* I, 2, 14.
Crebro. *Amph.* I, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Cure.* V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*True.* III, 2, 14.
Credam (persuasum habeo). *Amph.* I, 1, 115.—*Asin.* I, 3, 43; II, 4, 57, 87; V, 1, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 25.—*Cure.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 42.—*Casin.* V, 4, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 1; IV, 8, 81.—*Mil.* III, 1, 178.—*Merc.* II, 1, 28; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 43; V, 2, 62, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 84 bis; II, 2, 31, 38, 49.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 64, 192; IV, 2, 55, 56 bis, 67 bis, 73.—*Rud.* II, 7, 23; V, 3, 64.
Credam (pro, committere). *Aul.* IV, 6, 10.
Credam (pro, servandum committere). *Trin.* IV, 2, 120.

Index in Plaut.

Credamus (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* III, 2, 61.
Credant (pro, persuasum habere). *Pseud.* I, 1, 126; I, 3, 64.
Credas (pro, persuasum habere). *Asin.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Merc.* III, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 98.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.
Credas (pro, commodare). *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.
Credat (pro, commodare). *Pers.* I, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 91.
Credat (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 46, 98.—*Most.* III, 1, 21, 31.—*Mil.* II, 2, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 114.
Credat (pro, fidere). *Capt.* II, 2, 42.
Credat (pro, committere). *Rud.* III, 6, 3.
Credatis (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 94.
Crede (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102; II, 4, 118.
Credebam (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 142.
Credebat (pro, persuasum habere). *Merc.* I, 94, 103, 104.
Credent (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* Prolog. 130.
Credere (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* I, 1, 280; II, 2, 205.—*Asin.* II, 2, 42.—*Aul.* II, 4, 27; IV, 9, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 53; III, 5, 98.—*Casin.* II, 6, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 84; IV, 4, 48, 49; IV, 8, 83; V, 2, 37.—*Merc.* Prolog. 55; I, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70 bis, 71, 82; II, 1, 3.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 56; II, 20; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11, 27; IV, 3, 16, 17.—*Stic.* III, 2, 43.—*True.* V, 9.
Credere (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 51; III, 2, 32.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49, 51.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59; III, 3, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 119.
Crederes (pro, persuasum habere).

Asin. II, 4, 56, 95.—*Curo.* IV, 3, 19.

Crederet (pro, persuasum habere).
Bacch. IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 20.

Credet (pro, persuasum habere).
Amph. I, 1, 281; I, 2, 7 *bis*.—*Merc.* I, 94, 97, 99.

Credi (pro, persuasum habere). *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Cure.* V, 3, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 139.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47.

Credibile. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* I, 97.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.

Crediderim (pro, persuasum habere).
Trin. IV, 2, 96.

Credideris (pro, persuasum habere).
Pers. III, 3, 30.—*Trin.* III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 47.

Credidero (pro, persuasum habere).
Trin. III, 1, 6.

Credidi (pro, commodare). *Asin.* II, 4, 33.

Credidi (pro, persuasum habere).
Capt. III, 4, 28; III, 5, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 7, 87; III, 2, 137.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 12.—*Merc.* I, 60; III, 4, 46.—*Pæn.* II, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7, 9, 64; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* II, 2, 18; II, 5, 1; IV, 5, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 79.

Credidi (pro, committere). *Truc.* II, 4, 34.

Credidisti (pro, commodare). *Epid.* IV, 1, 22.

Credidisti (pro, committere). *Epid.* IV, 2, 28.

Credidit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Aul.* Prol. 15.—*Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 4, 83.

Credidit (pro, persuasum habere).
Menæch. V, 9, 84.

Credier (pro, commodare). *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.

Credier (pro, persuasum habere).
Pæn. II, 43.

Credimus (pro, persuasum habere).
Truc. I, 2, 90.

Credis (pro, persuasum habere).
Amph. II, 2, 124, 141.—*Capt.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 25, 41; IV, 2, 106; V, 2, 8, 53; III, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 73; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 32; II, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 6; III, 2, 23.

Credit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.

Credit (pro, persuasum habere).
Epid. III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 14.

Credita (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 25.

Creditam (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 24.

Credite (pro, persuasum habere).
Stic. II, 2, 34.

Credito (pro, persuasum habere).
Most. I, 3, 98.

Creditum (pro, commodare). *Asin.* III, 2, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94.—*Most.* III, 1, 11.

Creditum (pro, committere). *Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Creditur (pro, commodare). *Cure.* V, 3, 3.

Creditur (pro, persuasum habere).
Menæch. IV, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 5, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 5.

Crediturus (pro, committere). *Most.* II, 2, 7.

Credo (pro, persuasum habere).
Amph. Prol. 104; I, 1, 116, 126, 141, 260; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 22, 125; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 18.—*Aul.* Prol. 39; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 19, 27, 88; II, 4, 28; II, 8, 8; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 32; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4; IV, 10, 12, 13; V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 87, 109; V, 2, 10.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 31; III, 8; IV, 2, 44; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* Prol. 67; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 15, 17, 53; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 3 *bis*, 31, 36; II, 8, 22; III, 5, 35; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 7, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1; II, 3, 81; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 72; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 73; II, 2, 7; II, 3,

127; V, 2, 11, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 15, 52, 67; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 11; III, 1, 73; III, 2, 139; IV, 2, 73; V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 5, 14; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 15; V, 5, 62; V, 7, 43; V, 9, 70, 76, 99.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; II, 3, 39, 60; II, 4, 6, 15; III, 1, 178; IV, 2, 14, 53, 84; IV, 3, 35; IV, 6, 68; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 6; I, 65, 94; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 55, 116; II, 4, 2; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 23; IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 73; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23; I, 5, 3; IV, 1, 42; IV, 2, 24; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 84, 110, 197; II, 43; III, 3, 4, 30; III, 5, 19; V, 2, 56, 60; V, 5, 51; V, 6, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 9, 10; II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 13 bis, 15 bis, 20, 61; IV, 4, 65, 76; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* I, 2, 63; I, 4, 26; II, 3, 33, 66; II, 6, 29, 48, 49, 63; IV, 4, 144; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 87; I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 23, 78; II, 4, 126, 144; III, 2, 97; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 66; IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 1, 15; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 63, 69; II, 7, 21.—*Frag.* I, 130; III, 16.

Creduum. *Pæn.* III, 5, 2.

Creduas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 72.—*Trin.* III, 1, 15.

Creduat. *Bacch.* III, 4, 5; IV, 8, 6.

Creduis. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Capt.* III, 4, 74.

Creduit. *Truc.* II, 2, 52.

Cremore. *Pers.* I, 3, 15.

Creo. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.

Creonti. *Amph.* I, 1, 39.

Crepa. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.

Grepant. *Menæch.* V, 5, 26, 27.

Crepent. *Trin.* IV, 3, 4.

Crepidula. *Pers.* IV, 2, 3.

Crepitant. *Menæch.* V, 5, 27.

Crepito. *Rud.* II, 6, 12.

Crepitu. *Amph.* V, 1, 11.

Crepitum. *Curc.* I, 3, 1, 47; II, 3, 16.

Crepitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.

Crepo. *Frag.* II, 58.

Crepuere. *Curc.* IV, 1, 25.

Crepuerunt. *Mil.* II, 4, 56.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 33; III, 4, 31.

Crepuit. *Amph.* I, 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 65; IV, 5, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 15; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 134.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128.

Crepundia. *Cist.* III, 4; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 69, 82.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 37, 42, 110.—*Mil.* V, 6.

Crepundiis. *Cist.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 43.—*Rud.* V, 3, 7.

Crepusculo. *Casin.* Prol. 40.—*Frag.* I, 71, 116.

Creta. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.

Cretam. *Merc.* III, 4, 61.

Cretanos. *Curc.* III, 73.

Crevi. *Cist.* I, 1, 1.

Cribro. *Pæn.* III, 1, 110.

Cribrum. *Most.* I, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14.

Crimen. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* III, 3, 11.

Crimina. *Pseud.* I, 5, 12.

Criminaret. *Pseud.* I, 5, 78.

Criminatore. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 28.

Criminatus. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 13.

Crimini. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 15.

Grines. *Most.* I, 5, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 194.

Crinnus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.

Crispos. *Truc.* II, 2, 32.

Crispum. *Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Crispus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.

Crocibat. *Aul.* IV, 3, 2.

Crocinum. *Curc.* I, 2, 7.

Crocotarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 47.

Crocotis. *Frag.* III, 24.

Crocotium. *Stic.* I, 2, 93; I, 3, 84.

Crocotulam. *Epid.* II, 2, 47.

Cruce. *Frag.* III, 14.

Crucem. *Asin.* V, 2, 91.—*Capt.* III, 1, 9.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* I, 5; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 17; V, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61.—*Most.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 56, 162; V, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 96; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 4, 19; IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 59, 134; II, 47, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 44; III, 6, 14; V, 5, 30.—*Pers.* III, 2, 24;

V, 2, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 6, 34; IV, 4, 118.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 197.

Crucem (pro morte)'. *Menæch.* Prol. 66.

Crucēs. *Asin.* III, 2, 4.

Cruci. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.—*Pers.* II, 4, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 65.

Cruciabam. *Asin.* V, 2, 39.

Cruciabar. *Mere.* II, 1, 23.

Cruciabilitibus. *Cist.* II, 1, 3.

Cruciabiliter. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 40.

Cruciabo. *Capt.* III, 5, 73.

Cruciamenta. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.—*Capt.* V, 4, 2.

Crucianti. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34.

Cruciantur. *Truc.* II, 5, 2.

Cruciat. *Casin.* II, 8, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 89.—*Mil.* III, 1, 23 bis.

Cruciatu. *Amph.* II, 2, 161; IV, 2, 13.—*Capt.* III, 5, 23.—*Cure.* I, 3, 38.—

Casin. II, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 76½ V, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 122.—*Mere.* I, 3, 3; III, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 11.—*Frag.* III, 14.

Cruciatum. *Aul.* III, 3, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 36.—*Mil.* II, 3, 8.—*Mere.* I, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 9.

Cruciatu. *Cure.* II, 1, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Cruciatu. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.

Crucibus. *Mil.* II, 2, 28.

Cruciē. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.

Crucior. *Capt.* III, 4, 63, 69; V, 3, 19.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 46.

Crucisalum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 128.

Cruda. *Frag.* III, 21.

Crudæ. *Pers.* I, 3, 14.

Crudam. *Pæn.* V, 2, 48.

Crudum. *Aul.* III, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 3, 14.

Crumena. *Pers.* II, 3, 13; II, 5, 16;

IV, 6, 3, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 31.—*Truc.* III, 1, 10.

Crumenam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* III, 1, 7, 9.

Crumina. *Asin.* III, 2, 44; III, 3, 63.—*Truc.* V, 64.

Cruminam. *Asin.* III, 3, 67, 71.—*Epid.* Prol. 51; III, 2, 24.—*Frag.* II, 5.

Crura. *Asin.* II, 4, 68.—*Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5; V, 7, 4.—

Mil. III, 1, 125.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21; III, 5, 36.

Cruribus. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.

Crurifragium. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 64.

Crus. *Menæch.* V, 3, 9.

Crusculis. *Frag.* I, 14.

Crustulo. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.

Crux (pro re molesta). *Aul.* III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 2.

Crux (pro cruciario). *Pers.* V, 2, 17.

Crucabit. *Casin.* II, 8, 48.

Cubando. *Truc.* V, 24.

Cubandum. *Asin.* V, 2, 87.—*Most.* III, 2, 12.

Cubant. *Amph.* III, 1, 131.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65.

Cubantem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 19.—*Mil.* 2, 6, 4.

Cubare. *Cure.* I, 1, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 15.

Cubaret. *Casin.* III, 5, 37.

Cubat. *Amph.* Prol. 112, 133; I, 1, 134.—*Casin.* Prol. 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 55.—*Mil.* II, 5, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 34.

Cubem. *Casin.* II, 5, 31.—*Most.* III, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 5, 22.

Cubes. *Casin.* I, 43.

Cubet. *Casin.* II, 8, 46.—*Mere.* III, 1, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40.

Cubiculo. *Amph.* II, 2, 176.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 42.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 11.

Cubiculum. *Most.* III, 2, 7.

Cubili. *Truc.* IV, 4, 16.

Cubilibus. *Amph.* V, 3, 70.

Cubitare. *Cure.* I, 1, 76.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81.

Cubitares. *Stic.* IV, 1, 41.

Cubitat. *Cure.* I, 1, 57.

Cubitum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 42.

Cubiti. *Stic.* II, 1, 39.

Cubitis. *Stic.* II, 1, 13.

Cubitissim. Casin. V, 2, 43.
Cubito. Casin. IV, 4, 23, 27.
Cubitum. Amph. II, 2, 175.—Casin. IV, 4, 27; V, 4, 8.—Most. II, 2, 55.—Pseud. III, 2, 57.—Pæn. IV, 2, 15.—Rud. V, 2, 7.—True. II, 6, 66.
Cubitus. Capt. IV, 2, 16.
Cubui. Bacch. IV, 9, 86.
Cubuisse. Rud. II, 6, 14.
Cûbuisti. Amph. I, 3, 15; II, 2, 103, 176.
Cucule. Psall. I, 1, 94.—Pers. II, 4, 11.
Cuculum. Asin. V, 2, 84.
Cuculus. Asin. V, 2, 73.—Pers. II, 1, 6.—Trin. II, 1, 18.
Cucumis. Casin. V, 2, 33.
Cudere. Most. IV, 2, 11.
Cui (quoi). Amph. Prol. 67; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 7, 185; III, 1, 1.—Asin. I, 1, 73, 81; II, 4, 15, 27, 53, 86; III, 3, 72; IV, 1, 33.—Aut. II, 2, 12; II, 7, 26; III, 2, 6; III, 6, 38; IV, 10, 2.—Capt. I, 2, 44; II, 2, 96; III, 5, 42, 50, 80; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 83; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 31.—Cure. I, 3, 46; IV, 4, 14.—Casin. II, 2, 36; II, 3, 40; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 28.—Cist. I, 1, 81.—Bacch. I, 2, 18; III, 3, 81, 87; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 12, 62.—Most. II, 1, 61; III, 1, 70; IV, 2, 33, 46.—Menæch. II, 3, 12, 39; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9, 28; V, 2, 33; V, 5, 30; V, 6, 6; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 78.—Mil. II, 1, 19; II, 2, 24, 57; II, 6, 67; III, 1, 185.—Merc. II, 1, 22; II, 3, 2, 105, 107, 110; III, 4, 30; IV, 3, 3, 4; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 57.—Pseud. I, 1, 95, 96; I, 5, 101; II, 2, 3, 32; II, 3, 16; III, 1, 1; IV, 7, 15, 106, 119.—Pæn. Prol. 9, 92; I, 1, 73; I, 2, 17, 45; II, 33; IV, 2, 2, 45.—Pers. I, 3, 40; II, 2, 28 bis; III, 1, 5, 63, 65; III, 3, 35; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 61; V, 2, 20.—Rud. I, 2, 29; II, 3, 76; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 5, 3.—Stic. I, 2, 60; II, 2, 16, 17.—Trin. I, 2, 53; II, 2, 73; III, 1, 3, 20; III, 2, 12, 101; IV, 2, 35, 114, 120; IV, 3, 54, 76; V, 2, 2.—True. II, 4, 40; II,

6, 6; II, 8, 3; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 27, 30, 51.
Cuidam (quoidam). Casin. II, 3, 24; III 3, 5.—Pæn. Prol. 73.—Trin. II, 2, 61.
Guipiam (quoiptam). Cure. I, 1, 25, 58.—Pseud. I, 2, 83.
Cuiquam (quiquam). Amph. Prol. 70.—Asin. IV, 1, 32, 34, 50, 53.—Aut. II, 2, 15; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 1.—Capt. IV, 1, 5.—Casin. III, 5, 41.—Bacch. II, 2, 47; II, 3, 85.—Menæch. IV, 2, 96.—Mil. II, 3, 80.—Pseud. I, 2, 2; I, 5, 92.—Pæn. Prol. 37; IV, 2, 63.—Pers. I, 3, 48; II, 2, 58, 59; IV, 9, 11.—Rud. IV, 3, 89.—Trin. I, 2, 118; II, 4, 173.
Cuique (quoique). Amph. II, 2, 3.—Asin. III, 2, 24.—Capt. II, 3, 40.—Mil. III, 1, 188.—Stic. IV, 1, 16.
Cuivis (quoivis). Amph. II, 1, 47.—Aut. II, 2, 72.—Most. II, 1, 62.
Cuja. Cure. I, 2, 18.—Bacch. IV, 9, 24.—Merc. I, 87; III, 1, 51; IV, 3, 21, 23; V, 2, 23.—Pseud. II, 3, 2; II, 4, 11.—Rud. II, 5, 21.—Stic. II, 2, 46.—Trin. I, 2, 7.
Cujæ. Rud. III, 4, 40.
Cujanam. Bacch. IV, 9, 55.
Cujates. Pæn. V, 2, 34.
Cujatis. Cure. III, 37.—Menæch. II, 2, 66.—Pæn. Prol. 109; V, 2, 33.
Cujum. Trin. II, 4, 133.
Cujus. Amph. Prol. 17, 26, 133, 141; I, 1, 222; I, 2, 19.—Asin. I, 3, 31; III, 3, 134.—Aut. II, 4, 10.—Capt. I, 2, 21; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 9.—Casin. II, 3, 5; II, 4, 4; III, 6, 12.—Bacch. IV, 9, 16, 93.—Most. IV, 2, 54; V, 1, 19.—Menæch. III, 2, 12; V, 2, 61.—Mil. I, 1, 17; IV, 2, 18, 89.—Pseud. I, 2, 76. Pers. I, 3, 3; II, 3, 9.—Rud. Prol. 78; IV, 3, 24, 28 bis, 63, 66, 82; IV, 4, 50.—Stic. I, 2, 12; IV, 1, 39.—Trin. II, 2, 77; II, 4, 132, 135, 157.—True. I, 2, 109; II, 4, 77; II, 7, 44.
Cujusmodi. Bacch. III, 2, 16.—Most. III, 2, 110; III, 2, 131; III, 3,

5; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; II, 4, 8, 10.
 Culcitam. *Casin.* II, 4, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 42.
 Culcitulam. *Most.* IV, 2, 14.
 Culex. *Casin.* II, 3, 22.
 Culina. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54.
 Culleis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78.
 Culleo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 148.
 Culmine. *Trin.* I, 2, 48.
 Culpa. *Amph.* III, 1, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 35; IV, 1, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 34; V, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 37; V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21; V, 2, 8.
 Culpabunt. *Bacch.* III, 2, 13.
 Culpæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 61.
 Culpam. *Amph.* I, 2, 23; II, 2, 156.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 8, 60.—*Capt.* II, 3, 43; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 29; V, 6, 20.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41; IV, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20, 27; III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 6, 42, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 55.
 Culpant. *Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158.—*Truc.* II, 3, 28.
 Culpari. *Most.* I, 3, 23.
 Culpem. *Asin.* III, 3, 128.—*Trin.* I, 2, 173.
 Culpes. *Pseud.* III, 2, 39.
 Culpet. *Mil.* III, 1, 138.
 Culpitet. *Cist.* II, 1, 19.
 Culpo. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.
 Culter. *Mil.* V, 4.
 Cultor. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.
 Cultros. *Capt.* II, 2, 16.
 Cultrum. *Aul.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 3.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46.
 Cultu. *Mil.* II, 1, 23.
 Cultu (pro, exercere). *Rud.* II, 1, 5.
 Cultum (pro, arare). *Rud.* I, 3, 52.
 Cultus (pro habitatione). *Merc.* V, 1, 3.
 Cum (præpositio). *Amph.* Prol. 95, 101, 112, 117, 125, 135, 149; I, 1, 21, 90, 134, 245, 266; I, 2, 36; II, 1, 53, 84; II, 2, 101, 161; III, 2, 25; IV, 2,

13; V, 1, 70, 73; V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 23, 35, 77; II, 2, 5, 51, 107; II, 4, 6, 21; III, 3, 78; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 16; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 12, 20, 29, 46, 59, 68.—*Aul.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 2; II, 2, 78; II, 4, 54; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 53, 55; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 24, 59; I, 1, 25; I, 2, 84; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 35; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 5, 47, 57, 82; I, 2, 55; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 33, 69; III, 5, 26, 87; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 14 *bis*, 54; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 10 *bis*, 12, 31, 43; II, 8, 2, 50; III, 1, 10; III, 3, 15; III, 4, 22 *ter*; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 38, 81, 87, 88, 89, 94; II, 1, 56; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 30, 37, 43, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63, 72, 73, 92; II, 2, 35, 57, 110; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 79; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32, 48, 71; I, 3, 6, 9, 32, 53; II, 3, 48, 70, 95; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 4; III, 6, 35 *bis*; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 11, 29, 103; IV, 8, 19, 24, 50, 55, 76; IV, 9, 37, 42, 86, 133; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 2, 24, 69; I, 3, 91, 119, 151, 152, 153; II, 1, 45 *bis*; II, 2, 33, 82, 91; III, 1, 20, 30, 129; III, 2, 13, 79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 39, 49, 61, 69; V, 1, 21, 69 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 42; I, 3, 6, 14; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 5, 10; IV, 2, 65, 68; V, 1, 2, 9, 45, 48; V, 2, 15, 35; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 7, 48, 53; V, 9, 53.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 65; II, 2, 84, 88, 90, 109; II, 3, 17, 49, 67; II, 4, 14, 18, 31, 37; II, 5, 30; III, 1, 9, 14, 64; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 30, 98; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 10, 14, 55; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 41, 43.—*Merc.* I, 33, 76; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 13, 114, 118; II, 4, 30; III, 1, 38, 39 *ter*, 41; IV, 4, 51, 54; V, 2, 113; V, 4, 28 *bis*, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56, 60; I, 2, 25, 41; I, 3, 30, 76, 98, 109, 142; I, 4, 18; II, 1, 6, 19; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 28, 63, 66; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 28, 48, 49; IV, 2, 12, 55; IV, 3, 14; IV, 7, 9, 62, 133; IV, 8, 3; V, 1,

25; V 2, 2, 8, 12, 15.—*Pœn. Prol.* 86, 99; I, 1, 40; I, 2, 184; III, 1, 11, 59; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 34, 66, 68, 74; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 20, 29; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 15, 21, 92, 145; V, 3, 40; V, 4, 45; V, 5, 19, 27; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3 *quater*, 4 *bis*, 5, 26; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 4, 58, 68; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 28; IV, 5, 8; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 7.—*Rud. Prol.* 29 *bis*; I, 4, 31; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 9, 15; II, 3, 38, 64; II, 5, 18; II, 6, 3, 6, 44; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 4, 5, 12, 13, 19; III, 5, 1, 38, 43; III, 6, 7, 12; IV, 2, 18, 33; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 67, 126 *bis*; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 17, 33; V, 2, 8, 16, 22, 53; V, 3, 7, 26, 40.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; I, 2, 14, 17; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 26, 28, 40; III, 1, 1, 8; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 11, 22, 30; IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 4, 9, 12.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 22; I, 2, 85, 160, 166, 171 *bis*, 182; II, 1, 25, 37 *bis*; II, 2, 4, 24, 56; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 33, 51, 66, 72, 169; III, 1, 21; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 30, 111; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 6.—*Truc. Prol.* 19, 21; I, 1, 69, 75, 77; I, 2, 37, 51, 61, 81; II, 2, 23; V, 67.—*Frag.* I, 101, 106; III, 37 *bis*, 44.

Cumatile. Epid. II, 2, 49.

Cumulare. Capt. II, 3, 64.

Cumulate. Mil. IV, 9, 6.

Cunabulis. Pseud. II, 4, 48.

Cunas. Amph. V, 1, 79.

Cuncta. Most. I, 3, 122; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 45, 153. *Merc.* I, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; II, 3, 10.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 47.

Cunctæ. Pseud. I, 2, 53.

Cunctam. Most. V, 2, 46.

Cunctandi. Epid. I, 2, 59.

Cunctas. Casin. IV, 2, 13.

Cuncti. Amph. I, 1, 103.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143, 149.

Cunctis. Pseud. I, 2, 58.

Cunctos. Trin. III, 3, 76.

Cuneos. Stic. IV, 2, 39.

Cunila. Trin. IV, 2, 90.

Cunis. Amph. V, 1, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81.—*Truc.* V, 13.

Cupedia. Stic. V, 4, 32.

Cupere. Asin. I, 1, 71.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48.

Cupes. Trin. II, 1, 13.

Cupiam. Asin. V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 76.—*Curc.* I, 3, 15, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 15.

Cupias. Capt. IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23.—*Trin.* III, 2, 45.

Cupiat. Most. II, 1, 4, 7.

Cupida. Curc. I, 2, 4.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.

Cupidæ. Pseud. I, 2, 50.

Cupidam. Curc. I, 2, 2.

Cupide. Casin. II, 3, 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11.

Cupidine. Pœn. I, 1, 29.

Cupidinem. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4, 7.

Cupidini. Asin. IV, 1, 59.

Cupidinis. Asin. I, 3, 4.

Cupidis. Mil. IV, 1, 17.

Cupiditas. Merc. *Prol.* 28; III, 4, 72.

Cupido. Curc. I, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.—*Most.* I, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 68.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 50.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Cupidum. Trin. II, 1, 11.

Cupidas. Mil. IV, 5, 16.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 51.

Cupiebam. Pseud. II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30.

Cupiebas. Casin. II, 8, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83.

Cupiens. Amph. *Prol.* 133.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 29.

Cupient. Pers. IV, 4, 18.

Cupiente. Mil. IV, 2, 58.

Cupienter. Pseud. II, 3, 17.

Cupientes. Bacch. II, 3, 44.

Cupienti. Pœn. *Prol.* 74.

Cupies. Most. III, 3, 12.

Cupiet. Mil. III, 1, 203.

Cupimus. Mil. IV, 7, 17.

Cupio. Asin. I, 1, 68; II, 2, 55, 59, III, 3, 58; V, 2, 51.—*Aul.* II, 1, 50; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 26, 85; III, 12; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Casin.* II, 6, 15; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 16; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 17.—*Epid.*

I, 1, 71; II, 2, 85; III, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 143; III, 1, 144.—*Mil.* II, 6, 54; III, 3, 30; IV, 1, 25, 33; IV, 3, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4; II, 4, 5; IV, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 31, 33, 36; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 42.—*Pers.* I, 3, 54; V, 1, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 51; II, 2, 93; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 22; V, 1, 2.—*Stic.* V, 5, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 24, 34.—*Frag.* I, 5, 12.
 Cupis. *Asin.* I, 1, 71.—*Curc.* II, 5, 49; II, 6, 45.—*Most.* I, 1, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 53.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 48.—*Trin.* II, 4, 167.
 Cupit. *Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* II, 3, 39; III, 1, 3.—*Curc.* II, 3, 25.—*Most.* II, 1, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 13.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12; II, 4, 156.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 38.—*Frag.* II, 3.
 Cupitæ. *Pæn.* V, 4, 90.
 Cupitum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 101.
 Cupiant. *Casin.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 16.—*Epid.* V, 1, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 181; IV, 2, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 120.
 Cur. *Amph.* I, 1, 253; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 55, 98, 180; III, 2, 28.—*Asin.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 33 *bis*; II, 4, 7; III, 3, 1, 18, 21, 140.—*Aul.* I, 1, 3; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 24; IV, 10, 10, 66.—*Capt.* III, 5, 46, 57, 81, 82; IV, 2, 82; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 10.—*Curc.* III, 67; IV, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 6, 58; III, 1, 3; III, 5, 31, 57; V, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43; IV, 2, 5, 6, 17; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Most.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 27, 52, 142; II, 2, 24, 91, 92; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 48.—*Menach.* II, 3, 37; III, 2, 28; IV, 3, 2; V, 5, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; III, 1, 87; IV, 6, 39, 45; IV, 8, 23; V, 9.—*Merc.* II, 4, 3 *bis*; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 63; IV, 4, 33; V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 49; I, 3, 81, 114; I, 5, 75, 76, 86 *bis*; III, 2, 10, 11; IV, 1, 10; V, 2, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 140 *bis*, 141; V, 4, 55, 102; V, 5, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 68; V, 1, 11 *bis*.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 21, 22; III, 6, 24.—*Stic.* I, 1, 51; V, 4, 23.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; II, 7, 44, 46; IV, 3, 23.

· *Curc.* *Amph.* I, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2; II, 8, 5; III, 6, 28.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 114, 120; V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 65.—*Cist.* I, 1, 115; II, 3, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 24, 49, 208, 112, 143.—*Menach.* I, 4, 6; II, 3, 2; V, 4, 7, 9 *bis*.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9; III, 3, 55, 60; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 30.—*Merc.* Prol. 19; I, 11; II, 1, 23; II, 3, 13; V, 2, 29, 114.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2; I, 5, 85; II, 2, 16; IV, 3, 42, 58 *bis*.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38; V, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 110; II, 4, 181; III, 1, 20.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5; IV, 2, 60.
 Curabimus. *Pæn.* III, 2, 16.
 Curabis. *Merc.* III, 1, 28.
 Curabit. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.
 Curabitur. *Capt.* III, 5, 70.—*Casin.* I, 43.—*Most.* II, 1, 54.—*Menach.* III, 3, 15.
 Curabo. *Amph.* III, 2, 68.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 49.—*Menach.* I, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 62.—*Stic.* V, 3, 9.
 Curæ. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3.—*Menach.* V, 7, 2.—*Rud.* I, 4, 2.
 Curam. *Casin.* Prol. 23.—*Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 41.—*Merc.* I, 50.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 138.
 Curamus. *Merc.* III, 3, 22.
 Curando. *Stic.* V, 3, 8.
 Curandum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 40.—*Rud.* I, 2, 92.
 Curans. *Menach.* V, 5, 29.
 Curant. *Mil.* III, 1, 113; IV, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 45.
 Curantur. *Most.* I, 2, 26.
 Curare. *Aul.* Prol. 19.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 126.—*Menach.* III, 3, 15; V, 5, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 67.—*Pers.* I, 2, 24. II, 2, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 14.
 Curari. *Casin.* Prol. 74.—*Menach.* Prol. 51, 53; III, 3, 5; V, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 81.
 Curarier. *Capt.* III, 5, 79.—*Pæn.* Prol. 80.

Curas. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.—*Aut.* III, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 13; II, 6, 38.—*Most.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 24.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.
 Curassent. *Pæn.* Prol. 27.
 Curassis. *Most.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 50.
 Curat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 54.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58 bis.
 Curata. *Amph.* III, 3, 26.—*Aut.* II, 3, 6.
 Curatam. *Most.* I, 1, 25.
 Curate. *Aut.* II, 7, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1; III, 3, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; III, 3, 1.—*Rud.* III, 5, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.
 Curatio. *Amph.* I, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 93.—*Most.* I, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 141.
 Curato. *Capt.* I, 2, 87.—*Cure.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 48.
 Curatum. *Asin.* I, 1, 107.—*Casin.* II, 8, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 144.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101.
 Curatur. *Pæn.* III, 1, 30.
 Curaturum. *Menæch.* III, 3, 6, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 76.
 Curaveris. *Amph.* II, 2, 109.
 Curaverit. *Capt.* II, 2, 63.
 Curavi. *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.—*Stic.* V, 3, 6.
 Curavisse. *Epid.* III, 4, 72.
 Curavit. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 20.
 Curculio. *Cure.* II, 3, 24, 27; IV, 4, 27.
 Curculionem. *Cure.* IV, 4, 30.
 Curculiones. *Cure.* IV, 4, 31.
 Curculiunculos. *Rud.* V, 2, 38.
 Curem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 75.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 139, 141.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 50.
 Curer. *Pæn.* III, 3, 80.
 Cures. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 99.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.—*Merc.* II, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155.

Caret. *Amph.* Prol. 87; II, 2, 197.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; I, 17; II, 8, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8.
 Curetur. *Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 32.—*Pæs.* IV, 3, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 11.
 Curis. *Aut.* I, 2, 29.
 Curialium. *Aut.* II, 2, 2.
 Curio. *Aut.* III, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 44.
 Curiosam. *Aut.* III, 6, 26.
 Curiosi. *Stic.* I, 3, 44.
 Curiosum. *Frag.* I, 98.
 Curiosus. *Stic.* I, 3, 54.
 Curo. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.—*Most.* III, 1, 99.—*Merc.* V, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 32.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.
 Curram. *Aut.* IV, 9, 1 bis.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 124.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 10.
 Curre. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Currendo. *Merc.* I, 40.
 Currendum. *Merc.* I, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97.
 Currens. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.—*Merc.* I, 63.
 Currentem. *Merc.* Prol. 108; III, 4, 11.
 Currenti. *Merc.* I, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16.
 Currere. *Aut.* II, 8, 23, 27; IV, 3, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Curret. *Pæn.* V, 1, 24.
 Curriculo. *Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* II, 1, 15; III, 3, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 43, 45.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.—*Rud.* III, 6, 19; III, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 13.—*Frag.* II, 3.
 Curriculum. *Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Currit. *Asin.* II, 1, 17; V, 2, 60.
 Currite. *Rud.* III, 2, 8.
 Curro. *Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 27.
 Curram. *Menæch.* V, 2, 110, 112; V, 7, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 97.

Cursim. Pseud. I, 3, 124.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156; III, 1, 64.
Cursorem. Merc. I, 13.
Cursores. Pæn. III, 1, 43.
Cursori. Trin. IV, 3, 16.
Cursu. Capt. IV, 2, 21.—*Cure.* II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 74.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 114.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 27.—*Pers.* III, 3, 58.
Cursum. Capt. IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 58.
Cursura. Asin. II, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54.
Cursuram. Most. IV, 1, 5.—*Merc.* I, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 34.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 164; IV, 3, 9.—*Frag.* I, 20.
Curvum. Casin. I, 56.
Custode. Capt. II, 3, 97.
Custodem. Aul. III, 6, 20.—*Capt.* II, 3, 34; III, 5, 50.—*Cure.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68; II, 3, 34; II, 6, 69.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* III, 23.
Custodes. Mil. II, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 76; IV, 3, 19.
Custodi. Menæch. I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 1, 75; II, 5, 57.
Custodia. Pæn. V, 6, 38.—*Rud.* II, 3, 49.
Custodiam. Capt. III, 4, 120.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.—*Merc.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11; III, 3, 34; III, 6, 20.
Custodibitur. Capt. III, 5, 72.

Custodiis. Capt. II, 2, 4.
Custodit. Bacch. III, 3, 54.
Custodivi. Aul. IV, 9, 14.
Custos. Asin. II, 2, 31; III, 3, 65.—*Cure.* I, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 2, 116; II, 3, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 91.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 38.
Cutem. Bacch. II, 3, 8.—*Pers.* V, 2, 48.
Cyame. Truc. II, 7, 28.
Cyathis. Pers. V, 1, 19.
Cyathissare. Menæch. II, 2, 31.
Cyathisso. Menæch. II, 2, 29.
Cyatho. Pæn. I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.
Cyathos. Pers. V, 1, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.
Cyathum. Pseud. IV, 2, 2.
Cyathus. Rud. V, 2, 32.
Cygro. Menæch. V, 2, 101.
Cylindrum. Menæch. I, 3, 35.
Cylindrus. Menæch. II, 2, 20, 21.
Cynica. Pers. I, 3, 43.
Cynice. Stic. V, 4, 24.
Cynædum. Pæn. V, 5, 39.
Cynædus. Pæn. V, 5, 40.
Cyprum. Merc. III, 4, 61; V, 2, 92, 96.
Cyrenas. Rud. Prol. 41.
Cyrenenses. Rud. III, 2, 1.
Cyrenensis. Rud. III, 4, 2; V, 2, 51.

D

D (ad euphoniā). *Amph.* I, 1, 279; II, 2, 31, 180; III, 2, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 67; III, 3, 9; V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 123; III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 67; IV, 4, 88.—*Most.* I, 3, 98; I, 4, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 1; V, 5, 39; V, 7, 33; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 67; III, 1, 154.—*Merc.* I, 2, 85; V, 2, 61; V, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131; I, 5, 108; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 75; V, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 64.—*Pers.* I, 2, 22; II, 2, 40.

—*Rud.* III, 3, 32; IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 4.

Da. *Amph.* III, 2, 43.—*Asin.* II, 4, 39, 51, 55, 56, 67; III, 3, 74, 81, 94, 102; V, 2, 41 bis, 91.—*Aul.* II, 1, 16, 22; II, 2, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 10; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 34.—*Casin.* V, 4, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 22; V, 2, 34, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54; IV, 9, 75, 103, 142.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; IV, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 17, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1,

96, 97 *bis*.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 134.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 192; V, 4, 15, 72.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 48; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 17; V, 2, 22, 37, 40.—*Rud.* II, 7, 13, 16.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17; III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10; V, 19, 48, 59.

Dabam. *Asin.* I, 3, 53.—*Capt.* III, 5, 47.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 63.

Dabas. *True.* IV, 2, 20.

Dabat. *Menæch.* Prol. 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 52.

Dabimus. *Casin.* Prol. 16.—*Most.* V, 2, 39.—*Pers.* V, 2, 66.

Dabis. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26; IV, 7, 26; IV, 8, 42; IV, 9, 46, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 115; I, 5, 93, 95, 103, 142; III, 2, 95.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 20.—*Trin.* III, 3, 51.

Dabit. *Aul.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 2.—*Cure.* II, 2, 7; V, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 116.—*Most.* III, 1, 84; V, 1, 39, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 49; IV, 6, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 40, 106.—*Rud.* III, 4, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41.—*Trin.* III, 1, 4.

Dabitur. *Asin.* II, 4, 75; III, 1, 13.—*Aul.* II, 2, 16; II, 5, 6.—*Casin.* I, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6; V, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 103; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69; V, 29.—*Merc.* I, 38; III, 1, 29; IV, 4, 30, 37; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 46.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33; II, 4, 25; III, 5, 14; IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 45.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 66; V, 4, 6.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19; II, 2, 109; III, 1, 11.—*Truc.* V, 19.

Dabo. *Amph.* II, 1, 13; III, 2, 50.—*Asin.* I, 3, 42, 82; II, 2, 10; III, 3, 64.—*Aul.* II, 3, 4; II, 4, 45; IV, 10, 76.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; III, 5, 94; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 22, 23.—*Cure.* I, 2, 31; II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 8, 46; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 63.—*Casin.* II, 7, 13; II, 8, 9; III, 5, 63, 64; III, 6, 9; V, 3, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 30.—*Epid.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2,

35; V, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51, 70; II, 3, 123; III, 4, 9; IV, 4, 52, 56; IV, 7, 27; IV, 8, 39, 42, 79; IV, 9, 113; V, 2, 53.—*Most.* I, 3, 96; II, 1, 12; IV, 3, 30.—*Menæch.* Prol. 14; III, 3, 20; V, 7, 20 *bis*.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 103; II, 3, 32; III, 1, 56, 174, 202; III, 3, 57; IV, 5, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4; III, 1, 26; IV, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 77, 116; I, 3, 25; I, 5, 111, 124, 141; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 69; II, 4, 44; III, 2, 58, 76, 91; IV, 1, 18, 19, 29; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 196; III, 3, 48; V, 5, 23; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 46, 66.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15; II, 7, 18; III, 4, 60; IV, 3, 89; IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 39, 40, 57; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 104; III, 1, 35; IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70; II, 4, 107; IV, 2, 18, 23, 52.—*Truc.* V, 55.—*Frag.* III, 54.

Dabo (promittam). *Asin.* III, 3, 119.

Dabo (reddam). *Cist.* II, 1, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 58.

Dabo (dicam). *Bacch.* II, 3, 132.

Dabunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 33.—*Capt.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 3, 82.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Dabuntur. *Asin.* III, 3, 136.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66.

Dædalis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 120, 130.

Dæmones. *Rud.* Prol. 33; I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 116, 130; IV, 7, 1, 19.

Damna. *Bacch.* III, 1, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 104.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56.—*Truc.* I, 1, 37.

Damnare. *Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Damnatus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37.

Damnavit. *Rud.* V, 1, 2.

Damnet. *Pers.* I, 2, 16.

Damni. *Asin.* I, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 109.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 86; IV, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25; IV, 7, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 33.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49.

Damnificam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 62.

Damnigeruli. *Truc.* II, 7, 1.

Damnīs. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.—*Truc.* V, 1, 58.

Damno. *Asin.* I, 3, 35; III, 2, 25.—*Aut.* III, 5, 61; IV, 9, 16.—*Casin.* III, 6, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 35, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 182; II, 4, 185.

Damnosiorem. *Truc.* I, 1, 64.

Damnosis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 1.

Damnositissimis. *Bacch.* I, 2, 9.

Damnoso. *Epid.* II, 3, 4.

Damnorum. *Truc.* I, 1, 44.

Damnoso. *Cung.* IV, 1, 11, 24.

Damnū. *Capt.* II, 2, 77.—*Curc.* I, 1, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108; IV, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34; III, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 24; II, 1, 42.—*Merc.* II, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 114; II, 19; III, 5, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 18, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Damus. *Cist.* IV, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 176.—*Merc.* V, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 42; III, 3, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 65.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 138.

Dandam. *Casin.* V, 4, 25.

Dandi. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.

Dandum. *Rud.* V, 3, 31.

Danista. *Epid.* I, 1, 51, 53; II, 2, 67; V, 1, 1, 15, 39.—*Most.* III, 1, 6, 98; III, 3, 14.

Danistæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 12, 39; III, 2, 11.

Danistam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 53.

Danisticum. *Most.* III, 1, 129.

Dant. *Asin.* I, 3, 49; III, 1, 24, 33.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 39.—*Curc.* I, 2, 33; IV, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III, 1, 116.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 34, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 20; IV, 2, 21 *bis*.

Dant (reddunt). *Epid.* IV, 1, 17.

Dantur. *Asin.* I, 3, 41.—*Capt.* V, 4, 6.—*Merc.* II, 3, 94.

Danunt. *Most.* I, 2, 48; III, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* III, 1, 2; IV, 7, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 79; II, 1, 34.—*Frag.* III, 21.

Dapinabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 117.

Dapaileis. *Aut.* II, 1, 45.—*Most.* IV, 2, 66.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 21.

Dapallis. *Pseud.* I, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 34.

Dare. *Amph.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 12; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* I, 3, 25, 76; II, 2, 99; II, 4, 81; III, 3, 145; V, 2, 21, 40.—*Aut.* II, 1, 33, 35, 36.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2.—*Curc.* III, 52; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 72.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 30, 58; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 44; II, 4, 9; II, 8, 43; V, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 47; II, 2, 7; III, 1, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 89; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 54; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 61, 65, 66; II, 3, 39; IV, 2, 79; IV, 9, 46, 61, 133; IV, 10, 7, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 140; III, 1, 70; III, 1, 103; III, 2, 71; IV, 3, 33; V, 1, 25, 36, 38.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 45; V, 5, 21; V, 9, 34, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71, 77; II, 6, 5.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 35; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 84, 108; I, 3, 149; I, 5, 140; II, 2, 30, 45; II, 4, 39, 45; IV, 1, 35; IV, 2, 26; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 68; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50; I, 1, 31, 33; I, 2, 17, 125; III, 3, 82, 93, 98; V, 2, 39, 52, 138; V, 4, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 80; III, 1, 65; III, 2, 2; IV, 4, 52; IV, 7, 11.—*Rud.* III, 2, 20; IV, 3, 19, 57; V, 2, 5, 35; V, 3, 21, 2, 365.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8, 52, 56; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. V, 1, 2, 82, 93; II, 2, 44, 81; II, 4, 88, 110, 184; III, 3, 8, 26, 47, 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 53, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 21; II, 4, 71; IV, 3, 22.—*Frag.* I, 10; II, 51.

Dare (pro, dedicare). *Curc.* III, 69.

Darem. *Asin.* III, 3, 85.—*Aut.* II, 8, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 200; III, 8, 39.—*Merc.* II, 3, 66.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 68; V, 4, 82.—*Pers.* I, 3, 39.—*Rud.* III, 1, 10.—*Trin.* V, 2, 19, 20.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 69.

Darent. *Mil.* III, 1, 133.

Dares. *Asin.* III, 3, 146; V, 2, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7,

65.—*Pers.* I, 3, 38.—*Stie.* I, 3, 100.
—*Trin.* III, 3, 13.

Daret. *Aul.* Prol. 27.—*Cure.* II, 3,
68.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
51.—*Pers.* II, 3, 9.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; I,
2, 99.

Daret (offaret). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.

Daretur. *Asin.* II, 2, 69.—*Casin.*
II, 6, 13, 14; II, 7, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 9.

Dari. *Amph.* II, 2, 91.—*Asin.* II,
4, 20.—*Aal.* II, 4, 12; III, 5, 26, 54;
IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95; IV, 2, 71.
—*Menach.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 38;
III, 1, 126, 172, 173.—*Merc.* I, 3, 7;
IV, 4, 37, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17; V, 1,
21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 47.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.
—*Rud.* I, 2, 93; IV, 3, 20.—*Trin.* II,
1, 18; IV, 3, 38; V, 2, 38.—*Truc.* II,
1, 17; II, 2, 24; II, 6, 56.—*Frag.* III,
48.

Darium. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.

Das. *Amph.* I, 1, 122.—*Asin.* II, 4,
43; V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* V, 4, 11.—*Cure.*
I, 1, 94; IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* V, 2, 59.—
Bacch. IV, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; IV,
3, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70; V, 2, 17.—
Pæn. IV, 2, 46.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32;
IV, 4, 62; V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33;
IV, 3, 14, 65.—*Truc.* II, 4, 22; V, 1,
62.

Dat. *Aul.* Prol. 25; IV, 7, 19.—
Cure. I, 3, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 44,
63; II, 3, 60.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72; I, 3, 18,
23, 37; II, 1, 9 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 25.
—*Menach.* I, 1, 25.—*Most.* III, 1, 67,
72; V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42; III, 3,
65; IV, 4, 12; IV, 8, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
73; IV, 7, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 108.—*Rud.*
Prol. 46; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 28; V, 3, 47.
—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 58, 59; IV, 2,
5; V, 2, 35.—*Truc.* Prol. 15; III, 1,
8; IV, 2, 12.

Data. *Amph.* Prol. 138; II, 2, 158.
—*Asin.* I, 1, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; III,
4, 119; IV, 2, 7; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 7.—
Casin. Prol. 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; V, 1,
8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* V, 4, 1.—
Merc. III, 4, 19; IV, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* I,
2, 6; I, 3, 72.—*Pæn.* II, 21; IV, 2,

93.—*Pers.* II, 2, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19.
—*Trin.* III, 3, 14.

Datam. *Trin.* III, 3, 13.

Datara. *Aul.* IV, 4, 10.

Dataria. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 13.

Date. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* Prol.
8.—*Cure.* III, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 3; IV,
4, 10; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; Grex 6.
—*Most.* I, 1, 60; I, 4, 30; III, 2, 57,
76; V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* V, 9, 22, 51.
—*Mil.* II, 1, 20; IV, 4, 8, 22.—*Pseud.*
I, 5, 145; II, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 40;
III, 3, 40; V, 4, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.

Datis. *Amph.* I, 1, 146.—*Asin.* I,
3, 14; III, 1, 22; III, 3, 122.—*Cure.*
II, 3, 49.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 7.—*Most.* II,
1, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 12; III, 3, 55.—
Rud. I, 3, 18.—*Stie.* II, 1, 39.—*Truc.*
I, 2, 78; II, 1, 30.

Dato. *Casin.* Prol. 75.—*Bacch.* I, 1,
51.—*Menach.* III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 6,
84; IV, 3, 33.—*Merc.* I, 25; IV, 4,
37.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52, 57; III, 2, 96.
—*Pæn.* I, 1, 31, 33; V, 4, 65.—*Rud.*
II, 7, 20; III, 4, 7; V, 3, 42.—*Stic.*
IV, 1, 47; V, 4, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20.

Dato (verbum). *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.

Dator. *Truc.* II, 1, 36.

Datorea. *Cure.* II, 3, 18.—*Truc.* II,
1, 53.—*Frag.* I, 34.

Datori. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.

Datu. *Trin.* V, 2, 16.

Datum. *Amph.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 122,
162.—*Asin.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 27; III, 2,
26.—*Casin.* III, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 3,
46; II, 1, 30.—*Epid.* III, 2, 29; III,
4, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 101; IV, 4, 106.
—*Most.* V, 1, 35, 37.—*Menach.* III,
1, 14; IV, 2, 12 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 202;
III, 3, 58.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 9; III, 3,
29.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.—*Rud.* II, 3, 33;
V, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* Prol.
14; II, 1, 22; II, 4, 55; IV, 4, 35.

Datur. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Aul.* III,
5, 45.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 3,
68.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 71.—*Most.* III, 1,
86.—*Menach.* III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 40,
64.—*Mil.* II, 3, 78; II, 6, 22, 31.—
Merc. II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; IV,

7, 26; V, 1, 34.—*Pasn.* IV, 2, 103; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109, 113.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; IV, 3, 78.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; III, 2, 53, 87; V, 2, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53; II, 8, 4; V, 70.

Daturæ. *Casin.* IV, 4, 10.

Daturos. *Rud.* II, 3, 74.

Daturum. *Asin.* II, 4, 60.—*Aul.* II, 3, 2.—*Casin.* III, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 90; IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* III, 1, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 13; V, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 49.

Daturus. *Amph.* II, 2, 33.—*Asin.* III, 5, 44, 72.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 75.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 41; IV, 7, 29; V, 3, 63.—*Truc.* *Pro.* 4; V, 68.

Datus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 34; I, 3, 46.—*Capt.* V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.

Datus (electus). *Most.* V, 2, 5.

Davo. *Amph.* I, 1, 209; II, 1, 67.

De. *Amph.* *Pro.* 40, 110; I, 2, 17; II, 2, 7, 169, 198, 199; III, 4, 1, 18; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 8, 29, 58; II, 2, 10, 45; III, 3, 154; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* *Pro.* 28, 34; II, 1, 21; III, 2, 11, 23, 27, 45; II, 4, 15, 22; III, 5, 2; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 8; IV, 10, 40.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 34; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 36, 70, 93; III, 1, 15, 22, 24; III, 3, 10, 87; V, 1, 13.—*Cure.* I, 2, 31; I, 3, 29; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 8, 64, 82; III, 24; IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 20, 42, 65; III, 5, 40; V, 2, 51.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 63; I, 2, 48, 55; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65, 70; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 90; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 14, 28; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 58; IV, 9, 34 *ter.*—*Most.* I, 3, 57, 103, 114; III, 1, 11, 17, 26, 42, 159; III, 2, 8, 62; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 5.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 37; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 40, 53; I, 3, 26; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 67 *bis*; IV, 2, 35,

53; V, 2, 61, 117; V, 5, 32; V, 9, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17; II, 2, 103, 108; II, 3, 63; II, 6, 22, 31, 102; III, 1, 124, 181; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 3, 5, 26, 38, 77; IV, 3, 2; V, 18, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 49, 50; III, 4, 44, 57; IV, 3, 34; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 62, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 86; I, 5, 1 *bis*, 130; II, 2, 53, 66; II, 4, 4, 14; IV, 7, 68, 123, 127.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 68, 104, 190; II, 25; III, 1, 13, 32, 45, 46 *bis*; III, 3, 28, 53 *bis*; III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 101; V, 4, 36 *bis*; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29, 42; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 45; IV, 3, 4, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 8, 40, 75, 81; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 91; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 73; III, 4, 8, 18; III, 5, 5; III, 6, 2; IV, 4, 6, 33; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 1 *bis*; V, 1, 71; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 10; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 31 *bis*, 34, 75; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 16; I, 2, 47, 87, 97; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 47, 48, 58 *bis*, 68; II, 4, 14, 76, 78, 80, 81, 108, 159, 166, 168, 183, 193, 194; III, 2, 85; III, 3, 56, 79, 86; IV, 2, 14, 98; IV, 4, 19.—*Truc.* *Pro.* 2, 6; I, 2, 11, 14; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 6, 5; II, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 15; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 28, 34; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 8, 18; V, 48, 61.

De (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 60.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Stic.* II, 54, 80.

De (quantum ad). *Amph.* II, 2, 104 *bis*.—*Cure.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 19; V, 2, 9; V, 5, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 2.

De (pro ex). *Asin.* II, 4, 75, 76; III, 3, 20.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 30, 34; I, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* I, 2, 72.

De (temporis). *Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10.

De (propter). *Aul.* III, 2, 6.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 168.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26; II, 8, 2; IV, 2, 56.

De (secundum). *Capt.* *Pro.* 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126.

De (pro a). *Epid.* II, 2, 116; III, 4, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 46.

De (pro per). *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 8, 2.

De (pro post). *Most.* III, 2, 8.

Dea. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.

Dea. *Aut.* IV, 10, 55.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69.

—*Curc.* V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 1.—

Cist. II, 1, 36.—*Epid.* III, 3, 15.—

Most. I, 3, 35; III, 1, 125, 158.—*Mil.*

II, 6, 21; III, 1, 128.—*Merc.* IV, 4,

53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 37.—*Pæn.*

II, 14; III, 3, 54; IV, 2, 37; V, 4, 104.

—*Pers.* II, 4, 21, 25, 27; IV, 4, 14;

V, 2, 50.

Deam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* V,

3, 15.—*Rud.* I, 5, 3.

Deamat. *Epid.* II, 2, 35.—*Pæn.*

IV, 2, 72.—*Frag.* I, 111.

Deamata. *Truc.* IV, 1, 15.

Deamavi. *Pæn.* V, 4, 3.

Deartuatus. *Capt.* III, 4, 109.

Deartuavisti. *Capt.* III, 5, 14.

Deas. *Casin.* III, 5, 36.—*Pæn.* V,

1, 17.

Deasciari. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.

Debeam. *Cist.* I, 3, 41.—*Pers.* II,

4, 3.

Debeat. *Truc.* I, 1, 36.

Debeatur. *Rud.* I, 2, 49.

Debebas. *Most.* I, 4, 9.

Debebat. *Truc.* III, 1, 4.

Debemus. *Pæn.* V, 4, 63.

Debent. *Bacch.* V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV,

2, 48.

Debentur. *Most.* III, 1, 102, 121;

III, 3, 16.

Debeo. *Curc.* III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 6;

IV, 4, 9, 14; V, 3, 44.—*Most.* III, 3,

25; IV, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 30.—

Rud. V, 2, 67; V, 3, 15.

Debere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 26.—*Most.*

IV, 3, 30.

Deberet. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 52.

Deberi. *Pæn.* I, 1, 5.

Debes. *Epid.* III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.*

V, 2, 24.—*Most.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* V,

3, 16.

Debet. *Aut.* III, 5, 56.—*Curc.* V,

2, 66.—*Most.* III, 1, 67 *bis*, 94.—

Menæch. I, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 139;

II, 2, 25, 32; II, 4, 43.—*Pers.* I, 3,

80.—*Truc.* V, 46.

Debetis. *Amph.* Prol. 39.

Debetur. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.—*Bacch.*

IV, 8, 43.—*Most.* III, 1, 90.—*Mil.* II,

5, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 38, 40.—*Pæn.*

V, 6, 13.—*Truc.* II, 2, 6.

Debilis. *Merc.* III, 4, 45.

Deblaterasti. *Aut.* II, 3, 1.

Debui. *Trin.* II, 4, 24.

Debuit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 38.

—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 64, 109.

Deceat. *Amph.* I, 1, 46.—*Capt.* II,

1, 15.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Most.* I, 3,

10, 17, 125.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 13, 32.

Decebat. *Merc.* V, 4, 21, 23.

Decedam. *Trin.* II, 4, 80.

Decedamus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 74.

Decedat. *Amph.* III, 4, 4.

Decedere. *Amph.* III, 4, 7.—*Merc.*

I, 7.

Decedite. *Amph.* II, 4, 11.

Decem. *Capt.* III, 1, 34.—*Curc.*

II, 3, 85; IV, 2, 39, 42; V, 3, 4.—

Cist. IV, 2, 89.—*Epid.* II, 2, 113;

III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 20; IV, 7,

20, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 140, 141.—*Me-*

næch. I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 4; V,

2, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 12, 118.—*Stic.* I,

3, 5, 6, 14, 98; III, 1, 25.—*Truc.* II,

4, 22; II, 6, 8; V, 21.—*Frag.* I, 70,

17.

Decent. *Casin.* II, 3, 22.—*Stic.* II,

1, 28.

Decepi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 41.

Decepiſſe. *Rud.* II, 3, 70.

Decepiſſet. *Rud.* II, 3, 16.

Deceptum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 30.

Deceptus. *Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Capt.*

III, 5, 99.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.*

II, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 27.

Decere. *Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Merc.* V,

2, 93.—*Rud.* II, 3, 76.

Deceret. *Bacch.* III, 3, 84.—*Trin.*

III, 2, 31.

Decernere. *Frag.* III, 9.

Decet. *Amph.* Prol. 35; I, 1, 111;

I, 3, 64; II, 2, 188, 206, 208; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 24.—*Asin.* I, 2, 66; II, 4, 64; III, 3, 70; V, 1, 6.—*Aul.* II, 1, 18; III, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 12; III, 5, 7; V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* II, 3, 53, 73.—*Casin.* I, 46; II, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 21, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23; III, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1 bis; V, 1, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 16; III, 2, 31, 36, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 22, 58; I, 3, 20; II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40, 64; II, 2, 65; II, 5, 28; III, 1, 22, 39, 167; III, 3, 22; IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; II, 3, 42; V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; I, 5, 45; II, 1, 16; II, 4, 48; IV, 7, 26, 127.—*Pæn.* Prol. 21; I, 2, 47, 91; II, 13; III, 1, 22; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 39, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 17, 22, 33; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 31, 38 bis; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 24; I, 4, 29; II, 3, 8; III, 3, 40; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 28, 45; II, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77, 89, 147.—*True.* II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 57.
Deckle. *Merc.* II, 2, 37.
Deciderint. *Pæn.* III, 1, 67.
Decidero. *Casin.* II, 4, 18.
Decidi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
Decidit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 18.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6.
Decido. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
Decidunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 143.
Decies. *Amph.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 93.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* III, 2, 40.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.
Decio. *Menæch.* V, 1, 36.
Decipere. *Merc.* V, 2, 87.
Decipias. *Casin.* II, 5, 41.
Decipiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 268.
Decipiat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 23.
Decipiatur. *Capt.* II, 2, 5.
Decipiemus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 59.
Decipitur. *Pæn.* V, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 13.
Decipiuntur. *Rud.* IV, 7, 10.
Declaramus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 16.
Declinavi. *Aul.* IV, 8, 11.
Declassit. *Casin.* II, 4, 28.
Decollabit. *Capt.* III, 1, 37.

Deconciliare. *Frag.* II, 20.
Decora. *Mil.* III, 1, 25.
Decorant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 85.
Decorari. *Trin.* I, 2, 1.
Decorat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 57.
Decore. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.
Decori. *Asin.* I, 3, 40.
Decorum. *Asin.* III, 1, 5; III, 3, 99; V, 3, 111.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 35.
Decrepitos. *Epid.* V, 2, 1.
Decrepitum. *Casin.* III, 2, 29.
Decrepitus. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20, 43.
Decreto. *Cure.* V, 3, 25.
Decretum. *Asin.* I, 1, 58.—*Aul.* III, 6, 36, 38.—*Casin.* I, 16.—*Cist.* III, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 1.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 65.
Decubui. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.
Decuit. *Asin.* III, 2, 31.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 8; II, 2, 62.
Decuma. *Stic.* V, 4, 26.
Decumam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 80.
Decumbam. *Stic.* V, 1, 6.
Decumbamus. *Asin.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 64.—*Cure.* II, 3, 72.
Decumbas. *Merc.* II, 3, 39.
Decumbem. *Casin.* V, 2, 9.
Decumbo. *Merc.* Prol. 98.
Decumo. *Amph.* I, 2, 19, II, 2, 58.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.—*True.* II, 6, 10.
Decumum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 10.
Decumus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 17.—*True.* II, 4, 48.
Decuria. *Pers.* I, 3, 63.
Decurso. *Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.
Decus. *Asin.* III, 3, 65, 101.—*Most.* I, 2, 65; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*True.* II, 6, 38.
Decutio. *Epid.* II, 3, 4.
Dedam. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedas. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedecorant. *Trin.* II, 2, 18.

Dedecorat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 95.
 Dedecore. *Stic.* I, 2, 24.
 Dedecore. *Asin.* II, 2, 25.
 Dedecoris. *Amph.* III, 2, 2, 17.—
Mil. II, 6, 32.
 Dedecorum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 73.
 Dedecus. *Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* I,
 1, 34.
 Dederam. *Asin.* I, 3, 57.—*Merc.*
 II, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 49.
 Dederas. *Bacch.* II, 3, 31.—*Menæch.*
 II, 3, 72.
 Dederat. *Curc.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 52; II, 2, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.
 Dedere. *Asin.* III, 3, 18.
 Dederent. *Amph.* I, 1, 71.
 Dederim. *Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Epid.*
 II, 2, 73.—*Most.* III, 3, 19.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 89, 91.
 Dederis. *Asin.* III, 2, 28.—*Capt.*
 I, 2, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 112.—*Bacch.*
 V, 2, 81.—*Most.* V, 2, 30.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 46; IV, 7,
 151.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 22, 32, 74.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31.
 Dederit. *Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 106.—*Menæch.* Prol. 54, 55.—
Mil. III, 1, 199.—*Pæn.* Prol. 81, 82.—
Pers. III, 2, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—
Trin. IV, 3, 44.—*Truc.* II, 1, 21.
 Dederō. *Asin.* II, 4, 35.—*Aul.* II,
 2, 72.—*Cist.* II, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1,
 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5,
 95.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 21.
 Dederunt. *Pæn.* I, 2, 13.
 Dedi. *Amph.* II, 2, 130; III, 2, 55.
 —*Asin.* I, 2, 11, 15; I, 3, 19, 44; II,
 4, 22, 38; V, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 4;
 III, 2, 7.—*Curc.* II, 3, 84.—*Casin.*
 II, 3, 24.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14, 26; II, 1, 30;
 II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* 3, 4, 48; IV, 1, 37;
 V, 2, 43, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 11; IV, 9,
 105.—*Most.* I, 3, 85, 142; III, 2, 156;
 III, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 43; III, 5,
 12, 13, 14; IV, 2, 36, 90, 94, 100,
 109; IV, 3, 4, 7, 10; V, 9, 79.—*Mil.*
 II, 1, 53; IV, 1, 41; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5,
 6, 9; IV, 8, 4, 28, 40.—*Merc.* III, 1, 1.

Index in Plaut.

—*Pseud.* I, 3, 24, 27; IV, 7, 15, 103.
 —*Pæn.* I, 3, 7; II, 51.—*Pers.* I, 3,
 48; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* Prol. 15; I, 2, 88,
 142, 145; III, 1, 102; IV, 2, 30, 128;
 IV, 3, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 63; IV, 2, 20,
 24, 26; IV, 3, 16; V, 54, 55, 65, 67.
 Dediderit. *Bacch.* I, 1, 11.
 Dedimus. *Most.* III, 5, 116; III, 3,
 15.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 16 bis; III, 6, 29.
 —*Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Dediscit. *Amph.* II, 2, 56.
 Dedisse. *Amph.* I, 1, 150; II, 2, 129.
 —*Capt.* III, 5, 43.—*Cist.* I, 3, 34.—
Most. V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 47;
 IV, 2, 93; V, 5, 10; V, 9, 81.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 63.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48.—*Trin.*
 III, 2, 64; IV, 2, 51, 109, 118, 140,
 144.
 Dedisset. *Cist.* II, 3, 32.
 Dedisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.—*Curc.*
 II, 5, 66.—*Casin.* II, 3, 21; IV, 4, 18.
 —*Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 36.
 —*Most.* V, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* III, 3,
 14; IV, 3, 15; V, 7, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 25; IV, 7, 106, 119.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 1.
 —*Rud.* II, 6, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79, 85.
 —*Trin.* I, 2, 90, 92; II, 4, 10.—*Truc.*
 II, 6, 36; V, 28, 43, 68.
 Dedistis. *Cist.* I, 1, 7.—*Epid.* III,
 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 70; III, 6, 11.
 Dedit. *Amph.* Prol. 85; I, 3, 39; II,
 2, 162, 177.—*Asin.* III, 1, 21; III,
 3, 48, 86; IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* Prol.
 19; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Curc.* IV, 4,
 27; V, 2, 19, 58.—*Epid.* III, 2, 22.—
Cist. III, 6; IV, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3,
 36, 104; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 16; IV, 9,
 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 34, 108; III, 1, 6,
 115; III, 2, 3, 6; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 21.
 —*Menæch.* Prol. 61; IV, 2, 28; V, 1, 33.
 —*Mil.* II, 1, 45, 62, 66; II, 6, 93;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 95; III, 4, 58.
 —*Pseud.* I, 3, 46; II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 5;
 IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.*
 II, 3, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; III, 6, 11;
 IV, 4, 127.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33, 49, 57,
 153.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 7, 22, 28;
 IV, 3, 26, 28.

Dedita. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29.
 Dedo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 60; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.
 Dedolabo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.
 Deducam. *Trin.* Prol. 5.
 Deducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 192.
 Deducerent. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.
 Deduceret. *Casin.* III, 2, 3.
 Deduci. *Casin.* II, 8, 36.
 Deduco. *Cure.* II, 3, 82.
 Deducta. *Mil.* III, 1, 90.
 Deductus. *Capt.* III, 5, 78.
 Dedunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 102.
 Deduxi. *Casin.* V, 2, 7.
 Deerrare. *Menæch.* V, 9, 54.
 Defæcatam. *Most.* I, 3, 2.
 Defæcato. *Aul.* I, 2, 1.
 Defæcatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 Defatigo. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Defatigor. *Epid.* I, 2, 15.
 Defendam. *Menæch.* V, 7, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 4.
 Defendant. *Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
 Defendas. *Mil.* III, 1, 213.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.
 Defendat. *Most.* IV, 2, 20.
 Defende. *Asin.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37.
 Defendere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 5.
 Defenderet. *Truc.* IV, 3, 56.
 Defendet. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.
 Defensabo. *Rud.* III, 3, 30.
 Defensare. *Bacch.* III, 3, 39.
 Deferam. *Asin.* V, 2, 35.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 49.
 Deferas. *Menæch.* II, 3, 72; III, 3, 2.
 Deferat. *Cist.* I, 3, 21.—*Epid.* II, 2, 102.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 53.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 46.
 Deferatur. *Menæch.* V, 5, 45.
 Deferetur. *Menæch.* I, 2, 24, 60.
 Defero. *Truc.* V, 64.
 Deferre. *Pers.* IV, 6, 12.—*Trin.* V, 2, 107, 113.
 Defferrem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 14.
 Defferret. *Pæn.* III, 1, 56.
 Defferri. *Truc.* IV, 2, 28.

Deferto. *Pæn.* I, 2, 135.
 Defessæ. *Truc.* II, 5, 15.
 Defessis. *Epid.* V, 2, 54, 55.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 14.
 Defessus. *Amph.* IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 55.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* II, 1, 41.
 Defiat. *Menæch.* I, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 63.
 Deficere. *Asin.* III, 3, 19.
 Defigam. *Pers.* II, 4, 22.
 Defigas. *Pers.* II, 4, 24.
 Definitum. *Cist.* II, 1, 43.
 Defit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 46.
 Defleam. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.
 Defleui. *Stic.* I, 3, 59.
 Deflocati. *Epid.* V, 1, 10.
 Defodit. *Aul.* Prol. 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 51.
 Deformata. *Pseud.* II, 3, 11.
 Defossa. *Aul.* III, 4, 8.
 Defractus. *Stic.* I, 3, 37.
 Defraudabis. *Rud.* V, 3, 60.
 Defraudandi. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 15.
 Defraudare. *Asin.* II, 2, 99.
 Defraudares. *Rud.* V, 3, 51.
 Defraudato. *Asin.* I, 1, 78.
 Defraudaverim. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 84.
 Defraudaveris. *Asin.* I, 1, 82.
 Defraudavi. *Aul.* IV, 9, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11.
 Defraudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 80.
 Defraudes. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 91.
 Defregeritis. *Mil.* II, 2, 1.
 Defregisset. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.
 Defrudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 81.
 Defrutum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
 Defuerit. *Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4.
 Defugeris. *Pæn.* I, 1, 19.
 Degam. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.
 Degere. *Casin.* II, 4, 12.
 Degerem. *Cist.* I, 1, 79.
 Degeris. *Menæch.* V, 1, 41.
 Degerit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 53.
 Deglupta. *Pæn.* V, 5, 33.
 Dego. *Most.* III, 1, 3.
 Degredere. *Casin.* III, 5, 40.
 Dehinc. *Asin.* I, 1, 98; I, 5, 8; V,

1, 8.—*Casin.* I, 6.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 5, 161; V, 2, 69.
Dehortari. *Pæn.* III, 3, 61.
Dehortor. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.
Dei. *Asin.* IV, 2, 16.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 45.—*Cist.* II, 3, 51.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.
 —*Most.* III, 1, 137; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 73; IV, 7, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89.
Dein. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Rud.* I, 4, 3.
Deinde. *Amph.* I, 1, 68; III, 4, 19; V, 1, 46, 67.—*Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 66.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; IV, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 103 bis.—*Frag.* I, 62.
Deis. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* V, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 13.
Dejerat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 63.
Dejici. *Asin.* II, 4, 19.
Dejiciam. *Stic.* II, 2, 25, 31.
Dejicite. *Stic.* II, 2, 36.
Dejunge. *Asin.* III, 3, 75.
Dejura. *Rud.* V, 2, 49.
Dejuravit. *Casin.* III, 5, 37.
Dejuvare. *Trin.* II, 2, 63.
Delassatum. *Asin.* V, 2, 22.
Delatum. *Mil.* III, 1, 202.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 27.
Delectare. *Pæn.* I, 1, 64.
Delectaverit. *Pseud.* I, 5, 160.
Delectavero. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.
Delectem. *Capt.* V, 4, 7.
Delectent. *Frag.* I, 124.
Delecto. *Capt.* I, 2, 75.
Delectum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.
Delegati. *Amph.* Prol. 83.
Delegatos. *Amph.* Prol. 67.
Delegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.—*Asin.* III, 5, 42.
Delenifica. *Mil.* II, 2, 37.
Delenire. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.
Delenis. *Cist.* II, 1, 41.
Deliberavi. *Stic.* IV, 2, 2.

Delibutas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 55.
Delicata. *Rud.* II, 5, 8.
Delicatam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 10.
Delicatum. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.
Delicatus. *Most.* IV, 2, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 37.
Delices. *Mil.* III, 2, 36.
Delicia. *Truc.* V, 29.
Delicias. *Most.* I, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47, 90.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 152.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 4, 13.—*Stic.* V, 5, 1.
Delicias. *Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 68, 83.
Deliciis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* V, 48.
Delicta. *Bacch.* V, 2, 68.
Delictis. *Merc.* V, 4, 87.
Delictum. *Amph.* I, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
Delicuerit. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
Deliges. *Menæch.* I, 1, 13.
Deligi. *Menæch.* III, 1, 8.
Delinges. *Curc.* IV, 4, 6.
Delinget. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.
Deliniam. *Stic.* III, 2, 4.
Delinitus. *Amph.* II, 2, 214.
Delinquas. *Menæch.* II, 1, 46.
Delinquat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 14.
Delinquent. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4.
Deliqueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.
Deliquerit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 48.
Deliquerunt. *Merc.* IV, 3, 19.
Deliqui. *Amph.* II, 2, 185, 223.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* III, 6, 22.
Deliquimus. *Most.* V, 2, 37.
Deliquio. *Capt.* III, 4, 94.
Deliquisset. *Epid.* III, 3, 9.
Deliquit. *Cist.* *Grex* 4 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 101.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.
Deliquom. *Casin.* II, 2, 33.
Deliramenta. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 21.
Deliramus. *Epid.* III, 3, 11.
Delirantes. *Amph.* II, 2, 157.
Delirantibus. *Amph.* II, 1, 58.

Delirantis. *Amph.* II, 2, 96.
 Delirare. *Menæch.* V, 9, 15.
 Delirat. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.
 Delituit. *Rud.* II, 5, 9.
 Delphio. *Most.* I, 4, 33.
 Delphis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 65.
 Delphium. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 25, 46; II, 1, 50.
 Delubrum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 2.
 Deluctari. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20.
 Deludam. *Amph.* I, 1, 139; II, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 25.
 Delude. *Asin.* III, 5, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 30.
 Deludetur. *Amph.* III, 4, 15, 22.
 Deludi. *Amph.* III, 3, 25; III, 4, 14.—*Asin.* III, 3, 56.
 Deludificavit. *Rud.* I, 2, 59.
 Deludis. *Aul.* V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Deludit. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Deludunt. *Asin.* III, 1, 24.
 Deluseris. *Amph.* V, 1, 44.
 Delusi. *Casin.* III, 2, 30.
 Delusisti. *Asin.* III, 3, 87.
 Delusistis. *Asin.* III, 3, 121.
 Delutum. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.
 Dem. *Asin.* I, 3, 81; III, 3, 35.—*Aul.* II, 2, 61; IV, 5, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12 bis, 13; II, 3, 21, 89; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* II, 1, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 91; IV, 5, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 20; I, 5, 22; II, 2, 31; II, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 163.—*Pers.* II, 2, 6; III, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 36, 43.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9; V, 32, 49.
 Demænete. *Asin.* I, 1, 91.
 Demæneti. *Asin.* III, 1, 19.
 Demæneto. *Asin.* II, 4, 49.
 Demænetum. *Asin.* II, 2, 77, 82, 87; II, 5, 12; II, 4, 46, 73; III, 2, 134.
 Demænetus. *Asin.* II, 3, 2; II, 4, 81; V, 2, 61.
 Demam. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 31.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.

Demarcho. *Pæn.* V, 2, 100.
 Demarchus. *Curc.* II, 3, 7.
 Demas. *Trin.* II, 2, 68.
 Deme. *Asin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Demensum. *Menæch.* Prol. 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.
 Dementem. *Pæn.* I, 1, 76.
 Dementiæ. *Amph.* I, 2, 8.
 Demeret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.
 Demeritus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 14.
 Demetrio. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.—*Frag.* I, 70.
 Demi. *Mil.* III, 1, 161.
 Demigreat. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Deminui. *Truc.* II, 7, 10.
 Demipho. *Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Most.* V, 2, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12, 16, 36; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 11.
 Demiphoni. *Merc.* IV, 4, 57.
 Demiror. *Amph.* II, 2, 135.—*Asin.* I, 1, 69.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
 Demisi. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
 Demisisti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 4, 28.
 Demisit. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.
 Demissis. *Epid.* III, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52, 54, 55.
 Demissitiis. *Pæn.* V, 5, 24.
 Demito. *Capt.* I, 2, 4.
 Demolibor. *Bacch.* III, 1, 16.
 Demonstra. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Cist.* II, 3, 36.
 Demonstratæ. *Asin.* II, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.
 Demonstravi. *Asin.* II, 2, 79.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 37.
 Demonstravit. *Trin.* I, 2, 113; IV, 2, 24.
 Demonstretis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 16.
 Demophilus. *Asin.* Prol. 11.
 Demoratum. *Rud.* II, 4, 27.
 Demorati. *Epid.* III, 2, 40.
 Demoritur (pro, amat). *Mil.* IV, 1, 23; IV, 2, 49.
 Demortuæ. *Stic.* I, 3, 58.

Demosthenem. *Asin.* V, 2, 16.
 Demovebor. *Pers.* III, 1, 46.
 Demserat. *Aul.* II, 4, 33.
 Demseit. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 14.
 Demtutum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.
 Demum. *Amph.* I, 2, 11; III, 1, 16.
 —*Asin.* II, 4, 80; V, 2, 65. —*Aul.* I, 2, 1. —*Capt.* I, 2, 20; V, 4, 3, 25, 26.
 —*Casin.* II, 8, 33; III, 1, 11; IV, 4, 14. —*Epid.* III, 4, 22; IV, 1, 42. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 37; V, 1, 13. —*Most.* II, 1, 33; III, 2, 154. —*Menach.* II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 71. —*Mil.* II, 4, 51; II, 6, 62, 78; IV, 8, 55. —*Merc.* V, 2, 68. —*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1. —*Pæn.* I, 1, 61; V, 3, 40. —*Pers.* II, 3, 14. —*Rud.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 78. —*Trin.* III, 3, 51. —*Truc.* II, 1, 34.
 Demus. *Trin.* I, 1, 42.
 Demutabo. *Pseud.* I, 5, 142, 153.
 Demutanda. *Mil.* IV, 7, 8.
 Demutant. *Trin.* I, 2, 36.
 Demutare. *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.
 Demutassit. *Stic.* V, 4, 43.
 Demutat. *Menach.* V, 2, 118.
 Demutavit. *Trin.* IV, 4, 19.
 Denaria. *Rud.* V, 2, 47.
 Denarravero. *Truc.* II, 2, 53.
 Denasabit. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.
 Denegabit. *Pæn.* III, 4, 26.
 Denegandum. *Truc.* Prol. 8.
 Denegant. *Menach.* IV, 2, 12.
 Denegare. *Cure.* II, 3, 71.
 Denegat. *Amph.* II, 2, 220.
 Denegavit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 52.
 Denegem. *Trin.* V, 2, 47.
 Denique. *Amph.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 12.
 —*Asin.* II, 2, 56. —*Capt.* I, 2, 39. —*Casin.* V, 2, 37. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 60. —*Mil.* IV, 2, 39. —*Merc.* Prol. 72; II, 1, 18. —*Pers.* IV, 1, 4. —*Trin.* III, 3, 81; IV, 2, 93. —*Truc.* II, 4, 47.
 Denos. *Frag.* III, 29.
 Denotabit. *Casin.* II, 6, 36.
 Dent. *Amph.* I, 1, 54. —*Asin.* I, 1, 32. —*Capt.* III, 1, 35. —*Casin.* IV, 1, 12. —*Epid.* I, 1, 4. —*Bacch.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 9, 117. —*Mil.* IV, 2, 47. —*Pseud.* IV, 1, 26. —*Pæn.* I, 1, 80; III, 3, 54,

74; V, 2, 95. —*Pers.* IV, 3, 14. —*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15. —*Trin.* V, 2, 28. —*Truc.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 44.
 Dentatum. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 3.
 Dentes. *Amph.* I, 1, 139. —*Capt.* III, 1, 26. —*Cure.* II, 3, 39. —*Menach.* V, 9, 57. —*Mil.* I, 1, 34. —*Merc.* III, 1, 44, 45. —*Pseud.* III, 1, 21. —*Pæn.* I, 2, 169; V, 5, 36. —*Trin.* IV, 2, 64, 80. —*Truc.* V, 51. —*Frag.* II, 25.
 Dentiant. *Mil.* I, 1, 34.
 Dentibus. *Capt.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 84; IV, 4, 5. —*Cure.* II, 3, 43. —*Epid.* III, 3, 48. —*Rud.* II, 6, 52. —*Truc.* II, 1, 14; II, 7, 41. —*Frag.* I, 39.
 Dentifrangibula. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.
 Dentifrangibile. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 25.
 Dentilegos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 18.
 Denumerantur. *Epid.* III, 4, 32.
 Denumerare. *Asin.* II, 4, 47.
 Denumerato. *Most.* III, 3, 18.
 Denumeravero. *Most.* III, 3, 18.
 Denumeravi. *Rud.* V, 3, 50.
 Denuo. *Amph.* I, 1, 138, 161. —*Capt.* II, 3, 51; III, 5, 109. —*Casin.* Prol. 33. —*Bacch.* IV, 8, 82. —*Most.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 66. —*Menach.* V, 2, 115. —*Mil.* III, 3, 3. —*Merc.* V, 2, 15, 80. —*Pseud.* V, 1, 31. —*Pæn.* Prol. 79; IV, 2, 28. —*Pers.* V, 2, 47. —*Rud.* IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 59. —*Trin.* III, 3, 75. —*Truc.* II, 1, 21; II, 4, 42.
 Deo. *Amph.* III, 4, 3. —*Asin.* III, 3, 123. —*Cist.* I, 3, 2.
 Deorsum. *Amph.* V, 1, 56. —*Aul.* II, 7, 5; IV, 8, 8. —*Rud.* I, 2, 89.
 Deorum. *Amph.* Prol. 45. —*Capt.* IV, 2, 83. —*Epid.* V, 2, 10. —*Bacch.* I, 2, 16. —*Most.* III, 2, 23. —*Menach.* I, 3, 34. —*Mil.* III, 1, 138. —*Rud.* II, 2, 13.
 Deos. *Amph.* I, 1, 128; II, 2, 88; V, 1, 9, 38, 41. —*Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 13. —*Capt.* III, 5, 69. —*Cure.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 13; V, 2, 58. —*Casin.* II, 5, 24, 28, 38; II, 6, 27, 44; III, 5, 36. —*Cist.* II, 3, 52; IV, 1, 12. —*Epid.* II, 2, 117; V, 1, 4. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 3, 48; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 65. —*Menach.*

IV, 2, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 7, 1.—*Mil.* II, 6, 50, 60; III, 1, 129; IV, 5, 10.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 70; II, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 17.—*Rud.* Prol. 6; I, 3, 8; II, 3, 16, 76; III, 6, 15; III, 2, 36; IV, 4, 102; IV, 7, 30.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 89, 119; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 31.
 Deosculabor. *Casin.* II, 8, 31.
 Deosculer. *Casin.* I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.
 Depeculatum. *Epid.* III, 4, 83.
 Depellor. *Trin.* III, 2, 14.
 Dependi. *Trin.* II, 4, 25.
 Dependis. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.
 Depereat (amet). *Mil.* IV, 2, 35.
 Deperibat (amabat.) *Epid.* III, 4, 46.
 Deperire (amare). *Mil.* III, 1, 201; III, 3, 58.
 Deperis (amas). *Asin.* III, 1, 24.—*Casin.* I, 19.
 Deperit (amât). *Amph.* I, 3, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 35, 58, 114.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 66.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 9.—*Merc.* III, 1, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 114.—*Pæn.* Prol. 103.
 Depinxti. *Pæn.* V, 2, 154.
 Deplorabundus. *Aul.* I, 4, 38.
 Depoliet. *Epid.* I, 1, 85.
 Deponat (obruat). *Aul.* III, 6, 39.
 Deponit (demittit). *Curc.* II, 3, 81.
 Deportari. *Asin.* III, 1, 21.—*Frag.* I, 147.
 Deportatur. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78.
 Deportem. *Stic.* II, 1, 25.
 Deportere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79.
 Deposivi (posui). *Curc.* IV, 3, 4.
 Deposivit (demisit). *Most.* II, 1, 35.
 Deposuimus (posuimus). *Bacch.* II, 3, 72.
 Deprecati. *Asin.* Grex 5.
 Deprecatio. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.
 Deprensus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.
 Depressum. *Cist.* I, 1, 59.

Deprimunt. *Merc.* IV, 1, 9.
 Depromar. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.
 Deprome. *Curc.* II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 74.
 Depromerem. *Truc.* III, 1, 2.
 Depromi. *Trin.* III, 3, 27.
 Depromptum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 102.
 Depromuntur. *Curc.* II, 2, 1.
 Deproperant. *Pæn.* I, 2, 108.
 Deproperate. *Casin.* III, 6, 17.
 Depugnabimus. *Casin.* II, 5, 44.
 Depugnariet. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
 Depugnat. *Trin.* II, 2, 24.
 Depugnato. *Menæch.* V, 6, 51.
 Depugno. *Stic.* IV, 2, 47.
 Depulsa. *Stic.* II, 1, 13.
 Depurgate. *Stic.* II, 2, 35.
 Deputas. *Trin.* III, 3, 19.
 Deputent. *Amph.* Prol. 117.
 Deque. *Amph.* III, 2, 5.
 Derelicta. *Truc.* IV, 4, 14.
 Derepente. *Most.* II, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 121.
 Derideat. *Bacch.* III, 4, 7; IV, 8, 23.
 Deridebitis. *Epid.* II, 2, 77.
 Deridebo. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Derideo. *Aul.* II, 2, 46.
 Deridere. *Bacch.* V, 2, 8.
 Derideret. *Epid.* III, 3, 49.
 Derideri. *Aul.* II, 2, 28.
 Derides. *Amph.* III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* III, 1, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 87.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 46.—*Merc.* V, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.
 Derideto. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 65.
 Deridiculi. *Amph.* II, 2, 50.
 Deridiculum. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 7.
 Deridiculus. *Mil.* II, 1, 14.
 Deripere. *Rud.* III, 2, 35; III, 6, 2.
 Deripiam. *Rud.* III, 5, 5.
 Deripiamus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 18.
 Deripier. *Menæch.* V, 7, 17.
 Deripit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 117.
 Deripuit. *Rud.* III, 3, 10.—*Frag.* III, 28.
 Deriserit. *Curc.* IV, 3, 24.
 Derisores. *Capt.* I, 1, 3.

Derisum. *Aul.* II, 2, 46.—*Trin.* II, 4, 47.
 Derivat. *Truc.* II, 7, 12.
 Derivetur. *Truc.* II, 7, 13.
 Derogita. *Asin.* II, 2, 60.
 Deruncinatus. *Capt.* III, 4, 109.
 Deruncinavit. *Mil.* IV, 4, 10.
 Des. *Asin.* I, 3, 36, 89.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 90, 104; II, 3, 77.—*Curc.* III, 66 bis; IV, 2, 40; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* II, 3, 39; III, 5, 41.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 41.—*Most.* IV, 3, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118; III, 3, 53; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 4, 24; IV, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 72; IV, 2, 58; IV, 7, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; II, 2, 14; III, 1, 63.—*Trin.* III, 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 4, 5; II, 7, 16, 17; IV, 3, 67.
 Descendam. *Asin.* III, 5, 120.
 Descendat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 32.
 Describere. *Asin.* II, 3, 22.
 Descripsit. *Mil.* III, 1, 165.
 Desedisti. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 7.
 Deseram. *Amph.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 33.
 Deseras. *Capt.* II, 3, 76.—*Cist.* II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 55.—*Trin.* III, 2, 75.
 Deserat. *Cist.* II, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 10.
 Deserere. *Trin.* II, 2, 63.
 Deseret. *Most.* I, 3, 39.
 Deseria. *Epid.* I, 1, 88.
 Deserit. *Asin.* III, 2, 24.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 4.
 Deseruerunt. *Most.* I, 2, 65.
 Desernisse. *Capt.* II, 3, 45.
 Deseruit. *Most.* I, 3, 45; III, 2, 49.
 Deserunt. *Amph.* IV, 3, 6.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 31.—*Merc.* I, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; II, 2, 6.
 Desiccati. *Truc.* II, 7, 30.
 Desiderat. *Capt.* II, 2, 66.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30.
 Desidere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 4.
 Desideres. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 73.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69.
 Desideret. *Mil.* IV, 6, 29.

Desidero. *Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Casin.* II, 6, 71.—*Merc.* I, 57.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 10.
 Desidia. *Merc.* Prol. 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21.
 Desidiz. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 62.
 Desidiam. *Trin.* III, 2, 24.
 Designata. *Most.* II, 1, 66.
 Desiluerunt. *Rud.* Prol. 75.
 Desiluit. *Rud.* I, 2, 84.
 Desinam. *Bacch.* I, 1, 67.
 Desinat. *Aul.* III, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 73.
 Desine. *Menæch.* II, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.
 Desinebat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 35.
 Desines. *Menæch.* I, 2, 13.
 Desint. *Pers.* II, 4, 18.
 Desipiebam. *Epid.* I, 2, 35.
 Desistam. *Menæch.* II, 1, 20.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9.
 Desistas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Desiste. *Epid.* I, 1, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 81.—*Rud.* III, 3, 20.
 Desisti. *Mil.* III, 1, 159.
 Desit. *Truc.* II, 4, 88.
 Despeze. *Mil.* II, 6, 72.
 Despexi. *Mil.* II, 5, 16.
 Despicatam. *Casin.* II, 2, 15, 19.
 Despicatui. *Menæch.* IV, 5, 19.
 Despoliabula. *Bacch.* III, 1, 9.
 Despoliat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 57.
 Despoliato. *Asin.* I, 3, 52.
 Despoliator. *Trin.* II, 1, 14.
 Despolies. *Casin.* IV, 4, 4.
 Desponde (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 61, 64.—*Curc.* V, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 20.
 Desponde (defice). *Merc.* III, 4, 29.
 Despondeam (deficiam). *Merc.* III, 4, 29.
 Despondeas (in pactis). *Curc.* V, 2, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 37.
 Despondeat (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 28.
 Despondeat (deficiat). *Mil.* I, 1, 6.
 Despondebit (deficiet). *Mil.* IV, 2, 62.

Despondebit (in pactis). *Rud.* IV, 8, 5.
 Desponderas (in pactis). *Truc.* IV, 3, 51.
 Desponderit (in pactis). *Pæn.* V, 4, 97.
 Despondes (in pactis). *Aut.* II, 2, 77.
 Despondi (in pactis). *Aut.* II, 3, 4.
 Despondiasse (in pactis). *Pæn.* III, 4, 109.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.
 Despondisti (in pactis). *Aut.* IV, 10, 52.
 Despondit (in pactis). *Cist.* II, 1, 22; II, 3, 57.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.
 Despondit (defecit). *Menæch.* Prol. 35.
 Desponsa. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.
 Desponsatam. *Trin.* V, 2, 32.
 Despondisse (in pactis). *Trin.* III, 1, 2.
 Despuas. *Asin.* I, 1, 26.
 Desquama. *Aut.* II, 8, 1.
 Designator. *Pæn.* Prol. 19.
 Destimulans. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.
 Destinare (emere). *Pers.* IV, 4, 115.
 Destinas (emit). *Pers.* IV, 3, 72.
 Destinatus (emit). *Most.* III, 1, 113.
 Destinatus (decernit). *Merc.* Prol. 13.
 Destinatus (designatus). *Rud.* Prol. 45.
 Destinatum. *Most.* IV, 2, 58.
 Destinaverim. *Most.* V, 1, 64.
 Destiteris. *Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Destitit. *Cist.* II, 3, 39.
 Destitit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 27.
 Destituit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 59.
 Destituit. *Rud.* III, 5, 43.
 Desubito. *Capt.* Prol. 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 63.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.
 Desudascitur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.
 Desulturam. *Mil.* II, 3, 9.
 Det. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 30; IV, 1, 32, 33, 60; V, 2, 66.—*Aut.* II, 4, 31.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92.—*Most.* II, 2, 96.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 20; III, 4, 80.—*Pseud.*

I, 2, 42; I, 5, 157; IV, 1, 38; IV, 6, 38.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 11, 106; V, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16; II, 5, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, 163.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19, 24, 31, 32.
 Det (in obscœnis). *Pseud.* III, 1, 19.
 Detegetur. *Epid.* I, 1, 63.
 Detergeo. *Menæch.* I, 1, 2.
 Detergere. *Casin.* II, 3, 20.
 Deteri. *Merc.* Prol. 58.
 Deterior. *Epid.* III, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98.
 Deteriorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 61.—*Merc.* II, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Deteriores. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 39.
 Deteris. *Merc.* V, 2, 111.
 Deterius. *Capt.* III, 5, 80.
 Determinabo. *Pæn.* Prol. 49.
 Deterrebore. *Mil.* II, 4, 16.
 Deterrire. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.—*Truc.* V, 37.
 Deterrima. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.
 Deterruerit. *Mil.* II, 3, 61.
 Deterrui. *Trin.* II, 4, 159.
 Detestor. *Menæch.* V, 2, 61.
 Detexere. *Amph.* I, 1, 138.
 Detexit. *Most.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3.
 Detexundam. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.
 Detinet. *Pæn.* I, 2, 190.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 45.
 Detinnit. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.
 Detinuisse. *Asin.* II, 4, 8.
 Detinuit. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 22.
 Detis. *Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 93.—*Pers.* I, 3, 13.—*Frag.* I, 134.
 Detonsa. *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.
 Detrahere. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.
 Detrahit. *Truc.* III, 1, 7.
 Detrahe. *Trin.* III, 3, 15.
 Detraxi. *Truc.* II, 7, 11.
 Detrudam. *Pæn.* V, 3, 33.
 Detrude. *Merc.* I, 6.
 Detrudere. *Menæch.* I, 3, 21.
 Detrudi. *Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Detruisti. *Aut.* II, 5, 9.

Detuleret. *Menæch.* V, 2, 56.
 Detulerit. *Mil.* III, 3, 38.
 Detuli. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 13; IV, 9, 36.
 — *Menæch.* IV, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 58.
 — *Merc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27.—
Truc. III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 25.
 Detulisse. *Asin.* V, 2, 2.
 Detulisti. *Menæch.* II, 3, 42; IV, 2, 89; IV, 3, 15.
 Detulit. *Amph.* II, 2, 69.—*Casin.* Prol. 43.—*Cist.* III, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 78.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 36.—*Rud.* II, 5, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 54.
 Detur. *Asin.* II, 4, 76.—*Aut.* II, 5, 11.—*Curc.* I, 3, 55; III, 63.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36, 50; II, 5, 33.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12; III, 6; 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.—*Pers.* III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 2.—*Truo.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 35.
 Deturba. *Merc.* I, 6.
 Deturbabo. *Mil.* II, 3, 63.
 Deturbatote. *Mil.* II, 2, 6.
 Deturbavit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Most.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 5.
 Deum. *Amph.* I, 2, 31; II, 2, 211.—*Asin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74; IV, 2, 85.—*Curc.* V, 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 84.—*Pæn.* II, 10; V, 1, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.
 Deum (deorum). *Epid.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65; II, 2, 74.
 Deus. *Amph.* Prol. 53.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 63.—*Curc.* I, 3, 11.—*Cist.* I, 3, 5; IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 12; IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37.—*Stic.* II, 2, 70.
 Devehit. *Pæn.* Prol. 87.
 Devellisse. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devenerim. *Mil.* II, 1, 18.
 Deveneris. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.
 Devenero. *Asin.* I, 1, 92.
 Deveni. *Menæch.* I, 2, 27.
 Deveniam. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.
 Deveniat. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 14.

Devenio. *Rud.* IV, 3, 17.
 Devenires. *Pseud.* I, 3, 53.
 Devenit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 44.
 Deveniant. *Mil.* III, 3, 16.
 Devenit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 81.
 Devinciant. *Menæch.* V, 2, 92.
 Devincis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
 Devincit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.
 Devinxere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
 Devinxti. *Asin.* V, 1, 21; II, 2, 19.
 Devitaverim. *Rud.* I, 2, 70.
 Devolvam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 5.
 Devorandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 71.
 Devorant. *Pæn.* V, 2, 9.
 Devorari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.
 Devorat. *Truc.* II, 7, 16.
 Devorate. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.
 Devoraturum. *Rud.* II, 6, 60.
 Devoravi. *Trin.* IV, 2, 63.
 Devoret. *Aut.* II, 2, 17.
 Devorsorium. *Truc.* III, 2, 29.
 Devorsatur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 60.
 Devorteris. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devorti. *Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 143.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 6.
 Devortier. *Mil.* II, 2, 85.
 Devortitur. *Mil.* II, 1, 56.
 Devortor. *Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29.
 Dexter. *Amph.* I, 1, 88, 89, 117.—*Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 49; III, 1, 13.
 Dexteram. *Amph.* III, 2, 42.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 23.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8 bis.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102; III, 4, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 34.
 Dexterum. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
 Dextram. *Curc.* II, 3, 28, 60.
 Dextras. *Aut.* I, 2, 38.—*Merc.* V, 4, 4.
 Dextroversum. *Curc.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 38.
 Di. *Amph.* I, 1, 299; II, 1, 85; II, 2, 190; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 37, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 32; II, 4, 61; III, 3, 3, 64.—*Aut.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 27, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 79

bis, 87; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 9; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 18; IV, 10, 55, 58, 59 *bis*; V, 11, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 85, 69; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 105; II, 3, 58; III, 4, 5, 56; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 79, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 21.—*Curc.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 24; III, 8, 5; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* II, 3, 30; II, 4, 1; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 16; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 17; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 1, 21, 36, 46; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41, 54; II, 2, 8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10; III, 3, 64.—*Most.* I, 3, 14, 49; II, 2, 33, 87; III, 1, 125.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 6; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 31; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 21; IV, 9, 7; V, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 51; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37, 147; II, 2, 6, 19, 51; II, 3, 1, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 132; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 76 *bis*; II, 1, 1, 4; III, 1, 1, 11; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 54, 74; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 5, 8, 37, 41, 78, 88, 89, 95, 101; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 38, 49, 82, 83, 85, 104.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 23; II, 4, 21, 25, 27; IV, 3, 1, 14, 18, 21; IV, 4, 16, 32, 87, 100, 114; V, 2, 7, 50.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 19; I, 3, 11; II, 5, 1; III, 1, 1; IV, 4, 117, 120, 122; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 3; V, 2, 6, 11, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 45; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 123; II, 2, 103; II, 2, 103; II, 4, 35, 100, 101, 172, 175, 190; IV, 3, 17, 23, 63, 69; V, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 57; V, 49.

Diabolum. *Asin.* I, 2, 63.

Diabolus. *Asin.* III, 3, 44; IV, 1, 6.

Dianæ. *Bacch.* II, 3, 73, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Dianam. *Mil.* V, 21.

Diapontius. *Most.* II, 2, 66.

Dic. I, 1, 266; II, 2, 111, 225.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 76, 79; II, 2, 91; III, 3, 76, 77, 103; V, 2, 44.—*Aul.* II, 1, 48; II, 3, 16, 35; IV, 10, 42.—*Capt.* III, 4, 39, 91; IV, 2, 110; V, 5, 10; V, 4, 24.—*Curc.* I, 2, 39; III, 36; V,

2, 51.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17; III, 5, 60.—*Cist.* III, 8; IV, 2, 56.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40, 61; II, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 6, 26, 29; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 54, 81, 90; IV, 7, 31, 32, 39.—*Most.* III, 1, 24, 103, 104 *bis*; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 34, 38, 39; II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 62; V, 2, 58; V, 5, 16, 24, 26; V, 9, 52, 62.—*Mil.* II, 5, 30; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 78, 97; V, 35.—*Merc.* I, 34, 49; II, 3, 52; III, 1, 31; III, 4, 20, 35, 68; IV, 3, 19, 28; V, 2, 52, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; II, 4, 19; V, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 47; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 26, 80, 101, 127; V, 3, 13, 24; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* II, 2, 34, 57, 63 *bis*; II, 5, 2; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 94.—*Rud.* I, 2, 36; I, 4, 18, 23; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 32, 61, 116; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161, 177, 182.—*Truc.* II, 4, 17; III, 7, 32 *bis*; III, 2, 8, 11.

Diabathrarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.

Dicacula. *Asin.* III, 1, 8.

Dicam. *Amph.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 42, 105, 304; II, 2, 195; V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* Prol. 7; II, 3, 13; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 113; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 61.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; II, 4, 4; IV, 6, 6; IV, 10, 74.—*Capt.* II, 2, 18; III, 4, 1, 10, 114; III, 5, 86; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 36; II, 3, 91; III, 67, 72, 83; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 34, 36; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 20; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; II, 1, 44; II, 3, 59; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 66; V, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 17, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 55; III, 1, 28, 105, 131, 155, 146; III, 2, 70; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 56; III, 3, 15; V, 1, 51; V, 3, 11; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20, 55; II, 2, 84, 86, 91; II, 3, 25, 29; II, 6, 84; III, 1, 84, 112, 202, 212; IV, 2, 83; IV, 4, 54; IV, 5, 2.—*Merc.* I, 4, 18, 47, 95; II, 2, 15; III, 1, 18; III, 4, 43, 55; IV, 3, 23, 24, 29; IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 102; I, 5, 107; II, 1, 71

II, 2, 42; II, 4, 54, 61; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* Prol. 51; I, 2, 81, 195; I, 3, 30; II, 3, 1; III, 6, 5; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62; III, 2, 1; IV, 4, 112; IV, 9, 9, 13.—*Rud.* I, 5, 7; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 27; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 59, 90, 91; IV, 7, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 53; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 40.—*Trin.* Prol. 2, 7; I, 2, 53, 68 *bis*, 126, 181; II, 2, 65; II, 4, 63, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 57; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 75.—*Frag.* I, 132.

Dicam (*prociēs*). *Aul.* IV, 10, 30.

Dicam (*assignabo*). *Capt.* III, 1, 34.

Dicamur. *Asin.* II, 2, 47.

Dicamus. *Merc.* V, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 19.

Dicant. *Amph.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 30; II, 2, 192.—*Aul.* II, 5, 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 60.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 12; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 7, 52; IV, 4, 7.

Dicantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 185.

Dicas. *Amph.* I, 1, 189; II, 2, 63.—*Asin.* II, 4, 8; IV, 2, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 78; I, 2, 38; III, 86; V, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 93.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Most.* IV, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 50; V, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 22; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; II, 2, 15, 18, 39, 40; IV, 1, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 140.—*Pers.* III, 1, 63; IV, 4, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; III, 2, 24; IV, 3, 21; V, 3, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61, 111; II, 4, 137; III, 3, 9, 33; IV, 2, 96.

Dicat. *Amph.* II, 2, 118, 174.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 16, 35, 38, 55.—*Aul.* III, 5, 15, 24.—*Epid.* III, 2, 29.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21; IV, 7, 9; IV, 8, 23; IV, 9, 132.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; III, 1, 92, 96.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26; III, 4, 51; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 19, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 104, 105.—*Trin.* III, 3, 46, 49.—*Truc.* II, 8, 11, 13.

Dicatis. *Asin.* III, 3, 140.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 31.

Dicatur. *Asin.* II, 4, 82.

Dicax. *Curc.* IV, 2, 26.—*Casin.* III, 1, 15.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.

Dicdum. *Truc.* V, 49.

Dice. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Curc.* I, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Merc.* I, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; IV, 4, 112.

Dicebam. *Asin.* V, 2, 88.—*Merc.* I, 1, 103.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 11.

Dicebant. *Epid.* IV, 2, 33.

Dicebas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 179.

Dicebat. *Mil.* V, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 103.

Dicendi. *Curc.* V, 3, 28.

Dicendum. *Amph.* II, 1, 72.—*Curc.* V, 2, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 33.

Dicent. *Mil.* IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54.

Dicentur. *Casin.* I, 51.

Dicere (*plaidere*). *Amph.* Prol. 115.

Dicere. *Amph.* I, 1, 189, 227, 228, 279; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 55, 93, 120, 122, 171; V, 1, 37.—*Asin.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 24; IV, 1, 49; V, 2, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; III, 4, 98; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 73.—*Curc.* I, 1, 45; I, 2, 46; III, 5, 1; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* Prol. 67; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 57; II, 6, 14; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41; IV, 2, 85, 88.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75, 76; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 31; III, 3, 59; IV, 8, 69; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 38; III, 1, 137; III, 2, 134, 143.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 93; V, 1, 32; V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11, 27, 30; III, 1, 155; III, 2, 7, 17; IV, 8, 6; V, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 78; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 68; II, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 38; I, 3, 136; II, 4, 21; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 25; IV, 6, 23, 27.—*Pæn.* Prol. 118; I, 2, 40; I, 3, 28; II, 24; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* II, 1, 1; III, 1, 43; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 3; IV, 7, 1.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9, 33; III, 4, 29; IV, 4, 21, 45, 75; IV, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 4, 103; III, 3, 47, 80; IV, 2, 79, 87; V, 2, 13.—*Truc.*

II, 7, 45, 47; III, 2, 12, 13, 17; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 77, 93.

Dicerem. *Casin.* III, 5, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32.

Diceret. *Amph.* III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* II, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 174.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 42.

Diceret. *Cist.* II, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 87; II, 2, 62.—*Merc.* Prol. 70.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* V, 2, 5.

Diceris. *Rud.* I, 2, 72.

Dices. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69; IV, 8, 57.—*Merc.* I, 52; V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.

Dices (putabis). *Epid.* I, 1, 24.

Dicet (ostendet). *Epid.* V, 2, 48.

Dicetis. *Most.* I, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 24.

Dici. *Amph.* II, 1, 46, 62; III, 2, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10.—*Curc.* V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35; III, 3, 31, 60; IV, 4, 70; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 100; V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 90, 155; V, 5, 57.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 64.

Dicier. *Curc.* IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.

Dicimus. *Mil.* II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.

Dicis. *Amph.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 61, 126, 221, 222.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 3; III, 3, 22.—*Aul.* II, 4, 15, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; II, 5, 20; V, 3, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 50; II, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23, 29; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 48; V, 9, 70, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 20; II, 5, 65; III, 1, 182; III, 3, 37, 39; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4, 47; V, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 77; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 61, 64, 75, 108; V, 4, 43, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 106; I, 3, 126; I, 5, 106; IV, 6, 33.—

Pæn. III, 1, 13; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22, 64, 74; II, 4, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36, 78.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 65; III, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 56; II, 2, 12, 18, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 5, 52; V, 50.

Dicit. *Amph.* II, 2, 106, 110.—*Curc.* III, 61; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32; IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38; III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 10.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 1, 14; III, 3, 2; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 55; IV, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 23; I, 3, 106; IV, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62; IV, 2, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.

Dicite. III, 5, 74.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 53.

Dicitis. *Capt.* V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 66.

Dicito. *Amph.* I, 1, 198, 235.—*Aul.* I, 2, 16, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29, 35, 41.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 49; III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 75; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* Prol. 52; III, 3, 6, 15, 24; V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 92; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* II, 210; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 6, 5; III, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 194.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28, 47; IV, 4, 105; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108.

Dicitur. *Amph.* II, 2, 229.—*Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10; IV, 2, 16, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Truc.* I, 1, 66; I, 2, 89.—*Frag.* I, 78, 82.

Dico. *Amph.* II, 1, 12, 23, 65, 71; II, 2, 104, 205; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 30, 39; I, 3, 34, 51; II, 2, 36, 78, 85, 109; II, 4, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 44; IV, 4, 25; V, 18.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 93, 111; IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42; II, 3, 61, 63, 83; IV, 2, 7, 27, 30; V, 2, 65; V, 3, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 72, 76, 140.

—*Most.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 56, III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 27; IV, 3, 14, 22; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 1; V, 9, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 62, 75, 76; II, 5, 24; IV, 2, 48, 67; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 42; V, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 82, 104; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 17, 127; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 11; V, 2, 58, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 3, 15; I, 5, 96, 102, 147; IV, 7, 53.—*Pæn.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 26; I, 2, 7; II, 28; V, 3, 36; V, 5, 26, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25, 28; II, 4, 10; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 40, 89, 101.—*Rud.* I, 2, 40; III, 2, 26; III, 5, 50; IV, 3, 86; IV, 4, 28, 48, 50; V, 2, 55, 56.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40, 43; IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60, 61; II, 4, 3, 67, 117, 119; III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 99.—*Truc.* II, 2, 11; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 28.—*Frag.* I, 79; III, 11.

Dicta. Amph. II, 1, 85; II, 2, 183; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22; III, 3, 59; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Capt.* II, 1, 24; II, 3, 69.—*Casin.* I, 51; 3, 5, 25, 35; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45; IV, 4, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155, 138; I, 5, 17, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 91.—*Rud.* II, 3, 34; IV, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 7; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 99; III, 2, 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78; II, 5, 6.

Dictare. Amph. II, 2, 38.

Dictator. Pseud. I, 5, 2.

Dictatorem. Trin. III, 2, 69.

Dictatrix. Pers. V, 1, 18.

Dictis. Amph. Prol. 25; I, 1, 129; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 157; III, 2, 46; V, 1, 66.—*Asin.* I, 1, 41; II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 76, 125, 159; I, 4, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 31, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 14.

Dictifatur. Trin. I, 2, 62.

Dictitemus. Frag. I, 84.

Dictito. Truc. II, 5, 4.

Dicto. Amph. I, 1, 15; III, 4, 8, 16.—*Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 35, 43; IV, 4, 28, 36.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; III, 1, 50, 71; V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 3, 55.

Dictu. Pseud. III, 2, 35.

Dictum. Amph. Prol. 21; III, 2, 59.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 31; II, 4, 1; III, 3, 108.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 73; III, 1, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 103.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 24; V, 2, 118.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 2, 55; I, 5, 86.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 39; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 54, 91; V, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 32; IV, 4, 63; IV, 7, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 2.

Dictura. Aul. II, 1, 52.

Dicturum. Trin. I, 2, 33.

Dicturus. Cist. I, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 95.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.

Dictus. Epid. IV, 1, 7.

Dicundum. Merc. IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 21.

Dicunt. Aul. II, 1, 7.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*Truc.* II, 6, 9.

Dicuntur. Aul. III, 5, 45.

Didicere. Rud. II, 1, 2.

Didici. Amph. II, 2, 55, 56.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 36; III, 1, 10, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Didicimus. Pæn. III, 1, 51.

Didicisti. Asin. V, 2, 57.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.

Die. Amph. I, 1, 98, 120; I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31; II, 8, 10; IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* III, 5, 59, 75.—*Curc.* V, 2, 56.—*Casin.* V, 1, 5.—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 77.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 49; V, 4, 8; V, 9, 44, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45; III, 2, 40.—*Merc.* Prol. IV, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 45, 67 *bis*; II, 1, 11; IV, 7, 59, 77, 139.—

Pæn. I, 2, 131; II, 26, 49, 52; III, 5, 13; IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8, 12; IV, 3, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; IV, 4, 127; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 3, 17; II, 4, 71; V, 15.—*Frag.* III, 22.
Diebus. *Capt.* I, 2, 65.—*Mpst.* I, 3, 81.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 8, 13.
Dieculæ. *Pseud.* I, 5, 88.
Diei. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 3, 82; IV, 2, 1.
Diem. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 25; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 20; II, 4, 45; III, 5, 57; IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 102.—*Curc.* II, 3, 73.—*Casin.* III, 3, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 60; IV, 2, 7, 36.—*Most.* II, 2, 6; III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 3, 43; II, 2, 31; IV, 2, 51, 33; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 6, 82; III, 2, 47.—*Merc.* III, 1, 45; III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 46; I, 5, 121, 134; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 41; III, 2, 109; V, 1, 23.—*Pæn.* Prol. 77; I, 2, 44; II, 1, 52, 55; IV, 2, 82; V, 4, 15; V, 6, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35; IV, 6, 7; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 3, 110; III, 1, 20, 23, 31, 45; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67, 78; IV, 2, 119.—*Truc.* V, 14.
Diem (mort). *Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 110.
Diere. *Most.* III, 2, 162.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 126.
Dierecte. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 134.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56.
Directum. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Curc.* II, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 5, 87.—*Casin.* I, 15.
Diirectus. *Merc.* I, 72; IV, 4, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 32.
Dies. *Amph.* I, 3, 51, 52.—*Asin.* II, 2, 45; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 8, 56; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* I, 1, 34; IV, 9, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 71; III, 3, 3; IV, 1, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 25; III, 78.—*Casin.* I, 49; II, 5, 12; II, 8, 78.—

Cist. II, 1, 13.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52; II, 2, 115; IV, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21; III, 3, 62; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 21; III, 1, 61.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 16; V, 5, 1, 47, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 99; III, 1, 145.—*Merc.* Prol. 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 66; I, 2, 32; I, 3, 12, 49, 87, 140; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 14; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; III, 2, 3; IV, 7, 2; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 43, 49; II, 3, 49; IV, 3, 62; IV, 4, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 96; V, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 1, 180.—*Truc.* II, 3, 27; II, 6, 29; IV, 4, 19; V, 12, 20.—*Frag.* III, 13.
Diesepitimi. *Menæch.* V, 9, 94.
Diespiter. *Capt.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 29; IV, 2, 47.
Digiti. *Stic.* V, 4, 24.
Digitis. *Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47, 49, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 11.
Digito. *Casin.* III, 3, 83.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 30.
Digitos. *Mil.* IV, 2, 57 bis.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.
Digitulis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 63.
Digitulo. *Rud.* III, 4, 15.
Digitum. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.—*Epid.* V, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19.—*Merc.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 45.
Digna. *Asin.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 4, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26; V, 2, 19.
Dignam. *Aul.* I, 1, 4.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122.
Digne. *Casin.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 8.
Dignior. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52.
Digniore. *Epid.* I, 1, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 75.
Dignis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 58.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 100.—*Truc.* II, 2, 20.
Dignissimam. *Stic.* I, 3, 91.

Dignissimi. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.
 Dignissimum. *Most.* I, 1, 49.
 Dignitate. *Bacch.* I, 2, 23.
 Dignus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 7.
 Dignos. *Asin.* I, 3, 94.
 Dignum. *Amph.* *Pro.* 117; I, 1, 30.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 23; V, 2, 86.—
Aul. II, 2, 47.—*Mil.* III, 1, 126.—
Mere. I, 7, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 56, 57.
 —*Pæn.* I, 2, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 9.—
Trin. II, 4, 47, 105; IV, 1, 12.
 Dignus. *Amph.* II, 2, 227.—*Asin.*
 V, 2, 46.—*Capt.* III, 5, 93; V, 2, 16.
 —*Curc.* II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—
Mil. II, 3, 71 bis; IV, 4, 4; IV, 6, 8.
 —*Mere.* I, 60; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 38; II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2,
 39, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 38; III, 5, 21.—
Trin. V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 7, 37.
 Dii. *Amph.* *Pro.* 61; I, 1, 224; II,
 1, 13, 50.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17.—*Aul.* IV,
 6, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1; V, 1, 14.—
Curc. IV, 4, 1.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 14.—
Cist. I, 1, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 21; II, 2,
 12; III, 3, 15; III, 4, 78; V, 1, 21, 37.
 —*Bacch.* II, 2, 4; II, 3, 5; III, 3, 10,
 52; IV, 3, 6, 13; V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 1,
 74; I, 3, 35, 65; I, 4, 27; II, 2, 97;
 III, 1, 138, 145; III, 2, 28, 119; III,
 3, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 34; III, 1, 6;
 III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 103; V, 2, 119; V,
 7, 12; V, 9, 3, 22, 61.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15,
 22; II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48, 87, 88; III, 1,
 106, 128; III, 2, 20, 57; IV, 2, 47;
 V, 10, 26.—*Mere.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 14;
 II, 3, 67, 99; III, 1, 40; III, 4, 28, 41;
 IV, 4, 55; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 5, 6.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 35, 119; I, 3, 81; IV, 1, 33.—
Pæn. I, 2, 63; I, 3, 30; III, 2, 31; III,
 3, 46; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 4, 88.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 42.—*Rud.* I,
 2, 60; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 139;
 V, 2, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 102.—*Truc.*
 IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 11.—*Frag.*
 I, 40; II, 5.
 Dii. *Amph.* *Pro.* I, 2.—*Capt.* IV,
 1, 10; V, 1, 1.—*Curc.* I, 3, 12.—*Ca-*
sin. II, 5, 41.—*Cist.* II, 3, 80.—*Bacch.*
 I, 2, 9, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 36.—*Mil.*

II, 3, 43; IV, 8, 41.—*Pers.* III, 1, 4.
 —*Stic.* II, 1, 24.
 Dijudicat. *Amph.* II, 2, 45.
 Dijungimur. *Mil.* IV, 8, 18.
 Dilexit. *Mere.* *Pro.* 41.
 Diligam. *Amph.* I, 3, 11.
 Diligens. *Amph.* II, 1, 83.—*Most.*
 I, 2, 23.
 Diligentem. *Amph.* III, 3, 18.
 Diligenter. *Capt.* II, 1, 30.—*Me-*
næch. V, 6, 3.
 Diligentia. *Capt.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III,
 5, 40.
 Diligunt. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 18.
 Diluculo. *Amph.* II, 2, 105, 111.
 Dilue. *Rud.* IV, 4, 64.
 Diluunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 27.
 Dimidium. *Aul.* IV, 10, 37.—*Curc.*
 III, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 79.
 Dimidiati. *Mil.* III, 1, 64.
 Dimidiatus. *Mere.* I, 2, 45.
 Dimidio. *Asin.* II, 4, 35.—*Rud.* V,
 3, 54.
 Dimidium. *Amph.* V, 1, 73.—*Aul.*
 II, 4, 12, 14 bis.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 87; V,
 2, 67, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 37; IV, 7, 68;
 V, 2, 29.—*Pers.* I, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 19, 20; V, 3, 53 bis.—*Truc.* IV, 2,
 35.
 Diminuam. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 109.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 30.
 Dimisero. *Rud.* III, 5, 12.
 Dimisit. *Rud.* IV, 8, 15.
 Dimittam (sinam abire). *Trin.* IV,
 2, 106.
 Dinacium. *Stic.* I, 3, 113; II, 1, 7,
 11, 15; II, 2, 6, 8, 10, 71.
 Dinarche. *Truc.* I, 2, 56, 92, 104;
 II, 4, 5.
 Dinarchi. *Truc.* IV, 4, 4.
 Dinarchus. *Truc.* I, 2, 24; II, 7, 32;
 IV, 3, 51.
 Dinumeraverit. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.
 Dinumeravi. *Epid.* III, 2, 17, 31.
 Dinumerem. *Mil.* I, 1, 74.
 Diobolarem. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.
 Diobolares. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Diobolaria. *Pæn.* I, 2, 58.
 Diodorus. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.

- Dionysia. *Curc.* V, 2, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; I, 5, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57.
 Dionysum. *Stic.* V, 2, 13.
 Diphili. *Frag.* I, 65.
 Diphilus. *Casin.* Prol. 32.—*Rud.* Prol. 32.
 Dircam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 65.
 Directum. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 21.
 Diremit. *Amph.* I, 1, 99.
 Diripiendum. *Pæn.* III, 3, 33.
 Diripior. *Cist.* II, 1, 15.
 Diripuisse. *Merc.* II, 4, 1.
 Dirumpatis. *Pæn.* I, 1, 7.
 Dirumpi. *Casin.* IV, 3, 11.
 Dirumpit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 37.
 Dirupi. *Casin.* IV, 3, 10.
 Diruptam. *Casin.* II, 5, 18.
 Dis. *Amph.* I, 1, 28; II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 94.—*Casin.* II, 5, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 67.—*Pæn.* Prol. 24; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* I, 1, 26 bis; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; I, 4, 33; III, 4, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 69; III, 1, 5.
 Discam. *Stic.* I, 3, 40; II, 2, 75.
 Discant. *Truc.* IV, 2, 23.
 Discaveas. *Menach.* II, 1, 24.
 Discedat. *Asin.* III, 3, 13.
 Discendi. *Mil.* IV, 8, 49.
 Disceptator. *Most.* V, 2, 16.
 Discere. *Truc.* IV, 2, 22.
 Discessisses. *Stic.* II, 2, 70.
 Discesti. *Asin.* II, 1, 3.
 Discidium. *Mil.* III, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 68.
 Discimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 15.
 Discindite. *Mil.* Prol. 5, 3.
 Disciplina. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; III, 3, 17.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Truc.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 29.
 Disciplinæ. *Most.* I, 2, 75.
 Disciplinam. *Casin.* III, 5, 24, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Discipulam. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.
 Discipulis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 76, 96.
 Discipulos. *Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Aul.* III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45.

- Discipulum. *Asin.* I, 3, 74.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44; III, 3, 65.
 Discipulus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 3, 23, 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.
 Discis. *Merc.* II, 4, 16.
 Discit. *Amph.* I, 1, 159.
 Disco. *Barch.* I, 1, 34; III, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 73.
 Disconducit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 85.
 Discordabili. *Capt.* II, 3, 42.
 Discordarent. *Merc.* II, 1, 7.
 Discordiam. *Truc.* II, 4, 65.
 Discrucias. *Frag.* III, 59.
 Discrucior. *Aul.* I, 2, 27.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.
 Discubitum. *Merc.* Prol. 99.
 Discunt. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.
 Discupio. *Trin.* IV, 2, 87.
 Diserte. *Amph.* II, 1, 51.
 Desertim. *Stic.* I, 37, 8.
 Disferam (diffamer). *Aul.* III, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 125.—*Trin.* III, 2, 63.
 Disferant (in varias partes ferant). *Curc.* IV, 4, 20.
 Disferat (différer). *Truc.* III, 2, 18.
 Disferor (discerpor). *Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 3.
 Disferri (discerpi). *Mil.* IV, 4, 27.
 Disfert (différer). *Rud.* II, 3, 59.
 Disferunt (diffamer). *Trin.* I, 2, 149.
 Disficile. *Trin.* III, 1, 19.
 Disficilis. *Trin.* III, 2, 20.
 Disficultas. *Epid.* II, 2, 105.
 Disfidant. *Rud.* Prol. 82.
 Disfidentem. *Epid.* I, 2, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.
 Disflavisti. *Mil.* I, 1, 17.
 Disfringentur. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.
 Disfunditari. *Merc.* Prol. 58.
 Dispalescere. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 125.
 Disparat. *Rud.* Prol. 10.
 Disparet. *Amph.* I, 3, 51.
 Dispartirem (sumptus). *Aul.* II, 4, 3.
 Dispendio. *Menach.* V, 2, 20.
 Dispendio (sumptu). *Pæn.* I, 1, 55.
 Dispendium (impensa). *Merc.* Prol. 30.

Dispendium (damnum). *Merc.* Prol. 53.
Dispennite. *Mil.* V, 14.
Dispensentur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 47.
Disperde. *Casin.* II, 3, 32.
Disperdidit. *Trin.* II, 2, 53.
Disperditum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 96.
Dispercutiam. *Casin.* III, 5, 19.
Disperco. *Stic.* V, 5, 12.
Disperibit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 86.
Disperii. *Aul.* II, 2, 65.—*Casin.* V, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Most.* II, 1, 28; IV, 3, 36.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14, 22; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 79, 82.
Disperisti. *Most.* II, 1, 28.
Disperistis. *Mil.* II, 2, 8.
Disperit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 22.
Dispertimini. *Capt.* I, 3, 33.
Dispertirier. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.
Dispertisse. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.
Dispertiti. *Amph.* I, 1, 65 *bis*.
Dispertivisti. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.
Dispessis. *Mil.* II, 4, 7.
Dispice. *Cist.* IV, 2, 25.
Dispicere. *Pers.* II, 3, 16.
Displiceat. *Mil.* III, 1, 20.
Displiceo. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 107.
Disputet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 77.—*Most.* V, 2, 44.
Disputa. *Most.* V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15.
Disputata. *Aul.* III, 5, 55.
Disputavi. *Most.* I, 2, 4.
Disputem. *Menæch.* Prol. 50.
Disrumpar. *Curc.* II, 1, 7.
Dissertatis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 58.
Dissicit. *Curc.* III, 54.
Dissimilis. *Menæch.* V, 9, 5.
Dissimulabam. *Epid.* II, 2, 54.
Dissimulabat. *Mil.* II, 5, 53.
Dissimulabo. *Most.* V, 1, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2.
Dissimulando. *Most.* IV, 3, 23.
Dissimulant. *Casin.* IV, 1, 13.
Dissimulat. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 44, 78.—*Merc.* V, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 112.
Dissimulavero. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.
Index in Plaut.

Dissolve. *Merc.* I, 54.
Dissolutus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 20.
Dissuadebam. *Asin.* V, 2, 81.
Dissuadet. *Cist.* II, 1, 10.
Dissuadetur. *Trin.* III, 2, 44.
Dissuasit. *Cist.* II, 1, 10.
Distædeat. *Amph.* I, 3, 5.
Distendant. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.
Distendite. *Mil.* V, 14.
Distractio. *Pseud.* I, 1, 68.
Distrahitur (tua res). *Trin.* III, 1, 13.
Distrahor. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Merc.* II, 4, 2.
Distrahuntur. *Curc.* II, 1, 22.
Distraxissent. *Trin.* IV, 1, 14.
Distrinxi. *Truc.* V, 65.
Distruncabo. *Truc.* II, 7, 55.
Disturba. *Pseud.* I, 5, 157.
Dites. *Curc.* V, 1, 14.
Ditionem. *Amph.* I, 1, 103.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 8.
Disis. *Curc.* IV, 1, 11, 24.
Diu. *Asin.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 3, 95; III, 5, 73; IV, 2, 12, 102.—*Curc.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65; III, 4, 16; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 5.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 2, 1, 4; I, 3, 34, 144; I, 4, 25; III, 2, 100.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17; III, 1, 26, 34; III, 3, 56; IV, 2, 89; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 27.—*Merc.* I, 54.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 21; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 21, 94; I, 2, 34; III, 1, 45; V, 4, 29, 96.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12; IV, 4, 65, 105; V, 2, 41, 67.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28; II, 4, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2; IV, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67; II, 3, 2.—*Frag.* III, 17.
Diurnam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 62.
Diutine. *Rud.* IV, 7, 15.
Diutinum. *Mil.* II, 6, 25.
Diutius. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 59.
Diva. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.
Dives. *Amph.* I, 1, 16.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64; II, 4, 93.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 7, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Curc.*

III, 3.—*Most.* I, 5, 71.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 13.
 Divexavit (dissipavit). *Pers.* V, 2, 4.
 Divi. *Aul.* I, 1, 11.
 Dividam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.
 Divide. *Rud.* IV, 3, 72.
 Dividere. *Amph.* V, 1, 73.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30; II, 2, 3.
 Divides. *Aul.* II, 4, 1.
 Dividetur. *Mil.* III, 2, 52.
 Dividi. *Aul.* II, 4, 7.
 Dividia. *Truc.* IV, 4, 5.
 Dividiæ. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 110.—*Merc.* III, 4, 34.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19.
 Dividiam. *Stic.* III, 1, 40.
 Divido. *Stic.* V, 4, 15.
 Dividux. *Casin.* II, 2, 11.
 Dividuum. *Rud.* V, 3, 52.
 Divina. *Amph.* I, 1, 102; III, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 195; I, 5, 1; III, 3, 4.
 Divinam. *Epid.* II, 3, 11; III, 3, 34, 37, 38; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 196.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7, 42; II, 3, 13, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71.
 Divinaret. *Mil.* IV, 6, 42.
 Divine. *Amph.* III, 3, 21.
 Divini. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Asin.* V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* II, 20.
 Divinis. *Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 80.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.
 Divinitas. *Amph.* V, 1, 53.—*Cure.* III, 1, 33.
 Divite. *Cist.* II, 1, 56.
 Divitem. *Asin.* III, 1, 26.—*Aul.* II, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* Prol. 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 27.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.
 Divites. *Aul.* III, 3, 15.—*Curc.* I, 5, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89; IV, 1, 10.
 Diviti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 104.—*Pæn.* Prol. 73.
 Divitiæ. *Capt.* II, 2, 31, 70.—*Epid.* III, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* Prol. 59, 67.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Divitiarum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 33; IV, 2, 71.
 Divitias. *Aul.* I, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 36, 49, 68; II, 3, 52; V, 4, 13.—*Curc.* I, 3, 22.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17, 57.—*Epid.* III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III, 1, 84, 126; IV, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 82.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 58; V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 20.
 Divitiis. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 67.—*Mil.* III, 1, 108.—*Pæn.* Prol. 60.—*Trin.* II, 2, 68; III, 2, 56.—*Frag.* I, 22.
 Divitior. *Aul.* V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 24.
 Divitis. *Amph.* I, 1, 13.
 Divorsæ (in diversas partes). *Truc.* IV, 3, 13.
 Divorsi (pro non una). *Rud.* IV, 7, 26.
 Divorsoriam. *Menæch.* II, 2, 81.
 Divorsum. *Mil.* V, 14.
 Divorsus. *Merc.* II, 4, 2.
 Divorti. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 71.—*Trin.* III, 2, 47.
 Divorticulum. *Capt.* III, 3, 8.
 Divortii. *Aul.* II, 2, 56.
 Divortia. *Stic.* I, 2, 77.
 Divortio. *Stic.* I, 3, 50.
 Divortitur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 1.
 Divortium. *Mil.* IV, 4, 31.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65.
 Divortunt. *Epid.* III, 3, 22.
 Divos. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.
 Divum. *Amph.* V, 1, 69.—*Aul.* II, 4, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 9.
 Dixe. *Frag.* III, 78.
 Dixeram. *Amph.* III, 2, 35.—*Asin.* II, 2, 89.—*Aul.* 2, 4, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 17; I, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 33.—*Menæch.* Prol. 57; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 6, 26.
 Dixerat. *Amph.* II, 2, 59, 129; III, 2, 58.—*Casin.* III, 4, 9.—*Menæch.*

V, 4, 1; V, 9, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 129; IV, 4, 20; V, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 31.

Dixerat (testatus erat). *Rud.* Prol. 48.

Dixerim. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* III, 3, 26.

Dixeris. *Amph.* I, 1, 272.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 108.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 85, 95.—*Mil.* II, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 67.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 154.

Dixerit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54, 61.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* III, 5, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.

Dixeritis. *Mil.* III, 2, 48.

Dixero. *Amph.* I, 1, 43.—*Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 91.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Dixerunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 76.

Dixi. *Amph.* Prol. 53, 63; I, 2, 17, 29; I, 3, 28; II, 1, 27; II, 2, 115, 130, 136; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* Prol. 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 78; IV, 7, 1; IV, 10, 34.—*Capt.* Prol. 59; II, 3, 70; III, 4, 27, 92.—*Curc.* II, 3, 67; V, 2, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 5; II, 6, 15; III, 5, 46, 47; IV, 2, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51; IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 95; V, 2, 34, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 37; III, 1, 17, 18, 25, 117; V, 1, 38.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24, 75; V, 5, 35; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 2, 29; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 166; III, 3, 11; IV, 2, 67, 88; IV, 3, 4, 33, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 24; III, 4, 73; IV, 4, 21, 23; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 24; II, 4, 10; V, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 28, 38, 53, 69; III, 3, 91; V, 3, 50; V, 4, 61; V, 5, 42.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3; II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; III, 5, 37; IV, 4, 34, 55, 59, 67.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.—*Trin.*

II, 4, 48; III, 2, 59; IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 133.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9.

Diximus. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 35.

Dixis. *Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.

Dixisse. *Amph.* III, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155.—*Frag.* I, 78.

Dixissem. *Pæn.* III, 1, 26.

Dixisset. *Merc.* V, 4, 33.

Dixisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 254; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 110.—*Curc.* I, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 34; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 10; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 73; V, 9, 38.—*Merc.* I, 93; III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74; IV, 7, 122, 127.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155, 166; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 29.

Dixistis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 138.

Dixit. *Amph.* Prol. 75; II, 2, 132; V, 1, 70, 72.—*Asin.* II, 2, 99; II, 3, 14; III, 3, 4, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30.—*Capt.* III, 1, 25.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 8, 43, 47; III, 2, 22; III, 5, 35, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15; II, 3, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 57, 65, 88; III, 3, 26, 34, 36, 38; IV, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 33; III, 4, 50; IV, 4, 47, 89.—*Most.* IV, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12, 14; IV, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84; III, 4, 6; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 141; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 10; III, 2, 111; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* Prol. 63; II, 10; III, 3, 51, 56; IV, 2, 77; V, 4, 36.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8; IV, 4, 52, 79; V, 2, 59.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 4, 88.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25; IV, 1, 39, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 12, 118; V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 55; II, 6, 62; IV, 4, 4; V, 39.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Dixi. *Asin.* IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 37, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 39.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12; *Merc.* I, 52; III, 4, 73; IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44.
Do. *Capt.* III, 4, 86.—*Epid.* V, 2,

- 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 104; III, 2, 117.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 95.—*Mil.* II, 5, 45; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 31.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 81, 111; I, 5, 99; IV, 7, 70.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44; IV, 4, 62; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; IV, 3, 15; V, 3, 15.—*Frag.* II, 11.
- Doce. *Aul.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.
- Doceas. *Aul.* II, 2, 64.
- Docebo. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2.
- Docent. *Most.* I, 2, 44.
- Docere. *Pæn.* III, 1, 49.
- Doces. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 58.
- Docet. *Trin.* IV, 3, 9.
- Docilior. *Bacch.* I, 2, 56.
- Docta. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 7, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4.
- Docta (astuta). *Most.* I, 3, 122.
- Doctam. *Most.* I, 3, 29.
- Doctas. *Mil.* II, 4, 2.
- Docte. *Capt. Prol.* 40; II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.—*Mil.* II, 2, 103; II, 5, 56; IV, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75; IV, 7, 108.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* I, 5, 68; III, 1, 52; IV, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 7, 14, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.
- Docte (approbantis). *Epid.* II, 2, 95, 104.
- Docte (sapienter). *Epid.* III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* III, 1, 159.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 3.
- Docte (astute). *Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 31; IV, 7, 63.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 111.
- Docti. *Most.* II, 1, 65.
- Doctior (callidior). *Most.* V, 1, 24.
- Doctis (astutis). *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
- Doctis. *Mil.* II, 1, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.
- Doctissime. *Pæn.* V, 3, 30.
- Doctius. *Most.* I, 3, 122.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 99.
- Docto. *Merc.* III, 4, 47.

- Doctos (astutos). *Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 71.
- Doctrinam. *Most.* I, 2, 76.
- Doctum. *Epid.* III, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; II, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 58.
- Doctum (astutum). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 35, 39; IV, 1, 3.
- Doctus. *Casin.* III, 1, 15.—*Epid.* III, 2, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
- Doctus (astutus). *Most.* IV, 8, 6.
- Docui. *Bacch.* I, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27.
- Docuisset. *Trin.* III, 2, 6.
- Docuisti. *Pers.* II, 2, 2.
- Docuit. *Aul.* III, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.
- Documentum. *Capt.* III, 5, 94.
- Dolamus. *Mil.* III, 3, 64.
- Doleat. *Cist.* I, 1, 69; II, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 15, 35.
- Dolebit. *Menæch.* II, 3, 84.
- Dolent. *Amph.* I, 1, 252.—*Curc.* II, 1, 21, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.—*Merc.* V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* II, 8, 3.
- Doleo. *Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 62 bis.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.
- Doleres. *Pseud.* V, 2, 21.
- Doleas. *Stic.* I, 1, 34.
- Dolet. *Amph.* V, 1, 7.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 69 bis.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 71.—*Merc.* II, 3, 35, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 101.
- Doli. *Capt.* II, 1, 26 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 175, 185.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6; IV, 1, 31.
- Dolia. *Casin.* I, 54.
- Dolis. *Amph.* I, 1, 211, 212.—*Asin.* II, 2, 46; III, 2, 42.—*Capt.* III, 3, 8; III, 4, 110; III, 5, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; III, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4; IV, 9, 26, 28, 41; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 1, 69; IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126; III, 2, 112; IV, 1, 19, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2,

150.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 10.

Doliana Cist. II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 135.

Dolo. Capt. III, 4, 121.—*Most.* III, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 53; II, 4, 79.

Dolore. Amph. V, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.

Dolorem. Asin. V, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.

Dolores. Amph. V, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 5, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8.

Doloribus. Amph. III, 1, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 33.

Doloris. Truc. II, 6, 38.

Dolos. Mil. II, 2, 37; II, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 20.

Dolosam. Epid. III, 2, 56.

Dolose. Pseud. IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* II, 5, 9.

Doloso. Mil. II, 2, 43.

Dolosus. Pseud. V, 1, 6.

Doluerit. Amph. III, 2, 41.

Dolui. Capt. V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.

Dolum. Capt. Prol. 35, 47.—*Casin.* III, 5, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 93; III, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15; IV, 7, 63, 108; IV, 8, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67; II, 5, 7.—*Frag.* I, 1.

Dolus. Mil. II, 6, 47.—*Truc.* II, 5, 6.

Domare. Trin. IV, 1, 10.

Domes. Amph. I, 1, 168.

Domi. Amph. Prol. 129; I, 1, 196; II, 1, 66; I, 3, 5; II, 1, 12, 28, 46, 60; II, 2, 33, 81; IV, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 5, 84; II, 2, 89; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 24, 46; IV, 2, 6, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 32; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 4, 12, 88; II, 4, 14; III, 2, 18; III, 6, 8; IV, 10, 51.—*Capt.* Prol. 21, 29, 68; I, 2, 33, 75, 87; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 68; II, 3, 97; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 12, 18, 50; IV, 2, 24.—*Curc.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 20.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3, 8; II, 6, 4; II, 8, 4, 61; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 10, 17; III, 5, 31; IV, 4, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 8; III,

2, 21, 25; III, 3, 54, 38; III, 4, 63; IV, 1, 15, 36; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 27, 46, 57; V, 2, 12, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 47; II, 3, 131; III, 5, 4; IV, 4, 95, 98; IV, 8, 46.—*Most.* I, 3, 34, 124; III, 2, 1, 10, 18; IV, 1, 18.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28, 42; I, 1, 29; II, 3, 9; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 102, 108; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 92.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3, 10, 26, 36, 37 *ter*, 39, 96; II, 3, 30, 48, 52, 53, 59, 70, 75; II, 4, 45; II, 5, 60 *bis*; II, 6, 4, 96, 110; III, 1, 141; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 26; IV, 4, 118.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 39; II, 4, 30; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 2 *bis*; IV, 4, 56; IV, 5, 1, 12; V, 2, 4, 94, 105, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8, 38, 50, 55, 77; I, 5, 147; II, 2, 43, 51; IV, 7, 16, 32, 75.—*Pæn.* Prol. 21, 26, 29, 35; III, 1, 34; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 16, 45, 107; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46, 53; I, 3, 40, 42; II, 2, 8, 9, 44, 65; III, 1, 63; IV, 3, 43; IV, 8, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 48; V, 3, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 72; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 18, 19, 22, 29; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; II, 2, 110; III, 3, 5; IV, 3, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 6; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 11, 50; II, 7, 4, 7, 32; IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 104, 124.

Domi (temporis). Asin. III, 2, 13.

Domicilium. Mil. II, 5, 4.

Domina. Stic. II, 1, 24.

Dominæ. Cist. IV, 2, 107.

Dominis. Asin. Prol. 3.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 30.

Domino. Amph. II, 2, 227.—*Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57; IV, 7, 90, 91.—*Pæn.* Prol. 73; I, 1, 30; III, 1, 32; V, 4, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40; IV, 3, 19, 21.

Dominos. Casin. III, 6, 3.

Dominum. Amph. II, 1, 40.—*Asin.* III, 3, 70.—*Capt.* Prol. 18; II, 2, 58; IV, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 151.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 140; IV, 3, 1.

Dominus. Amph. I, 1, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Most.* I, 2, 29; III, 6, 13.—

Mil. III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* Prol. 44.—*Pers.* II, 5, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 26, 30 *bis*, 82.

Domita. *Truc.* II, 2, 64.

Domitis. *Pers.* II, 3, 13.

Domitos. *Mil.* II, 6, 81.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7.

Domitus (domi). *Menæch.* I, 1, 29.

Domo. *Amph.* I, 1, 205; I, 3, 4.—

Asin. I, 3, 9; V, 2, 34.—*Aul.* I, 2, 1, 27; II, 2, 1; II, 5, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 18; IV, 2, 95.—*Cure.* I, 3, 53; V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 48; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 29; V, 3, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 98.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.—*Most.* II, 6, 11.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 76, 82, 85, 101; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 63; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 3, 70; II, 4, 23 *bis*; IV, 2, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 55; II, 3, 20, 22, 61, 87; IV, 6, 5; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; I, 3, 121.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 29; I, 3, 38; IV, 1, 18; V, 3, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.

Domos. *Pæn.* III, 1, 19.

Domu. *Mil.* II, 1, 48.

Domuisti. *Casin.* II, 3, 34.

Domum. *Amph.* I, 1, 32, 33, 40, 52, 106, 253, 254, 294; II, 1, 37, 55; II, 2, 12, 14, 22, 31, 37, 52, 74, 127; III, 2, 66; V, 1, 74.—*Asin.* II, 4, 34; III, 3, 4; V, 2, 18, 48, 52, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87, 91.—*Aul.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 40; II, 1, 28, 40, 55; II, 2, 4, 25, 26; II, 3, 6; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 6; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* Prol. 33, 36; I, 2, 25, 64; II, 3, 72, 91; III, 2, 7, 8; IV, 4, 3.—*Cure.* V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 45; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 23; V, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92, 101, 104; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 48; II, 1, 54; II, 3, 52, 72, 85.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64; I, 2, 42; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 28; III, 4, 16; V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 10; I, 2, 38; II, 3, 44, 81, 92; III, 3, 27, 54; III, 4, 8; IV, 6, 7; IV, 9, 125, 148.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 10, 54; III, 1, 10, 51, 56; III, 2, 114; IV, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 22, 31; II, 2, 68; IV, 2,

71, 97, 99, 109; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 94, 97; V, 5, 60, 62; V, 7, 45, 59.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 101, 104; II, 5, 40, 41; II, 6, 45, 55, 59, 95, 102; III, 1, 60, 91, 192, 208; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 97; IV, 3, 8, 10; IV, 4, 32; IV, 6, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; II, 1, 20; III, 2, 9, 12, 16; III, 4, 74; IV, 4, 6; IV, 5, 2; V, 4, 19, 49.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 23; III, 2, 78; IV, 7, 136.—*Pæn.* Prol. 25, 27, 34; I, 2, 57, 96; III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 25, 29; V, 2, 89; V, 5, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; II, 2, 9, 16; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 5; III, 3, 1; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 43; I, 2, 28, 56; II, 1, 13; II, 6, 4; II, 7, 33; III, 5, 32, 39; IV, 1, 13; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8, 9, 71, 90; I, 3, 94, 107; III, 1, 1, 11, 21; IV, 1, 2, 19, 29; V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; II, 4, 199; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 1, 52, 71; V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 1, 19; II, 7, 68; IV, 2, 6, 35; IV, 3, 64 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 113; III, 57.

Domus. *Amph.* I, 1, 206.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 13 *bis*; V, 9, 10.—*Mil.* II, 5, 41.—*Merc.* III, 4, 68.

Dona. *Amph.* Prol. 158.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 120.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 28.—*Truc.* I, 2, 17; II, 6, 63; II, 7, 26, 32, 56; IV, 1, 5.

Donabilem (infortunio). *Rud.* III, 2, 40.

Donabo. *Most.* I, 3, 18.

Donari. *Pæn.* I, 2, 47.

Donat. *Pers.* V, 1, 22.

Donata. *Amph.* I, 1, 104.

Donatis. *Aul.* V, 1, 1.

Donatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 129, 134.

Donatus. *Amph.* Prol. 137; II, 2, 148.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 30.

Donavi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 5; IV, 7, 21.—*Truc.* II, 8, 4.

Donavisti. *Stic.* V, 2, 8.

Donavit. *Amph.* II, 2, 139.—*Pæn.* II, 23.

Donem. *Amph.* II, 2, 131.

Donec. *Amph.* II, 1, 51.—*Cist.* II,

3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106.—*Merc.* I, 82.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11; III, 5, 32.
 Donec (usque). *Mil.* II, 2, 114.
 Doni. *Pæn.* V, 2, 38.—*Truc.* II, 7, 48.
 Donicum. *Aul.* I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 72.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18.—*Frag.* I, 137; II, 36.
 Donis. *Amph.* Prol. 137.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 119.—*Rud.* Prol. 23.—*Truc.* II, 7, 57.
 Dono. *Amph.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 36; II, 2, 129, 158.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 42; IV, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Monæch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42; IV, 1, 35; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 61; II, 3, 66.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 41; II, 21.—*Stic.* V, 2, 8, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 24; II, 6, 50, 52, 63; IV, 3, 28.
 Donum. *Amph.* I, 3, 39 bis, 40.—*Asin.* II, 4, 63; III, 3, 101.—*Most.* I, 3, 28.—*Mil.* [IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.
 Dordale. *Pers.* IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 13.
 Dordalus. *Pers.* V, 2, 12, 64.
 Dorippa. *Merc.* IV, 1, 17 bis.
 Dormiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 142.—*Most.* I, 4, 30.—*Frag.* III, 17.
 Dormias. *Trin.* III, 1, 20.
 Dormiat. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 152.
 Dormibo. *Trin.* III, 2, 100.
 Dormiens. *Aul.* II, 4, 24, 26.—*Curc.* II, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 1; III, 2, 6.
 Dormientes. *Amph.* II, 2, 69.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.
 Dormierunt. *Pæn.* Prol. 21.
 Dormimus. *Rud.* II, 1, 13.
 Dormio. *Curc.* I, 3, 27, 28.
 Dormire. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.—*Pæn.* Prol. 22.—*Frag.* I, 3.
 Dormis. *Menæch.* V, 5, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 41.
 Dormit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 25, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 96; III, 2, 9, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 14.

Dormitandum. *Epid.* I, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 6.
 Dormitare. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.
 Dormitaret. *Trin.* I, 2, 133.
 Dormitas. *Trin.* IV, 2, 139.
 Dormitasti. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.
 Dormitat. *Pæn.* III, 6, 9.
 Dormitator. *Trin.* IV, 2, 20, 142.
 Dormitet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 5 bis.
 Dormitis. *Asin.* II, 4, 24.
 Dormitum. *Aul.* II, 4, 23.—*Curc.* I, 3, 27.—*Most.* III, 2, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 70.
 Dormiunt. *Curc.* I, 2, 66.—*Most.* III, 2, 142, 143.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.
 Dormivisset. *Rud.* IV, 1, 8.
 Dorso. *Casin.* II, 8, 23.
 Dorsum. *Epid.* I, 1, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 93.
 Dorsus. *Mil.* II, 4, 44.
 Dos. *Amph.* II, 2, 204.—*Aul.* III, 5, 17.—*Epid.* II, 1, 11.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 2, 27; V, 2, 35.
 Dotalem. *Asin.* I, 1, 72.
 Dotales. *Mil.* IV, 6, 63.
 Dotalis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 30.
 Dotata. *Aul.* II, 2, 62.
 Dotatæ. *Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Aul.* III, 5, 16, 61.
 Dotatam. *Most.* III, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.
 Dote. *Asin.* I, 1, 74.—*Aul.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 14, 78; III, 5, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 124.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 17.—*Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 94 bis; II, 4, 98, 168, 183, 184; III, 1, 4 bis; III, 2, 55, 67, 69, 88; III, 3, 5, 71.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.—*Frag.* I, 2.
 Dotem. *Amph.* II, 2, 209.—*Aul.* II, 3, 2; III, 5, 24.—*Curc.* V, 2, 63.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; II, 4, 108, 110; III, 3, 8, 13, 26, 48; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19, 34.
 Doteis. *Aul.* II, 1, 45.
 Dotibus. *Aul.* III, 5, 58.
 Dotis. *Aul.* II, 2, 8, 61.—*Curc.* V,

2, 64.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 109.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.

Drachma. *Pseud.* I, 1, 86, 91.

Drachmam. *Merc.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 84, 89.

Drachmarum. *Trin.* II, 4, 23.

Drachmis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98; III, 2, 19.

Drapetæ. *Cure.* II, 3, 11.

Dromo. *Asin.* II, 4, 35.—*Aul.* II, 9, 1.

Dux. *Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 17; III, 6, 40; IV, 9, 118; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 3, 155.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 84; I, 2, 3, 5, 16; V, 2, 154.—*Rud.* II, 7, 1; III, 2, 28; IV, 4, 125.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34, 45.—*Truc.* II, 8, 3; IV, 3, 27.

Duarum. *Mil.* II, 1, 72.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 2, 52.

Duas. *Amph.* II, 2, 96.—*Aul.* II, 2, 61.—*Cure.* V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 39; IV, 4, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.—*Merc.* I, 3, 11.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 76; V, 4, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 41, 74; II, 2, 14; III, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 3, 45, 87; IV, 2, 49.—*Truc.* II, 6, 49; IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 34 bis.

Dubia. *Epid.* I, 2, 10.

Dubiam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 17.

Dubias. *Pæn.* I, 1, 2.

Dubiis (difficilibus). *Capt.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* V, 1, 1.

Dubitamus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 29.

Dubitas. *Aul.* II, 1, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 55; IV, 2, 59.

Dubitatis (cunctariis). *Pseud.* II, 2, 50.

Dubitatis (cunctamini). *Menæch.* V, 7, 6.

Dubitari. *Capt.* II, 3, 95.

Dubitum. *Pseud.* II, 1, 2.

Dubito. *Amph.* I, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 44.

Dubium. *Capt.* IV, 1, 112.—*Epid.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 5, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 27.

Duc. *Amph.* II, 2, 224.—*Aul.* II, 5, 15.—*Cist.* II, 3, 36.—*Most.* II, 3, 107.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 94.—*Rud.* III, 6, 13; IV, 8, 16.

Duc (proripe). *Bacch.* IV, 2, 11.

Ducam. *Amph.* II, 2, 17; IV, 3, 8.—*Aul.* II, 1, 32, 33; III, 5, 6.—*Casin.* I, 19.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 15.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91; IV, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* III, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 41; V, 2, 59, 64.

Ducas. *Capt.* II, 3, 76.—*Casin.* I, 23; III, 4, 21; III, 6, 1.—*Merc.* II, 2, 51.—*Trin.* V, 2, 165.

Ducat. *Aul.* *Prol.* 33; IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 5; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 68.—*Merc.* V, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.

Duce. *Epid.* III, 3, 18.—*Most.* I, 4, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 105.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.

Ducenda. *Cist.* I, 1, 101.

Ducendam. *Truc.* IV, 4, 15.

Ducenos. *Pseud.* III, 2, 40.

Ducent. *Casin.* *Prol.* 69.

Ducentæ. *Pseud.* I, 3, 68.

Ducentas. *Asin.* II, 2, 10.

Ducenti. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 27; IV, 9, 110.—*Trin.* III, 3, 17.

Ducentis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 55, 58; IV, 8, 38, 41, 78; IV, 9, 47, 87.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 22.

Ducentos. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 38; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 52; IV, 9, 45, 74, 103, 127.—*Truc.* II, 3, 20.

Ducere. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Aul.* II, 1, 28, 48.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; V, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85; IV, 3, 25; IV, 6, 24.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 26, 28, 43, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 94; II, 4, 45.—*Truc.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 58.

Ducere (fallerem). *Most.* III, 2, 26.

Duceret. *Mil.* IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 2, 9, 14; IV, 7, 36.

Duces. *Casin.* II, 8, 49, 51.—*Trin.* V, 2, 36.

Ducet. *Amph.* I, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 1, 54.—*Epid.* III, 2, 38.

Duci. *Most.* IV, 2, 44.

Duci (emi). *Pers.* IV, 4, 41.

Ducier. *Frag.* I, 101.

Ducis. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 58.

Ducit. *Aul.* II, 1, 40; II, 4, 10.—*Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 87.—*Mil.* III, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 27; III, 1, 23.—*Pæn.* Prol. 108.—*Rud.* V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.—*Truc.* I, 1, 28.

Ducite. *Capt.* III, 5, 63.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* V, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 8, 1.

Ducito. *Pseud.* I, 3, 25.

Ducitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 21.

Duco (puto). *Amph.* II, 2, 209.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2; III, 3, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; III, 2, 127.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* III, 2, 12.—*Truc.* V, 34.

Duco (subduco). *Aul.* IV, 8, 9.

Duco (abduco). *Menæch.* V, 4, 4.—*Mil.* III, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 4; IV, 4, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 3.

Ducor. *Truc.* III, 2, 29.

Ductando (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 17.

Ductant (amatorium). *Mil.* II, 1, 15.

Ductare (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 57.

Ductare (decipere). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.

Ductare (amatorium). *Menæch.* IV, 3, 20.

Ductarem (amatorium). *Most.* III, 2, 156.

Ductarent (deciperent). *Capt.* III, 5, 97.

Ductarie (ægre). *Frag.* I, 90.

Ductarier (mener). *Most.* III, 2, 158.

Ductas (amatorium). *Pæn.* IV, 2, 46.

Ductato (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 13.

Ductavit (fefellit). *Capt.* III, 4, 110.

Ductem (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 12.

Ductet. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.

Ductim. *Curc.* I, 2, 13.

Ductitabo (fallam). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.

Ductitavit. *Rud.* II, 7, 26.

Ductitem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 60.

Ducto (æstimo). *Pers.* IV, 4, 85.

Ductu. *Amph.* I, 1, 41; II, 2, 25.

Ducturum. *Cist.* I, 1, 101, 105.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20.

Ducturus. *Pers.* III, 1, 69.

Ductus (deceptus). *Capt.* IV, 2, 7.

Ducunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 25, 26.—*Most.* I, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 19.

Dudum. *Amph.* I, 1, 231; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 55, 73; II, 2, 51, 59, 60 bis, 67, 135; III, 2, 15, 35, 38.—*Asin.* II, 2, 49.—*Aul.* III, 3, 9; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* III, 1, 18; III, 4, 92.—*Cist.* I, 3, 44; IV, 1, 2, 9; IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 4, 22; V, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 9, 33, 37, 95, 128.—*Most.* I, 3, 100.—*Menæch.* Prol. 57; II, 2, 37; II, 3, 37, 41, 72, 109; IV, 3, 4, 10; V, 1, 1, 49; V, 5, 33, 34; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 4, 52; III, 1, 210; IV, 2, 34, 37, 55, 67; IV, 3, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 130; IV, 4, 13, 18, 20; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74; IV, 6, 27; IV, 7, 104, 119.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 105; I, 3, 7; III, 1, 53; III, 3, 37; III, 5, 5, 24.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 27; IV, 7, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 21, 35, 36, 60, 79.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38; III, 2, 42; V, 3, 3; V, 6, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 29.

Dudum (modo). *Amph.* II, 2, 29.

Duellatores. *Capt.* Prol. 68.

Duelli. *Truc.* II, 6, 2.

Duelli (belli). *Asin.* III, 2, 13.

Duellica. *Epid.* III, 4, 14.

Duello (bello). *Amph.* I, 1, 54.

Duim. *Aul.* IV, 6, 6.

Duint. *Amph.* Prol. 72.—*Most.* III,

1, 125.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 35.

Duis. *Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 73.—*Rud.* V, 3, 12.

Duit. *Asin.* II, 4, 54.—*Aul.* I, 1, 25.

Dulce. *Cist.* I, 1, 72.—*Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 61; II, 4, 50.—*Trin.* II, 1, 26.—*Truc.* II, 3, 25.

Dulci. *Asin.* III, 3, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 11 *bis*.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20.

Dulcia. *Pseud.* II, 4, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78.

Dulciculus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 177.

Dulciferum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 18.

Dulcior. *Asin.* III, 3, 24.

Dulcis. *Rud.* II, 3, 34.

Dulcius. *Stic.* V, 4, 22.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20.

Dum (temporis). *Amph.* Prol. 96, 114; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 8, 65; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 46, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 23, 57; III, 1, 28; V, 2, 20, 64, 85.—*Aul.* II, 8, 3; IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 37; V, 1, 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 26, 27; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 1; III, 40, 89; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 64; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24; II, 6, 15 *bis*; II, 8, 50, 50; III, 3, 5; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92.—*Epid.* II, 1, 9; II, 3, 11; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 65; V, 1, 27, 43; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 45; III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 85; IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 8, 27, 64, 82, 125; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 60; III, 1, 153, 158, 159; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* Prol. 72; I, 1, 17; I, 3, 11, 51, 52; II, 2, 55; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 28; V, 3, 3, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 42 *bis*, 78; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 55; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 25, 100, 112; III, 1, 46, 164; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 2, 7; IV, 6, 6, 34, 56; IV, 8, 7, 24; V, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 77, 83, 96; I, 81; II, 3, 14, 15, 53, 89; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 52, 72, 83; V, 4, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38; I, 5, 151, 159; II, 2, 29, 34; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 40; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 25, 26 *bis*, 136; V, 1,

33, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 20, 41, 42, 43; I, 2, 149; II, 44; III, 5, 41; III, 6, 8; IV, 2, 62, 92, 107; V, 3, 23; V, 5, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 33, 66; III, 1, 35, 59; III, 3, 43; IV, 3, 24, 31; IV, 4, 105.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 38; II, 6, 15, 31, 74; II, 7, 17; III, 4, 42, 69; III, 5, 7, 19; III, 6, 16, 41, 42; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 1, 93; IV, 4, 146; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 42; IV, 2, 48, 49; V, 4, 19; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 20, 129, 133; II, 1, 24; III, 3, 28; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 137; V, 2, 1, 25.—*Truc.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 2, 17 *bis*; I, 2, 9, 62, 63; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 39; II, 6, 1; II, 7, 69; IV, 2, 3 *bis*, 5, 23, 24; IV, 4, 21.

Dum (dummodo). *Amph.* III, 4, 13; V, 1, 46.—*Aul.* II, 2, 34; III, 5, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 32; II, 2, 88; III, 4, 77; III, 5, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 36, 37; I, 3, 24; III, 58; IV, 2, 40; V, 3, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 76; II, 5, 23.—*Cist.* Grex 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 85; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 14; IV, 8, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* III, 1, 25; V, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 23; IV, 3, 4.

Dum (explet). *Most.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 20; V, 1, 53, 56; V, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Dummodo. *Aul.* II, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 98; III, 1, 186.

Dumtaxat. *Truc.* II, 4, 91.

Duo. *Amph.* III, 3, 19; V, 1, 56.—*Asin.* I, 3, 41; II, 2, 47.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26 *bis*; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 37; V, 1, 10, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 66; IV, 9, 1, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 89, 145, 146.—*Menæch.* Prol. 18; V, 9, 23, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 7 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65; I, 3, 99; IV, 2, 43.—*Pæn.* Prol. 59; I, 2, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 5, 43.

Duobus. *Amph.* II, 1, 18.—*Casin.* V, 4, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 24; IV, 9, 51.—*Most.* III, 2, 136.—*Mil.* II, 3, 19; IV, 6, 31.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.

Duodecim. *Epid.* V, 2, 10.
 Duodēviginti. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 74, 75.
 Duorum. *Trin.* III, 1, 25.
 Duos. *Amph.* I, 2, 18; III, 3, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 1; I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 8, 40; III, 2, 31; III, 5, 51 *bis*.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8; V, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 3; V, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 28; V, 9, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 98.—*Stic.* V, 4, 47.
 Duplam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 39.
 Duplex. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 22.
 Dupli. *Pæn.* I, 1, 56.
 Duplicabit. *Pæn.* III, 1, 61.
 Duplicem. *Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15.
 Duplices. *Truc.* IV, 3, 7.
 Duplici. *Casin.* III, 6, 3.
 Duplicibus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.
 Duplicis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 5.
 Dupliciter. *Mil.* II, 3, 24, 25.
 Duplos. *Frag.* III, 13.
 Duplum. *Pæn.* V, 6, 14.
 Dura. *Amph.* I, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 69.
 Durando (expectando). *Truc.* II, 3, 6.
 Durare. *Amph.* III, 2, 1.—*Asin.* V,

2, 57.—*Curc.* I, 3, 19.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 34.—*Merc.* III, 4, 59.—*Truc.* II, 3, 5.
 Durarem. *Asin.* I, 1, 44.
 Duravi. *Asin.* II, 2, 13.
 Durem. *Asin.* I, 3, 24.
 Duri. *Menæch.* V, 5, 24.
 Duris. *Pers.* I, 2, 8.
 Duritia. *Asin.* III, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 18.
 Duritiæ. *Truc.* II, 2, 56.
 Durius. *Pseud.* I, 2, 21.
 Duro. *Asin.* Prol. 3.
 Durum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 119; V, 6, 10.
 Duum. *Menæch.* III, 3, 18.
 Dux. *Casin.* V, 3, 10.
 Duxeris (uxorem). *Trin.* III, 2, 67.
 Duxerit. *Merc.* IV, 6, 11.
 Duxero. *Amph.* III, 2, 49.—*Cist.* II, 1, 22.
 Duxi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 2; III, 6, 19.
 Duxisse. *Pæn.* III, 1, 23.
 Duxit. *Cist.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 26, 29; II, 3, 67, 72, 76.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 3.—*Pæn.* Prol. 100; I, 2, 57.
 Dynamis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 77.

E

E (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 4, 256; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 69; V, 1, 63.—*Asin.* I, 1, 38.—*Aul.* II, 4, 11; III, 6, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 55; II, 3, 53, 74; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 91.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55; II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 1, 1, 5; V, 1, 9, 61.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 3, 33; IV, 3, 43.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 110; III, 3, 38; IV, 1, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 43; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 43; I, 2, 84; I, 5, 14; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 4, 36; II, 7, 4; III, 2, 49; III, 4, 1; IV, 3,

80.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 57, 99 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78; II, 6, 60.—*Frag.* I, 32.
 E (materie). *Amph.* I, 1, 149; I, 3, 52.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 48.—*Rud.* V, 2, 13 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 8.

E (efficientis). *Amph.* I, 1, 173.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 7.—*Epid.* V, 1, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 49.

E (quantum ad). *Aul.* III, 6, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 57.

E (partis). *Mil.* II, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 33.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 20.

Ea. *Amph.* Prol. 58, 80, 99, 138, 146; I, 1, 29, 42; I, 3, 27; II, 2, 120, 131, 149; III, 2, 3, 25, 67; III, 4, 11; V, 1, 16, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 44, 78; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 23, 32; I, 2, 23; II, 1, 16 *bis*, 48; II, 2, 89; III, 5, 60; IV, 1, 15; IV, 6, 2; IV, 10, 69, 77.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 79, 108; II, 3, 55; III, 1, 37; III, 5, 101; V, 2, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46, 50; II, 1, 35; V, 2, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 8, 59, 81; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 25; II, 6, 64; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 62; III, 2, 25; III, 4, 12, 14; III, 5, 27, 38, 44; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 86; I, 3, 27; II, 3, 23, 30, 67, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 7, 28, 76, 86, 90, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 34, 37, 80, 112; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18; V, 2, 33, 34, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 68; IV, 4, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 57, 58; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 13; III, 2, 146, 153.—*Menæch.* Prol. 37; III, 2, 17; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 10; II, 2, 95; II, 3, 58, 61, 62, 70, 75; II, 5, 7 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 47, 49, 52 *bis*; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 19, 26, 27, 90, 110, 195; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 7, 15, IV, 1, 8, 22, 23; IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 56, 74, 107; I, 7, 6; I, 2, 110; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 57, 66, 81; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35, 53, 58, 90; I, 2, 27, 49, 89; I, 4, 3, 19; I, 5, 17, 18, 86, 115, 130; II, 1, 13; III, 2, 39; IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 2, 97, 99; I, 2, 179; V, 2, 55, 152; V, 3, 27; V, 4, 95; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 4; III, 2, 7; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 55; V, 1, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14, 89; II, 3, 6, 28, 60; IV, 4, 37, 42, 128; V, 3, 8.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40; III, 1, 45; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 141; II, 2, 17; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 59; V, 2, 44.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 49, 77; I, 2, 29, 30; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 17; II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 28; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 25; II, 5.

Ea (idcirco). *Capt.* II, 3, 11.

Eadem. *Amph.* Prol. 77; I, 3, 34;

III, 2, 64; V, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 18, 25; I, 3, 25, 49; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 23, 50, 51.—*Capt.* II, 2, 67; II, 3, 90.—*Curc.* V, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 5, 19.—*Cist.* III, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 29; III, 3, 17; IV, 9, 95.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 74; II, 4, 40; II, 6, 40, 49; III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 79.—*Merc.* Prol. 10; III, 4, 12, 28; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 1; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; IV, 2, 99.—*Pers.* III, 3, 40; IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 2, 23; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 34; IV, 5, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 1, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 82.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 17.

Eadem (eodem tempore). *Capt.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 99; III, 5, 3; III, 4, 9; IV, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 180.

Eadem (similiter). *Bacch.* III, 4, 46.

Ex. *Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 150.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 13, 109; V, 2, 156; V, 4, 78.—*Rud.* III, 2, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.

Eam. *Amph.* Prol. 109, 113; I, 1, 125, 274; I, 2, 15, 16; II, 2, 43, 151, 164.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 37; IV, 1, 3, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 27; 28, 31, 33; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 15, 24, 61; III, 6, 39; IV, 1, 18; IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 3, 5; IV, 10, 25, 28, 52, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 3; V, 1, 14, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46; II, 3, 83; III, 11, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 44, 47, 48, 56; I, 21; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 52, 53, 60; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 15, 25; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 23, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 44, 104, 119; I, 2, 14, 20; I, 3, 18, 19, 22, 24, 31, 33, 48; II, 3, 7, 11, 26, 27, 29, 14, 75, 77; IV, 2, 10, 52, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 49; II, 1, 4, 8; II, 2, 66, 68, 75, 93, 105, 106, 111; III, 2, 38, 39; III, 3, 36; III, 4, 34, 69; IV, 1, 34, 38; IV, 2, 10, 26, 52; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65; III, 3, 68; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 22, 39; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 61, 76; I,

3, 86; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 14; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 3; III, 2, 15, 52; IV, 2, 74, 86; IV, 3, 5, 12, 15; V, 5, 39; V, 8, 6; V, 9, 79, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3, 38; II, 2, 88, 100, 108; II, 3, 67, 70; II, 4, 48, 49, 53; II, 5, 9; III, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; I, 5, 6; III, 2, 6; IV, 6, 29; V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* Prol. 98; I, 2, 69; III, 1, 62; V, 2, 11, 136, 155.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 27; IV, 3, 23, 54, 55; V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 19, 40, 41, 43; I, 2, 18; I, 4, 6 bis, 9; II, 3, 59, 64, 68; III, 3, 17; III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 75, 76; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 5, 11; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4; III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122, 160; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 43, 49, 93, 107; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 4, 7, 62.—*Truc.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 3, 11; I, 2, 92; II, 5, 3, 14; IV, 4, 22.—*Frag.* I, 50, 66.

Eam (verbum). *Epid.* 1, 1, 64.—*Most.* I, 4, 20.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68.

Eamdem. *Amph.* Prol. 54.—*Casin.* Prol. 61.—*Cist.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 30; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II, 4, 34; II, 6, 49; III, 1, 220; IV, 6, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 84.

Eampse. *Aul.* V, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 31.

Eamus. *Amph.* I, 5, 45.—*Capt.* V, 4, 30.—*Cure.* II, 3, 85; V, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5, 70.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 36, 68, 77; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72, 78; V, 3, 4, 44.—*Merc.* V, 4, 45, 48, 55.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 51, 116, 146; II, 44, 54; III, 4, 7; V, 3, 43; V, 6, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 135, 138.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 76.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 66.

Eant. *Amph.* Prol. 66.—*Aul.* II, 1, 41.—*Most.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24.

Earum. *Pæn.* Prol. 96; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 135, 151, 157; V, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 25.

Eas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 60.—*Cure.* V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* III, 4, 21; III, 6, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 115, 131.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 67; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 60; IV, 8, 7; IV, 9, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 39; III, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* Prol. 87, 104; IV, 2, 77, 83, 85; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 53, 84.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 76; II, 3, 72; II, 6, 53; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 35 bis; III, 4, 9; IV, 7, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 20; I, 3, 33; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* III, 3, 45, 65; IV, 3, 76.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 76.

Eas (in jus). *Pæn.* V, 6, 12.

Eat. *Cist.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 38.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 49, 51, 53.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 4, 24; IV, 7, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18; III, 3, 42.—*Rud.* Prol. 54.

Eatenus. *Most.* I, 2, 50.

Eatis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 103.

Ebibere. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.

Ebiberim. *Amph.* I, 1, 276.

Ebibit. *Amph.* II, 1, 84.

Ebibit. *Cure.* I, 2, 65; II, 3, 80.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20.

Ebibat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 28.

Ebore. *Most.* I, 3, 103.—*Frag.* I, 48.

Ebria. *Casin.* III, 6, 18.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 22.

Ebriam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 15.

Ebrii. *Mil.* III, 2, 23.

Ebrio. *Aul.* IV, 1, 21.

Ebriola. *Cure.* I, 3, 36.

Ebriolatus. *Frag.* III, 20.

Ebrioli. *Cure.* II, 3, 15.

Ebrios. *Aul.* IV, 10, 19.

Ebrium. *Amph.* I, 1, 116; III, 4, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 31.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.

Ebrius. *Amph.* II, 1, 24.—*Capt.* I, 1, 35.—*Cure.* III, 45.—*Most.* I, 4, 28.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 124.—*Trin.* III, 3, 85.

Ebur. *Most.* I, 3, 102.

Eburata. *Aul.* II, 1, 46.

Eburatos. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.

Ecastor. *Amph.* I, 3, 10, 39; II, 2, 31, 50, 66, 82, 98, 180, 228.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36; III, 1, 27, 30; III, 3, 129; V, 2, 14, 19, 27, 30, 58, 46, 52, 80, 86.—*Aul.* II, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 41, 48; III, 6, 5; III, 2, 2, 8; III, 3, 13, 15; V, 1, 3; V, 4, 11, 13, 16, 25.—*Cist.* I, 2, 16, 45, 49, 71, 88, 110; II, 1, 58; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 53; V, 2, 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 1, 31, 51, 83, 116.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 50; II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 95; V, 1, 52.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5, 35; IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 71, 110; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* II, 2, 37; IV, 4, 101.—*Rud.* II, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32, 94; I, 3, 81, 89; II, 2, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 60; II, 4, 17, 76; II, 5, 28; II, 6, 22, 42, 61; II, 7, 28; IV, 4, 34, 39; V, 6, 57.

Ecca. *Menæch.* I, 2, 66.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 110, 130.

Eccam. *Amph.* II, 2, 146.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 11.—*Cist.* III, 11; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 77.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 48, 52, 59; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 64; IV, 5, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 75; V, 2, 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Truc.* II, 6, 22, 55; II, 7, 21; V, 2, 5.

Eccas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 39; V, 2, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 47.—*Truc.* II, 6, 49.

Ecce. *Asin.* I, 1, 96.—*Curc.* I, 2, 41; I, 5, 6.—*Casin.* II, 4, 26.—*Epid.* V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 65; III, 1, 30, 145.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 34, 87, 115.—*Mil.* II, 2, 48, 54; II, 5, 46; III, 1, 17, 68; IV, 4, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 99; I, 22; IV, 4, 8, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 159; III, 1, 73; V, 3, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 16.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21; III, 2, 49; IV, 4, 134.—*Stic.* II, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 108; IV, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 78.—*Frag.* I, 74, 88; III, 33.

Eccere. *Amph.* II, 1, 4.—*Casin.* I, 2,

6, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Trin.* II, 2, 105.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58.

Eccilla. *Stic.* IV, 1, 30.

Eccillam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 51.—*Mil.* III, 1, 191.

Eccillud. *Rud.* II, 7, 18.

Eccillum. *Merc.* II, 3, 98.—*Pers.* II, 2, 65; III, 1, 64.—*Trin.* III, 1, 21.

Eccistam. *Curc.* V, 2, 17.

Eccos. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 27; V, 35.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.

Eccum. *Amph.* Prol. 120; I, 2, 35; III, 2, 16; III, 4, 22.—*Aul.* II, 1, 55; III, 4, 14; III, 5, 62; IV, 5, 5; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 66; V, 3, 20; V, 4, 8 bis, 18.—*Curc.* III, 85; V, 2, 12, 76.—*Casin.* II, 2, 37; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 42; III, 2, 6, 32; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 3; V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29; IV, 9, 54.—*Most.* I, 1, 79; I, 3, 153; II, 1, 16; III, 1, 33, 83, 155; III, 2, 108; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 71; V, 2, 6, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 3, 12; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 25; II, 6, 59; IV, 6, 1, 66; IV, 7, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 46; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 67; II, 24; V, 2, 115; V, 5, 51, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3; II, 3, 19; IV, 3, 75; IV, 9, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 8; III, 3, 42; III, 5, 25; III, 6, 6; IV, 6, 5; V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* I, 3, 113; IV, 1, 22, 71.—*Truc.* II, 2, 65; IV, 4, 6.

Ecfeceris. *Asin.* I, 1, 85.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 56.

Ecfecero. *Curc.* II, 3, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 121; IV, 1, 40.

Ecfecissem. *Pseud.* V, 2, 25.

Ecfecisset. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 5.

Ecfecta. *Pseud.* I, 3, 152.

Ecfectum. *Curc.* III, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 116.

Ecfecturum. *Pseud.* I, 1, 113; II, 4, 10.—*Pers.* I, 3, 87.

Eofer. Casin. II, 6, 63.—Bacch. IV, 4, 63.—Mil. II, 5, 53.—Pers. IV, 4, 16.
Eoferam. Bacch. IV, 9, 127.—Truc. III, 1, 16.
Eoferamur (in funeribus). Asin. III, 3, 25.
Eoferantur. Amph. II, 1, 82.—Trin. IV, 4, 14.
Eoferat. Capt. II, 3, 97.
Eoferendum. Aul. III, 6, 32.
Efero. Epid. V, 1, 27.
Eferre. Rud. II, 4, 26.
Eferres. Bacch. III, 3, 19.
Eferri. Bacch. I, 1, 62.—Most. II, 1, 58; IV, 3, 8, 9.—Mil. IV, 8, 4.—Merc. II, 3, 87.
Efert. Aul. IV, 5, 5.—Stic. II, 2, 28.
Eferte. Capt. III, 4, 126.—Mil. IV, 8, 28.—Pæn. V, 5, 41.—Stic. II, 2, 23.
Efertissimam. Capt. IV, 1, 8.
Efertissimas. Asin. II, 2, 16.
Eferto. Casin. II, 4, 17.
Efertum (refertum). Capt. III, 1, 6.
Efertur. Bacch. IV, 9, 135.
Eferunt. Amph. I, 1, 73.
Efexis. Casin. III, 5, 63.—Pæn. I, 3, 19.
Eficere. Asin. III, 3, 23.—Bacch. IV, 9, 145.—Menæch. V, 9, 45.—Pseud. II, 1, 16.—Truc. II, 5, 12.
Eficeret. Asin. II, 4, 37.
Eficiam. Capt. III, 4, 56; IV, 4, 108.—Bacch. II, 2, 55.—Most. II, 1, 64.
Eficiamus. Mil. III, 1, 174; III, 3, 62.—Pseud. IV, 1, 6.—Truc. IV, 2, 1.
Eficias. Truc. IV, 2, 2; V, 17.
Eficiat. Pæn. I, 1, 57.
Eficimus. Stic. V, 4, 13.
Eficio. Pseud. I, 1, 110.
Efiscis. Pseud. IV, 1, 39.
Eficit. Pers. V, 2, 59.—Trin. III, 2, 43.
Eficiunt. Truc. II, 5, 16.
Efieri. Pers. V, 1, 9.
Ecfigia. Rud. II, 4, 7.

Eclaverit. Truc. IV, 4, 25.
Eclavit. Pers. IV, 4, 86.
Eclitentur. Stic. IV, 2, 26.
Eclitum. Amph. I, 3, 19 bis.—Casin. Prol. 49.—Merc. II, 3, 107.—Pæn. Prol. 96; V, 2, 15.
Ecliges. Asin. IV, 2, 9.
Eclixero. Cist. II, 1, 50.
Ecfodere. Casin. II, 8, 22.
Ecfoderis. Trin. III, 5, 55.
Ecfodiam. Aul. I, 1, 14; II, 2, 12.—Capt. III, 1, 4.—Pseud. I, 4, 20.—Trin. II, 4, 62.
Ecfodiebam. Trin. IV, 4, 8.—Frag. III, 22.
Ecfodio. Aul. IV, 8, 9.
Ecfodiri. Mil. II, 5, 44.
Ecfodito. Menæch. I, 2, 46.
Ecfosse. Casin. I, 26.
Ecfossus. Curc. III, 26.
Ecfregisti. Amph. IV, 2, 6.
Ecfringam. Mil. IV, 6, 35.
Ecfringantur. Asin. II, 3, 8.
Ecfringis. Stic. II, 2, 5.
Ecfugere. Amph. I, 1, 295.
Ecfugerit. Casin. II, 6, 44.
Ecfugi. Cure. V, 1, 8.—Most. I, 4, 3.
Ecfugiam. Capt. V, 2, 18.—Merc. III, 4, 75.
Ecfugias. Trin. III, 2, 75.
Ecfugiat. Truc. I, 1, 16.
Ecfugies. Asin. II, 4, 9.
Ecfugiet. Trin. II, 4, 196.
Ecfugiase. Bacch. II, 5, 108.
Ecfunde. Curc. I, 2, 28.
Echeumatis. Pæn. III, 3, 88.
Echinos. Rud. II, 1, 8.—Frag. I, 115; II, 18.
Ecqua. Most. III, 2, 85.—Menæch. I, 2, 26.—Mil. III, 1, 196.
Ecquæ. Bacch. II, 3, 1.—Stic. II, 2, 42.
Ecquam. Epid. III, 4, 5.—Mil. III, 1, 184.—Merc. II, 3, 56.—Pseud. I, 5, 6.—Rud. II, 2, 10.
Ecquas. Pseud. I, 5, 69.
Ecquem. Curc. II, 3, 62.—Cist. IV, 2, 42.—Pseud. IV, 2, 17.—Pæn. V,

2, 84.—*Rud.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 7; IV, 3, 32, 94.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18 *bis*.

Ecqui (quis). *Aul. Prol.* 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69.

Ecquid. *Amph.* II, 1, 29.—*Asin.* III, 3, 58; V, 2, 50.—*Aul.* II, 3, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 39.—*Casin.* II, 3, 26; II, 6, 52; II, 8, 19.—*Cist.* III, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55; IV, 9, 56; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 4, 7; III, 5, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37, 40, 53; V, 5, 14.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42; III, 1, 113; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 13, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136, 149; II, 4, 49, 50, 56, 58.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 46, 114, 172; V, 2, 25, 102; V, 5, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 27, 28; II, 2, 43; II, 5, 9; IV, 3, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 12, 15, 91; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52; II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24, 61; II, 7, 29, 37.

Ecquidnam. *Pæn.* III, 3, 5.

Ecquis. *Amph.* II, 2, 226; IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 4, 26; V, 2, 60.—*Capt.* II, 3, 99; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 50.—*Curc.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 33.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; V, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 9, 10 *bis*, 11.—*Most.* I, 4, 25; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 19, 20 *bis*, 72.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 110; V, 7, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52; IV, 7, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 158.—*Rud.* II, 3, 82 *ter*; III, 4, 57.—*Stic.* II, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43 *bis*; III, 1, 18 *bis*.—*Frag.* III, 37.

Edacitate. *Pers.* I, 2, 7.

Edam. *Curc.* II, 3, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 5.

Edant. *Stic.* IV, 1, 48.

Edas. *Pæn.* III, 1, 31.—*Frag.* II, 32.

Edax. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.

Edemus. *Trin.* II, 4, 113.

Edendi. *Capt.* I, 2, 50.

Edentaverint. *Rud.* III, 2, 48.

Edentem. *Curc.* I, 3, 30.

Edentulæ. *Most.* I, 3, 118.

Edentuli. *Casin.* III, 2, 20.

Edentulo. *Pæn.* III, 3, 87.

Edentulum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 111.

Edepol. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 115, 125,

126, 180, 215, 285; I, 3, 5, 12, 18; II, 2, 22, 40, 121, 130, 156, 144, 145, 213, 218; III, 2, 6, 32; IV, 3, 7, 11; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 13, 26, 33; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 3, 59; III, 1, 11, 39; III, 2, 12, 14, 21, 34; III, 3, 55; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 36, 43, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 27, 38, 46, 76, 84; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 33; III, 4, 11; III, 6, 44; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 20; IV, 10, 54.—*Capt.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 3, 37, 39; II, 3, 92; III, 4, 14, 73; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 20, 23, 26.—*Curc.* I, 2, 53, 70; I, 3, 26; III, 16, 39; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 15.—*Casin.* I, 5, 40; II, 5, 1, 18, 19, 20; II, 6, 2, 8, 31; II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 22; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 66, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30, 58, 68; I, 2, 15; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 78; III, 5, 25, 28; III, 4, 25; V, 1, 13, 23, 41; V, 2, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 51, 60; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 20, 59, 87; III, 4, 17; III, 6, 16; IV, 8, 81; IV, 9, 124, 132; V, 1, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 84, 138; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 8, 12; III, 1, 80, 127; III, 2, 79, 129, 131, 138, 154; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 65, 69; IV, 3, 14, 16, 32; V, 1, 29, 34, 39, 44, 64, 67.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 50; II, 2, 50, 58; II, 3, 21, 32, 34; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 32, 52; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 61, 66, 102; IV, 3, 4, 13; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 1, 10, 28; V, 7, 31, 34; V, 9, 8, 9, 77, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 25, 49; II, 3, 2, 14, 38, 51; II, 4, 52, 54; II, 5, 12, 52, 61; II, 6, 5, 103; III, 1, 62, 181; III, 2, 33, 34; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 10, 82; IV, 6, 3, 11, 40, 48.—*Merc.* I, 17, 29, 91; II, 3, 39, 55, 57, 59, 86, 101 *bis*, 109, 122; II, 4, 28; III, 1, 10, 15, 34; III, 4, 58; IV, 3, 25; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 103, 108; I, 5, 61, 92, 96, 109, 142; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 17, 43; IV, 2, 35; IV, 3, 2, 7; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 63 *bis*, 102, 113, 114; V, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 70, 111, 115; III, 1, 68; III, 2, 4, 26; III, 3, 82; III, 4, 6; IV, 2, 17, 47, 50, 65; V, 2, 17,

18, 26, 79; V, 4, 29, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8, 21, 24; I, 3, 22, 48; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 76, 77; IV, 4, 15, 117; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 5, 27, 43, 73; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 25, 26, 57; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 1, 108, 117, 142, 144; IV, 7, 11; V, 2, 1, 18; V, 3, 12, 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54, 69; I, 3, 115; II, 2, 21, 32; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 67, 69; IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 33, 37, 55; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 28, 34; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 11, 27, 53, 91, 101, 135; II, 2, 52, 54, 65, 76, 83; II, 4, 32, 37, 121, 173, 191; III, 1, 5, 12; IV, 2, 55, 61, 62, 73, 95, 110, 129, 162; V, 2, 13, 40.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87, 104; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 10, 14, 26; II, 5, 2; II, 6, 67; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 27; IV, 2, 50.—*Frag.* II, 15; III, 6.

Edere. Pers. I, 2, 6.

Ederint. Capt. III, 1, 13.

Ederis. Casin. I, 38.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 32.

Edes. Capt. IV, 2, 74.—*Curc.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 81.

Edet. Amph. I, 1, 155.

Edi (libenter audiui). *Aul.* III, 6, 1.

Edi. Bacch. IV, 10, 6.

Edicam. Pseud. I, 5, 91.—III, 2, 115.

Edicere. Pers. IV, 7, 12.

Edicerem. Pers. II, 8, 58.

Edico. Capt. IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; III, 2, 66.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 6.

Edico (dico). *Mil.* III, 2, 28.

Edicta. Pæn. Prol. 16.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13.

Edictas. Amph. II, 2, 184.

Edictavi. Epi. I, 2, 2.—*Menæch.*

IV, 2, 79.

Edictionem. Pseud. I, 2, 10, 20.

Edictiones. Capt. IV, 2, 51, 43.

Edictum. Pers. II, 2, 59.

Edidi (protuli). *Aul.* II, 8, 12.

Edidi. Most. III, 2, 9.

Edidicisti. Pers. II, 1, 7.

Edidit (fecit). *Capt.* III, 4, 54.

Edidit. Mil. II, 5, 56.

Index in Plaut.

Edim. Aul. III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 73, 74.

Edimus. Pæn. III, 1, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9.

Edis. Most. III, 2, 155.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 45.

Edis (edas). *Mil.* I, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 24, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.

Edissere. Capt. V, 2, 14.

Edisseris. Asin. II, 2, 59.

Edisserta. Casin. V, 2, 37.

Edissertavit. Amph. II, 1, 53.

Edissertem. Stic. II, 1, 30.

Edisti. Stic. II, 1, 46.

Edistis. Pæn. Prol. 7, 8.

Edit. Amph. I, 1, 77.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* Prol. 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.—*Frag.* II, 32.

Edit (mange). *Capt.* III, 1, 1.

Edito. Capt. I, 2, 3.

Edixi. Menæch. V, 2, 34.

Edixit. Aul. II, 4, 2.

Edo. Capt. I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 29; V, 6, 15.

Edoceam. Trin. III, 3, 20.

Edoceas. Trin. II, 2, 91.

Edocebo. Epid. V, 1, 56.

Edocet. Truc. I, 1, 3.

Edormiscam. Rud. II, 7, 28.

Edormiscat. Amph. II, 2, 65.

Educam. Rud. II, 4, 20.

Educare. Mil. III, 1, 109.

Educarem. Truc. II, 4, 45.

Educares. Cist. II, 3, 29.

Educat. Capt. V, 3, 150.—*Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.

Educata. Casin. II, 2, 23.

Educatus. Menæch. V, 5, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 36.

Educavi. Cist. I, 1, 41.

Educavit. Casin. Prol. 45.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24.

Educe. Pers. IV, 1, 11.—*Stic.* V, 6, 1.

Educet. Casin. Prol. 44.

Educi. Truc. IV, 3, 8.

- Educier. *Truc.* V, 16.
 Educit. *Pæn.* I, 2, 143.
 Educite. *Epid.* III, 4, 36.
 Eductam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 34.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 29.
 Eductum. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.
 Educunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.—*Casin.*
 IV, 5, 1.
 Edundi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 72.
 Edunt. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.—*Menæch.*
 III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 113.—*Pseud.*
 III, 2, 36; IV, 7, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2,
 11; IV, 2, 29.
 Eduxeris (ebiberis). *Stic.* V, 5, 18.
 Eduxerunt (educaverunt). *Rud.* I,
 3, 38.
 Eduxi (ebibi). *Amph.* I, 1, 274.
 Eduxi (educere). *Curc.* IV, 2, 32.—
Most. V, 1, 6, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 53.
 Eduxit. *Truc.* I, 1, 18.
 Egeas. *Amph.* II, 2, 187.
 Egeat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.
 Egebit. *Merc.* V, 4, 60.
 Egenas. *Pæn.* I, 1, 2.
 Egenis. *Capt.* II, 3, 46.
 Egens. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I,
 1, 1.
 Egent. *Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
 Egentem. *Stic.* II, 2, 7.
 Egentes. *Rud.* I, 5, 16; II, 3, 78.
 Egenti. *Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Stic.* II, 1,
 9.
 Egeo. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II,
 6, 20.
 Egere. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II,
 8, 11.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 3,
 73.—*Trin.* III, 2, 57.
 Egerim. *Menæch.* I, 2, 7.
 Egeris. *Rud.* IV, 4, 197.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 34; II, 2, 106.
 Egerit. *Menæch.* Prol. 54, 55.—
Pseud. IV, 6, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 81, 82.
 Egero. *Capt.* III, 1, 35.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 4, 57.
 Egerunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 149.
 Eges. *Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* I,
 2, 12.
 Egestas. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 5.

- Egestate. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.
 Egestatem. *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 57, 77, 96; III, 2, 60.
 Egestatis. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.
 Eget. *Curc.* I, 2, 53.—*Trin.* II, 1,
 25; II, 2, 49, 51.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.
 Egetur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 39.
 Egi. *Curc.* III, 64.—*Menæch.* I, 2,
 9.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.
 Egi (transegi). *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.
 Egimus (exhibuimus). *Casin.* Prol.
 13.
 Egisset. *Mil.* IV, 8, 10.
 Egisti. *Asin.* I, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 56.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Ego. *Amph.* Prol. 40, 41, 56, 95,
 104, 117, 141, 143, 150; I, 1, 44, 92,
 107, 108, 116, 123, 129, 139, 149, 157,
 165, 179, 193, 200, 201, 202, 218, 223,
 224, 231, 247, 250, 253, 268, 274, 276,
 278, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 300,
 306; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 13, 18, 20, 22, 33,
 37, 40, 46; II, 1, 6, 13, 28, 35, 42, 54,
 67 bis, 68, 72, 75, 78; II, 2, 7, 10,
 36, 41, 42, 84, 86, 93, 111, 115, 116,
 123, 132, 136, 145, 149, 156, 160, 168,
 172, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 209, 224;
 III, 1, 1; III, 2, 4, 7, 12, 27, 32, 41,
 44, 52, 67, 68, 72; III, 3, 11; III, 4,
 6, 9, 20; IV, 2, 1 bis, 9, 10, 14; IV, 5,
 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; V, 1, 33, 51, 60, 76; V, 2,
 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 33, 51, 64, 80, 81,
 103, 110, 112; I, 2, 5, 13, 14, 16, 19,
 22 bis; I, 3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 59, 67, 79;
 90; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 1, 2, 21, 24 bis,
 25, 36, 47, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 109,
 111, 112; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 51, 58, 60,
 83, 90; III, 1, 1, 10, 12, 16, 18; III,
 2, 13; III, 3, 18, 41, 47, 53, 55, 64,
 68, 70, 98, 110, 115, 123, 124, 138 bis;
 IV, 2, 11, 18 bis; V, 1, 4, 8, 11, 12,
 15, 18 bis, 19; V, 2, 6, 11, 19, 53,
 59, 81, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 2, 3; I, 1,
 10, 14, 19, 20, 22, 28; I, 2, 4, 11, 26;
 II, 1, 13, 14, 15, 20, 43, 44, 53, 54;
 II, 2, 9, 12, 21, 25, 40, 46, 53, 65, 72,
 74, 88; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; II, 4, 43 bis, 44;
 II, 6, 1, 2; II, 7, 18, 19, 23; II, 8, 4;
 III, 1, 3, 6, 8; III, 2, 2, 6, 12, 14, 18,

29, 33 *bis*; III, 3, 8, 9; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 20, 22, 49; III, 6, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 41, 43, 48; IV, 1, 2, 6, 21; IV, 2, 9, 12, 16; IV, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12; 18, 25; IV, 5, 1, 2, 6; IV, 6, 4, 5, 12, IV, 7, 17, 18; IV, 8, 2, 4 *bis*, 8; IV, 9, 4, 12, 18, 19; IV, 10, 1, 4 *bis*, 5, 13, 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 49, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70; V, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 18. — *Capt. Prol.* 6, 14, 65; I, 1, 4, 35; I, 2, 17, 23, 30, 41, 45; II, 1, 28, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 1, 43, 45, 51, 62, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 99; II, 3, 4, 10, 15, 54, 56, 83, 97; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 2, 12, 25, 33, 38, 41, 44, 56, 78, 80, 84, 85, 91, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 117; III, 5, 2, 25, 33, 39, 52, 69, 75, 81, 94; IV, 2, 36, 45, 47, 59 *bis*, 61, 76, 83, 84, 89, 99, 106, 119; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 5, 11; V, 1, 14, 94, 31; V, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10; V, 3, 4, 18; V, 4, 1, 3, 22, 24, 28. — *Cure*. I, 1, 12, 27, 84; I, 2, 8, 42, 44, 49, 58; I, 3, 7, 19, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58; II, 1, 14, 32; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 1, 15, 26, 47, 76, 81, 90; III, 15, 49, 50, 67; IV, 2, 7, 29, 30, 52, 34, 44; IV, 3, 1, 4, 5, 9, 21, 23; IV, 4, 4, 12, 14, 20, 25, 25, 32, 33; V, 2, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 34, 36, 41, 42, 48, 56, 59, 63, 75; V, 3, 2, 9 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 14, 35, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48. — *Casin. Prol.* 71, 85; I, 16, 18, 21, 41; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 2, 8, 10 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 9 *bis*; II, 3, 1, 6, 15, 17, 24, 31, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59; II, 4, 2, 3, 9, 28, 20, 24; II, 5, 18, 31, 33, 39, 41; II, 6, 3, 7, 8, 12, 19, 21, 22; II, 7, 13; II, 8, 1, 13, 16, 31, 33, 40, 42, 47, 50, 69, 76; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 19, 29, 31; III, 3, 4, 6, 24, 26, 27; III, 4, 4, 8, 23, 26, 27; III, 5, 25, 26, 48, 57, 62, 66; III, 6, 9, 12 *bis*, 18, 20, 22; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 20; IV, 2, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 4 *bis*, 7, 9, 10; IV, 4, 14, 16; V, 2, 2, 4, 6, 19, 53; V, 3, 1, 15; V, 4, 16, 17, 25, 29. — *Cist.* I, 1, 1, 7, 40, 41, 42, 46, 55, 68, 78, 85, 87, 96, 97, 114; I, 2, 4, 7, 14, 26, 29 *bis*; I, 3, 5, 7; II, 1, 1, 2, 33, 47, 48, 52; II, 3, 17, 28, 35, 50,

51, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 76; III, 3, 14, 19; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 4, 18, 41, 47, 53, 77, 79, 99, 100, 107. — *Epid.* I, 1, 3, 42, 54, 79, 80, 90; I, 2, 12, 18, 27, 34, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 47 *bis*, 50, 55; II, 1, 6, 9; II, 2, 4, 7, 8, 17, 18 *bis*, 23, 24, 33, 53, 62, 68, 70, 74, 96, 108, 109, 118, 119, 120; II, 3, 1, 5 *bis*; III, 1, 6, 14; III, 2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35; III, 3, 3, 8, 39, 46; III, 4, 13, 17, 20, 22, 28, 29, 56, 60, 81; IV, 1, 2, 8, 10, 23 *bis*, 51; IV, 2, 6, 7, 11, 18, 23, 24, 30, 32, 35, 36; V, 1, 12, 13, 28, 30, 35, 43, 50, 56; V, 2, 3, 12, 18, 26, 39, 47, 55. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 4, 18, 24, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66; I, 2, 14, 26, 41, 47, 54, 55; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 7, 9, 12, 36, 49, 54; II, 3, 5, 7, 45, 53, 85, 114, 123, 130; III, 3, 6, 8, 33, 65, 69, 81; III, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; III, 6, 1, 23, 29, 32, 35, 42; IV, 1, 1, 15, 17, 18; IV, 3, 5, 10, 17, 18; IV, 4, 3, 5, 58, 52, 56, 68, 71; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 13, 14, 15; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 15, 17, 28, 45; IV, 9, 5, 11, 16, 21, 22, 26, 41, 44, 51, 53 *bis*, 64, 80, 89, 92, 105, 113, 114, 116 *bis*, 120, 131, 133, 137, 139, 143; IV, 10, 4, 7; V, 1, 3, 12, 16, 31; V, 2, 2, 31, 33, 34, 41, 43, 48, 58 *bis*, 60, 65, 84. — *Most.* I, 1, 4, 28, 33, 46, 63; I, 2, 3, 8, 14, 37, 53, 65; I, 3, 18, 20, 24, 26, 36, 37, 39, 43, 55, 57, 61, 71, 77, 109, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 20, 24, 30, 31; II, 1, 12, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 21 *bis*, 24, 28, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 58, 69, 79, 80; II, 2, 49, 55, 66, 82, 84, 93, 96, 98; III, 1, 1, 5, 35, 37, 50, 51, 54, 59, 78, 93, 99, 105, 114, 132, 145, 152; III, 2, 1, 56, 61, 70, 94, 105, 117, 125, 165; III, 3, 2, 7, 11, 18, 23, 27; IV, 2, 1, 7, 10, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 30, 38, 42, 44, 47, 67; V, 2, 5, 10, 12, 22, 24, 28, 45, 49, 52. — *Menæch.* Prol. 10, 25; I, 1, 20; I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 28, 31, 39, 41, 50, 55; I, 3, 1, 3, 7, 15, 16, 22, 33; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 21, 40, 44, 46; II, 2, 4, 6, 18, 20, 22, 25, 28, 49, 55; II, 3, 24, 48, 56, 69, 84, 88; III, 1, 4, 13, 16;

III, 4, 1, 19, 28, 35, 44 *bis*, 46, 50;
 III, 3, 20, 21, 22, 28; IV, 2, 10, 29,
 49, 50, 54, 66, 68, 72, 79, 89, 94, 98,
 100; IV, 3, 3, 6, 10, 24; V, 1, 19, 38,
 45; V, 2, 36, 57, 64, 74, 79, 88, 102,
 108, 111; V, 4, 6, 7, 9; V, 5, 5, 6, 10,
 19, 35, 38, 48 *bis*, 51, 55, 57 *bis*, 60;
 V, 6, 12, 14, 19; V, 7, 1, 7, 12, 14, 23,
 25, 35, 52; V, 8, 5, 9; V, 9, 2, 3, 11,
 12, 13, 18, 26, 27, 29, 35, 62, 66, 73,
 74, 79, 85, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 13, 23, 55,
 65; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 18, 35; II, 1, 15, 16,
 51, 60, 64; II, 2, 2, 29, 40, 42, 45,
 62, 76, 91, 104, 110, 115; II, 3, 1, 9,
 17, 18, 31, 34, 35, 41, 45, 57, 60 *bis*,
 63, 73, 74, 76, 81; II, 4, 4, 17, 18, 26,
 29, 34, 42, 46; II, 5, 16, 17, 23, 41,
 46, 51; II, 6, 16, 46, 57, 64, 73, 76,
 98; III, 1, 33, 45, 48, 57, 83, 119, 147,
 148, 169, 173, 178, 182, 200, 201, 206,
 211, 212, 214; III, 2, 2, 31, 35, 44;
 III, 3, 9, 12, 22, 39, 51, 56, 61, 65;
 IV, 2, 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 37,
 65, 74, 83, 90; IV, 4, 2, 12, 19, 23, 24,
 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7, 8, 13, 14, 40, 64;
 IV, 6, 40, 64, 66; IV, 7, 13, 25; IV,
 8, 1, 15, 18, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43; IV, 9,
 1, 5, 22, 33, 36.—*Marc.* Prol. 3, 6, 62,
 79; I, 18, 30, 31, 36, 37, 52, 54, 73,
 105, 110; II, 1, 3, 27, 32, 35, 38, 40;
 II, 2, 1, 14, 30, 50 *bis*, 51; II, 3, 77,
 78, 85, 89, 94, 95 *bis*, 102, 107, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 116 *bis*, 122; II, 4, 2,
 3, 9, 29; III, 1, 6, 7, 12, 14, 32, 38,
 39; III, 3, 1, 8, 25; III, 4, 1, 17, 40,
 42, 43, 48, 53; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 10, 13,
 28; IV, 4, 18, 23, 31, 45; V, 1, 7, 16,
 44, 47, 48 *bis*, 50, 54, 58, 62, 78, 89;
 V, 3, 4, 16, 38, 40 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 3, 10, 31, 70, 71, 94, 97, 101; I, 2, 4,
 12, 20, 30, 36, 41, 49, 51, 79, 84, 86,
 90; I, 3, 3, 4, 10, 15, 21, 26, 42, 75,
 82, 84, 93, 102 *bis*, 103, 104, 105, 113,
 121, 125, 143, 148, 150, 153, 157; I, 4,
 11, 13, 20; I, 5, 32, 60, 63, 71, 81,
 110, 141, 148; II, 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 16;
 II, 2, 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 31, 58,
 40, 49, 51, 57, 63; II, 3, 8, 24, 33; II,
 4, 44, 54, 62, 76; III, 1, 3, 5, 17; III,

2, 3, 13, 18, 21, 42, 79, 83, 89, 91,
 100; IV, 1, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 12, 18 *bis*,
 19, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36; IV, 2, 4, 7,
 11, 18, 21, 22, 23, 53; IV, 3, 1, 3 *bis*;
 IV, 4, 3; IV, 5, 6, 10; IV, 6, 22, 37;
 IV, 7, 11, 12, 39, 75, 99, 102, 103,
 112 *bis*, 113, 128, 133; IV, 8, 1, 4; V,
 1, 23, 28; V, 2, 1, 18, 20, 21, 32.—
Penn. Prol. 45, 122, 123; I, 1, 14, 20,
 24, 26, 37, 45, 62, 74; I, 2, 38, 48,
 62, 64, 67, 70, 81, 90, 100 *bis*, 119,
 121, 124, 127, 139, 141, 155, 156, 158,
 164, 166, 168 *bis*, 173; I, 3, 14, 15,
 20, 32; II, 4, 13, 14, 23, 30; III, 1,
 3; III, 2, 15, 23, 37; III, 3, 16, 58,
 80 *bis*, 91, 93; III, 5, 2, 42, 44, 46; IV,
 2, 2, 48, 61, 78, 82, 86 *bis*, 102; V, 5,
 3, 30, 33, 35, 40, 46, 50; V, 4, 3, 12,
 38, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 68, 82, 92, 98;
 V, 5, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 51.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 48, 51; I, 2, 9, 23; I,
 3, 6, 29, 63, 81, 82, 85; II, 1, 3, 9;
 II, 2, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16 *bis*, 20, 31,
 37 *bis*, 42, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68;
 II, 3, 5; II, 4, 5, 13, 15; II, 5, 5, 19,
 23; III, 1, 4, 7, 25, 42, 43, 45; III, 3,
 1, 4, 23, 28; IV, 1, 7, 9; IV, 3, 2 *bis*,
 7, 11, 33, 41, 48, 62, 64, 65; IV, 4,
 19, 26, 39, 45, 52, 54, 58, 62, 63, 64,
 67, 68, 83, 84, 85, 107; IV, 6, 7, 14;
 IV, 7, 6, 11; IV, 8, 3, 6; IV, 9, 1, 5,
 9, 10, 16; V, 1, 8, 11, 12, 15; V, 2, 2,
 9, 10, 16, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 62.—
Rud. Prol. 28, 67; I, 2, 18, 33, 39, 69;
 I, 4, 17, 18, 20 *bis*; I, 5, 26; II, 3, 3,
 33, 57, 70, 72 *bis*; II, 4, 2, 11, 18, 29,
 33; II, 5, 7, 9, 14; II, 6, 37, 38; II, 7,
 6, 8, 23, 27; III, 1, 4, 11, 16; III, 2,
 1, 21; III, 3, 14, 29, 30; III, 4, 13,
 16, 25, 26, 27, 30, 34, 38, 40, 49, 50,
 60, 64, 68, 69; III, 5, 3, 9, 16, 21; III,
 6, 4, 6, 12, 21, 22, 41; IV, 2, 15, 19,
 21 *bis*, 29; IV, 3, 2, 7, 10, 15, 18, 24,
 25, 28, 31, 55, 67, 69, 74 *bis*, 75, 80 *bis*,
 82, 85, 86, 89, 90; IV, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12,
 15, 17 *bis*, 28, 33, 41, 44, 56, 74, 81,
 82, 87, 88, 90, 129, 130, 140, 144; IV,
 5, 5, 9; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 4, 5, 22, 23,
 29, 30; V, 2, 4, 10, 25, 29, 52, 55, 56,

61, 64, 67; V, 3, 32, 40, 54, 55, 57.—
Stic. I, 1, 23, 36, 40, 47; I, 2, 6, 9,
 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 36, 47, 51, 54, 55,
 75, 92; I, 3, 3, 6, 9, 18, 37, 95; II, 1,
 2, 22; II, 2, 4, 16, 17, 20, 31, 37, 44,
 49, 66, 76; III, 1, 12, 18, 20, 27, 33,
 37, 45, 46; IV, 1, 6, 13, 28, 31, 33, 38,
 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 61; IV, 2, 4, 57;
 V, 1, 4, 6; V, 3, 2, 8; V, 4, 15, 38,
 49 *bis*; V, 2, 2, 12, 14, 15.—*Trin.* Prol.
 6; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 8, 13, 21, 26, 29, 44,
 46 *bis*, 126, 129, 136, 140, 152, 178;
 II, 1, 24; II, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 15, 17 *bis*,
 20, 22, 32, 44, 47, 60, 61, 90, 91, 99,
 101; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 11, 39, 46, 52, 62,
 73, 75, 80, 87, 114, 115, 117, 144, 159,
 164, 177, 181; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 8,
 10, 13, 26, 29, 43, 62, 68, 86, 87; III,
 2, 90, 91, 92; III, 3, 10, 21, 35, 86,
 89; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 1, 4, 6, 7, 13, 17,
 35, 40, 59, 78, 91, 92, 104, 107, 116,
 117, 126, 128, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139,
 142, 143, 151, 154; IV, 3, 17, 48, 50,
 52, 54, 61, 64, 72, 73, 80; IV, 4, 7,
 21, 22; V, 2, 8, 11, 17, 25, 29, 39, 41,
 55, 59.—*Truc.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 4, 17,
 18, 36, 41, 70, 106; II, 2, 2 *ter*, 13,
 22, 32, 41, 47, 53, 62; II, 3, 1, 26, 28;
 II, 4, 23, 31, 39, 67, 72, 89; II, 5, 4,
 11, 18; II, 6, 3, 21, 45, 51; II, 7, 16,
 43, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 60, 64, 68, 69;
 II, 8, 8, 12, 13 *bis*; III, 2, 13; IV, 2,
 2, 3, 5, 16, 19, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53; IV,
 3, 2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 37, 48, 61, 69, 70,
 74, 76; IV, 4, 8, 34; V, 7, 29, 30, 31,
 33, 43, 54 *ter*, 55, 63, 64, 65, 67.—
Frag. I, 1, 2, 35, 37, 39 *bis*, 107 *bis*,
 125, 132, 154; II, 6, 9, 36, 58; III,
 14, 22, 33.
Egomet. *Amph.* I, 1, 26 *bis*, 27, 30;
 II, 1, 51, 60; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 49.—
Aut. II, 2, 4; II, 8, 9; III, 6, 12; IV,
 9, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1,
 117; II, 3, 84.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15; II, 2,
 62; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 7, 51.—*Bacch.*
 I, 1, 23; III, 2, 1; IV, 7, 13.—*Most.* II,
 1, 20, 22; III, 1, 156.—*Menach.* IV, 2,
 89; V, 5, 37 *bis*.—*Mil.* II, 2, 81; II, 3,
 19; II, 6, 83, 84, 88; IV, 8, 65.—*Merc.*

III, 2, 1; III, 4, 46; IV, 2, 6; V, 2,
 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 30;
 IV, 4, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 24.—*Pers.* I,
 1, 11.—*Rud.* I, 5, 25; III, 4, 66; III,
 5, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 36, 55; II,
 1, 21; II, 2, 27; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 3,
 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 142, 147, 166; II, 1, 2;
 III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 89 *bis*, 92; IV, 3, 53.
Egon. *Asin.* IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 34.—
Cure. I, 1, 10; I, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V,
 2, 72, 74.—*Most.* III, 1, 29, 103.—
Menach. IV, 2, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 61.
—*Merc.* I, 43; II, 2, 46; IV, 4, 21.
—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56; I, 5, 101.—*Truc.* V,
 6.
Egredere. *Cure.* I, 3, 1.—*Pæn.* III,
 3, 97.—*Stic.* V, 4, 55.—*Most.* II, 1,
 72.
Egredienti. *Pæn.* III, 2, 37.
Egredier. *Pæn.* III, 4, 52.
Egredior. *Aut.* I, 2, 1.
Egreditur. *Cure.* IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.*
 II, 1, 15; III, 2, 6.—*Menach.* II, 2,
 74.—*Mil.* II, 6, 59; IV, 1, 39, 40; IV,
 5, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; III, 2, 36.—
Pers. II, 4, 30; III, 2, 5.—*Rud.* Prol.
 79; II, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 78.—*Frag.*
 II, 23; III, 18.
Egrediuntur. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 15.—
Pæn. III, 1, 73; V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* III,
 2, 49.
Egressa. *Amph.* V, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV,
 2, 19.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 5.
Egressum. *Rud.* IV, 5, 11.
Egressus. *Epid.* III, 2, 44.
Egurgitem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 12.
Ehem. *Asin.* II, 4, 43.—*Most.* III,
 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 5,
 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 8.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.
—*Stic.* I, 3, 71.
Eheu. *Capt.* I, 2, 49; III, 4, 91; V,
 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4,
 14.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 5,
 46.—*Rud.* II, 6, 28, 36, 65; III, 5, 22.
—*Trin.* II, 4, 102.—*Asin.* II, 4, 26.
—*Casin.* II, 5, 21.
Eho. *Cist.* I, 1, 70; II, 3, 58.—
Epid. III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 40; V, 2, 22.—
Bacch. II, 2, 22; III, 3, 40; IV, 7, 5;

V, 1, 30.—*Most.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 23; III, 2, 155; V, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 78.—*Mit.* II, 3, 30; II, 5, 25; III, 2, 9, 12 *bis*, 27.—*Merc.* I, 77 *bis*; II, 3, 59; V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71, 75, 80, 114; III, 2, 83; IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 90, 119.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 51, 95, 100, 121, 151; V, 3, 1, 3, 17.—*Pers.* III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 14.—*Rud.* II, 7, 20; IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; I, 3, 91.—*Trin.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 89, 100, 101, 144.—*True.* II, 5, 24.

Ei. *Asin.* IV, 1, 56; V, 2, 66 *bis*.—*Aul.* II, 4, 12, 37; IV, 10, 76.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 10, 35; II, 3, 68, 100; II, 4, 49; IV, 2, 109; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 43, 77; II, 3, 67, 81; III, 63; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 63, 66; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 4; II, 8, 27, 42, 78; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 9; III, 6, 7 *bis*; IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 101; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 18, 36, 42; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 7, 25; IV, 2, 50.—*Epid.* I, 1, 34, 46; I, 2, 20; II, 2, 97; II, 3, 12; III, 3, 41; III, 4, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 31, 33, 63, 96; III, 2, 3, 9; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4, 25, 27; IV, 4, 15; IV, 5, 9, 21; IV, 10, 9; V, 1, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 93, 129; II, 1, 12; III, 1, 116; IV, 2, 32, 70.—*Menæch.* Prol. 8, 9; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 66; V, 1, 35; V, 2, 221.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23; II, 1, 69; II, 2, 101; II, 3, 27, 77; III, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 5, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 80; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 61; II, 3, 115; V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 140; II, 4, 29; III, 2, 30, 109.—*Pæn.* Prol. 45; I, 1, 46; II, 20; III, 1, 46; III, 3, 32; IV, 2, 66; V, 2, 154; V, 4, 75.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11; III, 1, 44; IV, 1, 4; IV, 6, 2; V, 1, 23, 24; V, 2, 8, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 25, 49, 68; II, 3, 58; III, 4, 26; III, 6, 52; IV, 3, 17; V, 2, 5, 13, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 37, 47; IV, 1, 9, 33; V, 2, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 82, 92, 138; II, 2, 58, 96; II, 4, 121, 133; III, 3, 9, 13, 28, 42; IV, 2, 23, 61; V, 1, 7.—*True.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 6; II, 6, 63; IV, 2, 3, 26; IV, 3, 38.

Eia. *Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Casin.* II, 3, 14; III, 6, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* III, 1, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 30.—*Mit.* IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 41.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 69.—*Rud.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 8.—*True.* IV, 2, 8.

Eidem. *Asin.* I, 1, 107.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.—*Merc.* Prol. 71.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 2.

Eii. *Care.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 57, 53.—*Cist.* I, 2, 10.

Eis. *Amph.* Prol. 92.—*Asin.* II, 2, 3.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 8.—*Cure.* II, 1, 35; III, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 32; V, 2, 68.—*Most.* I, 2, 48; III, 2, 139.—*Merc.* I, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.

Ejeci. *Pers.* V, 2, 5 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 2, 80.

Ejecit. *Rud.* I, 2, 82.

Ejectæ. *Rud.* I, 5, 14.

Ejectam. *Mil.* I, 3, 4.

Ejectas. *Rud.* II, 3, 78; II, 7, 4.

Ejecti. *Rud.* Prol. 73; I, 2, 66.

Ejici. *Asin.* I, 2, 1.

Ejiciam. *True.* III, 1, 14.

Ejiciar. *Mil.* III, 2, 31.

Ejicis. *Asin.* I, 3, 9.

Ejicite. *Casin.* Prol. 23.

Ejiciunt. *Pers.* IV, 3, 1.

Ejulans. *Aul.* II, 4, 39; IV, 9, 17.

Ejulas. *Aul.* IV, 10, 66.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 16.

Ejulatione. *Capt.* II, 1, 7.

Ejuravit. *Frag.* II, 9.

Ejus. *Amph.* Prol. 85, 108; II, 2, 15; III, 4, 6, 8, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 66; II, 2, 78; II, 3, 13, 22; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 42, 147; IV, 2, 2.—*Aul.* Prol. 17, 25; II, 1, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22, 43; II, 2, 39, 100; III, 5, 90; IV, 2, 20; V, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 2, 2.—*Casin.* I, 3, 24; II, 8, 14, 44; III, 2, 26; III, 4, 13; III, 5, 66.—*Cist.* I, 1, 103; I, 2, 19, 25; I, 3, 16, 32; II, 1, 38; II, 3, 77.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7; III, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 50, 133; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 89; IV, 2, 41, 59, 69; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 6, 35.—*Menæch.* Prol. 34, 138, 144; V, 2, 23.

—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 17, 20; II, 1, 28; II, 5, 38; IV, 1, 4, 14, 28, 29; IV, 3, 12, 40; IV, 4, 35; IV, 6, 14, 19, 20, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 18, 44, 104; III, 4, 65; V, 2, 9, 67; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 13, 23, 56; II, 4, 28; IV, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* Prol. 48; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 36; IV, 2, 1, 60; V, 4, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 19; IV, 4, 52; V, 2, 10, 49.—*Rud.* Prol. II, 52, 79; IV, 3, 96; IV, 4, 22, 47; IV, 5, 10, 14, 41, 60; IV, 8, 7, 11, 12, 13; V, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3; I, 3, 15, 111, 113; III, 1, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71, 74, 85, 139, 141; II, 2, 57, 90; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 5, 9, 13; IV, 2, 125; V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 5, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2.
Ejasmodi. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.—*Mil.* 3; 1, 203.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.
Elabitur. *Pseud.* II, 4, 57.
Elapsa. *Capt.* III, 5, 101.
Elatiam. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 9.
Elautæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 37.
Elavi (perdidi). *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* II, 7, 21; V, 2, 20.
Elecebræ. *Menæch.* II, 3, 26.
Electabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 29.
Electaret. *Merc.* I, 111.
Electat. *Truc.* II, 6, 27.
Electili. *Most.* III, 2, 41.
Electri. *Amph.* Prol. 99.
Elegans. *Trin.* II, 1, 14.
Elegantia. *Mil.* IV, 6, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 19.
Elegantiz. *Merc.* Prol. 23.
Elegi. *Pæn.* III, 1, 7.
Elephanti. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.
Elephanto. *Mil.* I, 1, 25, 30.
Elephantum. *Curc.* III, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.
Eleusipolim. *Pers.* IV, 3, 37.
Eleusium. *Aul.* II, 4, 54.
Eleutheria. *Pers.* I, 1, 29.
Eleutheriam. *Stic.* III, 1, 21.
Elliciam. *Menæch.* V, 6, 30.
Elliciat. *Bacch.* III, 1, 17.
Elliciunt. *Trin.* II, 2, 13.
Elidam. *Pæn.* II, 45.

Elidere. *Rud.* III, 2, 45.
Elidi. *Mil.* II, 2, 12.
Eligi. *Aul.* II, 1, 19.
Elinguandam. *Aul.* II, 2, 72.
Elixus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Pæn.* , 12, 67.
Ellebori. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.
Elleborosus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.
Elleborum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 47.
Ellum. *Curc.* II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.
Elocuta. *Cist.* I, 4, 6; II, 3, 35; III, 1.—*Mil.* III, 3, 32.
Elocutum. *Stic.* II, 2, 22.
Elocutus. *Amph.* I, 1, 264.—*Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Cist.* II, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 20.—*Merc.* I, 44; IV, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48.
Elogiorum. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.
Eloquentur. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.
Eloquar. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 51, 96; I, 1, 45; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 36, 77; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 1; II, 1, 48; V, 19.—*Curc.* III, 37.—*Cist.* I, 18; II, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1; III, 6, 30.—*Most.* I, 3, 126.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 4, 29; IV, 7, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. II, 39; I, 66, 68; IV, 4, 58; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 76; III, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 64.—*Rud.* Prol. 31; III, 2, 33; IV, 4, 16, 17.
Eloquar (vestra consilia). *Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Prol. 11; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 104; III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.
Eloquere. *Amph.* I, 1, 221.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 10; II, 3, 29 bis; IV, 2, 31.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 82.—*Epid.* I, 1, 38; II, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 38, 41; III, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 112.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 36, 42.—*Stic.* II, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 65.
Eloqui. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1,

- 42.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15.
 —*Merc.* II, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 90.
Eloquitur. Truc. II, 1, 5.
Eloquor. Aut. V, 1, 8.
Elotum. Trin. II, 4, 5.
Eluam. Rud. II, 7, 21.
Eluamus. Stic. V, 2, 21.
Eluas. Rud. II, 7, 22.
Elude. Pers. V, 2, 24.
Eludere. Amph. I, 1, 109.
Elue. Aut. II, 3, 3.
Elnendo. Pæn. I, 2, 13.
Elui. Capt. IV, 2, 66.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 71.
Eluito. Pseud. I, 2, 29.
Elusi. Curc. V, 2, 11.
Elusit. Curc. V, 2, 31.
Emam. Aut. II, 7, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 8, 64.
Emancupo. Bacch. I, 1, 58.
Emas. Curc. I, 1, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 110.
Emat. Most. I, 3, 127.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41.
Eme. Asin. Prol. 83.—*Curc.* I, 1, 82; I, 3, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14, 25, 100.
Ementitus. Amph. I, 1, 255.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 143.
Emeram. Most. III, 1, 16.
Emeras. Most. III, 2, 135.
Emerat. Rud. Prol. 59.
Emere. Asin. I, 1, 57.—*Curc.* III, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 93; III, 4, 61; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 87.—*Pæn. Prol.* 103.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 38; IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 54.
Emerem. Capt. II, 3, 95 *bis.*—*Pers.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 91, 92.
Emeres. Trin. I, 2, 97.
Emeret. Epid. III, 2, 23.
Emeretur. Epid. I, 1, 46; IV, 1, 58.
Emeris. Menæch. V, 9, 45.—*Merc.* I, 108; III, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 1, 75.
Emerit. Capt. II, 1, 11.
Emeritum. Bacch. I, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 2, 51.

- Emero. Merc.* II, 3, 78.
Emerui. Aut. IV, 10, 5.
Emet. Epid. II, 2, 116.
Emi. Aut. II, 8, 114.—*Capt.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93; III, 2, 2.—*Curc.* II, 3, 64; III, 63; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110, 111, 114; III, 2, 24; V, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 78.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22.—*Merc. Prol.* 105; II, 3, 66, 89; III, 4, 22; III, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 142, 144; IV, 3, 49, 54.
Emicare (salire.) Aut. IV, 3, 4.
Emigra. Most. II, 2, 72.
Emigrasti. Menæch. V, 2, 70, 71.
Eminatio. Capt. IV, 2, 19.
Eminebam (surgebam). Capt. III, 2, 5.
Eminor. Capt. IV, 2, 11.
Emis. Capt. I, 2, 76.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 73, 74.
Emisi. Curc. V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 52.
Emisisse. Most. IV, 2, 59.
Emisisti. Pers. IV, 3, 14.
Emisse. Epid. IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 39.—*Most.* III, 1, 135; III, 2, 124, 126.—*Merc.* I, 89, 95, 98; II, 3, 18; V, 4, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.
Emisset. Merc. III, 4, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.
Emissim. Casin. II, 5, 39.
Emissitiis. Aut. I, 1, 2.
Emissus. Asin. II, 4, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.
Emisti. Capt. II, 3, 53.—*Curc.* V, 2, 19.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87.
Emit. Capt. Prol. 19, 26, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 49 *bis*, 62, 82; III, 4, 51; IV, 2, 32.—*Most.* I, 3, 128; III, 1, 108, 129, 139, 141, 142; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 5, 89.—*Merc. Prol.* 86; II, 3, 97; III, 4, 19, 55.—*Pæn. Prol.* 75; IV, 2, 74, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 76.
Emite. Most. I, 1, 22.
Emito. Casin. II, 8, 57.
Emittam. Aut. V, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 20.—*Rud.* V, 3, 54.

Emittar. *Pseud.* I, 3, 124.
 Emittat. *Capt.* II, 3, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 14; V, 3, 32.
 Emitte. *Pers.* II, 5, 17.
 Emittere (libertate donare). *Casin.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 3.
 Emitteres. *Capt.* III, 5, 55.
 Emitti. *Aul.* V, 15.
 Emittis. *Casin.* II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.
 Emittuntur. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.
 Emitur. *Merc.* II, 3, 105.
 Emo. *Asin.* II, 1, 46.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pers.* V, 2, 53.
 Emolirier. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.
 Emolumentum. *Trin.* III, 2, 68.
 Emori. *Asin.* IV, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 124.—*Truc.* V, 35.
 Emoriamur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 86.
 Emorianitur. *Casin.* II, 5, 26.
 Emorian. *Aul.* II, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102, 104.
 Emoriere. *Truc.* II, 7, 63.
 Emortualem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.
 Emortuam. *Trin.* I, 2, 4.
 Emortui. *Trin.* II, 4, 34.
 Emortuo. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 18.
 Emortuos. *Stic.* I, 1, 63.
 Emortuum. *Aul.* IV, 5, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 39.
 Emortuus. *Menæch.* *Pro.* 36.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 61.
 Emporios. *Merc.* *Pro.* 9.
 Emporium. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.
 Empta. *Epid.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 94; III, 4, 31, 35; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Most.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 36 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 1, 33.
 Emptæ. *Most.* III, 2, 112; III, 3, 2.
 Emptam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 31.—*Merc.* II, 3, 16; V, 4, 12.
 Empti. *Most.* III, 2, 134.
 Emptor. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 52.
 Emptore. *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.
 Emptorem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 128, 129.

Emptos. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 20.
 Emptum. *Most.* I, 3, 140.
 Emptus. *Casin.* III, 2, 8.
 Emunctum (fraudatum). *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.
 Emundis. *Amph.* *Pro.* 2.
 Emungam (fraudabo). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.
 Emungare (frauderis). *Casin.* II, 6, 39.
 Emunxisti (fraudasti). *Epid.* III, 4, 58.
 Emuxti (fraudasti). *Most.* V, 1, 60, 61.
 En. *Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 31.—*Truc.* *Pro.* 7.—*Frag.* I, 88.
 Enabit. *Rud.* I, 2, 81.
 Enarrandum. *Mil.* II, 1, 1.
 Enarrare. *Mil.* III, 1, 32.
 Enarravi. *Amph.* I, 3, 27.
 Enecaret. *Truc.* I, 2, 99.
 Enecas. *Casin.* II, 3, 17.
 Enecet. *Most.* III, 1, 120.
 Enica. *Aul.* V, 22.—*Rud.* V, 3, 45.
 Enicabit. *Merc.* III, 2, 14.
 Enicas. *Merc.* I, 45; II, 4, 25; III, 4, 27; V, 2, 52, 75.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 98.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.
 Enicasso. *Most.* I, 3, 55, 66.
 Enicat. *Amph.* V, 1, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 15.
 Enicato. *Merc.* I, 4.
 Enicavit. *Asin.* V, 2, 71.
 Enicem. *Aul.* IV, 10, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 62.
 Enicer. *Amph.* V, 1, 4.
 Enices. *Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.
 Enicet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 26.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19.
 Enim. *Amph.* I, 1, 177 *bis*; II, 2, 28, 34, 62, 193.—*Asin.* III, 3, 8, 24; IV, 1, 63.—*Aul.* III, 5, 26; V, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 37; IV, 2, 80.—*Casin.* II, 3, 44, 70; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 14; V, 2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 82; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 73.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 59;

II, 2, 92; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 53.—*Most.* III, 2, 121, 141; III, 3, 19, 23; V, 1, 46, 49.—*Menach.* Prol. 75; I, 2, 52; II, 1, 26; V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 5, 19; III, 1, 212; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 11, 27; IV, 4, 44.—*Merc.* I, 2, 47; II, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 5, 34; I, 3, 91; I, 5, 21 *bis*, 134; II, 2, 15, 46, 55; V, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 74, 174; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 52; V, 4, 8, 26 *bis*.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 36; II, 2, 46, 54; II, 5, 18; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 20, 60, 119; V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 17; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 72.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 39, 72; II, 1, 30; IV, 2, 10, 36; V, 4, 22, 55; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 23; II, 1, 29; II, 4, 185; III, 2, 79; III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; II, 2, 11, 54, 58; IV, 2, 20 *bis*; V, 16.

Enim (adversativa). *Aut.* III, 5, 26.—*Most.* V, 2, 25.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Enim (expletiva) *Amph.* II, 2, 62, 193; IV, 2, 14; IV, 2, 104.—*Cure.* III, 72, 79.—*Casin.* II, 5, 15; II, 6, 20, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 24; IV, 2, 7; V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 43.

Enimvero. *Amph.* I, 1, 188, 254; II, 2, 91, 127, 140.—*Asin.* III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; III, 4, 2; III, 4, 77; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 39; III, 6, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 43.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menach.* V, 2, 92, 107; V, 9, 10.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 68, 83; I, 3, 26; III, 2, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 64.—*Stic.* II, 2, 73.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 116, 145, 147.

Enimvero (profecto). *Capt.* III, 4, 61, 96.

Enitor *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.

Enixe. *Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Enticulo. *Rud.* IV, 4, 113, 116.

Enticulus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Entthax. *Aut.* II, 4, 7.

Enumerari. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.

Enunciare. *Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Enuaciet. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 66.

Eo. *Amph.* I, 1, 70, 189, 191, 253; II, 2, 81, 124; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 29, 74, 94; V, 1, 16.—*Aut.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 8, 63; II, 7, 6; III, 6, 43; IV, 1, 8; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 9; IV, 9, 2, 10, 15; IV, 10, 39, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 63; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 27, V, 3, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 65, 66; V, 2, 23.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14; II, 6, 9; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 81, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 53, 66; V, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 29, 64, 85, 105; IV, 4, 87; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 11; V, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; III, 1, 20, 30, 106; III, 2, 154, 160, 165; IV, 1, 20, 24; IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 41; V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 19, 64; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 16, 52; IV, 2, 88; IV, 6, 33.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76, 123; III, 4, 38, 74; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 48; V, 4, 10, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5, 51; I, 3, 98; II, 2, 55; III, 2, 27; IV, 2, 25, 46, 54, 55; IV, 7, 129.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 75, 81; II, 11, 32, 36; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 11; III, 5, 50; IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 2, 13, 31.—*Pers.* I, 3, 84; II, 2, 6, 16, 35, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 59, 61; I, 2, 5; II, 3, 72; II, 6, 3; IV, 4, 70, 113.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 95; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 10, 45.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 42; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 3, 52; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 67; II, 2, 17, 23; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 18, 25, 26; V, 1.

Eo (vado). *Asin.* I, 1, 95.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 2, 10.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Menach.* I, 1, 20, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 29.—*Merc.* I, 105; II, 3, 51; IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 44, 86.—*Truc.* II, 8, 12.

Eo (ideo). *Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 22.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; III, 6, 38.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23; III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; II, 2, 60, 85, 91; IV, 2, 14.

Bo (loci). *Cist.* II, 3, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 119.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* V, 2, 86, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 120, 127.

Bodem. *Amph.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 173 bis, 176.—*Asin.* I, 2, 13; IV, 1, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 38; II, 1, 39; IV, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 73.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19 bis V, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 84.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 5.

Borum. *Amph.* I, 1, 55, 241; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 58; IV, 2, 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 5, 149.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158, 163.—*Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 61.—*Rud.* Prol. 15; II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 178; III, 2, 17; IV, 3, 16, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 161.

Eos. *Amph.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 25, 102, III, 2, 61; V, 1, 64.—*Asin.* II, 2, 69; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 15; IV, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; III, 2, 31.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53; IV, 9, 51; V, 2, 27.—*Most.* IV, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85; III, 1, 112, 115, 139; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* I, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 51; III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12 bis; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 15.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.

Eosdem. *Cist.* II, 3, 52.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15; IV, 3, 83.

Epeum. *Frag.* II, 1.

Ephebis. *Merc.* Prol. 61.

Ephebus. *Merc.* Prol. 40.

Ephesi. *Bacch.* II, 3, 102; IV, 9, 124.—*Mil.* III, 1, 53.

Ephesiæ. *Bacch.* II, 3, 73.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Ephesiis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.

Epheuo (houpea). *Bacch.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 2, 75; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* II, 5, 31; III, 1, 180.

Ephesum. *Bacch.* II, 1, 2; II, 5, 15, 120; III, 2, 4; IV, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 35; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 29; IV, 1, 28, 29.

Epichysis. *Rud.* V, 2, 32.

Epicrocum. *Pers.* I, 3, 16.

Epidamni. *Menæch.* V, 7, 15.

Epidamnia. *Menæch.* II, 1, 33.

Epidamniam. *Menæch.* Prol. 33.

Epidamniensis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 11.

Epidamno. *Menæch.* II, 1, 38, 42; II, 3, 29 bis.

Epidamnium. *Menæch.* Prol. 49, 51, 70; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 32.

Epidamnus. *Menæch.* Prol. 72.

Epidauri. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.

Epidauro. *Cure.* II, 3, 62; III, 59. *Epid.* IV, 1, 13, 14, 27.

Epidaurum. *Cure.* IV, 4, 6.

Epidice. *Epid.* I, 1, 25, 47, 55, 59, 76, 87; I, 2, 58; II, 2, 10, 17, 34, 74, 108, 119; III, 4, 57; V, 1, 16, 48; V, 2, 21, 50, 63.

Epidici. *Epid.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 45.

Epidicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 5.

Epidicus. *Epid.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 18; III, 4, 22, 74; IV, 2, 22, 28; V, 1, 2.

Epignome. *Stic.* III, 2, 12; IV, 1, 23.

Epignomi. *Stic.* I, 3, 48; II, 1, 10.

Epignomro. *Stic.* IV, 2, 4.

Epignomum. *Stic.* II, 2, 48.

Epignomus. *Stic.* III, 2, 11.

Epistola. *Asin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 4, 24; IV, 2, 44, 45, 51; IV, 6, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 160.

Epistolam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 7; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 26; IV, 2, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 41, 54; IV, 5, 105, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Epistolas. *Epid.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 10.—*Trin.* III, 3, 44, 58, 59; IV, 2, 33, 49, 51, 107, 109, 144.

Epithecum. *Trin.* IV, 3, 18.
 Epityrum. *Mil.* I, 1, 24.
 Epirus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 13.
 Epulæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 70.
 Epulas. *Capt.* III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 67.
 — *Pæn.* V, 4, 2.
 Equas. *Mil.* IV, 3, 19.
 Eques. *Mil.* II, 5, 54.
 Equidem. *Amph.* I, 1, 126, 129, 172, 212, 255, 291; II, 1, 26, 27, 34; II, 2, 54, 66, 82, 88, 98, 122; III, 2, 9, 35. — *Asin.* I, 1, 37, 70; I, 3, 19; III, 3, 17, 32, 35; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 5, 14, 17. — *Aul.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 28; III, 5, 24; IV, 4, 8, 10, 13, 23; IV, 9, 3. — *Capt.* II, 2, 101; III, 4, 47. — *Cure.* II, 3, 36; III, 17; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 10. — *Casin.* II, 3, 3; II, 7, 4; III, 6, 15; IV, 2, 12. — *Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 50. — *Epid.* III, 1, 4; III, 4, 48; IV, 2, 15, 33. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 41, 56, 66; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 15, 33; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 50, 138, 140; V, 2, 70. — *Most.* I, 3, 22, 29; I, 4, 19; III, 2, 67, 148, 169; III, 3, 6; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 2, 13. — *Menæch.* II, 2, 35; II, 3, 18; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 12, 27; IV, 2, 54, 95; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 30, 47; V, 5, 56; V, 9, 11, 12, 20. — *Mil.* II, 5, 23; II, 6, 66; III, 1, 35, 55; III, 2, 18; IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 24; V, 31. — *Merc.* I, 49, 60, 84; II, 1, 40; II, 3, 66; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 5, 22; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 73, 95. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 1; I, 5, 94; II, 2, 26, 54; III, 2, 54; V, 2, 10. — *Pæn.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 24, 66, 82; III, 1, 5, 38; III, 3, 42, 68; V, 4, 10, 70; V, 6, 10. — *Pers.* I, 1, 45; I, 3, 67; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 5, 27, 43; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 87; IV, 7, 9. — *Rud.* I, 2, 17; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 9, 41; III, 2, 25, 26; III, 4, 20; III, 5, 13, 47; III, 6, 26, 41; IV, 4, 33, 59. — *Stic.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 32, 39; IV, 1, 48; IV, 2, 44. — *Trin.* II, 2, 72; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 39, 72. — *Truc.* Prol. 5; I, 2, 97; II, 2, 64; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 12.
 Equis. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 115.

Equitem. *Capt.* Prol. 31. — *Pæn.* IV, 2, 10.
 Equites. *Amph.* I, 1, 88, 89.
 Equo. *Asin.* III, 3, 114. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 39; IV, 9, 17. — *Most.* I, 2, 74. — *Mil.* III, 1, 124. — *Rud.* I, 5, 10.
 Equos. *Menæch.* V, 2, 109.
 Equulam. *Frag.* I, 35.
 Equus. *Asin.* III, 3, 114. — *Casin.* IV, 3, 12. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 12, 19, 20, 64. — *Merc.* V, 2, 11.
 Eradicabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 53.
 Eradicabo (exterminabo). *Pers.* V, 2, 38.
 Eradicare. *Truc.* III, 1, 15.
 Eradicas. *Merc.* IV, 4, 35.
 Eradicatus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 6.
 Eradicet (exterminet). *Rud.* V, 2, 59.
 Eradicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 63.
 Eram. *Most.* I, 2, 75. — *Mil.* I, 1, 28; IV, 8, 13 *bis*. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 75. — *Truc.* II, 4, 36.
 Eramus. *Amph.* I, 1, 196. — *Menæch.* V, 9, 61. — *Merc.* I, 79.
 Erant. *Asin.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 73; V, 2, 77. — *Capt.* IV, 4, 8. — *Casin.* V, 2, 8. — *Most.* III, 1, 117. — *Menæch.* Prol. 29; III, 2, 28. — *Mil.* I, 1, 54; I, 5, 88. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 101. — *Pers.* II, 3, 10. — *Rud.* Prol. 52; III, IV, 40. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 34 *bis*.
 Eras. *Casin.* IV, 2, 7. — *Epid.* V, 2, 60. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 17. — *Menæch.* V, 5, 56. — *Mil.* IV, 8, 16. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 11. — *Pers.* I, 1, 20. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 134, 138. — *Truc.* IV, 2, 9.
 Erat. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; IV, 2, 1. — *Asin.* V, 2, 24. — *Aul.* II, 7, 6; III, 2, 10, 13, 25; III, 4, 7, 8; III, 5, 25; IV, 4, 28. — *Capt.* Prol. 2, 1, 20; II, 2, 23, 35; III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 107; V, 3, 6. — *Casin.* Prol. 66; II, 8, 78; III, 2, 1, 28, 35, 36 *bis*. — *Epid.* II, 2, 39, 41. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 48; III, 3, 17; III, 6, 34; V, 2, 83. — *Most.* I, 2, 72; I, 3, 100; III, 2, 40, 50, 101. — *Menæch.* Prol. 50; IV, 2, 26; V, 9, 63, 71, 75. — *Mil.* I, 1, 15; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 25;

III, 1, 157; III, 2, 34, 39; V, 17, 37, 38.—*Merc.* III, 4, 51; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 88; III, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* II, 12; V, 2, 109; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8; IV, 3, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 49, 58; I, 5, 11; II, 6, 18; III, 6, 5; IV, 3, 27; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36, 37, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 7, 38; III, 1, 5; IV, 3, 39.—*Frag.* I, 85, 123, 130; III, 46.

Eratis. Asin. I, 3, 58.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 59, 60, 65.

Erepsistis. Aul. IV, 4, 1.

Ereptum. Pers. I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* III, 6, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.

Eretria. Pers. II, 5, 22.

Eretriam. Merc. II, 4, 61.—*Pers.* II, 2, 37; II, 5, 21.

Erga. Amph. V, 1, 49.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 65.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 47, 56, 64.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Epid.* III, 3, 9.—*Mil.* I, 3, 8; III, 1, 42; IV, 6, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* V, 3, 33.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18; V, 2, 2, 4.

Erga (loci). Truc. II, 4, 5.

Ergasile. Capt. I, 2, 35; IV, 2, 10, 73; IV, 4, 1.

Ergasilum. Capt. IV, 2, 53.

Ergasilus. Capt. IV, 2, 8.

Ergo. Amph. I, 1, 20 151, 222.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 60, 69, 83, 113; II, 4, 25, 81, 83; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 21.—*Aul.* III, 2, 14; IV, 10, 14, 25; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 23, 63, III, 5, 31, 57, 65; V, 4, 23.—*Cure.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 16; V, 2, 29; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 8; III, 2, 17; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 29; III, 6, 17; IV, 2, 14; IV, 4, 10, 27, 28; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120; IV, 2, 80.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 57, 74; III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 112; III, 3, 92; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 6; IV, 8, 25, 58, 94, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 18; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 132; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 56; V, 1, 70.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 74, 76; V, 5, 62;

V, 7, 27, 54; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 63, 78; II, 2, 74, 100; II, 4, 27; II, 1, 67, 68; III, 1, 207; III, 3, 18, 69; IV, 2, 17, 18, 45, 52, 93; IV, 4, 61; IV, 6, 18, 53; V, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 39; II, 4, 30; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 53; IV, 4, 37; V, 2, 53, 58, 66, 88, 114 *bis*; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 58, 154; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 57; II, 4, 68; IV, 1, 10, 14; IV, 2, 40, 59 *bis*; IV, 7, 68, 132; V, 2, 6, 16, 19, 32.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 18; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10, 16; V, 4, 99.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 26, 35; II, 2, 3, 9, 33, 35, 45, 57; III, 1, 60; IV, 4, 112; IV, 6, 19; V, 1, 11, 19; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 92; I, 5, 11; II, 3, 71, 97; III, 2, 14, 37; III, 4, 7, 15, 47; III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 9; IV, 8, 7, 8, 33, 42, 56; I, 2, 56; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 21, 36; IV, 2, 48; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 56, 81, 146; V, 2, 33, 47.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; II, 2, 59; II, 7, 58; V, 1, 7, 66.

Ergo (profecto). Asin. II, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 22.

Erimus. Bacch. V, 2, 29.—*Most.* II, 1, 31; II, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 68.

Eripe. Menæch. V, 7, 22.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Eripere. Merc. V, 4, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 32.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; III, 4, 67.

Eriperet. Curc. V, 1, 7.

Eripiam. Mil. III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 54.

Eripiatur. Merc. V, 2, 11.

Eripides. Pers. IV, 6, 25.

Eripio. Menæch. V, 8, 5.

Eripiis. Merc. I, 2, 64.—*Rud.* III, 4, 7.

Eripite. Casin. III, 5, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 63.

Eripui. Menæch. III, 8, 3.

Eripuit. Aul. II, 4, 37.—*Capt.* II, 2, 61.

Eris. Asin. I, 1, 96; I, 3, 75; V, 2, 20.—*Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 71; V,

2, 24, 27.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 88; V, 4, 58.
—*Pers.* IV, 4, 104; V, 1, 18.—*Trin.*
I, 2, 154; IV, 2, 123; IV, 3, 61.—*Truc.*
II, 4, 11; V, 66.

Erit. *Amph.* ProL 14.—*Asin.* I, 1,
97; II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 83; II, 4,
61; III, 3, 1.—*Capt.* ProL 65; I, 2, 13;
II, 1, 2, 16; II, 2, 65; II, 3, 48; III,
5, 26; IV, 2, 73; IV, 4, 13.—*Curc.* I,
2, 52.—*Casin.* II, 2, 39; II, 3, 56; II,
8, 15, 44, 49; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 2.—
Cist. I, 1, 75, 108, 109; II, 1, 53.—
Epid. ProL III, 1, 2, 31; I, 2, 5, 53;
II, 2, 94, 97, 106, 113; III, 3, 42; V,
1, 40, 49, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 40; IV, 4,
66, 80, 105, 106; IV, 9, 23.—*Most.* I,
3, 78, 131; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 67; III,
2, 23, 86; V, 1, 1 *bis*.—*Menæch.* II, 3,
31; IV, 2, 39, 57, 101, 102; V, 5, 52.
—*Mil.* II, 1, 2, 74; II, 2, 40; II, 5,
53; III, 1, 88; III, 4, 47, 67; IV, 2,
20; IV, 4, 40.—*Merc.* II, 4, 19, 24; III,
1, 12, 42; III, 3, 24; V, 4, 48, 57.—
Pseud. I, 2, 21; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 35, 46;
II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 17; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 26.
—*Pæn.* I, 2, 86, 161; III, 4, 28.—*Pers.*
I, 1, 47, 48; II, 2, 64; II, 3, 12 *bis*;
II, 5, 22; III, 1, 37, 59; III, 3, 34;
IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 16, 95.—*Rud.* II, 4,
15; III, 4, 51; III, 5, 52; III, 6, 50;
IV, 2, 28; IV, 6, 6, 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5,
29; V, 3, 67; IV, 1, 51; V, 4, 28.—*Triu.*
II, 2, 106, 107; III, 2, 50, 51, 58, 88
bis; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 1.—
Truc. I, 2, 18; II, 1, 20; II, 4, 75, 92;
IV, 2, 48; IV, 4, 28, 30.—*Frag.* I,
13.

Eritis. *Amph.* ProL 16.—*Bacch.* IV,
4, 66.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 11.—*Truc.* IV, 3,
10.

Ero. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I,
1, 103.—*Aul.* I, 2, 11, 26; IV, 10, 38.
—*Capt.* II, 1, 32; II, 3, 14; IV, 2, 116;
V, 2, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; III, 1, 12;
III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 7.—*Epid.* III, 3, 43;
IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 130.—*Most.*
I, 3, 71; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 71.—*Menæch.*
I, 4, 7; V, 6, 19; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2,
114; II, 5, 70; III, 1, 48, 70; III, 3, 54;

IV, 4, 47; IV, 6, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
11, 97; I, 5, 53; IV, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* IV,
2, 100; V, 4, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; II,
2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 4, 26; III, 4, 49; IV,
2, 25; IV, 3, 15, 75; IV, 6, 20; V, 2,
41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; IV, 1, 31.—*Trin.*
II, 2, 2; II, 4, 181; III, 1, 90.—*Truc.*
I, 2, 10; II, 4, 67; IV, 3, 14.

Erogitare. *Capt.* V, 1, 32.

Erotio. *Menæch.* III, 2, 43, 44; IV,
2, 37, 89, 107.

Erotium. *Menæch.* I, 2, 60; II, 2,
26; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 111.

Errabit. *Pæn.* III, 4, 23.—*Rud.* I,
2, 88.

Errabo. *Most.* III, 2, 159.

Errans. *Frag.* III, 51.

Errant. *Amph.* III, 3, 20.

Errare. *Menæch.* III, 2, 17.—*Pæn.*
V, 2, 45.

Erras. *Bacch.* III, 3, 69; IV, 4, 26.

—*Most.* I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 36.—*Menæch.*
V, 7, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 87.

Errasse. *Trin.* III, 2, 40.

Errasti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 26.

Errat. *Frag.* III, 53.

Errata. *Trin.* III, 2, 21.

Errationis. *Rud.* I, 2, 90.

Erres. *Capt.* ProL 14.—*Epid.* IV,
2, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 72.

Erret. *Trin.* ProL 4.

Erretis. *Menæch.* ProL 47.—*Mil.* II,
1, 72.

Erro. *Most.* I, 3, 30.—*Menæch.* V,
7, 36.—*Mil.* III, 1, 195.

Error. *Mil.* I, 3, 33.—*Merc.* ProL 25;
II, 3, 13.

Errore. *Pseud.* II, 3, 2.

Erroris. *Amph.* I, 2, 8.

Erubui. *Truc.* II, 2, 36.

Erubaisti. *Truc.* II, 2, 37.

Erun. *Asin.* I, 2, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2,
92.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 12.—*Casin.* I, 35.—
Bacch. IV, 4, 64.—*Most.* IV, 2, 1.—
Menæch. I, 4, 3; V, 5, 51.—*Pseud.* I,
2, 65.—*Pæn.* II, 15; IV, 2, 51.—*Pers.*
III, 3, 32; V, 2, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 95.
—*Trin.* II, 4, 196.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.—
Frag. II, 5.

Ervom. Most. I, 1, 59.

Es. Amph. I, 1, 191, 219, 222, 271; II, 1, 35, 57; II, 2, 39, 206, 215; III, 2, 21, 22, 27, 48, 56; IV, 2, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 13, 21, 22, 35, 37, 64, 75; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 2, 8; III, 3, 24 *bis*, 48, 84, 113, 120, 127; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 46, 72.—*Aul.* II, 1, 52; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 58; III, 2, 16; IV, 4, 26; IV, 10, 2, 38, 57; V, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 28, 42; II, 2, 83, 109; II, 3, 67, 84; III, 5, 46, 57; IV, 2, 57, 77, 80; V, 2, 17; V, 4, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 7, 9, 45; I, 2, 7, 9; I, 3, 5, 6; II, 1, 20; III, 43, 49; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 54; V, 3, 21, 30.—*Casin.* I, 11; II, 2, 6, 34; II, 3, 18, 32; II, 5, 11, 19; II, 6, 45, 65; III, 1, 8, 14; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 20, 25; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 13; V, 4, 1, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49, 58, 75; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 2, 47, 66; IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2, 11, 13, 75, 76, 87; I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 49; II, 1, 2; III, 2, 35; III, 4, 57 *bis*; IV, 1, 26, 29; V, 1, 24, 31, 35, 36, 41; V, 2, 28, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21, 31 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 41, 73 *bis*; I, 2, 13, 15, 28, 41, 54, 56; III, 3, 60; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 19, 20; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 65; IV, 7, 5, 42; V, 2, 50, 53.—*Most.* I, 3, 12, 20, 25, 39, 51, 52, 94, 98, 104, 135; I, 4, 10, 12; II, 2, 64; III, 1, 141 *bis*; IV, 2, 32, 49; IV, 3, 17; V, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 15; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 19, 50; II, 3, 43; III, 2, 36, 45, 48, 50; IV, 2, 44, 58, 59, 60; V, 1, 31, 38; V, 2, 27, 59, 60, 66, 73, 74; V, 5, 40; V, 7, 18, 32, 42; V, 9, 6, 17, 19, 20, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1, 25; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 48, 55; II, 5, 14, 25, 17, 32, 44, 52; II, 6, 28; III, 1, 21, 31, 77, 82, 89; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 24, 32; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 7, 19; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 8, 35; IV, 8, 12, 32; V, 9, 26.—*Merc.* I, 46, 52; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 2, 30, 31, 35; III, 4, 12, 18, 44; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 1, 13, 91, 93; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35; I, 2, 7, 54; I, 3, 2, 3, 20, 24, 28, 88, 122, 153; I, 5, 106; II, 2, 11, 13, 16, 22; II, 4, 61; III, 1, 66; IV, 2, 22,

34, 53; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 25, 42, 44, 55, 73, 81; V, 2, 30.—*Pam.* I, 2, 67, 78, 99, 158, 192; I, 3, 1, 25; III, 2, 5; III, 5, 20, 40; IV, 2, 44, 47; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 79; V, 3, 59; V, 4, 22, 56; V, 5, 37.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 10, 24, 25, 38, 49, 52, 54, 56; II, 4, 4, 13; III, 1, 21, 43, 50; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 12, 13, 33, 42, 78; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 20, 54, 91, 95; I, 4, 18, 20, 21, 23, 34; II, 3, 8 *bis*, 10 *bis*, 12 *bis*; II, 6, 5, 43; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 19; III, 4, 30, 35; III, 5, 21; III, 6, 37; IV, 3, 7, 15, 64, 66, 75; IV, 4, 11, 55, 71, 72, 102; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 16; V, 2, 17, 19; V, 3, 16, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 39; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 49, 55.—*Trim.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 57, 59; II, 4, 26, 46; III, 2, 9, 25, 89; IV, 2, 37 *bis*, 104, 128, 129, 131, 135; IV, 2, 143, 144, 145 *bis*, 146; IV, 3, 7, 56; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21, 23, 29, 32, 51, 60, 74, 82, 104; II, 2, 7, 17, 34; II, 4, 13, 17, 22; II, 3, 26; II, 6, 35, 48; II, 7, 44 *bis*, 46, 58; III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 17, 20, 53, 43; IV, 3, 66; V, 5, 31 *bis*, 38, 63.—*Frag.* I, 58, 125; III, 5.

Esca. Asin. I, 5, 68.—*Most.* III, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 11.

Escam. Mil. II, 6, 98.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 12.

Escaria. Menæch. I, 1, 18.

Escarum. Truc. II, 7, 48.

Escas. Casin. II, 8, 56.—*Menæch.*

III, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 41.

Escenderis. Mil. IV, 4, 14.

Escendero. Amph. III, 4, 17.

Escendi. Merc. V, 2, 90.

Escendisti. Trim. IV, 2, 100.

Escis. Pers. III, 1, 9.

Escitabunt. Pseud. III, 2, 41.

Escitas. Capt. I, 2, 85.

Escitavisse. Frag. I, 119.

Escipoe. Truc. V, 8.

Esce. —Amph. Prol. 12, 33, 48, 73, 122, 130, 135; I, 1, 7, 18, 28, 112, 128, 154, 160, 162, 203, 217, 227, 228, 229, 231, 277, 279, 283; I, 3, 2, 13;

II, 1, 12, 32; II, 2, 17, 45, 92, 129, 134, 207, 209; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9, 24, 27, 30, 32, 51; III, 3, 14, 20; III, 4, 9, 16; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 30, 34, 38, 70, 72.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 45, 68, 105, 111; I, 2, 10, 23 *bis*, 54, 35, 43, 73, 85; II, 2, 33, 48, 50, 79, 85, 101; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 28, 29, 46, 52, 59, 64; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 20, 26, 34, 41; III, 3, 21, 51, 60, 77; IV, 1, 15; V, 1, 6, 10 *bis*, 11, 17; V, 2, 5, 37, 76.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2; II, 1, 6, 9, 19, 24, 25; II, 2, 37, 49, 50, 52 *bis*, 88; II, 4, 19, 36; III, 6, 26; IV, 1, 7, 11; IV, 2, 1; IV, 6, 2; IV, 9, 7, 8; IV, 10, 5, 24, 26, 27, 73, 74; V, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 29, 31, 59; I, 1, 2; I, 2, 58, 74; II, 1, 28, 32, 39, 46, 52 *bis*; II, 2, 14, 18, 20, 68, 75, 100; II, 3, 34, 73, 76; III, 1, 3, 11 *bis*; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40 *bis*, 42, 47, 58, 60, 74, 75, 95, 107, 119; III, 5, 8, 17, 20, 81, 109; IV, 2, 3, 70, 105; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26, 55, 79; I, 2, 17, 46, 59; I, 3, 53; II, 3, 13, 37, 55; III, 25, 82; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 25, 27; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 1, 16, 26, 33; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 9, 21, 61; I, 27; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 6, 14, 28; II, 4, 4, 5, 11; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 23, 29, 40, 68; III, 2, 15, 23; III, 4, 10, 26; III, 5, 35, 53; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 24, 31, 39, 48 *bis*, 56, 105, 106, 107; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 31; II, 3, 26, 82, 83 *bis*; III, 2; IV, 1, 8, 15; IV, 2, 5, 23, 72, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14, 24, 85; I, 2, 14, 33, 51; II, 2, 76; II, 3, 1; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 2, 17, 29, 32; III, 3, 31, 34, 36, 38; II, 4, 21, 66, 83, 84; IV, 1, 31, 37; IV, 2, 14, 16, 20, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 33, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 18, 24, 27, 50; I, 2, 13, 20, 45, 49, 54; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 32, 51; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 2, 1, 3, 14, 16; III, 3, 88; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 10, 12, 20, 23 *bis*, 27; IV, 2, 10, 20; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 10, 12, 18, 48, 49, 83, 85; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 21, 24, 41; IV, 8, 50, 73; IV, 9, 37, 39,

75, 132, 144; IV, 10, 5, 8; V, 1, 4, 10 *bis*, 15, 16, 21; V, 2, 13, 19, 20, 46, 77, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 26; I, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 38, 44, 45, 70; I, 3, 2, 47, 50, 63, 98, 129; II, 1, 4, 45; III, 1, 49, 135; III, 2, 64, 74, 77, 105; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 2, 12, 16 *bis*; IV, 2, 5, 21, 34, 42, 43, 46; V, 1, 2, 13, 19, 30, 32, 42, 66.—*Menach.* Prol. 8; I, 2, 2, 38, 39; I, 3, 20; II, 1, 18, 26; II, 2, 10, 18, 59; II, 3, 6, 57; III, 2, 3, 48; IV, 2, 4, 69, 70, 72; V, 1, 15, 37; V, 2, 15; V, 5, 6, 19, 20, 25, 34, 39; V, 6, 6, 13, 19, 27; V, 7, 33, 37, 39, 51, 57; V, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 35, 38, 68, 70, 74, 76, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2, 47, 68, 72; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 56, 92, 99; II, 3, 66, 68; II, 4, 6, 37, 39; II, 5, 9, 32, 37, 52, 65; II, 6, 7, 68, 75, 78, 86; III, 1, 19, 39, 66, 76, 77, 88, 126, 182, 195, 198; III, 3, 7, 34, 37, 43, 58; IV, 1, 16, 19; IV, 2, 2, 97; IV, 3, 1, 8, 12, 14, 25, 38; IV, 4, 25, 18, 30, 51, 60; IV, 8, 47, 59 *bis*, 60, 65; V, 16, 18, 41.—*Merc.* Prol. 56, 64, 79, 80, 82; I, 18, 32, 39, 84, 102, 107; II, 2, 9, 15, 22; II, 3, 16, 116, 117, 123; II, 4, 12; III, 1, 13, 16, 18, 36; III, 4, 41, 50, 53, 68, 71, 77, 81; IV, 1, 22; IV, 4, 26, 31, 32, 58; IV, 5, 13; V, 2, 84, 104; V, 4, 1, 5, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103; I, 2, 34, 46, 53, 79, 113, 137; I, 5, 23, 24, 29, 46, 52, 53, 61; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 3, 19, 28, 42, 48, 51; II, 3, 10, 16, 24, 54, 59; IV, 1, 1, 20, 21 *bis*, 30, 38; IV, 4, 5; IV, 6, 12, 21; IV, 7, 4, 36, 57, 59; IV, 7, 57, 59, 69, 85, 102; V, 1, 13, 19; V, 2, 17, 24.—*Poen.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 32, 64, 88, 90, 100, 179; I, 3, 13, 39; II, 10, 19; III, 1, 17, 18, 57, 62, 69; III, 3, 43, 49, 64, 74, 83; III, 4, 12, 14; III, 5, 16, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35; IV, 2, 44, 57, 63, 67, 78; V, 1, 11, 24; V, 2, 2, 3, 43, 44, 45, 61, 70, 87, 113, 141, 159; V, 3, 51, 52; V, 4, 13, 17, 77; V, 5, 31, 59; V, 6, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15, 27, 31; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 17, 53, 59, 43, 56, 71, 73, 87; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 2,

8, 20, 29, 31; II, 3, 8; II, 5, 1; III, 1, 21, 28, 61; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 10, 26, 64; IV, 4, 58, 85, 99, 105; IV, 5, 3, 9; V, 2, 20, 26, 55, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 54, 56; I, 2, 11, 24, 45, 72; II, 3, 63; II, 6, 57; II, 7, 4, 10, 19; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 22, 23, 35; III, 3, 39, 42; III, 4, 9 *bis*, 31, 34, 46, 52; IV, 3, 4, 32, 37, 51, 54, 86 *bis*, 102; IV, 4, 34, 36, 55, 60, 78, 88, 102, 121; IV, 5, 3, 11; IV, 6, 10; IV, 7, 5, 7, 17, V, 1, 4; V, 3, 2, 29, 64.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25, 47; I, 2, 41, 49, 55, 68, 70; I, 3, 15, 72, 101; II, 2, 18, 22; II, 2, 22, 26, 62; II, 3, 33; IV, 1, 4, 5, 7, 42, 65; IV, 2, 9, 31; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 12; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 9, 19; I, 2, 16, 54, 70, 72, 73, 79, 176; II, 2, 7, 15, 22, 26, 30, 56, 71, 87; II, 4, 13, 27, 39, 40, 55, 59, 65, 85, 97, 144, 164, 185; III, 2, 3, 12, 31, 55, 57, 66, 81; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 18, 103, 137; IV, 3, 11, 85; V, 2, 1, 20, 22, 32, 46, 58.—*Truc.* I, 1, 50, 65, 70; I, 2, 20 *bis*, 34, 51, 90; II, 1, 16, 27; II, 2, 5, 9, 36, 55, 61, 62; II, 5, 11, 19; II, 6, 48; II, 7, 6, 16, 31; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 12, 13, 20; V, 44.—*Frag.* I, 34, 43, 109; II, 6, 52; III, 10, 46. v

Ease (vivere). *Capt.* III, 3, 1.

Esse (verum). *Most.* I, 2, 11.

Esse (edere). *Most.* IV, 2, 42.

Essem Amph. Prol. 128; II, 1, 24; V, 1, 44.—*Asin.* II, 2, 97; V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 148.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67.

Essemus. *Capt.* II, 2, 3.

Essent. *Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* III, 1, 154, 155, 157.

Esces. *Asin.* III, 4, 95; V, 1, 20.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 67.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3; II, 3, 44; IV, 3, 12.—*Menach.* I, 2, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 167; III, 2, 6.

Index in Plaut.

Eset. *Amph.* I, 1, 221.—*Asin.* II, 4, 26; III, 3, 84; IV, 1, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 10.—*Capt.* III, 5, 96.—*Casin.* Prol. 46; II, 8, 4; III, 2, 26 *bis*, 32.—*Epid.* III, 2, 20; III, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 9; III, 3, 8, 83, 93; III, 6, 25; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 125.—*Most.* III, 2, 156.—*Menach.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 17; IV, 2, 84 *bis*; V, 4, 1; V, 7, 33.—*Mil.* II, 1, 65; II, 4, 38; II, 6, 94; III, 1, 133, 137; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 11; IV, 2, 52; IV, 8, 46.—*Merc.* I, 87; II, 3, 49; III, 4, 8, 49, 50; IV, 3, 32; IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 45; III, 2, 7; IV, 7, 16, 67.—*Pawn.* Prol. 26; V, 3, 15.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46; IV, 4, 82.—*Rud.* II, 3, 49, 61; III, 4, 39; III, 5, 25; IV, 7, 36.—*Stic.* V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78, 98; II, 2, 33; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 4, 41; IV, 3, 42.

Esuriales. *Capt.* III, 1, 8.

Esuriens. *Capt.* IV, 4, 4.

Esurio. *Capt.* IV, 2, 86.

Esurire. *Capt.* IV, 2, 86.

Est. *Amph.* Prol. 19, 23, 29, 80 *bis*, 88, 97, 99, 101, 106, 111, 113, 120, 133, 135, 148; I, 1, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21 *bis*, 24, 56, 64, 72, 87, 91, 92, 93, 97, 104, 107, 109 *bis*, 114, 115, 118, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 156, 158, 167, 172, 176, 189, 194 *bis*, 206, 208 *bis*, 244, 246, 250, 256, 262, 263, 264 *bis*, 265 *bis*, 267, 276, 290; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 3, 4, 11, 21, 29, 45; II, 1, 3 *bis*, 6, 8, 14, 19, 22, 24, 32, 43, 52, 54, 58, 79, 81; II, 2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 13, 17, 21, 28, 53, 37, 58, 60, 61, 66, 68, 74, 78, 87, 95 *bis*, 103, 107, 117, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 152, 155, 158 *bis*, 159, 160 *bis*, 161, 172, 175, 177, 178, 179, 193, 195, 198, 199, 202, 203, 207, 220, 221, 223, 225, 228; III, 1, 1, 18; III, 2, 10, 18, 20, 22, 39, 40, 61; III, 3, 10 *bis*; III, 4, 7, 11 *bis*; IV, 1, 10, 12; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 1, 7, 8, 11, 14; V, 1, 8, 20, 23, 26, 49, 51, 77; V, 2, 2, 9, 13.—*Asin.* Prol. 3; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 11 *bis*, 31; III, 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40 *bis*, 42, 47, 58, 60, 73, 74, 89, 95, 107, 109;

III, 5, 8, 17, 29, 81, 109; IV, 2, 3, 70, 105; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 10.—*Aul. Prol.* 4, 23; I, 1, 1; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 17, 20, 25, 37 *bis*, 55; II, 2, 10, 26, 30, 66; II, 4, 42, 48, 63, 70; II, 7, 7, 21; III, 2, 5, 9, 21, 34; III, 5, 11, 14, 48, 55, 60; III, 6, 9, 14, 24; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8, 12; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 8; IV, 10, 17, 31, 41, 49, 55; V, 2, 6, 15.—*Bacch. Prol.* 39, 55; I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 17; I, 1, 1, 7, 20, 44, 48, 51, 58 *bis*; I, 2, 59; II, 2, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27; II, 3, 6, 40, 115, 116; III, 2, 2, 14; III, 3, 9, 12, 30, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58, 64; III, 4, 28; III, 6, 6, 14, 24, 28, 29, 32; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 1, 13, 15; IV, 3, 4, 5, 12, 25; IV, 4, 3, 8, 17, 19, 49, 55, 56, 62, 67, 70, 74, 86; IV, 6, 1, 3 *bis*, 19; IV, 7, 32, 36; IV, 8, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 31, 34, 36, 46, 51, 58, 60, 64, 70, 72, 73, 74; IV, 9, 13 *bis*, 23, 30, 52, 62, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 89, 102, 121; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 13 *bis*, 22, 23; V, 2, 2, 30, 37, 41, 42, 54, 73 *bis*, 81, 87.—*Curc.* I, 1, 26, 55, 79; I, 2, 17, 46, 59; I, 3, 53; II, 3, 13, 37, 55; III, 23, 82; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 25, 27; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 1, 16, 26, 33; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Casin. Prol.* IV, 21, 61; I, 27; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 6, 14, 28; II, 4, 4, 5, 11; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 23, 29, 40, 68; III, 2, 15, 23; III, 4, 10, 26; III, 5, 35, 53; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 24, 31, 39, 48 *bis*, 56, 105 *bis*, 107; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 31; II, 3, 26, 82, 83 *bis*; III, 2; IV, 1, 8, 15; IV, 2, 5, 23, 72, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14, 24, 85; I, 2, 14, 33, 50, 53, 59; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 2, 17, 29, 32; III, 3, 31, 34, 36, 38; III, 4, 21, 66, 83, 84; IV, 1, 31, 37; IV, 2, 14, 16, 20, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 33, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 13, 16, 24, 27, 50; I, 2, 13, 20, 45, 49, 54; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 32, 51; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 1, 1, 14, 16; III, 3, 88; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 10, 12, 20, 23 *bis*, 27; IV, 2, 10, 20; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 10, 12, 18, 48, 49, 53, 73, 85; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 21, 24, 41; IV, 8, 50, 73; IV, 9, 37, 39, 75,

132, 144; IV, 10, 5, 8; V, 1, 4, 10 *bis*, 15, 16, 21; V, 2, 13, 19, 26, 46, 77, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 6, 30, 49 *bis*, 66, 69, 70; I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 32, 33, 51; I, 3, 6, 14, 16, 27, 33, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 79, 93, 100, 123, 129, 130, 132 *bis*, 134 *bis*, 137, 139, 151, 153; I, 4, 2, 5, 10, 14, 15, 25 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 7, 17, 19, 32, 46, 61, 63, 65; II, 2, 14, 16, 17, 20, 27, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 67, 73, 75, 82, 85, 91; III, 1, 7, 8, 13, 40 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 46, 48, 66, 81, 82, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106 *bis*, 107, 111, 118, 121, 127, 137, 150; III, 2, 11, 12, 16, 27, 25, 33, 34, 49, 51, 53, 64, 79, 80, 82 *bis*, 83, 105, 109, 114, 117, 154, 159, 162 *bis*, 164, 165 *bis*, 167; III, 3, 1, 8, 12; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 19, 22, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 48, 51, 54, 65, 67, 71, 75; IV, 3, 1, 29, 40, 46; V, 5, 11, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21, 36, 41, 53, 59; V, 2, 21, 23, 26, 35, 58, 53, 59.—*Menæch. Prol.* 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 72; I, 1, 7, 24, 27, 30; I, 2, 9, 23 *bis*, 28, 33, 37, 42, 45; I, 3, 6, 9; II, 1, 1, 8, 33, 38; II, 2, 9, 23, 30, 43, 45, 54; II, 3, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 6, 7, 14, 15, 19, 22, 27, 38, 39, 40, 42, 46, 53, 60, 78, 85, 86, 90; III, 1, 6, 11, 17, 22, 29, 33, 41, 46, 56; III, 3, 8, 10, 12; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 34, 35, 42, 45, 52, 55, 62, 74, 75, 76 *bis*, 79, 82 *bis*, 83, 85, 88, 92, 96, 100, 102, 110; IV, 3, 5, 9, 18, 23; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 9, 19, 21, 24, 32, 42, 51, 57, 60, 74, 75, 78, 91, 101, 112, 117; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 7, 8, 33, 52, 55, 61 *bis*; V, 6, 6, 13, 24, 25; V, 7, 8, 21, 27, 35, 41, 47; V, 9, 4 *bis*, 5, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 18, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 43, 48 *bis*, 49, 64, 67, 69, 88, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 19, 22, 35, 57 *ter*, 46, 49, 61, 63, 68, 77; I, 3, 3, 7, 12, 27; II, 1, 1, 10 *bis*, 23, 46, 67, 75, 77; II, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 16, 17 *ter*, 20 *bis*, 24, 25, 38, 40, 53, 70, 80, 92, 95, 96, 97, 100, 112, *bis*, 116; II, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 24, 27, 30 *bis*, 32, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 58, 63, 70, 75, 77, 79; II, 4, 1, 8, 9, 25, 37, 45; II, 5, 7, 8, 9, *bis*, 10, 11,

15, 26, 31, 35, 41, 47, 52, 59, 65; II, 6, 3, 5, 33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 51 *ter*; II, 6, 75, 91, 93, 107; III, 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 15, 17, 23, 37, 40, 51, 55, 60, 69, 70, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 99, 108, 126, 127, 131, 149 *bis*, 150 *bis*, 151, 152, 158, 160, 168, 173, 177, 192, 195, 196 *bis*, 197, 203, 210; III, 2, 6, 8, 13, 38; III, 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 27, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 71; IV, 1, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 33, 39, 40, 42 *bis*; IV, 2, 1, 7, 12, 16, 21, 33 *bis*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 68, 70 *bis*, 71, 72, 77, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99; IV, 3, 13, 30; IV, 4, 3, 5, 13, 18, 20, 37, 49, 60, 62; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 1, 3, 6, 7, 18, 38, 40, 44, 47, 61, 68; IV, 7, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14 *bis*, 16, 18, 23; IV, 8, 22, 37, 39, 53, 62, 63; IV, 9, 2, 13; V, 10, 35.—*Merc. Prol.* 1, 12, 14, 41, 100, 105; I, 6, 9, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 47, 53 *bis*, 57, 61, 76, 94, 97, 102 *bis*, 104; II, 1, 24, 33, 34, 44 *bis*; II, 2, 12, 14, 16, 29 *bis*, 35, 37, 42, 48 *bis*, 54, 56, 58; II, 3, 1, 3, 10, 13, 17, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 44, 45, 58, 59, 60, 76, 83, 86, 90, 92, 97, 99, 105, 106, 111, 114, 117, 118, 123; II, 4, 3, 4, 10, 14, 24; III, 1, 4, 7, 15, 25, 27, 28, 29, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; III, 2, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15; III, 3, 2, 4, 8, 26; III, 4, 2 *bis*, 10, 11, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 34, 43 *bis*, 57, 59, 70, 73, 78 *bis*; IV, 1, 6, 18; IV, 2, 1, *bis*; IV, 3, 12, 23, 28, 29, 31 *bis*, 37; IV, 4, 3, 13, 16, 18, 20, 26, 28, 34, 43, 56; IV, 5, 1, 6, 10; IV, 6, 4, 5, 7, 8 *bis*, 12; V, 2, 3, 17, 34, 39, 46, 55, 56, 57, 60, 66, 68, 76, 77 *bis*, 78, 82, 85, 93, 94, 107, 110, 113, 115; V, 4, 3, 6, 10, 17, 25 *bis*, 26, 30, 48, 49, 51, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 10 *bis*, 20, 32, 35, 57, 69, 72, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 110, 112, 120, 123, 127; I, 2, 6, 7, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 49, 50, 52, 69, 73, 83; I, 3, 4, 6, 9, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 22, 28, 29, 35, 55 *bis*, 60, 70, 72, 75, 76 *bis*, 94, 97, 102, 104, 126, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 10,

16; I, 5, 4, 8, 10, 11, 18, 29 *bis*, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 40, 51, 52, 68, 80, 86, 115, 119, 121, 138, 139, 142, 155; II, 1, 2, 5, 17; II, 2, 6, 7 *bis*, 14, 20, 21, 23, 29, 41 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 58, 60, 62; II, 3, 4, 5, 13, 21; II, 4, 9 *ter*, 17, 22, 25, 26, 42, 46, 55, 56, 58 *bis*, 59, 70, 73; III, 1, 9, 10, 16, 22; III, 2, 2 *bis*, 55, 103, 105; IV, 1, 2, 4, 9, 14, 17, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 44 *bis*; IV, 2, 3, 5, 8 *bis*, 13, 17, 21, 23, 27, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 52, 56; IV, 3, 2; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 5, 7, 14, 39; IV, 7, 2, 3, 11, 19, 23, 25, 36, 39, 45 *bis*, 47, 69, 79, 82, 89, 100, 103, 107, 118, 123, 137 *bis*; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 5 *bis*, 11; V, 2, 8, 9, 13, 14.—*Pæn. Prol.* 10, 42, 50, 51, 52, 61, 64, 89, 106, 115, 115; I, 1, 13, 17, 72, 73, 76; I, 2, 6, 8, 15, 20, 22, 23 *bis*, 28, 29, 38, 40, 53, 63, 65, 69, 75 *bis*, 106, 120, 121 *bis*, 123, 129, 135, 140 *bis*, 141, 143, 161, 195; I, 3, 14, 18, 23, 27, 35, 36; II, 20, 21, 28, 41, 43, 48; III, 1, 19, 30, 34, 35 *bis*, 37, 49, 52, 63, 64; III, 2, 10, 20, 22, 32, 33, 36 *ter*; III, 3, 6, 12, 17, 20, 30, 32, 36, 46, 47 *bis*, 59, 67; III, 4, 1, 27, 31; III, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 29, 34, 38, 43, 48; III, 6, 5, 17; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 1, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 11, 24, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45 *bis*, 54, 62, 69, 72, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 102, 103; V, 2, 8, 14, 15, 17, 31, 45, 56 *bis*, 67, 80, 87, 89, 112, 121, 127 *bis*, 129, 130, 131, 157, 159; V, 3, 1, 4, 6, 14, 27, 48, 53; V, 4, 6, 10, 18, 23, 25, 27 *bis*, 29, 33, 35 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 45 *bis*, 52, 55, 57, 68, 73, 74 *bis*, 84, 86, 89, 95, 96, 100; V, 5, 8, 14, 17 *bis*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 45, 53 *bis*, 55, 57; V, 6, 14, 24, 53.—*Perr.* I, 1, 6, 13 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 47; I, 2, 28; I, 3, 3, 15, 16, 26, 33, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 58, 64; 73; II, 1, 10, 12, II, 2, 6, 19 *bis*, 28, 29, 38 *bis*, 39, 41, 43, 44, 56, 57, 59, 62; II, 3, 14, 16; II, 4, 6, 17, 19, 28; II, 5, 8, 20, 27; III, 1, 16, 18, 23, 27, 33, 34, 41; IV, 3, 3, 16, 18, 21 *bis*, 22, 36, 47, 61, 74 *bis*, 76, 77; IV, 4, 11, 14, 36 *bis*,

37 *bis*, 46, 49, 57, 63, 65, 70, 73, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 102, 112; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 14, 15, 19; IV, 9, 4; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 11, 12, 14, 41, 49, 53, 57 *bis*, 59, 64, 65 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 9, 25, 26, 47, 61, 73, 79; I, 2, 30, 36, 53, 60, 61, 64 *bis*, 86; I, 4, 1 *bis*, 12, 17, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37; I, 5, 20, 23, 26, 27; II, 1, 2, 3 *bis*, 12, 14; II, 2, 7, 16, 18; II, 3, 1, 6 *bis*, 9, 10, 12, 24, 25, 29, 31, 43, 51, 53, 55, 56, 71; II, 4, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; II, 5, 3, 29, 27; II, 6, 7, 25, 33; II, 7, 1, 2, 14, 25, 26; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 13, 27, 30, 31, 36; III, 3, 1, 3, 7, 17, 21; III, 4, 1, 6, 10, 19, 20, 33, 35, 53, 56, 57, 66, 71; III, 5, 2, 15, 26, 42, 46, 47, 50, 53; III, 6, 13, 28, 34, 36; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 15 *bis*, 20, 21, 23, 32; IV, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 18, 20, 23, 24 *bis*, 26, 28, 38, 44, 47, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 82, 90, 98 *bis*, 105 *bis*; IV, 4, 10 *ter*, 13 *bis*, 14, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 47, 50, 77, 86, 95, 99 *bis*, 100, 113, 114, 116, 125, 127, 128, 139, 145; IV, 5, 1, 14; IV, 6, 1, 12, 20; IV, 7, 2, 4, 20, 31, 32; IV, 8, 4, *bis*; V, 1, 1, 3, 5, 6; V, 2, 4, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 30, 34, 44, 47, 48, 68; V, 3, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 31, 39, 41, 57, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5, 7, 22, 39, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52; I, 2, 2, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38 *ter*, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63 *bis*, 70, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84; I, 3, 15, 27, 32, 43, 47, 55, 65, 66, 67, 80, 84, 85, 86, 105; II, 1, 10, 28, 42; II, 2, 1, 6, 19, 46, 69; III, 1, 1, 16, 30, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 18 *bis*, 19, 21, 28, 38, 42, 43, 47; IV, 1, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 28, 31, 38, 44; IV, 2, 4, 10, 38, 46, 48, 52; V, 2, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 17; V, 3, 3, 8; V, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*; V, 5, 3, 4 *ter*, 7 *bis*, 8, 10, 16; V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* Prol. 12, 18, 22; I, 1, 2, 10; I, 2, 5 *bis*, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 31, 32, 42, 45, 51, 67 *bis*, 68 *bis*, 69, 71, 75, 80, 86, 95, 112, 114, 115, 121, 151, 159, 169 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 4, 16, 20, 24, 26, 30; II, 2, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 57, 73,

82, 86, 93, 97, 104, 110; II, 4, 4, 11, 14, 21, 28, 29, 31, 32, 83, 103, 107, 126, 127, 128, 132, 135, 140, 141, 142, 146, 152, 160, 165, 172, 193; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 4, 11, 23, 42 *bis*, 47, 53, 70, 83, 86, 90; III, 3, 30, 32, 35, 70, 74, 79, 80, 84, 85; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 9, 27, 45, 47 *bis*, 50, 58 *bis*, 61, 63, 70, 71 *bis*, 72 *bis*, 76, 77, 83, 84, 89, 163; IV, 3, 8, 20, 40, 48, 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 59, 60, 62, 64 *bis*, 65 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 16; V, 1, 1, 6; V, 2, 7, 8, 13, 27, 30, 42 *bis*, 43, 45, 61, 64.—*Truc.* Prol. 9, 10, 22, 14, 16; I, 1, 9, 19, 20, 25, 27, 30, 32, 35, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 60, 62, 67, 76 *bis*; I, 2, 20, 24 *bis*, 28, 29, 32, 33, 47, 48, 49, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 88, 91, 105; II, 1, 6, 8, 9, 12 *bis*, 13, 25, 30 *bis*, 31, 35, 39, 42 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 3 *bis*, 4, 9, 14, 26, 29, 40, 41, 48, 50, 61, 62; II, 3, 7, 15, 16, 18, 21, 29; II, 4, 1, 14, 19, 20, 62, 63; II, 5, 5, 13 *bis*, 17; II, 6, 6, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 54, 67, 68; II, 7, 4, 12, 16, 22, 30, 35, 36, 37 *ter*, 38, 40 *bis*, 45, 57, 61, 62 *bis*, 66, 67; II, 8, 4, 14; III, 1, 15, 18 *bis*, 19; III, 2, 3, 16, 23, 25; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 8, 10, 11, 13 *bis*, 15, 31, 33, 37, 40, 41, 56, 57; IV, 3, 15, 18, 30, 32, 33, 43, 46, 48, 52, 58, 77 *bis*; IV, 4, 1, 3, 5, 11, 20, 24, 32, 35, 36, 37; V, 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 22, 36, 49, 61, 62, 68.—*Frag.* I, 26, 29, 36, 44 *quater*, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 81, 94, 97, 119, 122, 131, 132, 141, 142 *bis*; II, 4, 9, 42, 43.

Est (habeo). *Amph.* Prol. 19, 80 *bis*, 101; I, 1, 194; II, 1, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 43.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 71.

Est (verum est). *Epid.* I, 1, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35.

Est (deceit). *Casin.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.

Est (pretii). *Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 3, 40.

Est (vivit). *Pseud.* I, 3, 18.

Estis. *Amph.* Prol. 89.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; IV, 2, 50; V, 1, 50.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12, 15, 20.—*Casin.* I, 4; IV, 4, 11; V,

2, 41, 61, 84.—*Cist.* III, 18.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 5, 9, 60; II, 2, 20; III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16, 18, 26, 46, 47, 50; I, 5, 28; IV, 7, 37, 38, 83.—*Pæn.* Prol. 78; III, 1, 8, 29, 38; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 11; V, 2, 34; V, 4, 67, 86, 102.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 66; I, 5, 11; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 38; III, 2, 2, 43; III, 6, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 40; IV, 3, 2, 6.—*Frag.* I, 88.

Esto. *Amph.* I, 1, 283.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 40; V, 9, 87.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 29; IV, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 27.—*Frag.* I, 61; II, 3.

Estote. *Pæn.* III, 6, 12.

Estrices. *Casin.* IV, 1, 20.

Estur. *Most.* I, 3, 78.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.

Esu. *Pseud.* III, 2, 135.

Esum. *Curc.* II, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 28.

Eauri. *Menæch.* I, 2, 38.—*Truc.* I, 3, 17.

Esuriens. *Mil.* I, 1, 24.—*Merc.* III, 2, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 71; IV, 2, 25.

Esurientes. *Pæn.* Prol. 6, 31.

Esurientibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.

Esuries. *Stic.* II, 2, 21.

Esurio. *Casin.* III, 6, 6; IV, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 3, 26.

Esurire. *Stic.* III, 2, 48.

Esurirent. *Cist.* I, 1, 43.

Esurit. *Curc.* III, 11.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 16 bis.—*Stic.* I, 3, 64.

Esurus. *Rud.* I, 2, 93.

Et. *Amph.* Prol. 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 33, 40 bis, 85, 95, 109, 111, 112, 130, 141; I, 1, 16, 30, 46, 51 bis, 57, 59, 66, 74, 76, 79, 91 bis, 102, 106, 110, 111, 129, 133, 143, 149, 182, 257, 258, 259, 285, 292; I, 2, 8, 27, 28; I, 3, 17, 49, 52 bis; II, 1, 8, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47 bis; II, 2, 12, 14, 20,

66, 67 bis, 83 bis, 84 bis, 85, 88, 91 bis, 98, 103, 125, 127, 132, 135, 168 bis, 201, 202, 207, 210 bis, 211; III, 1, 6, 18, 19; III, 2, 15, 16, 24, 28, 34; III, 3, 3, 4, 18, 19 bis; III, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3; IV, 5, 23; V, 1, 13 bis, 23, 27, 34, 51, 60, 76; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* Prol. III, 6; I, 1, 2, 43, 44, 51, 57, 61, 69; I, 2, 6, 11, 14; I, 3, 5, 8, 19, 32, 61; II, 1, 6, 12; II, 2, 17, 36, 46, 78, 79, 89, 92 bis, 100; II, 4, 3, 14, 34, 41, 77, 94; III, 1, 14 bis, 27; III, 2, 22, 23, 25; III, 3, 20, 34, 41, 55, 59, 83, 84, 91, 98, 122, 137, 146, 155; IV, 1, 2 bis, 8, 10, 18, 44; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 2, 17, 56, 59.—*Aul.* Prol. IV, 13, 14, 34; I, 2, 36; II, 1, 11 ter, 13, 43, 44, 54; II, 2, 23, 34, 40, 48, 52, 55 bis; II, 4, 1, 6, 36, 50, 58; II, 6, 6; II, 7, 19; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 3, 10; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 3, 7, 8, 10, 61 bis; III, 6, 5, 9, 42 bis, 48; IV, 1, 10, 21 bis; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 2; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 11; IV, 7, 6, 7; IV, 9, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16; IV, 10, 1, 4, 8, 30 bis, 57, 59.—*Capt.* Prol. 30, 37, 40, 41, 42; I, 1, 2, 19, 20; I, 2; 31, 38, 56, 67; II, 1, 6, 30, 38, 43, 48, 51, 52; II, 2, 49 bis, 50, 57, 63, 72, 82 bis; II, 3, 16, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 41, 49, 50 ter, 52 bis, 54, 69 bis, 70, 73, 87 bis; III, 1, 1, 2 bis, 12, 33; III, 3, 13; III, 4, 12, 18, 19, 22, 31, 36 bis, 43, 44 bis, 95, 111, 115; III, 5, 3, 20, 59, 60, 92 bis; IV, 2, 34, 39, 42 bis, 69, 71 ter, 93, 95, 99, 100 bis, 120; IV, 3, 7, 8; IV, 4, 1, 2; V, 1, 7, 8, 13, 14 ter, 22 bis; V, 2, 7, 18, 19 ter, 22, 23 bis; V, 4, 8, 10, 12, 20 bis; *Grex* 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 11, 18, 20, 38, 95; I, 2, 7, 20, 23, 64; I, 3, 1 bis, 7, 47, 59 bis; II, 3, 2, 4, 18 bis, 33, 56, 65, 69, 74, 88; III, 14, 17, 35, 62, 65 bis, 74, 75; IV, 1, 10, 16, 18; IV, 2, 2 bis, 7, 8, 15 bis, 20, 22, 32, 37; IV, 3, 16, 20; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 8, 9, 21, 29, 33, 40, 59, 66, 75; V, 3, 1, 2, 9, 18, 20, 34, 36, 42 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 2, 6, 7, 61, 71, 72, 81 bis, 87; I, 20, 33, 34, 42; II, 1, 6; II, 2,

8, 9, 27, 31, 39; II, 3, 1, 11, 30; II, 4, 12, 17 *bis*, 20; II, 5, 34, 35, 43; II, 6, 13, 57, 50, 69; II, 7, 2, 7; II, 8, 3, 26, 47; III, 2, 11, 16; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 11, 25; III, 5, 12, 36, 50 *bis*, 62, 63, 64, 65; III, 6, 6, 17; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3, 17; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 14, 16; V, 2, 41; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 23, 40 *bis*, 58, 71 *bis*, 78, 81, 94, 97, 107, 108, 109; I, 2, 22, 27; I, 3, 31, 46, 49, 51; II, 1, 23, 25, 36, 37, 40 *bis*, 44, 46, 50, 55, 59 *bis*; II, 3, 17, 30, 33, 45, 71; III, 1; IV, 2, 11, 17, 20 *bis*, 25, 39, 52, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 89 *bis*, 97 *bis*, 104; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 53; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 39, 43; II, 2, 10, 15, 18, 25, 34, 59, 68, 98, 100, 107, 116; III, 2, 9, 10, 14, 23, 29, 55; IV, 1, 21, 32, 35, 36, 38; V, 1, 14, 31, 35, 36, 44, 45, 47; V, 2, 11, 12, 39, 42, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19, 26, 29, 50, 52, 45, 55 *bis*; I, 2, 52, 33, 61; II, 8, 14, 17, 28, 44, 52; II, 3, 17, 32, 38, 48, 96, 115, 123; III, 1, 10, 11, 16; III, 2, 1, 20; III, 3, 23 *bis*, 27, 59, 71, 91, 94; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 6, 22, 53, 56; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 4, 5, 10 *bis*, 14, 49, 52, 60, 64, 76, 80, 84, 89, 91, 100, 102; IV, 7, 7, 29, 37; IV, 8, 30, 45 *bis*, 46, 68; IV, 9, 6, 25 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 40, 41, 98, 109, 128, 129; IV, 10, 2, 4; V, 1, 3, 19, 20, 31; V, 2, 27, 43, 47, 48, 64, 71, 75, 79, 80, 85.—*Mast.* I, 1, 27 *bis*, 52, 42, 50, 56, 77 *bis*; I, 2, 1, 4, 40, 42 *bis*, 46, 53, 59, 75; I, 3, 7, 16, 29, 38, 39, 42, 49, 50, 66, 69, 91, 125, 126, 138; I, 4, 6, 15; II, 1, 17 *quater*, 32, 35, 42, 50, 52, 66, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 26, 28, 36, 45, 96; III, 1, 36, 42, 81, 84 *bis*, 89, 114, 121 *bis*, 151; III, 2, 12, 41 *ter*, 69, 105, 127, 130, 132, 155; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 18, 30, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 53, 56, 59, 75; V, 1, 6 *bis*, 50, 40, 65; V, 2, 7, 13, 24, 26, 55 *bis*.—*Menach.* Prol. 44, 52; I, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15; I, 2, 43; I, 3, 33 *bis*; I, 4, 4 *bis*; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 41, 46 *bis*, 56; II, 3, 7, 38, 58, 77; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 5 *bis*,

16, 33; IV, 2, 70, 80 *bis*, 89; IV, 3, 8, 9, 26; V, 1, 31 *bis*, 40; V, 2, 9, 18, 23, 50, 52, 56, 92; V, 5, 3, 7, 39, 40, 41; V, 6, 17, 22, 28; V, 7, 15, 20 *ter*, 45, 46, 56; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 10, 24 *bis*, 33, 55, 40, 44, 49, 68, 73, 82, 91, 100.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8, 10, 35, 38, 43, 55 *bis*, 76; II, 1, 7 *bis*, 23, 56 *bis*, 66, 69, 72, 75 *bis*; II, 2, 16, 30, 39, 42, 58 *bis*, 69, 75, 76, 85, 92, 100, 104, 110; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 17, 27, 41; II, 5, 18 *bis*, 23, 28, 65; II, 6, 4, 10 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 52, 58, 67, 72, 81, 96, 97, 99, 101; III, 1, 11, 16, 21, 35, 45, 46, 50, 51, 80, 89 *bis*, 93, 109, 111, 120, 122 *bis*, 126, 127 *bis*, 134, 136, 140, 141, 158, 159, 185, 198, 202, 207, 214; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 15, 25, 33 *bis*, 36, 43, 44, 66, 71; IV, 1, 1, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 28, 31, 36, 42; IV, 2, 8, 11, 20, 22, 56 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 41, 51 *bis*, 57, 61, 67, 83, 86, 96; IV, 3, 9, 40; IV, 4, 2, 13 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 26, 35, 48, 59; IV, 5, 11, 14; IV, 6, 13 *bis*, 32, 51, 52, 61; IV, 8, 3 *bis*, 5, 13, 15, 50, 31, 38, 42, 48, 58; IV, 9, 7; V, 1, 9; V, 19, 21, 30 *bis*.—*Merc. Prol.* 2 *bis*, 16, 25, 26, 28, 30, 48, 51, 86, 104, 107; I, 9 *ter*, 29, 62, 78, 80; II, 1, 4, 11, 13, 26; II, 2, 11, 27; II, 3, 9 *bis*, 44, 77, 94, 128; II, 4, 7, 29 *bis*; III, 1, 8, 23, 38 *bis*, 39; III, 2, 2, 3, 5, 27, 40; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 27, 40; IV, 1, 7, 13; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 26; V, 2, 30, 41, 48, 50; V, 4, 4, 35, 40, 60, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 19, 40, 41, 42, 57, 108; I, 2, 1, 25, 43; I, 3, 3, 4 *bis*, 5, 15, 27, 43 *bis*, 66 *bis*, 102, 151; I, 5, 5, 7, 25, 66, 97, 111, 140, 143; II, 1, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19; II, 2, 4, 12, 17, 32, 38, 53, 67; II, 3, 21 *bis*, 25; II, 4, 8, 15 *bis*, 26, 32, 45 *bis*; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 16, 81, 96, 100, 101; IV, 1, 2 *bis*, 28, 29, 34 *bis*, 37, 39; IV, 2, 2, 3, 4, 21, 45, 55; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 21, 30, 33; IV, 7, 1, 26, 104, 127; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 19 *bis*, 33.—*Pan.* Prol. 3, 6 *bis*, 13, 26 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 40, 60, 88 *bis*, 112, 116 *bis*, 122, 123, 125; I, 1, 14, 34 *bis*, 35, 52, 56; I, 2, 2, 11, 21, 25 *bis*,

53, 34; 57 *bis*, 44, 56, 70 *bis*, 73, 81, 83, 95, 100, 106, 118, 119, 124, 130, 135, 172 *ter*, 181, 184; I, 3, 16; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 12, 27, 28, 46, 53, 64, 75, 74; III, 2, 12 *bis*, 24, 25; III, 3, 6, 9, 55 *bis*; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 32; III, 6, 13; IV, 2, 9 *bis*, 35, 41, 46, 56, 67, 77, 90, 91, 93, 96, 104, 105; V, 2, 3, 54, 58, 70 *bis*, 72, 79, 80, 99 *bis*, 101, 116, 119, 139, 148; V, 3, 23, 28, 42, 51 *bis*; V, 4, 12, 18, 27, 50, 51, 86, 98, 105; V, 5, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53 *bis*, 55; V, 6, 10, 15, 16, 21, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 2, 9, 15 *bis*; I, 3, 8, 12, 30, 58, 59; 50, 75 *bis*, 77, 85; II, 1, 2, 4, 8 *bis*; II, 2, 1 *bis*, 4, 7 *bis*, 14, 24, 35, 42, 53, 59, 64; II, 3, 11 *bis*; II, 4, 26, 28; III, 1, 18, 52, 53, 62; IV, 1, 7, 12; IV, 2, 4, 6; IV, 3, 7, 28, 33, 34 *bis*, 57, 58; IV, 4, 7, 44, 70, 95 *bis*, 98, 102; IV, 5, 2 *bis*, 3 *bis*; IV, 6, 27; V, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 24; V, 2, 12, 20, 25, 26, 50, 54, 56, 72.—*Rud. Procl.* I, 8, 11, 24, 29 *bis*, 46, 51, 68, 69, 78, 79; I, 2, 1, 24, 27 *bis*, 48, 65; II, 1, 5, 7, 10; II, 3, 8, 16, 20, 27, 35; II, 4, 3, 13, 19; II, 6, 1, 22, 25, 46, 66; II, 7, 6, 11; III, 2, 15, 16, 17, 23; III, 3, 32, 34, 43; III, 4, 17, 52, 64; III, 5, 4 *bis*, 38, 45; III, 6, 23, 40; IV, 1, 9 *bis*; IV, 2, 11, 13, 18, 30, 32; IV, 3, 25, 26 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 81, 86, 87; IV, 4, 11, 42, 64, 65, 125, 126, 127, 130, 144, 145; IV, 5, 7, 8; IV, 6, 4, 6, 8, 10 *bis*, 15, 19, 34 *bis*, 37; IV, 8, 4 *bis*; V, 2, 34, 41, 55, 61, 69; V, 3, 2, 17, 26, 41, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6, 11, 19, 39, 42, 50; I, 2, 24, 33, 47, 52 *bis*, 68, 78; I, 3, 10, 30; II, 1, 17, 19, 21, 36, 38, 44; II, 2, 7, 24, 31, 36, 47, 48, 69, 75; III, 1, 2, 14 *bis*, 22 *bis*; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 3, 8, 12 *bis*, 12, 28, 36, 45, 61; IV, 2, 2, 53; V, 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 23; V, 3, 7, 9; V, 4, 11, 19, 48; V, 5, 17, 19.—*Trim. Procl.* 6, 11; I, 1, 3, 16; I, 11, 12, 14, 42, 60, 69, 77, 105, 110, 116, 127, 132, 152, 176, 182; II, 1, 2 *bis*, 18, 23, 25, 36; II, 2, 16, 21, 29, 46, 59, 60, 63, 65 *bis*, 70, 74, 75, 98, 99, 107 *bis*; II, 4, 19,

29, 42, 43, 49, 60 *bis*, 87, 90, 154, 155. *bis*, 164; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 13, 19, 21, 24, 33, 34, 36 *bis*, 43, 81, 93, 98, 99 *bis*; III, 3, 8, 15 *bis*, 43, 44, 56, 73; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 3, 9; IV, 2, 12, 32, 34, 59, 40 *ter*, 45 *bis*, 54, 67, 115, 148, 154, 161; IV, 3, 8, 35, 65, 69; IV, 4, 4 *ter*, 5 *bis*, 10 *bis*, 14, 21; V, 2, 16, 21, 23, 24, 34, 39, 45, 50, 55, 60.—*Truec.* I, 1, 24 *ter*, 43, 44, 45; I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 24, 26, 55, 51 *bis*, 54, 55, 57 *bis*, 72, 84; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 41, 49, 65; II, 5, 18, 27; II, 6, 4, 5 *bis*, 12, 25, 31, 37 *bis*, 59; II, 7, 24, 26, 48, 51, 53, 56, 57 *bis*; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3, 34, 37, 40, 64; IV, 4, 1, 5, 9 *bis*, 10, 12, 13, 25, 32, 35, 40, 45, 54, 55 *bis*, 66.—*Frag.* I, 6, 11, 39, 42, 72, 141; II, 7, 10, 16, 14, 46; III, 14, 33, 35, 37, 54, 59.

Et (distributive). *Cist.* I, 1, 52, 59 *bis*; I, 3, 1 *bis*.

Et enim. *Amph. Procl.* 26; I, 1, 110.

Etiam. *Amph. Procl.* 30, 31, 92; I, 1, 47, 90, 125, 173, 215, 218, 220, 225, 252, 305; I, 3, 46; II, 1, 21, 40, 63; II, 2, 70, 85, 101, 113, 115, 121, 128, 141; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 5, 9; V, 1, 29, 30.—*Asin.* I, 1, 28, 29, 95, 96; I, 3, 32, 78; II, 2, 10, 16; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 34, 39, 84, 95; III, 1, 36; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 125; V, 2, 21, 27, 73, 91.—*Auf.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 21; II, 2, 77; II, 4, 25, 28, 47; III, 2, 10, 25; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 6; III, 5, 56; III, 6, 25, 29; IV, 2, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 6, 14; IV, 10, 75.—*Capt. Procl.* 53; I, 2, 35, 47; II, 2, 5, 6, 40; II, 3, 95; III, 4, 25, 30, 32; IV, 1, 10, 112.—*Curc.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 40; I, 3, 16, 33, 35, 40, 54; III, 5, 83; V, 2, 14.—*Casin. Procl.* 44; I, 5; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 13, 16; II, 8, 5, 66; III, 4, 16, 22; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 8 *bis*; V, 4, 18.—*Cist.* II, 1, 42; II, 3, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 50; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 37, 87; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 36, 38, 43; II, 3, 39, 40, 82, 87, 97; III, 2, 13;

III, 3, 13, 22; III, 6, 17, 38, 41; IV, 4, 95, 105; IV, 6, 15, 21; IV, 8, 69, 80, 82; IV, 9, 30, 47; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 48, 70, 79.—*Most.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 115, 141; II, 1, 30, 36, 75, 76; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 101; III, 2, 140, 163; IV, 2, 29, 62; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 61, 63; V, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 48, 49, 64; II, 3, 47, 68, 77; III, 2, 34; IV, 3, 17, 23; V, 2, 40, 55; V, 7, 29, 52; V, 9, 13, 58.—*Mil.* I, 3, 17; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 30; II, 6, 38, 83, 87; III, 1, 45, 213; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 29; IV, 3, 63; V, 78.—*Merc.* Prol. 16, 24, 29; I, 20 *bis*, 55, 89; II, 2, 28, 52, 56; II, 3, 47, 52, 96; III, 1, 41; III, 3, 8; IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 29, 33; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20, 22, 42, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 57, 61; I, 3, 46, 90, 119, 136; I, 5, 107, 110, 153, 154; II, 2, 16, 33; II, 4, 47; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 83; IV, 1, 28; IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 59, 76, 81, 82, 125.—*Pæn.* Prol. 40; I, 1, 60, 61; I, 2, 41, 54, 69, 102, 146, 191, 194; I, 3, 22; II, 45; III, 1, 67; V, 4, 54; V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 48, 65, 72; II, 2, 49; II, 4, 4, 19; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 9; IV, 4, 4, 78, 99, 118; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 6, 46, 66, 67.—*Rud.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 51, 70; II, 4, 13, 23, 28; II, 5, 12, 27, 30; II, 6, 20; III, 4, 6, 28; III, 5, 37; III, 6, 39; IV, 3, 20, 21, 43, 68; IV, 4, 79, 80; IV, 8, 6; V, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 5, 103; II, 2, 32; III, 1, 40; IV, 1, 60; IV, 2, 55; V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20; II, 4, 117, 171, 193; III, 2, 48, 82; III, 3, 60; IV, 2, 65, 89, 100, 101, 103, 140; IV, 3, 18, 32, 41, 52, 60.—*Truc.* I, 1, 9, 77; I, 2, 16, 72, 104; II, 1, 37; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 10; II, 6, 39, 45, 53; II, 7, 60; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 22, 33; V, 6.—*Frag.* I, 43.

Etiam (imperantis). *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 3, 125.—*Most.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 3, 28.

Etiam (adhuc). *Aul.* I, 1, 16 *bis*.—*Most.* II, 2, 45, 82.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 14 *bis*.

Etiam (admirantis). *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.
Etiam (nunc). *Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 193.

Etiam (etiamne). *Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.

Etiam (ita). *Most.* IV, 5, 8.

Etiam (amplificat). *Trin.* III, 2, 48.

Etiamnum. *Menæch.* III, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* Prol. 99.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 58.

Etiamsi. *Epid.* III, 4, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 73.

Etai. *Aul.* III, 2, 7.—*Capt.* III, 5, 58, 86; IV, 2, 62, 76.—*Casin.* V, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 41, 73.—*Most.* III, 2, 167; V, 2, 45.—*Mil.* II, 4, 53; II, 6, 51; V, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 124.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1; III, 1, 34; IV, 4, 51, 103.—*Rud.* III, 5, 24; IV, 3, 105; V, 2, 65.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 106, 126, 199; IV, 2, 150.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 41.—*Frag.* I, 100.

Eu. *Most.* I, 4, 26; III, 1, 58.

Euboicus. *Epid.* I, 2, 50.

Euclio. *Aul.* Prol. 20, 21; II, 2, 5, 15, 74; III, 5, 62; III, 6, 33; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 28, 59, 61.

Eucليونem. *Aul.* II, 1, 49, 54.

Eucليونi. *Aul.* II, 5, 4.

Eucليونis. *Aul.* II, 4, 11; III, 5, 2; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 2.

Euge (approbantis ironice). *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75.

Euge (lætantis ex improvise). *Aul.* IV, 6, 11.

Euge (timentis ex improvise). *Casin.* II, 6, 34.

Euge. *Epid.* III, 2, 21.

Euge (hortantis ironice). *Most.* III, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 9.

Euge (laudantis ironice). *Mil.* II, 2, 58, 86.

Euge (lætantis). *Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 6, 22.

Euge (laudantis). *Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89.

Euge (animadvertentis ex improvise). *Merc.* II, 2, 12.

Euge (approbantis). *Pseud.* II, 3, 26.

Euge (aliquid subito statuentis). *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.

Euge (admirantis et timentis). *Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 2, 1 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 2, 75.

Euge (gratulantis). *Stic.* V, 6, 5 *bis*.

Euge (applaudentis). *Trin.* III, 2, 79 *bis*.

Eugepæ (approbantis ironice). *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 43.

Eugepæ (approbantis). *Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 53.

Eugepæ (mirantis). *Epid.* I, 1, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81.

Eugepæ (gratulantis) *Rud.* II, 4, 24.

Eum. *Amph.* Prol. 122; I, 1, 25; II, 2, 48; III, 4, 8, 20; V, 1, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40, 56; I, 3, 27, 72; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 59; V, 2, 21, 65.—*Aul.* Prol. 11; II, 5, 2; IV, 1, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 34; II, 2, 81, 97; II, 3, 37; III, 2, 11 *bis*, 12, 14; III, 4, 22, 35, 36; III, 5, 55, 103; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 19.—*Curc.* II, 2, 12; II, 3, 64; III, 37, 42; IV, 2, 17, 18, 43; V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 3; III, 5, 30, 31, 37; V, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39, 103, 105, 111; II, 3, 49.—*Epid.* III, 2, 28, 29; III, 4, 81; IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30, 52; II, 3, 15, 30, 32, 34, 95; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 36; III, 5, 2, 4; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 12, 18; IV, 8, 50, 66, 69; IV, 9, 44; IV, 10, 10, 11; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 1, 21, 31; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 28; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 10, 70; V, 2, 117; V, 4, 3; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 31, 37, 89, 111; III, 1, 205; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 65; IV, 9, 15.—*Merc.* I, 5; II, 2, 25; IV, 2, 9; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; I, 3, 78; I, 5, 5; II, 2, 42, 51; II, 3, 14, 16; II, 4, 37; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 53, 109, 111; IV, 1, 20; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 80.—*Pæn.* Prol. 73, 77, 98; I, 1, 43, 55; I, 2, 74; II, 3, 9; III, 2, 15, 16; III, 4, 14, 21,

28 *bis*; IV, 2, 19, 52, 81 *bis*.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 15; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 14; V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* Prol. 55; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 32, 66; IV, 4, 88; IV, 5, 9, 11; IV, 6, 8; V, 2, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 49, 66; III, 2, 4; V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 81, 99, 100, 118; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 25, 26, 56, 105; II, 4, 29, 107; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 61, 74; III, 3, 44, 60; IV, 2, 108; IV, 4, 22; V, 2, 9, 17, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 18, 31, 51, 58, 102; II, 1, 10, 19, 38; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 55; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 4, 20, 37, 38.—*Frag.* II, 44.

Eumpse. *Most.* I, 4, 32.

Eudem. *Cist.* I, 3, 31.—*Epid.* I, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 68.

Eundum. *Curc.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6.

Enomia. *Aul.* IV, 10, 50.

Eunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 10; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.

Euripi. *Rud.* I, 1, 4.

Euscheme. *Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Trin.* III, 1, 24.

Euthyce. *Merc.* III, 4, 16, 26; V, 2, 106; V, 4, 2, 35, 50.

Euthycus. *Merc.* III, 4, 8.

Euthynico. *Casin.* Prol. 103.

Evadas (quid velis). *Pæn.* I, 1, 44.

Evadat (de fine). *Asin.* I, 1, 69.

Evadere (pervenire). *Rud.* III, 1, 20.

Evasit (exiit). *Rud.* I, 2, 86.

Evasurus (desiturus). *Stic.* IV, 2, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 93.

Evax. *Curc.* I, 2, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 4,

13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18.

Evenerat. *Rud.* IV, 4, 143.

Evenerit. *Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Menæch.* III, 4, 66.

Evenerunt. *Capt.* II, 3, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 67; V, 9, 89.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56.

Eveniant. *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Casin.* III, 4, 28.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.*

II, 1, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 23.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.

Eveniat. Curc. I, 1, 39; II, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 105.—*Most.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 74; IV, 2, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5; III, 2, 89.

Eveniat (desinat). Bacch. I, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.

Evenient. Capt. V, 2, 18.

Eveniet. Asin. III, 3, 130.—*Aul.* II, 4, 69.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24, 31.—*Merc.* II, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 28.

Evenire. Asin. III, 3, 133.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 81.

Evenis. Merc. II, 3, 82.

Evenisse. Aul. I, 1, 29.—*Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 118.—*Rud.* II, 3, 69.—*Frag.* I, 123.

Evenit. Capt. II, 1, 4, 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 69; IV, 9, 146.—*Merc.* I, 3, 114.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 135; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Eveniant. Amph. III, 2, 57, 60.—*Curc.* II, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18; IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 80, 85.

Eveniant (succedunt.) Pers. I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* V, 1, 2.

Eventuram. Rud. III, 2, 17, 23; IV, 4, 142.

Eventarum. Amph. I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 51.

Eventus. Most. I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11.

Evertisset (rutner). Trin. I, 2, 177.

Evertit (spoliat). Trin. III, 1, 15.

Evis. Menach. V, 2, 82.

Evoca. Amph. III, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 16.—*Most.* III, 1, 144, 145.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 156.

Evocabo. Mil. III, 1, 16.—*Pseud.*

II, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 77.—*Rud.* II, 5, 22.

Evocare. Bacch. V, 1, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 13.

Evocarem. Pseud. II, 2, 45.

Evocasti. Pæn. I, 3, 7.

Evocate. Amph. III, 2, 68.—*Menach.* I, 3, 35; IV, 2, 111.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.

Evocato. Asin. II, 3, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 33.

Evocavi. Pæn. I, 2, 46.

Evoce. Menach. V, 2, 82.

Evocem. Casin. II, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 48.

Evocemus. Stic. V, 4, 53.

Evolavit. Cist. IV, 2, 65.

Evolvam. Pseud. I, 3, 83.

Evomunt. Pseud. IV, 1, 43.

Evertar. Trin. III, 1, 15.

Evertes. Pers. IV, 4, 17.

Ex. Amph. Prol. 54.—*Stic.* III, 3, 41.

Ex (causæ). Amph. Prol. 111 *bis*; I, 1, 78; I, 3, 26, 31; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 11 *bis*, 72, 113, 130, 132 *bis*, 180, 182, 184; II, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 51, 101; II, 4, 96; III, 1, 35; V, 2, 33, 69.—*Aul. Prol.* 21; I, 1, 38; II, 2, 29; II, 8, 4, 7; III, 6, 27; IV, 1, 3; IV, 10, 4, 51, 66, 77; V, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 1, 13, 45, 47, 97; II, 3, 87; III, 4, 87; IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 7, 31; V, 2, 6 *bis*; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 2, 7; II, 3, 16; III, 70; V, 3, 1.—*Casin. Prol.* 46; II, 3, 7, 8; II, 6, 9; II, 8, 63; III, 1, 60; III, 5, 18, 20; IV, 4, 8; V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 60, 61, 67; III, 20, 21; IV, 2, 98; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 79; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 62; IV, 1, 1, 34, 37; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 128; III, 3, 65; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 43; IV, 8, 70; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 18, 71; IV, 1, 8.—*Menach.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 98; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 93; II, 3, 18; III, 1, 46,

56, 59, 94; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 80, 90, 99; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 50; IV, 7, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 19, 28; II, 3, 10, 36, 41, 60, 106; III, 1, 19; V, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 31, 47, 54; I, 2, 59; I, 3, 90, 102, 104, 113, 158; I, 5, 77; II, 2, 60; II, 4, 72; III, 2, 82; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 28.—*Pasn.* Prol. 2, 69; I, 1, 28; I, 2, 9, 30; IV, 2, 64, 67; III, 3, 45.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18; II, 2, 30, 36 *bis*, 37; IV, 3, 29, 49; IV, 4, 14, 43, 59, 67, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 79; II, 6, 33; III, 1, 12 *bis*; III, 3, 42; III, 4, 34; IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 88, 111, 132, 136; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 25; V, 5, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 37, 54; I, 2, 54, 81; I, 3, 15, 88, 114; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 3, 6; II, 4, 117; IV, 3, 42, 73.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33; II, 3, 25; II, 5, 2; II, 7, 4; IV, 4, 12; V, 69, 72.

Ex (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 100, 248; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 82; II, 2, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 48; III, 2, 44; V, 2, 31, 84.—*Aul.* I, 1, 5, 17, 23; III, 4, 12; IV, 8, 9; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 106; II, 3, 94; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 1; III, 5, 27, 100, 168; IV, 2, 30, 61; V, 1, 3; V, 4, 4, 8, 17.—*Curc.* II, 1, 9; III, 69.—*Casin.* Prol. 23; I, 26; II, 6, 39, 44; II, 7, 13; III, 5, 47; IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 39; III, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 94; II, 3, 3; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 2; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 68; III, 6, 32; IV, 1, 2, 16; IV, 9, 30, 34, 88, 135.—*Most.* I, 1, 3, 29; III, 2, 9; V, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 57; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 8; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 104; V, 2, 39, 52, 77, 87, 98; V, 3, 1, 7; V, 6, 30.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48; II, 6, 70, 98; III, 1, 26; IV, 2, 21, 64; IV, 4, 14, 28.—*Merc.* I, 64; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 53; IV, 4, 59; V, 2, 37, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 91; II, 2, 60, 61; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 40, 47; IV, 1, 45; IV, 6, 2, 36; IV, 7, 5, 78.—*Pasn.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57; V, 2, 34; V, 4, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63; II, 3, 17; III, 3, 51; IV, 3, 53, 71; IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 86; I, 4, 13,

38; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 19; II, 6, 50; III, 4, 32, 67; IV, 2, 3, 22; IV, 4, 7, 124.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 41, 43; III, 1, 20, 21; V, 4, 36; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 100; II, 2, 1; II, 4, 146, 200; III, 2, 75; III, 3, 41; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 4, 89; II, 6, 30, 46, 49, 55, 58; II, 7, 41, 43; IV, 3, 73.—*Frag.* II, 25; III, 13, 33.

Ex (partis). *Amph.* I, 3, 36.—*Aul.* Prol. 2.—*Epid.* V, 1, 2, 15.—*Most.* IV, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 147.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 57; III, 3, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 84; II, 2, 64.—*Frag.* I, 88.

Ex (temporia). *Capt.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 93, 139.—*Pasn.* II, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32; III, 1, 8.

Ex (materiz). *Curc.* III, 46.

Exacto (præterito). *Cist.* I, 3, 15.

Exactus (coactus). *Trin.* II, 4, 26.

Exadvorsum. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 37.

Exædificaret (ejiceret). *Trin.* I, 2, 95.

Exædificavisset (ejecisset). *Trin.* V, 2, 3.

Exæquabitur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 43.

Exærambo. *Asin.* II, 4, 30.

Exærambum. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.

Exæfilato. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.

Exagogiam. *Rud.* III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 6.

Examina. *Frag.* II, 22.

Examussim. *Amph.* II, 2, 213.—*Most.* I, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 50.

Exanclavit. *Stic.* I, 3, 116

Exanimalem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 7.

Exanimales. *Rud.* I, 4, 2.

Exanimata. *Casin.* III, 5, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 3.

Exanimatas. *Rud.* II, 3, 41, 78.

Exanimatum. *Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* I, 10.

Exanimatus. *Asin.* II, 1, 17.—*Aul.* Prol. 22.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7.

Exanimem. *Truc.* II, 2, 59.
 Exanimor. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.
 Exarescunt. *Rud.* II, 7, 20.
 Exarui. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.
 Exascistum. *Asin.* II, 2, 93.
 Exaudiat (audiat). *Trin.* III, 3, 25.
 Exaudiebam (audiebam). *Epid.* II, 2, 55.
 Exaudire (audire). *Menach.* III, 2, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 8.
 Exauge. *Stic.* II, 1, 9.
 Exaugeant. *Stic.* II, 1, 32.
 Exauspicavi. *Capt.* III, 5, 108.
 Exballistabo. *Pseud.* II, 1, 10.
 Exhibuit. *Mil.* III, 2, 19.
 Excantare. *Frag.* III, 32.
 Excepi (accepi). *Rud.* IV, 3, 80;
 IV, 4, 140, 141; V, 2, 5.
 Excepisse. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.
 Excepisti. *Rud.* IV, 3, 47.
 Excepit. *Mil.* II, 2, 13.
 Excepta. *Rud.* V, 3, 6.
 Excesseris. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.
 Excesserit. *Merc.* Prol. 61.
 Excessit. *Bacch.* I, 2, 40; IV, 2, 16.
 Excetra. *Casin.* III, 5, 19.—*Pseud.*
 I, 2, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3.
 Exciam. *Curc.* II, 3, 16.
 Exciderunt (a cado). *Bacch.* IV, 4,
 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 43.—*Merc.* III, 1,
 44.
 Excidi (a cado). *Truc.* II, 6, 51.
 Excidionem. *Curc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Excidissee (a cado). *Cist.* IV, 2, 49.
 —*Menach.* IV, 2, 104.
 Excidit (a cado). *Cist.* IV, 2, 8, 27,
 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 48.
 Excidium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.
 Exciet. *Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
 Excillum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 22.
 Excipere. *Aul.* IV, 10, 45.
 Excisos. *Most.* III, 2, 139.
 Excissatis. *Frag.* I, 15.
 Excitavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 16.—*Rud.* I,
 5, 2.
 Excites. *Merc.* I, 48.
 Excivisti. *Cist.* I, 1, 114.—*Epid.* IV,
 2, 1.
 Excivit. *Trin.* V, 2, 59.

Exclamat. *Amph.* V, 1, 12, 68.—
Capt. III, 2, 11.—*Most.* II, 2, 57.
 Exclamem. *Trin.* III, 2, 79.
 Excludam. *Mil.* IV, 1, 30.
 Excludet. *Menach.* IV, 2, 108.
 Excludis. *Truc.* II, 8, 5.
 Excludit. *Menach.* IV, 2, 105.
 Excludito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 95.
 Excludunt. *Menach.* V, 7, 51.
 Exclui. *Asin.* II, 2, 44.
 Exclusissimus. *Menach.* IV, 3, 24.
 Excluso. *Menach.* III, 2, 5.
 Exclusus. *Asin.* III, 3, 6.—*Truc.*
 II, 8, 6.
 Excoquat. *Capt.* II, 2, 51.
 Excordem. *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
 Excoret. *Merc.* Prol. 27.
 Excuxero. *Pers.* I, 1, 53.
 Excrucia. *Merc.* III, 4, 33.
 Excruciabere. *Mil.* III, 2, 29.
 Excruciabilem. *Cist.* IV, 1, 1.
 Excruciabit. *Mil.* III, 2, 45.
 Excruciandum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 25.
 Excruciant. *Trin.* II, 2, 9.
 Excruciare. *Epid.* III, 3, 8.
 Excruciari. *Pseud.* I, 5, 33.
 Excrucias. *Mil.* IV, 2, 76.
 Excruciat. *Curc.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 14.—
Casin. II, 3, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3.—*Rud.*
 II, 3, 57, 68.
 Excruciatum. *Bacch.* III, 4, 24.—
Mil. II, 6, 84.
 Excruciavero. *Capt.* V, 3, 33.—*Stic.*
 III, 1, 32.
 Excruciem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 65.
 Excrucient. *Pers.* V, 2, 50.
 Excrucies. *Mil.* III, 4, 6, 65.
 Excrucior. *Cist.* I, 1, 61.—*Epid.* II,
 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 66.
 Excupias. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
 Excucurrerit. *Most.* II, 1, 12.
 Excucurrisse. *Bacch.* II, 1, 3, 125.
 Exculcabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 30.
 Excurato. *Pseud.* V, 1, 8.
 Excuratus. *Casin.* III, 6, 6.
 Excusari. *Stic.* IV, 2, 21.
 Excusatio. *Asin.* III, 1, 31.
 Excusato. *Merc.* II, 3, 126.
 Excusemus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 19.

Excuses. *Asin.* IV, 2, 4.
 Excussam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 52.
 Excutedum. *Aul.* IV, 4, 19.
 Excutiam. *Capt.* III, 4, 70.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16.
 Excutias. *Merc.* III, 3, 15.
 Excutiunt. *Aul.* II, 1, 29.—*Capt.* II, 3, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10.
 Exdorsua. *Aul.* II, 8, 2.
 Exeam. *Stic.* V, 3, 2.
 Exeant. *Cist. Grex* 1.
 Exeat. *Casin.* V, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 8; IV, 9, 8.—*Most.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 34.
 Exedat. *Curc.* I, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 32.
 Exedor. *Epid.* III, 1, 1.
 Exegeram (*passer*). *Capt.* III, 5, 62.
 Exegerunt (*passer*). *Trin.* IV, 2, 11.
 Exegi (*expuli*). *Asin.* II, 4, 33.
 Exegit (*expulit*) *Aul.* III, 1, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 62.
 Exegit (*dare coegit*). *Bacch.* II, 2, 45.
 Exemerunt. *Capt.* V, 1, 3.
 Exemi. *Aul.* III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28.
 Exemisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 100.
 Exemisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 164.
 Exemit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.
 Exempla. *Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 85; V, 4, 105.
 Exemplis (*modis*). *Capt.* III, 5, 33.—*Epid.* V, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 6; V, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 35, 55; IV, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 3, 40; III, 1, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5.
 Exemplo (*modèle*). *Bacch.* III, 6, 11.—*Most.* III, 2, 86.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 129.
 Exemplo (*modo*). *Mil.* II, 4, 6.
 Exemplum (*modèle*). *Epid.* I, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 7, 21; III, 2, 75, 76.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45, 159.—*Merc.* II, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 3.
 Exemplum (*exemple*). *Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Mil.* II, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3, 6.
 Exemplum (*portrait*). *Pseud.* II, 2,

56.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.
 Exemplum (*modum*). *Pers.* III, 1, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 4; III, 1, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 8, 77.
 Exenteravit. *Epid.* III, 4, 74; V, 2, 7.
 Exenterem. *Epid.* II, 2, 2.
 Exenteror. *Epid.* III, 1, 1.
 Exeo. *Casin.* V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—V, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24; IV, 9, 129.
 Exerce. *Pæn.* Prol. 13.
 Exercebam *Bacch.* III, 5, 25.
 Exercendo. *Amph.* I, 1, 32.
 Exercent. *Most.* IV, 1, 5.
 Exerceo. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 41.
 Exercere. *Mil.* III, 1, 32.
 Exercita. *Frag.* I, 19.
 Exercitum. *Frag.* III, 55.
 Exercitor. *Trin.* II, 1, 3.
 Exercitos. *Frag.* III, 58.
 Exercitu. *Amph.* Prol. 140; II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 36.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7.
 Exercitum. *Amph.* Prol. 102, 126; I, 1, 52, 62, 75, 245; I, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 148.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.—*Merc.* Prol. 65.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.
 Exerciturus. *Amph.* I, 1, 168.
 Exercitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Capt.* I, 1, 2, 50.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 83.
 Exeundum. *Aul.* I, 1, 1.
 Exeunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 27.
 Exeunteis. *Mil.* IV, 3, 43.
 Exeuntem. *Aul.* Prol. III, 6; II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* V, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 38.
 Exhæredem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.
 Exhaustire. *Merc.* Prol. 55.
 Exhibeant. *Capt.* IV, 2, 37.
 Exhibeas. *Mil.* II, 6, 65.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.
 Exhibeat. *Pers.* II, 5, 14.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16.

- Exhibebit. *Rud.* II, 6, 72.
 Exhibebo. *Asin.* II, 4, 5, 61.
 Exhibent. *Most.* III, 1, 38.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 30.
 Exhibes. *Most.* I, 1, 2.
 Exhibet. *Casin.* II, 6, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2.
 Exhibui. *Menæch.* V, 9, 13.
 Exhibuit. *Amph.* III, 2, 14.
 Exui. *Aul.* I, 1, 1 bis.—*Capt.* V, 2, 24.—*Cure.* II, 2, 26 ter.—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1.—*Frag.* II, 51; III, 14.
 Exibam. *Aul.* II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 25.
 Exibat. *Rud.* II, 2, 2.
 Exibit. *Cist. Grex* 2.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95.
 Exibo. *Mil.* II, 6, 56.
 Exicia. *Cure.* IV, 4, 22.
 Exiens. *Pæn.* III, 3, 39.
 Exierit. *Mil.* II, 6, 44; IV, 4, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 20.
 Exierunt. *Mil.* V, 39.
 Exigam (expellam). *Capt.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63.
 Exigam (dare cogam). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
 Exigas (agas). *Aul.* I, 1, 4.
 Exigat (agat). *Trin.* Prol. 15.
 Exige (dare coge). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
 Exigere (agere). *Cist.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 60.
 Exigere (dare cogere). *Pers.* III, 3, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
 Exigi (dare cogi). *Merc.* Prol. 68.
 Exigis (agis). *Casin.* II, 5, 12.
 Exigitur (ejicitur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 6.
 Exigo (patior). *Capt.* V, 4, 12.
 Exigunda (ejicienda). *Capt.* V, 4, 4.
 Exiguntur (ejiciuntur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 12.
 Exii. *Capt.* I, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 35.
 Eximus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 55.
 Exiit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 40.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40.

- Eximam. *Merc.* II, 4, 18.—*Stic.* II, 1, 31.
 Eximat. *Capt.* II, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 38.
 Exime. *Casin.* III, 1, 3.
 Eximens. *Merc.* I, 17.
 Eximere. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.
 Eximies. *Rud.* I, 4, 19.
 Eximet. *Capt.* III, 5, 72.
 Eximia. *Merc.* I, 3, 97; II, 1, 36.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57.
 Eximius. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.
 Eximis. *Capt.* II, 2, 106.
 Eximunt. *Menæch.* I, 1, 8.
 Eximas. *Menæch.* V, 1, 8.
 Exin. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9.
 Exinani. *Truc.* IV, 2, 2.
 Exinde. *Cure.* II, 3, 84.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 64.
 Exire. *Amph.* I, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 47; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 77, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 10.
 Exis. *Most.* III, 1, 15.
 Exissem. *Stic.* V, 5, 2.
 Existuma. *Aul.* II, 4, 19.
 Existumant. *Bacch.* III, 6, 19.
 Existumas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 26.
 Existumat. *Asin.* I, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 3, 147.
 Existumes. *Amph.* I, 1, 74.
 Existumet. *Asin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.
 Existumo. *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75.—*Most.* III, 2, 127; III, 3, 6.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.
 Exit. *Amph.* I, 2, 75; III, 2, 74.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 39.—*Aul.* II, 4, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 5, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 20, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 6; IV, 4, 62.—*Merc.* II, 1, 46; IV, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43; IV, 6, 59; V, 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 66.
 Exite. *Epid.* III, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV,

8, 28.—*Merc.* V, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 1.—*Frag.* II, 46.

Exitabilem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 36.

Exitii. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 96.

Exitii. *Bacch.* V, 1, 7.

Exitio. *Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.

Exitium. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 20, 23, 63.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* Prol. 68.

Exitum. *Amph.* I, 1, 64.

Exitur. *Casin.* IV, 3, 15.

Exiturum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 60.

Exivi. *Stic.* III, 2, 6.

Exivissem. *Rud.* II, 6, 50.

Exjuravisti. *Frag.* III, 8.

Exlecebra. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 20.

Exmovit. *Truc.* I, 1, 59.

Exobsecrabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.

Exoleta. *Curc.* IV, 1, 12.

Exoletam. *Frag.* I, 104.

Exoletum. *Pæn.* Prol. 17.

Exoneramus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 26.

Exoneres. *Epid.* III, 4, 34.

Exopta. *Asin.* III, 3, 133.

Exoptabam. *Mil.* IV, 3, 42.

Exoptabilem. *Stic.* II, 2, 67.

Exoptant. *Rud.* III, 6, 35.

Exoptare. *Stic.* II, 1, 24.

Exoptas. *Asin.* V, 1, 18.

Exoptata. *Asin.* III, 3, 136.

Exoptate. *Capt.* V, 4, 9.—*Curc.* II, 3, 27.

Exoptatissime. *Trin.* IV, 3, 65.

Exoptatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 33.

Exoptavi. *Rud.* III, 2, 25.

Exoptavit. *Bacch.* III, 4, 3.

Exoptem. *Asin.* III, 3, 134; V, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 26.

Exoptes. *Menæch.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16.

Exopto. *Menæch.* V, 2, 65.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18.

Exora. *Pæn.* I, 2, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44.

Exorabilis. *Stic.* I, 2, 26.

Exorabis (impetrabis). *Asin.* III, 3, 117.

Exorabit. *Menæch.* III, 2, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 15.

Exorabo (orabo). *Bacch.* III, 4, 26; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41.

Exorabulis. *Truc.* I, 1, 6.

Exorando (orando). *Stic.* I, 2, 22.

Exorare (impetrare). *Capt.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 74.

Exorare (orare). *Trin.* II, 2, 44.

Exorari (adduci ut). *Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Aul.* II, 4, 50.—*Trin.* III, 3, 50.

Exorariet (adduci ut). *Asin.* III, 3, 97.—*Most.* V, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 167.

Exoras (impetras). *Epid.* V, 2, 21.

Exorasse (impetrasse). *Mil.* IV, 6, 9.

Exorat (impetrat). *Casin.* Prol. 45.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85.

Exoraverit (impetraverit). *Casin.* II, 4, 25.

Exoravi (impetravi). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 38.

Exordiat. *Asin.* I, 1, 102.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 20.

Exordire. *Bacch.* I, 2, 19.

Exordiri. *Casin.* III, 5, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 6.

Exorditur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 64.

Exorem (impetrem). *Bacch.* V, 2, 57, 82.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 163.

Exoremus (impetremus). *Stic.* I, 2, 26.

Exores (impetres). *Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 14.

Exoret (impetret). *Casin.* III, 5, 55, 60.

Exoretur (adducatur ut). *Truc.* I, 1, 6.

Exoriatur. *Trin.* IV, 3, 2.

Exoriens. *Amph.* II, 5, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 71.

Exorientem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 20.

Exoritur. *Curc.* V, 2, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 76.—*Mil.* III, 1, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 46.

Exornabo. *Pæn.* I, 3, 17.
 Exornare. *Pæn.* I, 2, 4.
 Exornarem. *Stic.* V, 5, 3.
 Exornarier. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.
 Exornas. *Most.* I, 3, 12.
 Exornat. *Stic.* V, 4, 19.
 Exornata. *Most.* I, 3, 132.
 Exornatæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 42.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 72.
 Exornatis. *Aul.* IV, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 2, 15.
 Exornatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
 Exornatus. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1.
 Exornavero. *Pseud.* II, 4, 61.
 Exornavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 15.
 Exornetur. *Trin.* III, 3, 38.
 Exorno. *Most.* I, 3, 135.
 Exoro. *Casin.* II, 3, 51.
 Exorsa. *Bacch.* II, 3, 116.
 Exorsi. *Amph.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 102.
 Exorsus. *Pers.* IV, 1, 7.
 Exorta. *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.
 Exortus. *Pseud.* I, 1, 37.
 Exosculassitis. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.
 Exossabo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 148.
 Exossare. *Amph.* I, 1, 163.
 Exossas. *Amph.* I, 1, 186.
 Exossat. *Amph.* I, 1, 164.
 Exossata. *Aul.* II, 8, 3.
 Exossatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 162.
 Exossica. *Most.* I, 1, 41.
 Exotica. *Most.* I, 1, 41.
 Exoticam. *Menæch.* II, 1, 11.
 Exoticum. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
 Expalliat. *Casin.* V, 3, 6.
 Expalluit. *Curc.* II, 3, 52.
 Expencilatos. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 21.
 Expediam (dicam). *Amph.* III, 2, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 23.
 Expediant (prosint). *Trin.* II, 1, 10.
 Expediat (liberet). *Pers.* IV, 1, 10.
 Expedito (dicam). *Truc.* I, 2, 36.
 Expedit (faciet). *Capt.* Prol. 40.

Expeditet (utile erit). *Capt.* Prol. 54.
 Expedire (explicare). *Amph.* Prol. 5.
 Expedire (dicere). *Rud.* V, 2, 30.
 Expedirier (dici). *Pæn.* V, 2, 47.
 Expedis (dici). *Merc.* I, 62.
 Expedit (accingit se). *Amph.* I, 1, 152.
 Expedit (dic). *Amph.* V, 1, 29 *bis*.
 —*Menæch.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 64, 151; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 53; IV, 4, 88.—*Rud.* III, 2, 14; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 39.
 Expeditæ. *Menæch.* I, 2, 63.—*Merc.* I, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 16.
 Expeditum. *Epid.* I, 1, 79.
 Expedivi (liberavi). *Capt.* II, 3, 95.
 Expedit (liberavit). *Amph.* I, 3, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 74.
 Expedit (misit). *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.
 Expellam. *Truc.* II, 2, 33.
 Expelle. *Trin.* III, 2, 24.
 Expello. *Stic.* II, 2, 76.
 Expendas. *Merc.* II, 4, 19.
 Expendetur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 45.
 Expendi. *Asin.* II, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1.
 Expensa. *Truc.* I, 1, 54.
 Expensi. *Most.* I, 3, 146.
 Expenso. *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.
 Expensus. *Merc.* II, 4, 20.
 Expergefacis. *Curc.* I, 3, 42.
 Expergiscatur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 108.
 Expergiscere. *Mil.* II, 2, 63.
 Expergiscier. *Asin.* II, 1, 1.
 Experiari. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.—*Capt.* II, 2, 99; II, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 42, 43.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.—*Truc.* II, 7, 47.
 Experiemur. *Casin.* II, 3, 56.
 Experiere. *Truc.* II, 6, 48.
 Exporior. *Amph.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 51; III, 1, 39, 76.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 52.
 Expire. *Amph.* I, 3, 14; II, 2, 50.

—*Asin.* I, 3, 94; III, 3, 132.—*Capt.* II, 3, 69.—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Merc.* I, 1, 40; IV, 4, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 93.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 40.
Experier. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 40.
Experitur. *Cist.* II, 1, 11.
Experiendi. *Mil.* III, 1, 43.
Experiundo. *Mil.* I, 2, 2.
Esperrecta. *Amph.* II, 2, 107.
Espera. *Amph.* I, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; III, 1, 2.
Experta. *Truc.* II, 6, 48; IV, 3, 41.
Expertæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
Expertem. *Amph.* II, 1, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 83.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 40.
Experto. *Merc.* II, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 4, 44.
Expertus. *Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Curc.* V, 3, 2.—*Casin.* IV, 5, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
Expetam (orem). *Amph.* V, 1, 75.
Expetam (petam). *Aul.* III, 2, 20.—*Casin.* III, 5, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14; IV, 2, 2.—*Merc.* II, 4, 21.
Expetant (recidant). *Amph.* II, 1, 41.
Expetant (petant). *Most.* I, 2, 47.—*Rud.* V, 3, 37.
Expetas (petas). *Casin.* II, 6, 18.—*Trin.* III, 2, 48.
Expetat. *Amph.* III, 1, 12.
Expetebant (optabant). *Most.* I, 2, 76.
Expetenda (optanda). *Pers.* IV, 3, 52.
Expetent (petant). *Amph.* III, 2, 15.
Expetere (recidere). *Amph.* I, 2, 33.
Expetere (optare). *Casin.* Prol. 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 26.
Expetessam (optem). *Trin.* II, 1, 4.
Expetessis (optas). *Asin.* III, 1, 23.
Expetesso (petam). *Epid.* II, 2, 70.
Expetesso (opto). *Mil.* IV, 6, 14.
Expetessant (optant). *Mil.* IV, 6, 16.
Expetessunt (orant). *Rud.* I, 5, 1.
Expetimus (adimus). *Stic.* V, 4, 57.

Index in Plaut.

Expetis (optas). *Asin.* I, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 25.—*Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Merc.* V, 2, 96.
Expetessit (optat). *Mil.* IV, 1, 13.
Expetit (optat). *Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 73 *bis.*—*Monach.* V, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 87.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101.
Expetit (durat). *Pæn.* III, 3, 23.
Expetititis (optatis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 17.
Expetivi (optavi). *Casin.* V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12.
Expetivisse (optavisse). *Casin.* II, 7, 7.
Expeto (opto). *Curc.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 14; III, 5, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 20; IV, 3, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 26.—*Truc.* V, 68.
Expetunt (optant). *Amph.* I, 1, 20.—*Casin.* Prol. 80.—*Most.* I, 2, 21; IV, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.
Expicare. *Most.* II, 2, 34.
Expillare. *Asin.* IV, 2, 17.
Explebo. *Pæn.* V, 5, 11.
Explementum. *Stic.* I, 8, 19.
Expleri. *Asin.* I, 3, 15, 17.
Expletis. *Trin.* II, 4, 74.
Expletus. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.
Explevi. *Curc.* III, 16, 40.
Explicatam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 18.
Explicavi. *Pæn.* III, 5, 5.
Explicent. *Mil.* IV, 8, 7.
Explices. *Epid.* III, 4, 9.
Exploratore. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.
Exploratum. *Capt.* III, 4, 111.
Expoliri. *Pæn.* I, 2, 11.
Expolitæ. *Most.* I, 2, 18.
Expolitum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 38.
Expoliunt. *Most.* I, 2, 44.
Expolivero. *Pæn.* I, 1, 60.
Exponam. *Truc.* III, 1, 14.
Exponebat. *Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* I, 3, 39.
Exponendam. *Cist.* I, 3, 18, 54.
Exponi. *Casin.* Prol. 41.
Exportatur. *Truc.* II, 2, 56.
Exportet. *Truc.* I, 2, 4.

- Expositum.** *Casin.* Prol. 79.
Expositit. *Casin.* IV, 4, 27.
Expostulant. *Pers.* IV, 3, 25.
Expostulare. *Most.* II, 2, 88.
Expostulavit. *Mil.* III, 1, 102.
Expoto. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.
Expotum. *Trin.* II, 4, 5.
Expressam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 54; II, 2, 54.
Expretus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 42.
Exprobras. *Most.* I, 3, 142.—*Trin.* II, 2, 37.
Exprobre. *Most.* I, 3, 143.
Expromam. *Mil.* III, 1, 71.
Expromat. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 9.
Exprome. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.
Expromere. *Mil.* III, 1, 166.—*Mene.* Prol. 47.
Expromit. *Mil.* II, 2, 53.
Exprompsi. *Mil.* III, 2, 18.
Expugnabo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 5.
Expugnari. *Mil.* IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* I, 2, 69.
Expugnassere. *Amph.* I, 1, 55.
Expugnatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 76.
Expugnavero. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 33.
Expugnavi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 7.
Expugnavimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 257.
Expugnavisses. *Amph.* II, 2, 114.
Expugnavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 76.
Expugno. *Pseud.* II, 1, 12.
Expuli. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 41.
Expunctæ. *Pers.* V, 2, 67.
Expuncto. *Cure.* IV, 4, 29.
Expungatur. *Cist.* I, 3, 41.
Expurgabo. *Frag.* I, 22.
Expurgare. *Capt.* III, 4, 88.
Expurgare (excuser). *Mil.* II, 6, 17, 36.
Expurgationem. *Amph.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* V, 3, 4.
Expurges (excuser). *Mil.* II, 6, 17.
Exputem. *Trin.* II, 1, 8.
Exputescunt. *Curc.* II, 1, 26.
Exquisitum. *Stic.* I, 2, 50.
Exquiratur. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.
Exquire. *Amph.* II, 2, 171.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 70.—*Epid.* V, 2, 31.—*Merc.*

- III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 56.
Exquirendi. *Aul.* IV, 10, 76, 63.
Exquirere. *Amph.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* III, 5, 49.—*Merc.* I, 5, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 136.
Exquireres. *Merc.* III, 4, 52.
Exquiret. *Mil.* II, 2, 91.
Exquiretur. *Merc.* II, 4, 25.
Exquiris (rogas). *Amph.* I, 1, 186.
Bacch. IV, 4, 70.
Exquirit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.—*Merc.* I, 10.
Exquiritote. *Cist.* IV, 2, 99.
Exquiro. *Truc.* IV, 3, 28.
Exquisisse. *Cist.* II, 3, 32.
Exquisito. *Amph.* II, 1, 81; II, 2, 159.
Exquisitum. *Capt.* III, 4, 106.
Exquisivero. *Capt.* II, 2, 1, 43.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.
Exquisivi. *Amph.* II, 2, 83.
Exscrea. *Asin.* I, 1, 27.
Exscripta. *Rud.* Prol. 15.
Exscriptos. *Rud.* Prol. 21.
Exsculpit. *Cist.* II, 2, 6.
Exsecemus. *Frag.* I, 57.
Exsequamur (faciamus). *Mil.* III, 3, 71.
Exsequar (faciam). *Amph.* III, 3, 1.
Exsequar (pergam). *Asin.* I, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 72.
Exsequare (perficere). *Truc.* II, 5, 10.
Exsequi (pati). *Capt.* II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.
Exsequi (de exsequiis). *Epid.* II, 1, 6.
Exsequi (pergere). *Most.* III, 2, 17.
Exsequi (prosequi). *Merc.* V, 2, 93.
Exsequi (persequi). *Merc.* V, 2, 88.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.
Exsequi (facere). *Amph.* I, 1, 106.—*Monach.* II, 1, 20.
Exsequi (dicere). *Amph.* II, 2, 109.
Exsequitur (optat). *Epid.* IV, 2, 3.
Exsequitur (facit). *Bacch.* III, 3, 72.
Exsequontur (querunt). *Rud.* I, 5, 4.
Exsequor (facio). *Monach.* V, 6, 17.

Exsequuta (*passa*). *Truc.* II, 5, 8.
 Exsicas. *Rud.* I, 2, 34.
 Exsigna vero. *Trin.* III, 2, 29.
 Exsilem. *Stic.* IV, 1, 21.
 Exsiliatis. *Most.* V, 1, 17.
 Exsilio. *Mere.* III, 4, 67; V, 2, 106.
 Exsilit. *Amph.* V, 1, 63.
 Exsilium. *Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8, 92; V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 13.
 Exsiluit. *Casin.* III, 5, 8.
 Exsinceratum. *Most.* IV, 1, 11.
 Exsolvam. *Amph.* II, 2, 152; III, 2, 67.—*Epid.* I, 4, 49; V, 2, 57.
 Exsolvemini. *Truc.* IV, 3, 10.
 Exsolvere. *Bacch.* V, 2, 17.
 Exsolvet. *Menach.* V, 6, 26.
 Exsolvi. *Capt.* III, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 16, 20; IV, 9, 38.—*Rud.* II, 3, 57.
 Exsolvite. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 21.
 Exsolvor. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 17.
 Exsorbebo. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 28.
 Expectabam. *Aul.* IV, 8, 17.
 Expectamus. *Asin.* III, 1, 23.
 Expectando. *Epid.* III, 1, 1.—*Menach.* V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* V, 24.
 Expectans. *Mil.* IV, 9, 9.
 Expectant. *Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 86.—*Stic.* V, 1, 2.
 Expectare. *Asin.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* III, 3, 6.
 Expectas. *Cure.* I, 2, 56.
 Expectat. *Capt.* *Prol.* 63; II, 3, 22.—*Casin.* III, 2, 10.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 34.—*Mere.* II, 3, 22; III, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 16.
 Expectatæ. *Pæn.* V, 4, 90.
 Expectatione. *Mil.* IV, 6, 64.—*Stic.* II, 1, 10.
 Expectatior. *Most.* II, 2, 12.
 Expectatis. *Stic.* I, 2, 80.
 Expectatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 26, 27, 48.
 Expectatus. *Amph.* II, 2, 47.—*Most.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82.
 Expectes. *Most.* I, 3, 31.
 Expectet. *Mil.* IV, 6, 29.—*Mere.* II, 2, 9.

Expectetis. *Casin.* *Prol.* 63.—*Cist.* *Grex* 1.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.
 Exspecto. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 12; I, 2, 145; IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61.—*Truc.* III, 2, 7.
 Exspoliat. *Truc.* II, 7, 3.
 Exspuant. *Pseud.* I, 74.
 Extat. *Trin.* II, 4, 142.
 Extillant. *Pseud.* III, 2, 29.
 Extincto. *Amph.* I, 1, 34.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Extinctum. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 2.
 Exstingue. *Pers.* V, 2, 22.
 Exstinguere. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 56.
 Exstingui. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.
 Exstinxit. *Truc.* II, 6, 43.
 Extruit. *Menach.* I, 1, 25.
 Extruito. *Pseud.* I, 2, 29.
 Exsugam. *Pæn.* III, 2, 57.
 Exsugebo. *Epid.* II, 2, 5.
 Exsul. *Most.* III, 1, 64.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 35, 77.
 Exsulant. *Pers.* IV, 4, 7.
 Exsulatum. *Cure.* IV, 4, 5.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 43.—III, 4, 6, 59; V, 2, 43; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 134.
 Exsulem. *Rud.* III, 6, 21.
 Exsuperet. *Mil.* IV, 6, 22.
 Exsurgat. *Mil.* II, 1, 3.
 Exsurgetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 106.
 Exsurge. *Most.* II, 1, 29.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 11.
 Exsurcite. *Amph.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 22.—*Truc.* V, 76.
 Exsurgo. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.
 Exsurrexi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 16.
 Exsuscitate. *Cure.* I, 1, 91.
 Extæ. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 32.—*Pæn.* II, 8, 44; III, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 96.
 Extarem. *Rud.* I, 2, 47.
 Extemplo. *Amph.* I, 1, 52; III, 1, 5; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* II, 2, 23, 78, 84; II, 3, 9.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 13; II, 3, 14; III, 1, 24; III, 4, 28;

IV, 2, 6, 21.—*Curc.* I, 1, 80.—*Casin.* Prol. 41; I, 3, 34.—*Cist.* I, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; III, 3, 43.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 57, 70, 128; III, 3, 37; IV, 4, 35, 60; IV, 5, 9; IV, 9, 53.—*Most.* I, 2, 18; V, 1, 16, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 67; III, 2, 17, 59; IV, 4, 40, 52; IV, 6, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 61, 67; II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 15; IV, 5, 104.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 23, 26; IV, 2, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 41, 84; III, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; III, 4, 16; III, 5, 29, 36; III, 6, 3; IV, 3, 40.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16; II, 4, 91; III, 2, 99.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 26.

Extempulo. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98; II, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 5, 51.

Extendas. *Menæch.* I, 1, 19.

Extendebam. *Bacch.* III, 3, 26.

Extentatum. *Most.* III, 1, 66.

Extentes. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.

Extrebrabis. *Pers.* II, 2, 55.

Exterge. *Most.* I, 3, 110.

Extergentur. *Menæch.* II, 3, 40.

Extergeo. *Rud.* V, 2, 14.

Extergere. *Rud.* V, 2, 12.

Extergetur. *Rud.* V, 2, 17.

Extexam. *Bacch.* II, 3, 5.

Extimueras. *Most.* II, 2, 92.

Extimuit. *Cist.* II, 3, 9.

Extimus. *Frag.* III, 62.

Extis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 95.—*Pæn.* II, 18; III, 6, 9; V, 4, 35.

Extollam. *Mil.* III, 2, 47.

Extolli. *Most.* I, 3, 21.

Extollite. *Epid.* Grex 2.

Extollo. *Merc.* V, 1, 2.

Extollo (differro). *Pæn.* II, 52.

Extollunt. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 41.

Extra. *Amph.* I, 1, 69; II, 2, 203.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 60; I, 1, 22; III, 5, 77.—*Casin.* II, 6,

2.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 119.

Extra (excepto). *Mil.* IV, 6, 17.

Extraho. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.

Extraxi. *Rud.* II, 5, 4; IV, 4, 124.

Extricator. *Epid.* I, 2, 49.

Extritis. *Frag.* I, 14.

Extrudam. *Mil.* IV, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.

Extrudantur. *Pæn.* Prol. 38.

Extrudat. *Rud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 68.

Extrudere. *Casin.* IV, 1, 18.

Extrudet. *Cist.* II, 1, 54.

Extrudit. *Aul.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 31.

Extrudunt. *Casin.* IV, 2, 10.

Extrusisti. *Aul.* I, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 22.

Extrusit. *Merc.* II, 2, 22; II, 3, 22.

Exudi. *Most.* I, 3, 64.

Extulisti. *Cist.* IV, 1, 13.—*Epid.* II, 1, 6.

Extumere. *Truc.* I, 2, 97.

Exturba. *Trin.* III, 3, 76.

Exturbasti. *Trin.* I, 2, 100.

Exturbavi. *Most.* IV, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 200; IV, 7, 77.

Exturbes. *Curc.* II, 1, 9.

Exturbo. *Pæn.* I, 2, 169.

Exue. *Menæch.* I, 3, 16.

Exungere. *Rud.* II, 7, 22.

Exurgebo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 70.

Exurgeri. *Rud.* IV, 3, 69.

Exuram. *Menæch.* V, 88.

Exuras. *Rud.* III, 4, 62.

Exurent. *Pers.* IV, 4, 20.

Exurere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 89.

Exurit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 16.

Exutum. *Trin.* II, 4, 5.

Exuviae. *Menæch.* I, 3, 9.

Exuvias. *Epid.* I, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 13.

Exuviis. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.

Exu. *Truc.* II, 4, 7.

F

- Faba.** *Aul.* V, 11.
- Faber.** *Capt.* V, 4, 30.—*Most.* IV, 2, 11.—*Frag.* II, 10.
- Fabre.** *Casin.* V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.—*Frag.* I, 47.
- Fabri.** *Most.* I, 2, 31, 33, 39.—*Mil.* III, 3, 45.—*Rud.* II, 6, 47.
- Fabricam** (fraudem). *Epid.* V, 2, 25.
- Fabricam.** *Bacch.* II, 3, 132.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 139.
- Fabricamini.** *Casin.* II, 8, 52.
- Fabricare.** *Asin.* I, 1, 89.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.
- Fabricarum.** *Mil.* III, 1, 177.
- Fabricas.** *Cist.* II, 2, 5.
- Fabris.** *Most.* I, 2, 50.
- Fabrorum.** *Most.* I, 2, 54, 56.
- Fabrum.** *Capt.* III, 5, 75.—*Most.* I, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 11.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.
- Fabula** (comœdia). *Capt.* Prol. I, 52.—*Casin.* Prol. 84.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 37.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* Prol. 72; V, 9, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 48.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25.—*Truc.* V, 75.
- Fabula** (sermo). *Most* IV, 2, 28.
- Fabula** (conte). *Menæch.* V, 5, 23.
- Fabula** (narratio vera). *Pers.* V, 2, 11.
- Fabulabimur** (loquemur). *Pæn.* III, 4, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85.
- Fabulabor** (loquar). *Amph.* I, 1, 144.—*Capt.* III, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 40.
- Fabulæ** (comœdiæ). *Amph.* Prol. 15.—*Asin.* Prol. 7, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 154.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 33.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65.—*Trin.* Prol. 16, 18.
- Fabulam** (comœdiam). *Amph.* Prol. 94.—*Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Trin.* Prol. 21.—*Frag.* I, 63, 66.
- Fabulam** (sermonem fictum). *Mil.* II, 3, 22.
- Fabulam** (de quavis narratione). *Pseud.* II, 4, 64.
- Fabulandi** (loquendi). *Pæn.* Prol. 34.
- Fabulantur** (loquuntur). *Cist.* V, 1.
- Fabulare** (dic). *Cist.* IV, 2, 54.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14; III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 79, 101.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70.
- Fabulare** (dici). *Stic.* IV, 2, 11.
- Fabulari** (loqui). *Asin.* III, 3, 50, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8; IV, 4, 69.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.
- Fabularier** (loqui). *Amph.* I, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 60.
- Fabulas** (comœdias). *Casin.* Prol. 6, 8, 12, 17.
- Fabulas** (contes). *Menæch.* V, 1, 24, 25.
- Fabulata** (loquuta). *Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71.
- Fabulatur** (loquitur). *Cist.* IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* II, 3, 30.
- Fabulatus** (loquutus). *Menæch.* I, 2, 63.
- Fabulemur** (loquamur). *Mil.* III, 3, 4.—*Rud.* V, 2, 24.
- Fabuler** (loquar). *Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 5, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 32.—*Rud.* III, 4, 12.
- Fabuletur** (loquatur). *Capt.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* I, 3, 69.
- Fabulis** (comœdiis). *Pæn.* Prol. 8.
- Fabulor** (loquor). *Amph.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 66.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42.—*Bacch.*

III, 4, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 49; V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* II, 6, 42.

Fac (da operam). *Amph.* III, 3, 16, 21; III, 3, 23, 24, 27.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 8, 3; IV, 7, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 87; II, 3, 79.—*Curc.* I, 2, 25; III, 44; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 19, 35.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40.—*Most.* II, 1, 53; V, 2, 24, 46, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 2; V, 9, 86.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; IV, 8, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56, 76; I, 3, 7, 81; I, 5, 54, 66; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 7, 42; V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 71; V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 33; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 30; V, 74.

Fac. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* ProI. 11; I, 3, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19; V, 4, 56; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 64.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Face. *Asin.* ProI. 4.—*Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; IV, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 43, 45.—*Mil.* II, 3, 64, 74; IV, 2, 45.—*Pers.* III, 1, 70.—*Truc.* V, 32.

Face (da operam). *Asin.* I, 1, 77.—*Aul.* III, 5, 64.—*Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 45; V, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* I, 3, 66; II, 2, 16, 60; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 137; III, 3, 71; IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.

Face (age) *Epid.* II, 2, 117.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31.

Facem. *Casin.* I, 30.

Facere. *Amph.* ProI. 49, 60, 152; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 43, 157; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 2, 12, 34, 52; I, 3, 61, 65; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 3, 27.—*Aul.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 59; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 3; IV, 10, 10, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 26, 29, 44; II, 2, 44 bis, 77; II, 3, 28, 80; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 14, 22, 76, 114; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24, 46, 47; I, 2, 68; II,

1, 31; IV, 3, 2; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* ProI. 90; II, 8, 28, 72; III, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 47; III, 15, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 85, 104; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 29; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23, 60, 65; III, 3, 77; III, 6, 22, 26; IV, 4, 10, 31, 51; IV, 8, 18; IV, 9, 93; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 30; I, 4, 10; II, 1, 7, 63; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 72, 126, 129; IV, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 13; II, 3, 54; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 116; V, 5, 2, 5, 37.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 32, 73; II, 4, 42, 55; II, 5, 48; II, 6, 13, 20, 42, 50, 91; III, 1, 12, 22, 27; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 31, 33, 43, 78; IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 55, 62; IV, 8, 12, 61.—*Merc.* ProI. 4, 83; I, 20; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 65, 76, 86; III, 1, 7, 24; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 72; I, 3, 57, 114, 141; I, 5, 128, 157; II, 2, 11; II, 4, 3, 5, 36; IV, 6, 38; IV, 7, 3, 82, 139; V, 2, 4, 23.—*Pæn.* ProI. 24; I, 1, 21, 36; I, 2, 22; I, 2, 95, 138; I, 3, 33; II, 6; IV, 2, 24, 42, 60, 61, 70; V, 2, 152; V, 4, 32, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36, 43; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 10; IV, 6, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 21, 39; I, 2, 24, 42; I, 3, 65; V, 4, 10; V, 7, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83, 157; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 60; III, 2, 5, 7, 31, 48; III, 3, 9, 37; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26; 72, 82, II, 5, 12, 14, 15; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 24; V, 74.—*Frag.* I, 5, 74.

Facere (æstimare). *Merc.* ProI. 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 4.

Facerem. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Asin.* I, 1, 60; III, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61.—*Merc.* I, 2, 3; III, 4, 48; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Faceremus. *Bacch.* Grex 3.

Facerent. *Mil.* III, 1, 136.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 21.

Faceres. *Amph.* III, 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 45; IV, 10, 6; V, 18.—*Curc.* III, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 26.—*Mil.* III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I,

5, 22.—*Pers.* III, 3, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98; III, 2, 6.

Faceret. *Amph.* Prol. 47; II, 2, 204.—*Asin.* V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 3, 13; III, 4, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 38.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48 *bis*; III, 1, 7.—*True.* II, 4, 42.—*Facessas.* *Monach.* II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 18.

Facesso. *Rud.* IV, 4, 17.

Faceta. *Pam.* I, 2, 25.—*True.* V, 38.

Facete. *Asin.* III, 2, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73; II, 2, 26.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46.—*Monach.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39; II, 6, 58; III, 3, 33; IV, 4, 5, 25.—*Pam.* III, 3, 24.—*Pers.* II, 5, 22; IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 114.

Facetiarum. *Mil.* III, 1, 185.

Facetia. *Stic.* V, 4, 47.

Facetias. *Stic.* V, 2, 27.

Facetiia. *Mil.* IV, 8, 12.

Facetia. *Most.* I, 1, 43.—*Mil.* II, 1, 69.

Facitote. *Monach.* V, 2, 113.

Facetum. *Asin.* II, 2, 84.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.

Facetus. *Cist.* II, 1, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 47.—*Pers.* II, 5, 5.

Faciam. *Amph.* Prol. 54, 59, 63, 113; I, 1, 189, 201; I, 3, 43, 51; II, 1, 35, 66; III, 1, 16, 18; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 33; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 12 *bis*, 14; II, 2, 102; III, 1, 34; III, 3, 57, 102.—*Aul.* Prol. 31, 32; I, 1, 38; II, 1, 31; II, 6, 3; III, 2, 29; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 5, 16; IV, 10, 44.—*Capt.* Prol. 65; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 87, 88; II, 3, 25, 49; III, 4, 79, 85; IV, 2, 18, 76, 78; V, 2, 9.—*Cure.* I, 1, 88; I, 2, 30; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 20, 33; V, 3, 11, 13, 29.—*Casin.* I, 29, 36; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 67; II, 8, 32, 59, 70; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 17; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 24; V, 4, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65, 109.—*Epid.* I, 1, 79, 88; II, 2, 70, 108; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6, 50; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 16; IV,

3, 13, 20; IV, 6, 15; IV, 8, 16, 30, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 77; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 24, 34, 42, 81; II, 2, 90; III, 1, 149; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 67; V, 2, 28.—*Monach.* V, 2, 80, 97, 105; V, 5, 60; V, 6, 26; V, 7, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2, 9; II, 3, 12, 34, 64, 70; II, 5, 49; II, 6, 32; III, 1, 66; III, 2, 33; IV, 3, 1; V, 6.—*Merc.* I, 42, 44, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 76, 87; I, 2, 12, 73, 79; I, 3, 90; I, 4, 5; I, 5, 98; II, 1, 12; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 79, 83, 94; IV, 1, 29; IV, 7, 131; V, 2, 18.—*Pam.* Prol. 127; I, 1, 37, 69; I, 2, 144, 146, 164; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 89; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 66; V, 5, 10; V, 6, 27.—*Pers.* I, 1, 26, 43, 47, 48; I, 3, 67; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 11; IV, 3, 24, 26, 31; IV, 4, 110; IV, 9, 6; V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73; II, 4, 23; III, 3, 41; III, 4, 17, 62.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 27, 29; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 6; IV, 1, 60; V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 8, 9; II, 2, 60; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 1, 41; IV, 3, 57; V, 2, 48.—*True.* II, 4, 51; II, 7, 53; IV, 2, 46; IV, 3, 49.

Faciam (sacrificabo). *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.

Faciam (dabo operam). *Capt.* IV, 2, 20.

Faciam (ingam). *Mil.* IV, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 8.

Faciamus. *Asin.* III, 3, 54.—*Aul.* II, 2, 84.—*Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 29.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.

Faciant. *Amph.* I, 1, 224.—*Aul.* II, 6, 1; III, 6, 9; IV, 10, 59.—*Cure.* I, 2, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 65.—*Monach.* V, 7, 52; V, 9, 90, 91.—*Mil.* II, 6, 87.—*Merc.* III, 1, 7; III, 3, 4, 7; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 55, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 38, 81.—*Pers.* II, 2, 24 *bis*; V, 2, 42, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 14.—*Frag.* I, 29.

Facias. *Amph.* I, 3, 10; II, 1, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 82; III, 3, 54.—*Aul.* II, 1, 13, 51; II, 2, 75; II, 4, 59.—*Capt.* II, 3, 77; III, 4, 100; III, 5, 90; IV,

2, 85.—*Cure.* I, 1, 36; II, 1, 8; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 32.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; II, 6, 21; II, 8, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 29; IV, 4, 41; IV, 8, 33, 68; IV, 9, 65, 67, 70; V, 2, 34, 77.—*Most.* II, 1, 49; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 71; III, 2, 37; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 13, 44; V, 7, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 43.—*Merc.* I, 67; III, 1, 6; V, 2, 33; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 37; I, 3, 2; V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* I, 3, 74; III, 1, 47; IV, 3, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 12; V, 2, 44, 63.—*Truc.* II, 7, 55; IV, 3, 62.

Facias (singas). *Cure.* IV, 3, 7.

Facias (de itinere). *Pers.* II, 2, 39.

Facias (gratiam). *Rud.* V, 3, 59.

Faciât *Amph.* I, 1, 305.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; IV, 1, 47, 52, 53; *Grex* 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7; II, 7, 17.—*Capt.* II, 3, 49.—*Cure.* II, 1, 3; II, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 2, 32.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55.—*Epid.* II, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 100; III, 3, 6, 62; IV, 8, 67.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17; V, 2, 38, 93.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; II, 5, 75; II, 5, 55.—*Merc.* II, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 21; II, 4, 65; IV, 6, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50; II, 4, 2; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 60; V, 2, 149.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2; III, 1, 56; IV, 4, 120.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26, 27; I, 2, 12, 65.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 5.

Faciât (statuat). *Aul.* IV, 10, 46.

Faciât (obscœrum). *Pæn.* III, 3, 45.

Faciât (de re divina). *Rud.* I, 2, 42.

Faciât. *Stic.* I, 2, 60.

Faciatis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 75.

Facie (vultu). *Asin.* II, 2, 86; II, 3, 19.—*Capt.* III, 4, 114.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 54; IV, 7, 119.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 15; V, 2, 151.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 77.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8, 10; II, 7, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 58.

Facie (la façon). *Rud.* IV, 4, 105.

Facie (figure). *Rud.* IV, 4, 11.

Faciebam. *Epid.* III, 3, 40.

Faciebat. *Most.* IV, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 16.—*Pers.* V, 2, 44, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 16.

Faciebat. *Asin.* I, 5, 60.

Faciem. *Casin.* IV, 4, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 56.—*Merc.* Prol. 92.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9.

Faciem (façon). *Cist.* I, 1, 73.—*Merc.* II, 3, 91.

Faciemus. *Asin.* III, 3, 143.—*Epid.* II, 2, 78, 89.—*Mil.* III, 3, 60; IV, 1, 26.

Faciemus (quumque ita faciemus ut). *Mil.* II, 1, 71.

Facienda. *Stic.* I, 2, 30.

Faciendi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 1.

Faciendo. *Asin.* V, 2, 23.

Faciendum. *Amph.* V, 1, 77.—*Mil.* III, 3, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 86.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53.

Facient. *Asin.* I, 1, 50.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 66.

Facier. *Pæn.* V, 4, 18.

Facies. *Amph.* II, 2, 72, 218.—*Asin.* V, 2, 32.—*Capt.* V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* I, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 72.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50; II, 5, 49; III, 1, 41; IV, 8, 2, 55.—*Merc.* III, 3, 12; III, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 172; V, 2, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56.—*Stic.* III, 2, 20; IV, 2, 42.—*Trin.* III, 3, 39; IV, 2, 10, 19.—*Truc.* II, 4, 10.

Faciet. *Amph.* I, 1, 142, 300.—*Asin.* III, 3, 5, 149.—*Aul.* II, 4, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 41, 43; II, 3, 80; IV, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 5, 7; III, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 11; II, 3, 128; IV, 9, 19, 159; V, 2, 68.—*Mil.* II, 5, 63; IV, 6, 21.—*Merc.* V, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 159, 165.—*Pers.* II, 3, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 23.

Facietis. *Amph.* Prol. 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 3, 19.

Facile. *Amph.* Prol. 139.—*Asin.* I, 3, 87; III, 3, 149; V, 1, 17.—*Aul.* II, 4, 66.—*Capt.* II, 3, 33; IV, 2, 87; V, 2, 5.—*Cure.* II, 1, 25; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43; II, 2, 59; III, 4, 68; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 21.—

Bacch. IV, 4, 44, 45.—*Most.* II, 1, 63; III, 1, 22, 32; III, 2, 104.—*Menach.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 10; I, 4, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 17, 107; III, 3, 43; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 13.—*Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8 bis.—*Pan.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 94, 129; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 49, 55, 71 bis; V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 58; V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81; II, 3, 54; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 15; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52; IV, 2, 21.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37, 53, 80; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; II, 6, 13.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Facilem. Amph. Prol. 33.—*Epid.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.

Facilia. Pers. V, 1, 9.

Facilins. Amph. Prol. 142.—*Aul.* Prol. 27, 33; IV, 1, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 49.—*Curc.* V, 2, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 24; III, 6; IV, 2, 49.—*Most.* V, 1, 50; V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* Prol. 45; V, 6, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 87, 61; V, 2, 14, 149.—*Rud.* Prol. 26.—*Stic.* IV, 4, 47.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 32.

Facillume. Curc. IV, 4, 30.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.

Facillumum. Trin. III, 2, 4.

Facinora. Most. III, 2, 90.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150; II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 23.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 21.

Facinorum. Pseud. III, 4, 56.

Facinus. Amph. I, 1, 159; II, 2, 188, 228, 229; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 2, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 3, 66; V, 14.—*Capt.* III, 5, 95.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; IV, 4, 2, 31, 71; IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 28.—*Menach.* I, 2, 23, 32; III, 1, 2; V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10, 11, 38; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8; II, 6, 18; III, 1, 22.—*Merc.* I, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 97, 128; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 43.—*Pan.* I, 2, 95; IV, 2, 67, 79; V, 2, 126.—*Rud.* I, 2, 73; II, 3, 62; IV, 3, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 8; IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8; II, 4, 31; IV, 3, 35, 46.—*Frag.* I, 28.

Facio. Amph. V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 21; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 76; II, 6, 7.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 2; IV, 4, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 6, 21; III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 85; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; IV, 7, 14; IV, 9, 21, 24, 134.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; I, 3, 27; III, 2, 90; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35; IV, 8, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 5; II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 60.—*Pan.* I, 2, 164; IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; IV, 3, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 66; III, 5, 3, 16.—*Stic.* II, 2, 60; V, 1, 4; V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16; III, 2, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 93; III, 2, 22.—*Frag.* III, 29.

Facio (fingo). Asin. II, 2, 84.

Facio (æstimo). Capt. III, 4, 84.—*Epid.* V, 1, 54.—*Most.* V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; III, 1, 186; IV, 8, 41.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42.

Facis. Amph. I, 3, 1, 38; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14, 28; III, 4, 6, 50; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 22; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 73, 75.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; II, 6, 16, 44.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109; III, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6; V, 2, 26, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; IV, 9, 121, 142.—*Most.* III, 2, 30, 116.—*Menach.* II, 3, 21, 30; V, 1, 16, 21, 35.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 14, 32, 54; *Mil.* II, 5, 28; IV, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 74, 87; I, 3, 27.—*Pan.* I, 2, 68, 83, 142, 146; IV, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; III, 1, 54; V, 2, 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 24; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 12, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 2; IV, 1, 25, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160; II, 2, 83; III, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 36, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; III, 1, 22.

Facis (sacrificas). Asin. II, 4, 89.

Facis (fingis). Most. IV, 2, 9.

Facit. Amph. Prol. 49, 79, 124, 139; I, 1, 30, 133, 196; I, 3, 28; II, 2, 55, 89; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 32, 63.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68.—

Capt. II, 1, 16; II, 3, 32; III, 4, 48; IV, 2, 54.—*Curs.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 45; II, 1, 3; II, 6, 43; V, 2, 40, 41.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55; V, 2, 19, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5, 60.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 89; IV, 2, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 112.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50.—*Merc.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 11; III, 4, 3, 72; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; I, 4, 10; III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 76; IV, 2, 17, 18; V, 2, 138.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13; IV, 3, 40; IV, 6, 6.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1, 15, 16; II, 5, 13; IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 16; III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 37, 38; III, 2, 81; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 40, 62.—*Truc.* II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 56.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Facit (æstimat). *Pseud.* I, 3, 35.

Facit (fingit). *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.

Facite (date operam). *Aul.* III, 1, 2; III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 5, 78.—*Curs.* II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 102.—*Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 114; V, 7, 3.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30, 44, 48.—*Pæn.* Prol. 42, 91; III, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 37.—*Frag.* I, 69; II, 27.

Facitis. *Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 62.—*Aul.* III, 2, 24.—*Capt.* II, 1, 22.—*Curs.* II, 3, 36.—*Most.* III, 2, 35.—*Mil.* III, 2, 44; IV, 4, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 12.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 3, 13, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78.

Facitis (æstimatis). *Casin.* Prol. 20.

Facito (da operam). *Asin.* I, 3, 85; II, 4, 81.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79.—*Capt.* III, 5, 31.—*Curs.* I, 3, 54, 57.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 63; II, 3, 94; V, 2, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 59; V, 2, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 82.—*Mil.* II, 4, 1; III, 1, 208; IV, 4, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33; I, 5, 100.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 196; V, 2, 124; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* III,

1, 60; III, 3, 40; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* III, 5, 13; IV, 6, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 91; IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; II, 4, 84.—*Truc.* II, 4, 75.

Faciunda. *Capt.* V, 3, 9.

Faciundam. *Curs.* III, 70.

Faciundas. *Menæch.* III, 3, 18.

Faciundi. *Epid.* II, 2, 86.

Faciundo. *Bacch.* III, 2, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.

Faciundum. *Amph.* III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 29; V, 1, 44.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 150; III, 3, 16, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 23; V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 34.

Faciunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 8, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62; V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 2, 35; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56; III, 1, 12; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 14; IV, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126; III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 13.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; III, 3, 29.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 174; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 2, 12, 43.

Faciunt (æstimant). *Capt.* III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; IV, 3, 25.

Facta. *Amph.* Prol. 113, 134; I, 1, 234, 304; I, 2, 12; II, 1, 9, 23, 25; II, 2, 125, 147, 184, 221 *bis*; III, 2, 3, 4; III, 3, 10, 13; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 3, 11; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 29; IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; II, 3, 86; III, 5, 29; *Grex* 1.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 30; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* II, 1, 66, 69; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 37, 72; 3, 1, 28, 136; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 67; IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106.—*Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 11; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; V, 1, 77.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72, 146; II, 4, 196;

IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32; II, 2, 53, 38; II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 48.

Factæ. *Most.* I, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 48.

Factam. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 113.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.

Facti. *Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 93.—*Most.* III, 2, 132.—*Merc.* V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90.

Factio. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 2.—*Rud.* V, 3, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 51.

Factione. *Cist.* II, 1, 17.

Factiones. *Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66, 90, 96.

Factioni. *Bacch.* III, 6, 13.

Factiosum. *Aul.* II, 2, 50.

Factia. *Amph.* III, 2, 45; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10; III, 3, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 36, 43.—*Capt.* II, 3, 45, 69.—*Curc.* III, 71.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7; III, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 1, 12; IV, 4, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 42; V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; IV, 2, 30, 51.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 94.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 76.

Factitasti. *Bacch.* II, 2, 18.

Factitavi. *Epid.* III, 3, 51.

Facto. *Amph.* I, 1, 15; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 144.—*Asin.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—*Casin.* III, 3, 24; V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 103; V, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 1.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 94; II, 2, 51; III, 3, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 106.—*Rud.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 187.—*Truc.* V, 23.

Factores. *Curc.* II, 3, 18.

Factu. *Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.

Factum. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 276; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 60, 66, 68, 117; III, 2, 12.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 47; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 95, 154; V, 2, 40.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 20; III, 2, 26; III, 5, 3, 30; III, 6, 46; IV, 10, 11, 77.—*Capt.* II, 2,

102; II, 3, 65; III, 5, 23, 51; V, 1, 32; V, 3, 3.—*Curc.* V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 39; II, 4, 7; II, 6, 42, 66; II, 8, 3; V, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 28.—*Grex.* 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23, 25; V, 2, 42 *bis*, 43.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 68; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 66, 91; III, 6, 33; IV, 4, 74; V, 1, 4, 12, 14.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 50; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 19, 27, 46, 52, 75; III, 1, 106, 113, 119; III, 2, 129; III, 3, 13; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 26 *bis*.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 10; IV, 2, 87; IV, 3, 5, 9; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 67, 70.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 6, 78, 86; IV, 2, 99; IV, 4, 40; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 22, 57, 64; V, 22, 42.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 12; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 55; II, 4, 14; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 77; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 127; IV, 6, 37.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 16, 45; II, 41; III, 5, 17, 43; III, 6, 10; V, 2, 107; V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* II, 5, 10; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 30; II, 2, 28; III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18, 23; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* II, 2, 30, 50; V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90; II, 4, 4, 28 *bis*; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 8; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 15, 53, 77; IV, 4, 24.—*Frag.* I, 47, 55; II, 33; III, 10 *bis*.

Factura. *Stic.* I, 2, 25.

Facturam. *Asin.* III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 42.—*Casin.* II, 8, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 197; I, 3, 13.

Facturi. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Facturos. *Amph.* *Prol.* 22.—*Curc.* II, 2, 13.

Facturum. *Asin.* II, 4, 90; III, 1, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 68; III, 3, 34, 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75; IV, 2, 76 *bis*, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 152.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 61; IV, 3, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; I, 3, 47; III, 2, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 54.

Facturus. *Asin.* II, 2, 109.—*Curc.* I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 11; V, 5, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; I, 5, 152, 154.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 39, 41.—*Pers.* I, 3, 64, 66.

Factus. Amph. II, 1, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16; V, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 9.—*Most.* I, 2, 32, 66; III, 1, 69.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23; V, 7, 55.—*Mil.* V, 16.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 49; III, 6, 7, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 133, 138.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.—*Frag.* III, 62.

Faculam. Pers. IV, 3, 46.

Facunde. Mil. IV, 4, 5.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99.

Facunditatem. Truc. II, 6, 13.

Facundu'. Capt. V, 2, 12.

Facundus. Merc. Prol. 36.

Falas. Most. II, 1, 10.

Fallacia. Capt. Prol. 46; II, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 28; III, 5, 29.

Fallaciæ. Asin. II, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6.

Fallaciam. Asin. I, 1, 54; II, 1, 2, 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 40.—*Casin.* V, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15, 75; IV, 7, 96.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 67; III, 1, 74; III, 2, 3.

Fallaciarum. Mil. IV, 4, 20.

Fallacias. Cist. II, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 37; III, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 98.

Fallaciis. Capt. III, 5, 12, 16, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 39.

Fallas. Bacch. IV, 4, 43.

Fallatur. Epid. III, 2, 18.

Fallebar. Epid. II, 2, 55.

Fallere. Most. III, 3, 20.

Fallis. Aut. IV, 10, 46.

Fallit. Menæch. V, 9, 23.

Fallo. Amph. III, 2, 52.

Fallunt. Pseud. I, 2, 9.

Falsa. Aut. II, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 87; III, 5, 48; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 5, 47.—*Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 91.

Falsæ. Asin. II, 1, 18.

Falsas. Rud. Prol. 13, 18.

Falsæ. Capt. III, 4, 79.

Falsi. Bacch. III, 6, 12.

Falsidiciis. Capt. III, 5, 15.

Falsidicum. Trin. III, 3, 40.

Falsijurium. Mil. II, 2, 36.

Falsiloquom. Capt. II, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 36.

Falsimonis. Bacch. III, 6, 12.

Falsis. Rud. Prol. 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 167.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5.

Falso. Amph. II, 2, 181 *bis*; III, 2, 7, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 70; III, 6, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 21, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 60; V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 12, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 88.—*Trin.* I, 2, 173.

Falsum. Amph. I, 1, 279; II, 2, 223, 229.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 5, 45; V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 93.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28, 39; II, 5, 27.—*Merc.* I, 43; II, 2, 37.

Falsus. Truc. IV, 3, 11.

Falsus (fallo). Menæch. V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 53.

Fama. Most. I, 2, 64; I, 3, 70.—*Pers.* III, 1, 58.

Famæ. Rud. IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* III, 2, 3.

Famam. Bacch. I, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 71.—*Pers.* III, 1, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 98; III, 2, 16, 63.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Fame. Asin. I, 2, 19; III, 1, 28.—*Capt.* III, 1, 6.—*Cure.* II, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 36; V, 1, 57.—*Pæn.* Prol. 30.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 63; IV, 2, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Famelica. Rud. II, 2, 6.

Famelicus. Casin. I, 42.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.

Famem. Aut. II, 4, 32; IV, 9, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 1, 9.—*Frag.* I, 137.

Fames. Menæch. V, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 116.—*Pæn.* Prol. 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 15, 82; II, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 43.

Famigeratio. Trin. III, 2, 66.

Famigeratori. Trin. I, 2, 182.

Famigeratorum. Trin. I, 2, 178.

Familia. Aut. Prol. 2; II, 4, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 184; III, 6, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21.

Familiz. *Amph.* I, 1, 205; IV, 3, 10.
—*Asin.* III, 1, 17, 27.—*Capt.* II, 2, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 74.—*Mil.* V, 15.
—*Merc.* II, 3, 64; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 9.
—*Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31; IV, 3, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 98.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Familiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 9; III, 1, 14.
—*Cist.* II, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9, 11.—*Frag.* III, 55.

Familiarem. *Amph.* I, 1, 203.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1; V, 2, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88; IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.

Familiarem (domesticum). *Asin.* II, 2, 53.

Familiares. *Amph.* Prol. 128; I, 1, 197.—*Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 27.

Familiari (e familia). *Asin.* II, 2, 43.

Familiaribus. *Most.* II, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 113.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.

Familiaris. *Amph.* I, 1, 198, 199.—*Aul.* Prol. 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 23.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 36; IV, 8, 29.—*Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Familiariter. *Amph.* I, 1, 199.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Menach.* II, 3, 23.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Familiarium. *Amph.* Prol. 146; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18, 107; II, 3, 7.

Familias. *Mil.* II, 3, 80.—*Truc.* II, 4, 53.

Famosum. *Frag.* III, 15.

Famulis. *Asin.* I, 3, 32.

Famulo. *Mil.* II, 3, 80.

Famulos. *Stic.* II, 2, 71.

Fama. *Rud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 23; III, 5, 41.

Fando. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.

Fani. *Rud.* I, 5, 27.

Fano. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 62; II, 1, 1; IV, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 14; II, 7, 2, 6; III,

1, 21; III, 2, 30, 49; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 1.

Fans. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.

Fanulos. *Casin.* V, 3, 13.

Fanum. *Aul.* IV, 2, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 48.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 6, 40; I, 4, 34; I, 5, 13, 26; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 55; II, 4, 33; II, 7, 12, 28; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 35; III, 5, 42; III, 6, 27; V, 1, 6.

Farcias. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.

Farciat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.

Farferi. *Pæn.* II, 3, 2.

Farina. *Truc.* V, 14.

Fartores. *Truc.* I, 2, 12.

Fartos. *Frag.* II, 17.

Fartum. *Most.* I, 3, 13.

Fas. *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 102.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.

Fasces. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Fasciis. *Truc.* V, 13.

Fassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 18.

Fassæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 10.

Fassus. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 45, 67.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 127, 140.

Fastibus. *Rud.* III, 5, 36.

Fastidii. *Mil.* IV, 2, 43.

Fastidiosus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42.

Fastidis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Casin.* III, 6, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 58.—*Stic.* II, 2, 10; V, 4, 34.

Fastidit. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Curc.* V, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Most.* IV, 2, 4.

Fastidiunt. *Truc.* V, 40.

Fata. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27, 29, 32, 35.

Fateamini. *Truc.* IV, 3, 15.

Fatear. *Aul.* IV, 4, 17.—*Capt.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 33.

Fateare. *Mil.* II, 6, 73; III, 1, 66.

Fatebor. *Capt.* III, 4, 3.

Fateor. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Aul.* I, 2, 10; IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 4, 8, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 68; V, 1, 9.—*Curc.* II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 6, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; III,

4, 65; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 33; IV, 9, 90.—*Most.* V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 66, 73.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119, 129; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* I, 5, 26; III, 4, 30; V, 3, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 70; IV, 3, 61.

Fatere. Asin. V, 2, 33.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 17.

Fateri. Casin. V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 73.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.

Fateris. Capt. II, 2, 67.

Fatetur. Most. III, 1, 19, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74.—*Frag.* I, 56.

Fatigem. Cist. IV, 2, 12.

Fatue. Amph. IV, 2, 6.

Fatui. Bacch. V, 1, 2.

Fatuosi. Trin. II, 2, 18.

Fauce. Cist. I, 1, 47.

Fauces. Cure. II, 3, 39.—*Most.* I, 5, 62; II, 1, 53.—*Rud.* III, 2, 41.

Faucibus. Asin. I, 1, 28.—*Cure.* I, 2, 36.—*Casin.* V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16.

Fausta. Pers. IV, 4, 80.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3.

Fautores. Amph. Prol. 67.

Favitoribus. Amph. Prol. 78.

Favitorum. Amph. Prol. 79.

Favonius. Mil. III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* V, 2, 35.

Faxem. Pseud. I, 5, 84.

Faxim (dabo operam). Amph. I, 5, 13.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6; III, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 184.—*Trua.* I, 1, 43; II, 3, 27.

Faximus. Truc. I, 1, 40.

Faxint. (dent operam). Amph. II, 1, 85.—*Aul.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 79; IV, 10, 58, 59.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 70.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 1, 47.—*Most.* II, 2, 33.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14; IV, 6, 10.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 87, 89; V, 2, 131, 133; V, 4, 58.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.

Faxis. Asin. III, 5, 22, 25, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; III, 5, 37.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4; V, 2, 54.—*Mil.*

III, 1, 30; IV, 3, 32; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 62; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 119.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 30.—*Trua.* V, 51.

Faxit. Capt. III, 4, 90; III, 5, 54.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; *Grex* 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 108.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16.

Faxo. Amph. I, 1, 199; II, 1, 42; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 14; V, 1, 55.—*Asin.* I, 2, 6; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 20, 48.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42.—*Capt.* V, 4, 13.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 8, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 55; III, 4, 35; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 64; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 7, 25.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; V, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4, 47; II, 2, 51; III, 2, 3, 55; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 81, 98; V, 2, 40; V, 5, 47, 53.—*Mil.* II, 5, 53; IV, 8, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 155, 159; II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 39; IV, 4, 2, 6; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 34, 45; I, 2, 110, 133, 158; II, 14; IV, 2, 86, 88; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 18, 57, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 81; II, 2, 13; III, 3, 34, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35; II, 7, 20; III, 5, 21; V, 2, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24; IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 4, 74; II, 8, 13; IV, 2, 48.—*Frag.* I, 83.

Faxo (je ferai en sorte). Capt. IV, 2, 21.

Febrim. Pseud. II, 2, 48.

Febris. Cure. I, 1, 17.—*Pers.* I, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 85; II, 12.

Feceram. Pers. I, 3, 29.

Fecerat. Stic. I, 3, 96.

Fecere. Capt. IV, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88.

Fecerim. Casin. III, 4, 27.—*Most.* V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 46; IV, 2, 18.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 54.

Feceris. Asin. I, 1, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 46; III, 5, 37; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 51.—*Cure.* II, 1, 27; V, 2, 65.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44.—*Most.* I, 3, 155.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 47; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 6, 18; IV, 4, 31; IV, 6, 26; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 28; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5,

97; II, 2, 59.—*Pan.* V, 2, 63; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48, II, 2, 3, 66, 67; II, 4, 112.

Fecerit. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.—*Cist.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 22.—*Menach.* I, 1, 16.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 90.

Fecero. *Amph.* I, 1, 43; III, 4, 20.—*Asin.* III, 3, 115.—*Aul.* II, 2, 27; IV, 2, 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 26; IV, 8, 8.—*Menach.* II, 3, 70, 84.—*Mil.* II, 6, 37.—*Merc.* II, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 105.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 23.—*Frag.* I, 83.

Fecerunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 67.—*Pan.* III, 2, 32.—*Rud.* I, 1, 36.

Fecerunt (æstimaverunt). *Rud.* III, 3, 55.

Feci. *Amph.* I, 1, 269; II, 2, 183; III, 2, 12, 44; V, 2, 6.—*Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Aul.* Prol. 26; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 10; IV, 10, 4, 15, 34, 67.—*Capt.* II, 3, 25, 54; III, 2, 1; V, 1, 11; V, 3, 17, 18, 19.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 2, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 14; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 16; V, 4, 17, 18 bis.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 2; IV, 7, 2; IV, 9, 109; IV, 10, 4.—*Menach.* III, 1, 2; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66; II, 6, 80; IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* II, 3, 47; III, 4, 40, 53; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pan.* I, 1, 12; II, 13; III, 6, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* II, 6, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; IV, 2, 134; V, 2, 41.—*Frag.* I, 57.

Feci (operam dedi). *Bacch.* II, 3, 118.

Fecimus. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.—*Pan.* V, 4, 67; V, 6, 31.

Fecisse. *Amph.* III, 4, 20.—*Asin.* II, 4, 31; IV, 2, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 20, 64.—*Capt.* III, 5, 28.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1, 90, 115; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 6, 67; IV, 7, 2.—*Merc.* II, 1, 13; II, 3, 126.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 82.—*Pan.* V, 1, 23.—

Rud. I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 58, 147; II, 2, 67.

Fecissem. *Amph.* I, 1, 250.

Fecissent. *Amph.* Prol. 44, 84.

Fecisset. *Aul.* III, 4, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 135.

Fecisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 272; V, 2, 7.—*Asin.* III, 2, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 51, 56, 63; V, 1, 11, 24; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 18; V, 4, 6.—*Epid.* III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52, 60; III, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 2, 28; III, 2, 165.—*Menach.* III, 2, 27; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Pan.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 6; IV, 7, 3.—*Stic.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124; II, 1, 35; II, 2, 37 bis; III, 2, 20.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 25.

Fecistis. *Casin.* Prol. 88.—*Cist.* I, 3, 50.—*Pan.* Prol. 7.

Fecit. *Amph.* Prol. 103, 109; I, 1, 142, 252; II, 1, 51.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6, 27; *Grege* I, 2.—*Aul.* II, 2, 11, 67; IV, 6, 5, 12.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; II, 2, 44, 47, 52, 55; II, 3, 32; III, 5, 96; V, 4, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 8, 26; V, 1, 77; V, 4, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88; I, 3, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 32; III, 3, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 24 bis, 103, 111; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 41; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 15; IV, 7, 12; IV, 9, 59, 98.—*Most.* II, 2, 47; III, 2, 41; V, 2, 20, 34, 37 bis.—*Menach.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 1; V, 5, 2, 8; V, 7, 38; V, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38; II, 6, 94; IV, 2, 85; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 42.—*Merc.* III, 4, 7; V, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19.—*Pan.* Prol. 77, 99; V, 2, 110; V, 4, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* Prol. 47; I, 1, 6; II, 3, 16, 45, 50; III, 2, 42; IV, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25; IV, 1, 21, 64; IV, 2, 21.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 63; V, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 4, 82; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 26, 37, 77.—*Frag.* I, 68.

Fefellit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 64.

Fel. *Casin.* II, 3, 7.—*Pan.* I, 2, 182.

Fecles. *Pers.* IV, 9, 14.

Felicitas. Stic. IV, 2, 48.
Feliciter. Aul. IV, 10, 58.
Felix. Trin. I, 2, 5.
Felle. Cist. I, 1, 71.—Truc. I, 2, 77.
Felles. Rud. III, 4, 43.
Felono. Pæn. V, 1, 13.
Femina. Aul. II, 1, 16.—Pæn. III, 1, 67.
Femina (femora). Asin. II, 2, 73.—Pseud. IV, 7, 92.
Femine. Mil. II, 2, 48.
Femur. Mil. I, 1, 27; II, 2, 49.—Truc. II, 7, 42.
Fenestra. Mil. II, 4, 26.
Fenestram. Casin. I, 44.
Fenestras. Rud. I, 1, 6.
Feniculum. Pseud. III, 2, 25.
Fer. Asin. III, 3, 82.—Bacch. IV, 9, 136.—Menæch. III, 3, 30.—Mil. IV, 8, 33; IV, 9, 10.—Merc. V, 2, 41.—Rud. IV, 4, 133.—Truc. I, 2, 24; II, 5, 27.
Fera. Asin. I, 2, 19.
Feracem. Epid. II, 3, 2.
Fera. Capt. I, 2, 7, 14.
Feram. Epid. IV, 1, 20.—Most. I, 1, 59; III, 1, 86.—Menæch. I, 2, 7.—Mil. IV, 4, 54.—Trin. III, 2, 102.
Feram (patiar). Amph. II, 2, 14.
Feram (afferam). Capt. III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 8.
Feram (offeram). Amph. III, 1, 17.
Feram (portabo). Aul. III, 3, 1.—Cure. I, 1, 10.—Epid. II, 2, 110.
Ferant. Aul. III, 5, 19.—Menæch. V, 5, 53.—Mil. IV, 7, 20.—Pers. III, 1, 24.—Truc. II, 6, 68.
Ferar. Frag. I, 65.
Ferare. Most. V, 2, 12.
Feras. Asin. II, 2, 88; III, 3, 110.—Capt. I, 2, 43; V, 2, 11.—Cure. V, 3, 18.—Casin. II, 6, 37.—Rud. IV, 3, 53; V, 3, 41.—Trin. II, 1, 16; II, 4, 94.—Truc. IV, 53, 3.—Frag. III, 27.
Feras (accipias). Pæn. Prol. 15.
Ferat. Capt. II, 5, 91.—Cure. II, 1, 11.—Bacch. III, 3, 76.—Most. III, 3, 9.—Mil. IV, 3, 34; IV, 7, 19, 21.—

Pseud. II, 4, 63, 75.—Pæn. I, 1, 67.—Rud. IV, 3, 29.—Trin. III, 3, 44.
Ferat (obeat). Merc. II, 2, 5.
Feratur. Aul. II, 1, 34.
Fere. Capt. II, 1, 36.—Pæn. IV, 2, 80.—Truc. I, 1, 45.—Frag. I, 68.
Ferebant. Menæch. V, 8, 3.
Ferebat. Menæch. IV, 1, 6.—Pseud. II, 4, 28.
Ferendum. Amph. Prol. 112.
Ferentarium. Trin. II, 4, 55.
Feres. Asin. III, 3, 80.—Aul. V, 22.—Menæch. IV, 2, 99; IV, 3, 18, 20; V, 7, 29.—Mil. V, 30.—Merc. II, 3, 16.—Pseud. V, 2, 29.—Rud. II, 4, 18.—Trin. V, 2, 36.—Truc. V, 49.
Feres (accipies). Rud. IV, 3, 65.
Feret. Amph. I, 1, 152.—Asin. II, 4, 96.—Mil. II, 1, 73.—Merc. I, 49.—Rud. IV, 4, 39, 97.—Trin. III, 3, 64.
Feret (accipiet). Rud. IV, 5, 29.
Feretis (auferetis). Rud. V, 2, 9.
Feri. Casin. II, 6, 55.—Menæch. I, 2, 63.—Mil. V, 10.
Feriam. Amph. IV, 1, 11.—Cist. III, 10.—Truc. II, 1, 42.
Ferias. Capt. III, 1, 8; IV, 1, 3.—Epid. III, 4, 33.—Bacch. V, 2, 54.—Pseud. I, 2, 5.
Feriatam. Mil. I, 1, 7.
Feriatas. Mil. II, 2, 62.
Feriena. Mil. II, 2, 49.
Feriet. Amph. II, 2, 72.
Ferimus. Pæn. III, 3, 28.
Ferio. Casin. II, 6, 53.—Menæch. I, 2, 63.—Pseud. IV, 7, 31.
Ferire. Amph. I, 1, 159.
Feriri. Pæn. I, 1, 22.
Ferit. Amph. Prol. 151; I, 1, 77.
Ferme. Bacch. III, 2, 4.—Menæch. II, 1, 39.—Pæn. IV, 2, 40.—Pers. IV, 1, 3.—Trin. II, 3, 38, 54; III, 5, 3.
Fermento (ira). Casin. II, 5, 17.
Fermento. Merc. V, 3, 3.
Fero. Amph. Prol. 141.—Capt. IV, 2, 92.—Bacch. IV, 9, 11.—Most. III, 1, 124.—Menæch. I, 2, 21; II, 2, 12.

—*Mil.* IV, 2, 35.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 25; V, 6, 22.—*Pers.* II, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 5, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 17, 91.—*Stic.* V, 2, 9, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 87; IV, 2, 131.—*Truc.* II, 7, 24; V, 1, 8.
Feroceum. *Curc.* IV, 3, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 9.
Feroceus. *Amph.* I, 1, 82.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 17, 110.
Ferocia. *Epid.* V, 2, 45.
Ferocior. *Mil.* IV, 8, 13.—*Rud.* III, 1, 14.
Ferociter. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.
Feror. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.
Ferox. *Asin.* II, 4, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 13.
Ferramentis. *Rud.* II, 4, 19.
Ferrarii. *Rud.* II, 6, 47.
Ferratile. *Most.* I, 1, 18.
Ferratus. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 11.
Ferre. *Amph.* III, 2, 34.—*Asin.* II, 2, 80; III, 3, 109, 142; IV, 1, 59.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 3, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 94; IV, 3, 24; IV, 6, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 39.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 7, 51.—*Rud.* II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 91; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32.—*Trin.* III, 3, 88; IV, 2, 133; V, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25, 26.
Ferrea. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.
Ferreum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.
Ferreus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22, 24.
Ferrei. *Truc.* V, 51.
Ferreis. *Pers.* IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.
Ferrem. *Curc.* III, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.
Ferreus. *Curc.* II, 1, 12; V, 3, 14.
Ferreos. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.
Ferres. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 7, 8.
Ferret. *Bacch.* II, 3, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 19.
Ferreum. *Pers.* I, 1, 21.
Ferri. *Mil.* IV, 4, 17, 50.—*Merc.* I, 85; IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 5; IV, 2, 37.
Ferri (obtineri). *Rud.* II, 4, 20.

Index in Plaut.

Ferriorepinas. *Asin.* I, 1, 21.
Ferrier. *Rud.* II, 5, 37.
Ferriteri. *Trin.* IV, 3, 14.
Ferriterium. *Most.* III, 2, 55.
Ferritribaces. *Most.* II, 1, 9.
Ferro. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 23.—*Rud.* V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* V, 57.
Ferrugineam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.
Ferrugineum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 43.
Ferrum. *Aul.* II, 2, 65.—*Cist.* III, 11.—*Frag.* II, 30.
Ferruminant. *Mil.* II, 8, 25.
Fers. *Capt.* II, 3, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.
Fers (dicis). *Capt.* V, 2, 11.
Fert. *Asin.* II, 3, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 30.—*Curc.* I, 1, 50, 83.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 88.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* II, 1, 17.
Ferte. *Merc.* V, 2, 70.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.—*Frag.* II, 46.
Fertis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 10, 24.
Fertur. *Amph.* II, 2, 142.—*Curc.* I, 1, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 6, 69.
Fertur (toleratur). *Pseud.* I, 3, 47.
Ferunda. *Rud.* II, 5, 26.
Ferunt. *Aul.* III, 5, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 145.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 76.
Ferunt (differunt). *Pers.* III, 1, 25.
Ferunt (patiuntur). *Rud.* III, 3, 11.
Ferus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40.
Fervefaciunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 44.
Fervent. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51.
Ferventem. *Amph.* IV, 2, 10.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 25.
Ferventibus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.
Fervescere. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.
Festina. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.
Festinabat. *Casin.* II, 7, 9.
Festinamus. *Stic.* V, 3, 4.
Festinant. *Casin.* III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 15.
Festinantem. *Pæn.* III, 1, 20.

Festinas. Epid. I, 1, 73.—*Merc.* II, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 123.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.

Festinat. Asin. III, 3, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 30.

Festinate. Aul. III, 3, 5.

Festinet. Trin. III, 1, 14.

Festiva. Mil. IV, 1, 12.

Festivæ. Cure. I, 1, 88.

Festivam. Mil. II, 6, 108.

Festive. Pseud. V, 1, 9.

Festivissumæ. Epid. V, 1, 17.

Festivissumæ. Cure. I, 1, 93.

Festivitas. Casin. I, 47; III, 3, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 176.

Festivitatem. Capt. IV, 1, 3.

Festivo. Mil. II, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9.

Festivos. Casin. IV, 1, 2.

Festivam. Pæn. I, 9, 95; III, 3, 82; V, 2, 126.

Festo. Aul. II, 8, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 13; IV, 2, 26.

Festos. Pæn. II, 53.

Festuca. Mil. IV, 1, 15.

Festum. Pæn. V, 6, 29.

Festus. Casin. I, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 14; V, 4, 7.

Fi. Cure. I, 1, 12, 87.—*Pers.* I, 1, 39.

Fiam. Pseud. I, 4, 11.—*Pers.* II, 1, 12; II, 5, 5; III, 1, 54.

Fiamus. Aul. II, 4, 31.

Fiant. Amph. I, 1, 149, 233.—*Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Capt.* Prol. 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 47.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Mil.* III, 3, 17.—*Pers.* V, 1, 81.

Fias. Casin. I, 24.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 40.

Fiat. Amph. I, 3, 51; II, 2, 138; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 27.

Aul. III, 2, 12; III, 5, 7, 17, 18; II, 2, 64; II, 3, 9; II, 9, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 7; V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41; V, 2, 73.—*Epid.* II, 2, 6, 85; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 116; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 44.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 20; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3;

IV, 2, 3, 63; IV, 8, 38; V, 43.—*Merc.* V, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2, 141, 146.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 83; V, 6, 29.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; II, 2, 48; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 32; IV, 3, 39; IV, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 66, 98, 103; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 3, 112; IV, 1, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 183; II, 1, 18.—*Truc.* V, 70.

Ficedulensibus. Capt. I, 2, 60.

Ficis. Rud. III, 4, 59.

Ficos. Merc. V, 2, 102.

Ficta. Stic. V, 5, 4.

Fictileis. Pæn. IV, 2, 14.

Fictor. Epid. III, 4, 86.—*Trin.* II, 2, 85.

Fictorem. Trin. II, 2, 86.

Fictos. Truc. II, 2, 32.

Fictum. Asin. I, 3, 22.

Ficturæ. Trin. II, 2, 86.

Ficulis. Stic. V, 4, 8.

Fide. Asin. I, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 36; IV, 10, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 101; II, 3, 45, 72; IV, 2, 110.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 15.—*Most.* I, 140.—*Menach.* V, 4, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; IV, 2, 24; IV, 8, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 82; IV, 6, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12, 61; IV, 3, 16.—*Rud.* Prol. 29; V, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 4, 19.—*Truc.* II, 7, 30.

Fidei. Aul. II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 1, 10.—*Casin.* V, 4, 28.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 80, 91, 105.

Fidei (dex). Aul. III, 6, 47.

Fidele. Frag. III, 27.

Fidelem. Bacch. III, 3, 87.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; IV, 8, 60, 65.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 15.

Fideli. Asin. III, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 3, 79.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 4.

Fidellam. Aul. IV, 2, 15.

Fidelior. Capt. III, 5, 58.

Fideliorem. Capt. II, 2, 96.

Fidelioris. Mil. IV, 8, 44.

Fidelis. Asin. III, 2, 27.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 79.—*Most.* III, 2, 98.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 54.

Fidelitas. Trin. V, 2, 2.

Fidelitatem. Trin. I, 2, 127.

Fideliter. Capt. II, 3, 64.—*Cure.* II, 3, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 4.

Fidem. Amph. I, 1, 27, 299; V, 1, 78.—*Asin.* II, 4, 52; III, 2, 37.—*Aul.* II, 4, 20; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 1.—*Capt.* II, 2, 99; II, 3, 58, 79; V, 1, 10.—*Cure.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 40; IV, 2, 18; V, 3, 16.—*Casin. Prol.* 2.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 94.—*Epid.* II, 2, 36; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41; IV, 3, 15, 22.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; II, 2, 97.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 119; V, 7, 10; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43, 45; III, 2, 48; IV, 1, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 85; III, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 142; I, 5, 52, 104; II, 2, 36; III, 2, 104.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 8, 78; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud. Prol.* 11, 47; III, 2, 1, 8; IV, 3, 14, 15, 104; V, 2, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116, 155; II, 1, 35; II, 4, 190; IV, 3, 4 bis; IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8, 38; IV, 3, 31.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Fidentem. Asin. III, 2, 15.

Fidentis. Truc. II, 4, 81.

Fides. Amph. Prol. 80; II, 1, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113; V, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 2, 64; IV, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; III, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 62; III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; V, 2, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24.

Fides (dea). Aul. III, 6, 48, 50; IV, 2, 1, 4, 7, 10, 14.—*Casin. Prol.* 2.

Fides (cithara). Epid. III, 4, 37, 77.

Fidi. Amph. I, 1, 220.

Fidibus. Epid. III, 4, 64.

Fidicina. Epid. I, 1, 45; I, 2, 48; II, 2, 102, 109; III, 2, 16, 30; III, 4, 41, 54; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36.

Fidicinum. Epid. I, 1, 82; II, 2, 7, 82, 90; II, 3, 8, 10; III, 2, 36; III, 3, 30; III, 4, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51, 67; V, 2, 39.

Fidicinas. Most. IV, 2, 44.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56.

Fidicino. Rud. Prol. 43.

Fidium. Asin. I, 1, 8.

Fido. Trin. IV, 4, 4.

Fiducia. Aul. III, 6, 50.—*Epid.* V, 2, 32, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 110.—*Most.* I, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 39.

Fiduciam. Trin. I, 2, 80, 105.

Fiduciam. Bacch. III, 3, 9.

Fidas. Rud. IV, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.

Fiebat. Rud. IV, 3, 16.

Fient. Capt. Prol. 60.—*Cure.* V, 3, 50.

Fierem. Epid. V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* Grex 4.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.

Fierent. Amph. Prol. 82.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 19.—*Capt.* V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 43.

Fieres. Trin. III, 2, 18.

Fieret. Amph. I, 2, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 10, 12.—*Epid.* III, 4, 72.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 30; IV, 6, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 4.

Fieri. Amph. II, 1, 17, 40, 46; II, 2, 61, 70, 221; III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* II, 2, 41, 109.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 16; III, 4, 56; IV, 2, 63; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 19.—*Cure.* I, 3, 2, 44; II, 3, 37; V, 2, 51.—*Casin. Prol.* 71; I, 37; II, 3, 35; II, 5, 8; II, 8, 3, 37; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5; V, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 85; III, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 55; II, 3, 65; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 44; Grex 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 147; III, 2, 33, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 3; II, 3, 24; V, 5, 24; V, 7, 19; V, 8, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 6, 77; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 52; IV, 3, 5; IV, 6, 3; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8, 52.—*Merc.* V, 2, 102, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1, 5; I, 3, 68; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 20; IV, 7, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 6, 183; III, 3, 11; IV, 2, 20, 21; V, 2, 96, 129; V, 4, 81.—*Pers.* I, 5, 27; II, 1, 6; III, 1, 40; IV, 3, 71.—*Rud. Prol.* 55; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 5; IV, 3, 96; IV, 4, 30; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 23; IV, 1, 58, 60; IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43, 140; II, 2, 72; II, 4, 4, 33, 120, 163; III, 2, 78; III, 3, 2, 3; IV, 2, 68.—*Truc.* II, 2, 64; II, 4, 12, 70; II, 7, 15; IV, 2, 34, 45.—*Frag.* I, 108.

Fies. Asin. II, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.
—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 43.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 77.
Fiet. Asin. I, 3, 39; II, 4, 72; III, 3, 133; V, 1, 2.—*Aul.* II, 2, 85; IV, 4, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 90.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.
—*Epid.* I, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 126; IV, 9, 20.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 25; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* III, 3, 34.
Merc. II, 2, 31; II, 3, 78, 109; II, 4, 25, 26; IV, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67; IV, 7, 60.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 65, 93.—*Pers.* III, 1, 31; IV, 3, 10.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28; III, 4, 58; IV, 3, 61; V, 2, 63.—*Stic.* III, 2, 21; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; IV, 3, 61.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15.

Figam. Mil. IV, 4, 4.

Figularis. Epid. III, 2, 35.

Filia. Amph. Prol. 99.—*Aul.* Prol. 23; II, 2, 27, 80; IV, 7, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 24; II, 1, 37, 40, 57; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 51, 83, 96.—*Epid.* III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 4, 15; V, 2, 34, 35, 40, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 10, 20, 70, 91.—*Pers.* III, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37; IV, 4, 129; IV, 6, 7, 15; V, 3, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 15.

Filiæ. Asin. III, 3, 5.—*Aul.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 2, 8; II, 4, 16; II, 8, 29; III, 6, 3; IV, 10, 64, 67.—*Epid.* I, 1, 34; III, 3, 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 84; V, 2, 143, 156; V, 3, 17, 47, 52; V, 4, 86, 91.—*Pers.* I, 3, 68.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39; IV, 1, 33, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; IV, 4, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 28.

Filiam. Asin. I, 2, 6; III, 1, 40.—*Aul.* II, 2, 42, 51, 77; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 10; II, 7, 14; III, 5, 2; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 6; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 51.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15; II, 1, 23, 25, 48; II, 3, 8, 26, 56, 58, 60, 63, 73, 77; IV, 2, 93; V, 2, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 32; IV, 1, 15, 34, 41; IV, 2, 18, 19, 20, 27, 37; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 33, 38, 52.—*Mil.* II, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 37; V, 4, 108; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 3, 47; III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 121; IV, 5, 2, 6, 13; IV, 6, 9; V, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* I, 2, 73; IV, 3, 68; V, 2, 32, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 47.

Filiæ. Aul. III, 5, 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111, 121, 124; V, 2, 140, 155; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 69, 76; V, 5, 54; V, 6, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 1.

Fili. Capt. Prol. 7; I, 1, 30.—*Epid.* II, 2, 104; III, 3, 7; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 86.—*Menæch.* Prol. 18; V, 9, 59.
Mil. III, 1, 122; IV, 2, 89.

Filiis. Capt. II, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88; Grex 4.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 61.

Filio. Amph. V, 2, 6.—*Asin.* I, 1, 35, 42, 76, 110; II, 2, 43; V, 2, 1, 3, 12.—*Aul.* Prol. 10, 12.—*Capt.* Prol. 32; I, 37; II, 3, 1, 36; Grex 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 6; III, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 55; II, 3, 25, 30, 132; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 5; IV, 8, 9, 14; IV, 9, 17, 136; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 45, 80.—*Most.* III, 2, 81; III, 3, 25.—*Merc.* III, 2, 2; V, 4, 11, 18, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 2, 20; I, 5, 3, 29; II, 3, 7; V, 2, 12, 15, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 76, 119; V, 2, 120.—*Trin.* II, 2, 78; II, 4, 22, 98, 170; III, 1, 2, 10; IV, 1, 20; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 75; V, 43.

Filiola. Cist. II, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 39.

Filiolam. Cist. IV, 1, 13.

Filiolo. Truc. IV, 3, 31 *bis*.

Filiolam. Capt. IV, 2, 96.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8, 10.

Filius. Amph. I, 2, 18; V, 1, 18, 36.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 50; V, 2, 48.

Filius. Amph. II, 2, 86, 88; III, 4, 9; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1, 77; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 25, 81.—*Aul.* Prol. 21; II, 1, 50.—*Capt.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 66, 98; II, 3, 6, 77, 94; III, 4, 45, 55; III, 5, 100, 101, 103; IV, 2, 92, 119; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 10, 18, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. 60.—*Epid.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 61 *bis*; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 71.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 4, 117; III, 3, 3, 91; IV, 8, 65, 78, 80; V, 1, 23, 26; V, 2, 56.—*Most.* I, 1, 20, 27, 79; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 134; III, 2, 63; V, 1, 3, 68; V, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* Prol. 61.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 5; V, 3, 5; V,

4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 15, 31, 67.—*Pæn.* Prol. 75, 122, 125; V, 1, 19, 21, 24; V, 2, 37, 82, 99; V, 3, 25; V, 5, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 68; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41; III, 2, 1; IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 4, 12.—*Frag.* I, 127.

Filius. *Amph.* Prol. 30.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 37, 59, 70, 90; IV, 1, 6.—*Aul.* Prol. 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 25; I, 27; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 80; V, 5, 11, 13; 5, 4, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 49; 51, 55; II, 3, 46; II, 4, 10; V, 6, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18; II, 2, 92; III, 3, 8, 49; III, 4, 45; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10, 74, 103, 112; III, 3, 80; IV, 7, 12, 52; IV, 8, 1; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 64, 72.—*Most.* III, 1, 40, 107, 129; IV, 3, 5, 24.—*Merc.* II, 1, 33, 37; II, 3, 30; V, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.—*Pæn.* Prol. 64; V, 2, 112; V, 4, 87.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 36, 48, 173; IV, 5, 78; V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42; II, 6, 57.

Finditur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 17.

Finem. *Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Trin.* Prol. 2.

Finge. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.

Fingere. *Asin.* II, 1, 2.

Fingeres. *Asin.* II, 1, 4.

Finget. *Amph.* I, 1, 61.

Fingi. *Cure.* V, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 11.

Fingit. *Capt.* II, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 2, 84.

Fingitis. *Capt.* II, 1, 14.

Finibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.

Finis. *Merc.* III, 4, 67.

Finitor. *Pæn.* Prol. 49.

Fio. *Amph.* III, 1, 4, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 51.

Firma. *Capt.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 19.

Firmatam. *Mil.* II, 5, 43.

Firmi. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.

Firmiora. *Most.* V, 1, 55.

Firmiorem. *Trin.* II, 1, 5.

Firmitate. *Most.* III, 2, 132.

Firmiter. *Casin.* I, 44.—*Epid.* I, 1,

77.

Firmitudinem. *Asin.* II, 2, 54.

Firmum. *Trin.* II, 2, 108.

Firmus. *Trin.* IV, 4, 18.

Fiscina. *Merc.* V, 4, 28.

Fissile. *Aul.* III, 2, 26.

Fit. *Amph.* I, 1, 302; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 124; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 46, 67.—*Asin.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 1.—*Capt.* Prol. 25; III, 4, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 27; IV, 2, 40; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 70, 75; II, 6, 18, 52; III, 6, 5; IV, 2, 9; V, 2, 37.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 102.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27; III, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18; IV, 3, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 38; IV, 9, 55, 130; V, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 22.—*Mil.* III, 11, 110, 159; IV, 6, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 31; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 32; IV, 6, 6; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; I, 4, 22; II, 6, 26; III, 2, 30, 33; V, 2, 14, 16.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 68; II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 90; IV, 3, 28, 29, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12, 93; II, 2, 49; V, 20.—*Frag.* II, 30; III, 40.

Fite. *Cure.* I, 1, 89; I, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* Prol. 8.

Fiunt. *Cure.* I, 2, 70.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 80.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 15, 26; IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Pæn.* Prol. 41; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 45.

Fixæ. *Trin.* IV, 3, 32.

Fixam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 52.

Fixus. *Asin.* I, 3, 4.

Flabelliferæ. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.

Flagitabere. *Pseud.* I, 5, 143.

Flagitamus. *Pæn.* III, 1, 36.

Flagitare. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 46.

Flagitarius. *Menæch.* Prol. 46.

Flagitas. *Merc.* I, 66.

Flagitat. *Pæn.* III, 1, 36.

Flagitator. *Most.* III, 2, 81.

Flagitatorem. *Casin.* Prol. 24.

Flagitia. *Bacch.* I, 2, 61; III, 1, 9.

—*Menach.* IV, 2, 41; V, 1, 19, 21, 35, 38, 39.

Flagitii. *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 14; IV, 9, 109.—*Menach.* V, 5, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 29.—*Merc.* II, 5, 82; IV, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Poen.* III, 2, 33.—*Rud.* III, 4, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 31.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Flagitia. *Bacch.* III, 3, 95.

Flagitio. *Casin.* V, 2, 2; V, 5, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 88.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 28.

Flagitium. *Asin.* II, 4, 67; V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 42.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 2, 19, 22; V, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64; III, 1, 11; IV, 9, 85, 123; V, 2, 45; *Grex* 2.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 99.—*Merc.* II, 3, 71, 87.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Poen.* III, 2, 32.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 2, 17.—*Poen.* V, 2, 5.

Flagrantia. *Rud.* III, 4, 28.

Flagri. *Asin.* II, 2, 31.—*Pers.* III, 5, 14.

Flagris. *Amph.* IV, 2, 10.—*Casin.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 3.

Flagro. *Merc.* II, 5, 81.

Flagram. *Amph.* Prol. 114.—*Pers.* III, 1, 34.

Flamma. *Cure.* I, 1, 53, 54.

Flammearii. *Aul.* III, 5, 36.

Flare. *Most.* III, 2, 104.

Fle. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 51.

Fleam. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94.

Flector. *Truc.* II, 5, 22.

Flemina. *Epid.* V, 2, 5.

Flendo. *Mil.* IV, 8, 1.

Flens. *Cist.* I, 2, 4, 14; I, 3, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117.

Flent. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20.

Flentem. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* II, 5, 56.

Flentes. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* II, 7, 2.

Fleo. *Capt.* I, 1, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 18, 27.

Flere. *Merc.* III, 4, 59.

Fles. *Pseud.* I, 1, 75, 94.

Flet. *Mil.* IV, 8, 14.—*Rud.* II, 5, 57.

Fleweris. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98.

Flocci. *Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 47; III, 5, 3, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 174.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Floccid'. *Frag.* II, 14.

Floccifacio. *Cure.* V, 3, 35.—*Epid.* III, 2, 12.—*Menach.* II, 3, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75, 150.—*Truc.* II, 7, 46.

Floccifaxis. *Most.* III, 2, 121.

Floccifeceris. *Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.

Floccifecerit. *Menach.* V, 7, 5.

Floccipendo. *Frag.* II, 28.

Flocco. *Frag.* III, 30.

Floccum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 152.

Flore. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8.

Florea. *Menach.* IV, 2, 68.

Floreas. *Aul.* II, 8, 14.

Florentem. *Menach.* II, 5, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18.

Florenti. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.

Floret. *Truc.* II, 4, 5.

Flos. *Cure.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 18.

Fluat. *Mil.* IV, 8, 12.

Fluctibus. *Mil.* II, 5, 4.—*Merc.* I, 85.—*Rud.* II, 3, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 5.

Fluctuare. *Rud.* IV, 1, 12.

Fluctuat. *Merc.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 1, 14.

Fluctuoso. *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.

Fluctus. *Most.* III, 1, 117.—*Merc.* V, 2, 36.—*Rud.* Prol. 69, 78; I, 2, 76, 79, 82.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 17.

Fluont. *Most.* V, 1, 60.

Fluvio. *Truc.* II, 7, 12.

Fluvium. *Bacch.* I, 1, 53.—*Menach.* Prol. 64.

Fluvius. *Curc.* I, 1, 86.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52.

Fluxam. *Capt.* II, 3, 79.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Foco. *Aul.* Prol. 7; II, 7, 16.

Focos. *Amph.* I, 1, 71.

Focula. *Pers.* I, 3, 24.

Foculis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.

Focum. *Aul.* III, 2, 25.
 Fodere. *Cura.* I, 1, 40.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25.
 Fodi. *Aul.* III, 2, 4.
 Fodiam. *Menach.* V, 5, 48.
 Fodiat. *Pan.* V, 2, 59.
 Fodicant. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.
 Fodimus. *Rud.* II, 4, 19.
 Fodiri. *Mil.* II, 4, 21.
 Foditur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 39.
 Fœcundissimus. *Cist.* I, 1, 71.
 Fœdant. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.
 Fœdarim. *Trin.* III, 2, 30.
 Fœde. *Pers.* II, 2, 48.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 14.
 Fœdis. *Amph.* V, 1, 33.
 Fœdus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 36.
 Fœmina. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 2, 84.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 29.
 Fœminam. *Mil.* II, 6, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 149.
 Fœminarum. *Amph.* I, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 5, 23.
 Fœminas. *Most.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 20.
 Fœnerato. *Asin.* V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40.
 Fœnore. *Asin.* I, 3, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 12; II, 2, 67.—*Most.* III, 1, 73; III, 3, 14.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 14.
 Fœnori. *Most.* III, 1, 1, 6; V, 2, 19.
 Fœnus. *Asin.* II, 4, 23.—*Most.* III, 1, 34, 53, 57, 64, 74, 75, 76 *ter.* 77, 82, 84, 101, 122; V, 2, 38.
 Fœnusculum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 55.
 Fœset. *Asin.* V, 2, 44, 78.—*Casin.* III, 6, 7.
 Fœtida. *Merc.* III, 3, 13.
 Fœtidos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 33.
 Fœtu. *Amph.* I, 2, 25; III, 1, 18.
 Fœtum. *Casin.* V, 2, 23.
 Folia. *Menach.* II, 3, 24.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18.—*Pan.* II, 32.
 Folio. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
 Follem. *Aul.* II, 4, 23.—*Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Folles. *Frag.* II, 30.
 Follitim. *Epid.* III, 2, 15.
 Fons. *Casin.* I, 34.—*Truc.* II, 7, 51.
 Fonte. *Stic.* V, 4, 26.
 Fontem. *Aul.* III, 6, 23.
 Fontinali. *Stic.* V, 4, 17.
 Forabant. *Most.* I, 1, 53.
 Foras. *Amph.* I, 2, 35; II, 1, 38; V, 1, 26.—*Asin.* I, 2, 1; III, 1, 30; III, 3, 6.—*Aul.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14, 34; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 1 *bis*; IV, 5, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 2; III, 4, 1.—*Cure.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 64; II, 1, 1; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 36; II, 3, 54; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 63; III, 2, 21; III, 5, 8; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 1, 15; V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; II, 2, 1; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 56; III, 1, 17; IV, 2, 29; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 1; I, 4, 3; III, 1, 68, 149, 156; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 22, 23; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 9, 12.—*Menach.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 5, 15; I, 3, 35; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 5, 46; IV, 2, 95, 97, 105; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 47, 116; II, 3, 37; II, 6, 50, 110; IV, 1, 30, 40; IV, 2, 19; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 33, 53; V, 1.—*Mora.* II, 1, 46; III, 2, 18; IV, 6, 5; II, 69.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 10, 12; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 1.—*Pan.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 77; I, 2, 46; I, 3, 7; III, 3, 95; III, 4, 32; III, 6, 1; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 159; V, 4, 50; V, 5, 4, 6, 40.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5; IV, 3, 62; IV, 5, 10; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 79; I, 2, 82; I, 5, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 4; II, 5, 22; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 20; IV, 4, 5; IV, 6, 5; V, 3, 64.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 16, 17 *bis*, 32; V, 4, 1, 55; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 10; IV, 3, 77; V, 2, 50, 52.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18, 68; I, 2, 4; II, 7, 1, 5; III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 78.—*Frag.* II, 23; III, 14, 18.
 Forcilles. *Pseud.* II, 2, 36.
 Fore. *Amph.* III, 2, 54.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 89; II, 4, 57; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 2, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 68; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 54; IV, 1,

14; V, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 131.—*Most.* I, 1, 52, 67; I, 3, 38, 67, 90; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 35, 94.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* Prol. 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 11; V, 3, 46; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6, 18; II, 4, 15; IV, 4, 75; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21; IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; II, 4, 59; III, 2, 69, 97; IV, 3, 79.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87; IV, 3, 21.

Foreis. Amph. IV, 2, 1, 2.—*Asin.* II, 3, 4, 6; IV, 1, 14.—*Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71, 80, 87, 88; I, 2, 57; IV, 1, 25.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; V, 2, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 93; III, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 1, 6, 9; IV, 2, 4, 28; IV, 4, 72; IV, 6, 28; V, 1, 30; 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 25, 30, 84, 88; III, 1, 144; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 63, 65; II, 3, 1, 12; III, 3, 26; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15; II, 3, 57, 71; II, 4, 56; IV, 1, 38; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 67.—*Merc.* II, 3, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 51.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 52; III, 4, 31.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 19; II, 5, 23; IV, 5, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 2, 1, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 29.

Forem. Casin. V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 78.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23.

Forent. Cure. III, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 113.—*Rud.* II, 6, 69.

Foret. Amph. Prol. 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 84; IV, 8, 75; IV, 9, 124.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; III, 4, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* III, 5, 23; IV, 7, 33.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 3, 13, 18; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 73.

Fori. Pseud. III, 2, 18.

Foribus. Amph. I, 1, 113; I, 2, 2, 5; IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 20; IV, 1, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 52.—*Cure.* I,

3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 82; III, 2, 142, 166; IV, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 48.—*Merc.* I, 20; II, 3, 82.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.

Foris. Amph. I, 1, 293; I, 2, 34; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 23.—*Aul.* II, 6, 9; III, 6, 41; IV, 5, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 60; I, 2, 5, 34.—*Casin.* Prol. 54; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 8; V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 6; IV, 9, 134.—*Most.* II, 1, 58; II, 2, 21, 53, 75; III, 1, 153; V, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4, 7, 17; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 3, 76; III, 1, 43; III, 2, 55; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 61.—*Merc.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 1; III, 4, 2 bis; IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 18.

Forma. Amph. I, 1, 160; II, 2, 67.—*Cure.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10, 57; III, 1, 184; III, 2, 57; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 30, 51, 95; IV, 4, 34; IV, 5, 12; IV, 8, 17; IV, 9, 13.—*Merc.* I, 3, 97; II, 1, 36; II, 3, 70, 79; III, 1, 19; III, 4, 53.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 50; IV, 3, 52; IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 19.

Formæ. Most. I, 3, 17.

Formam. Amph. I, 1, 110, 285, 300; II, 1, 53.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 179; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 36; IV, 6, 22, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 154.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 78.—*Rud.* Prol. 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57.

Formicæ. Cure. IV, 4, 20.

Formicinam. Menæch. V, 3, 19.

Formicis. Trin. II, 4, 8.

Formida. Asin. II, 4, 56; III, 3, 48.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 20.

Formidabam. Capt. IV, 4, 5.

Formidabo. Cure. I, 1, 45.

Formidans. Amph. V, 1, 16.

Formidas. Pseud. I, 3, 8.

Formidat. Amph. Prol. 27.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 3.

Formidet. Casin. Prol. 24.

Formidine. *Amph.* I, 1, 181.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.

Formidinis. *Menæch.* V, 5, 3.

Formido. *Amph.* I, 1, 140.—*Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 59; IV, 2, 4, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 79, 82.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 166.—*Pers.* III, 1, 36.

Formidolosas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 35.

Formidolosum. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.

Formosam. *Merc.* II, 1, 5.

Formulam. *Pers.* II, 2, 47.

Foro. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; II, 4, 22.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 5, 17; III, 4, 14.—*Capt.* III, 1, 15, 18, 31.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 16, 21.—*Casin.* III, 4, 1.—*Cist.* V, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 3; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 26; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 6, 95; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 46.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 107.—*Pers.* III, 3, 30, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 86.

Foraitan. *Pseud.* I, 5, 17.

Fortasse. *Amph.* II, 3, 94.—*Asin.* I, 1, 24; II, 4, 92, 95.—*Capt.* III, 4, 97.—*Curc.* II, 3, 45.—*Epid.* II, 2, 111.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 42, 43.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10, 79.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 68; III, 3, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* III, 2, 12.—*Frag.* II, 30.

Fortassis. *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 20.

Forte. *Amph.* I, 1, 301; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 196; III, 2, 60.—*Asin.* I, 1, 92; II, 2, 103; III, 2, 44; IV, 1, 49, 61; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* II, 4, 24, 26.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Curc.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; II, 3, 44; III, 5, 4; IV, 8, 75.—*Most.* II, 2, 56; III, 2, 5, 150; IV, 2, 50.—*Menæch.* Prol. 29, 63; I, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 16; IV, 8, 52.—*Merc.* III, 4, 65, 70.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 4, 86; V, 2, 104; V, 5, 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91, 95; II, 2, 33.—*Trin.* II, 4, 22,

68; IV, 2, 108.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.—*Frag.* II, 43; III, 47.

Fortem. *Mil.* I, 1, 10.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Forti. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.

Fortior. *Asin.* III, 2, 11.

Fortis. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 13, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.

Fortiter. *Asin.* II, 2, 57, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 12.

Fortuito. *Cist.* II, 3, 15.

Fortuitu. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.

Fortuna. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 2, 54, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61, 75; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 89, V, 2, 13; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 46, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 49.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Fortuna (bona). *Rud.* III, 3, 11.

Fortunabunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 175.

Fortunæ. *Asin.* III, 3, 39.—*Capt.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1.

Fortunam. *Asin.* III, 3, 126, 128.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 17.—*Trin.* II, 2, 84.

Fortunas. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Most.* I, 1, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 39.—*Stic.* II, 1, 28.

Fortunata. *Mil.* IV, 6, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3.

Fortunatæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 65.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 1.

Fortunatam. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 3.

Fortunate. *Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 111.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 3.

Fortunati. *Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 10.—*Rud.* II, 6, 47.

Fortunation. *Capt.* IV, 2, 48; IV, 3, 77; IV, 5, 1.

Fortunatorum. *Trin.* II, 4, 148.

Fortunatum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 78.—*Casin.* II, 6, 30, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10.

Fortunatas. *Aul.* II, 7, 17.
 Fortunatus. *Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* V, 3, 18.—*Curc.* I, 2, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 48.—*Pan.* V, 4, 92.
 Fortunis. *Truc.* II, 4, 21; IV, 1, 11.
 Forum. *Asin.* I, 1, 95, 112; I, 3, 92; II, 1, 3, 22, 63, 100.—*Aul.* II, 4, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 6, 35.—*Curo.* I, 3, 1; II, 3, 57; III, 33.—*Casin.* Prol. 26; III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 118; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 18, 156, 165; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 30; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 11; III, 3, 56.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 74; III, 2, 1, 2, 106; IV, 7, 132, 138.—*Pers.* III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 49; IV, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; III, 2, 101.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58, 59.
 Fovea. *Pan.* I, 1, 59.
 Foveam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
 Foveo. *Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
 Foveri. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.
 Fracta. *Rud.* II, 6, 21.
 Fractæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 103.
 Fractum. *Menæch.* V, 3, 9.
 Frangas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 2.
 Frangat. *Most.* III, 2, 52.
 Frangere. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
 Frangi. *Capt.* I, 1, 21.
 Frangit. *Asin.* II, 3, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 55.—*Cist.* II, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.
 Frangitis. *Most.* IV, 2, 30.
 Frangito. *Pan.* III, 4, 19.
 Frangunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.
 Frater. *Aul.* II, 1, 1, 8, 20, 36, 38, 54.—*Curc.* V, 2, 42, 58, 73; V, 3, 19, 38.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35, 42, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 28, 66, 73, 79, 86, 89, 90, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62.—*Pan.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 6, 26.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Fraterculabant. *Frag.* I, 93.
 Fratres. *Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 4.
 Fratrem. *Aul.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 42; I, 2, 23, 91; II, 3, 98; III, 2, 9; V, 4, 18.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 7; V,

9, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8.—*Pan.* Prol. 70.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 3, 22; IV, 2, 32.
 Fratrea. *Baech.* IV, 9, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 43.—*Pan.* Prol. 59.
 Fratres. *Stic.* IV, 2, 49.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1.
 Fratribus. *Menæch.* Prol. 48.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.
 Fratris. *Pan.* Prol. 122, 125; V, 1, 19, 21; V, 4, 25, 87; V, 5, 46.—*Stic.* III, 1, 28.
 Fraudas. *Rud.* V, 2, 58.
 Fraudationem. *Asin.* II, 1, 9.
 Fraudaveris. *Asin.* III, 2, 15.
 Fraude. *Pseud.* II, 4, 15.
 Fraudem. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 23; V, 42.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 43.
 Fraudis. *Rud.* III, 2, 37.
 Fraudulenta. *Mil.* III, 3, 7.
 Fraudulente. *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.
 Fraudulenti. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 13.
 Fraudulentia. *Pseud.* II, 1, 7.
 Fraudulentiam. *Mil.* II, 2, 34.
 Fraudulentissimi. *Capt.* II, 1, 38.
 Fraudulentum. *Rud.* II, 2, 12.
 Fraus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
 Frausus. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.
 Fremitu. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.
 Frendebat. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.
 Frendere. *Frag.* II, 25.
 Frendit. *Truc.* II, 7, 42.
 Frequens. *Mil.* II, 6, 111; III, 1, 67.
 Frequentare. *Cist.* I, 1, 10.
 Frequentem. *Cist.* I, 1, 7.
 Fretæ. *Menæch.* V, 2, 17.
 Freti. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.
 Fretos. *Casin.* II, 5, 41.
 Fretus. *Aul.* III, 6, 50.—*Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Casin.* II, 5, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 7.
 Frigando. *Pan.* I, 2, 21.
 Fricare. *Asin.* III, 3, 88.
 Fricari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 93.—*Pan.* I, 2, 19.
 Friceptur. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.

Frictas. Pæn. I, 2, 113.
Frictum. Bacch. IV, 5, 7 *bis*.
Frigeffectas. Pæn. III, 5, 15.
Frigida. Most. I, 3, 1.—*Pers.* I, 3, 51.
Frigidam. Cure. IV, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.
Frigide. Rud. V, 2, 39.
Frigidius. Casin. V, 2, 52.
Frigidus. Mil. III, 1, 162.—*Rud.* II, 6, 43.
Frigus. Menæch. V, 6, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.
Friguttis. Casin. II, 3, 49.
Frons. Aul. IV, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 3.
Fronte. Asin. II, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 77.—*Mil.* II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.
Frontem. Amph. Prol. 52.—*Frag.* I, 118.
Fructus. Casin. IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 17.—*Merc.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 16; V, 2, 11.
Frugaliior. Trin. III, 1, 9.
Frugaliter. Epid. IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1, 6.
Frugem. Bacch. IV, 10, 10.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 70.—*Trin.* I, 2, 81; II, 1, 34.
Frugi. Amph. III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* II, 4, 91; III, 3, 12; V, 2, 7, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19, 44; V, 2, 3, 4.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 16, 38.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37, 50; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 19; III, 2, 32.—*Epid.* III, 4, 57 *bis*; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 10, 12, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* III, 1, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; I, 5, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 3, 138; V, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 2, 39, 40; II, 4, 40; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 58.—*True.* I, 1, 13, 20.
Frugi (bona). Asin. I, 3, 23.
Frugi (bonus). Asin. V, 2, 11.
Frui. Amph. V, 2, 68.
Frumentariis. Pseud. I, 2, 54.

Frumenti. Pseud. I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128.
Frumento. Pseud. I, 2, 57.—*True.* II, 1, 41.
Frumentum. Pseud. I, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 59.
Frunisci. Rud. IV, 3, 73.
Frustillatim. Cure. IV, 4, 20.
Frustra. Amph. III, 3, 19.—*Aul.* II, 2, 1.—*Capt.* III, 1, 31; IV, 2, 74.—*Cure.* II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 125; IV, 7, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 18, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 30; V, 29.—*Merc.* III, 1, 30; III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 144; II, 3, 17.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 29.—*True.* IV, 2, 41.
Frustramini. Most. III, 1, 61.
Frustrantur. Bacch. V, 6, 19.
Frustrari. Bacch. III, 6, 19.
Frustrarier. Cure. II, 3, 52.
Frustrationem. Amph. III, 1, 15.
Frustrationea. Most. V, 2, 30.
Frustratui. Menæch. IV, 3, 21.
Frustratur. Amph. II, 2, 200.—*Asin.* III, 3, 137.
Frustro. Mil. III, 3, 9.
Frustulenta. Cure. II, 3, 34.
Frustum. Pers. V, 2, 67.
Frutex. Most. I, 1, 12.
Fuam. Bacch. I, 2, 48; IV, 9, 110.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.
Fuant. Epid. V, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.
Fuas. Capt. II, 3, 71, 83.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.
Fuat. Amph. III, 4, 2.—*Aul.* II, 2, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 28; II, 6, 12.—*Merc.* V, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 125.—*Trin.* II, 4, 193.—*True.* IV, 1, 11.
Fucis. Capt. III, 3, 6.
Fuco. Most. I, 3, 118.
Fucum. Frag. I, 116.
Fue. Most. I, 1, 37.
Fueram. Capt. II, 2, 55.—*Most.* II, 2, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 8.
Fuerant. Most. III, 2, 134 *bis*.
Fuerat. Amph. I, 1, 274, 302.—*Cure.*

II, 2, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 186.—*Mil.* II, 1, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; V, 4, 11.—*Pæn.* Prol. 65.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33.

Fuere. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* Prol. 60, 84; II, 30.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51.

Fuerim. *Amph.* I, 1, 23.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142; IV, 8, 54.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25; III, 1, 53.—*Truc.* II, 3, 20.

Fuerint. *Menæch.* V, 9, 24.—*Pæn.* Prol. 110; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Fueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; III, 2, 15, 25, 27; V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 51; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* I, 42.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 52.

Fuerit. *Amph.* II, 2, 112; IV, 1, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; IV, 1, 37.—*Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Cure.* I, 1, 85.—*Most.* IV, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 106; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 52; III, 1, 144.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71; I, 5, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; IV, 2, 8, 159.—*Frag.* II, 14.

Fuero. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 51.

Fuerunt. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.

Fuga. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 23.

Fugæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 67.

Fugam. *Amph.* I, 1, 83, 94.—*Capt.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.

Fugat. *Cist.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27, 28.

Fugatis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 24.

Fugaverit. *Amph.* Prol. 136.

Fugax. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.

Fuge. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 29, 30, 81, 90.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.

Fugent. *Pæn.* I, 2, 110.

Fugere. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 44.—*Rud.* II, 4, 33.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 27.

Fugi. *Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16.

Fugiam. *Aul.* II, 9, 9; IV, 9, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 1; V, 3, 13, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 81.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47.

Fugiamus. *Capt.* II, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.

Fugias. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.—*Epid.* III, 4, 16.

Fugiat. *Most.* II, 1, 43, 77.

Fugiebam. *Amph.* I, 1, 44.

Fugiebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.

Fugiendi. *Capt.* I, 2, 8.

Fugies. *Most.* II, 2, 94.

Fugiet. *Menæch.* I, 1, 16.

Fugio. *Epid.* V, 1, 57.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I, 136.

Fugis. *Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* III, 2, 1.—IV, 4, 33.—*Capt.* III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, 81, 91.

Fugissem. *Frag.* I, 126.

Fugissent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Fugit (ignoro). *Amph.* I, 1, 230.

Fugit. *Cure.* I, 1, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 3.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27.

Fugitant. *Capt.* I, 2, 53.

Fugitare. *Asin.* II, 4, 78.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55; III, 4, 10.

Fugitat. *Capt.* III, 4, 14.

Fugitavi. *Pæn.* III, 1, 5.

Fugite. *Cure.* II, 3, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 28.

Fugitivam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Fugitive. *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.

Fugitivis. *Menæch.* I, 1, 4.

Fugitivos. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.

Fugitivum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 10.

Fugitivus. *Capt.* Prol. 17.—*Casin.* II, 6, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 20.

Fugito. *Truc.* IV, 4, 27.

Fugitorem. *Trin.* III, 2, 97.

Fugiant. *Most.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.

Fui. Amph. I, 1, 31, 93, 98, 169, 291, 301; II, 2, 130, 185.—*Asin.* III, 3, 138, 139; V, 2, 6.—*Aul.* II, 2, 31; III, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 57, 60; III, 4, 12, 96; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29; V, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26; II, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 64; IV, 3, 16; IV, 9, 92; IV, 10, 4.—*Most.* I, 2, 53, 54, 61, 71; I, 3, 7, 42; I, 4, 3; IV, 3, 2.—*Menach.* I, 1, 29; III, 2, 20; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 53; II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 38, 71; II, 3, 25; III, 2, 18; IV, 6, 22; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* Prol. 40 bis; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22; IV, 3, 7.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28, 36; IV, 2, 14, 19; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 3, 2, 21; II, 2, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 167; II, 2, 102; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 83.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 5.—*Frag.* III, 32.

Fuinus. Capt. II, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 35; V, 4, 9.—*Stic.* III, 1, 15.

Fuisse. Amph. IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* III, 2, 34.—*Capt.* II, 1, 46; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 75, 106.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49; III, 3, 18; IV, 9, 25, 29; V, 2, 11.—*Menach.* III, 2, 49; V, 9, 39, 49.—*Mil.* II, 6, 63; III, 1, 178; IV, 5, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 64; II, 4, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 35.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 1; IV, 1, 49, 51.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61.—*Frag.* III, 50.

Fuisse. Bacch. Grex. 1.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66.

Fuisti. I, 3, 49, 73.—*Capt.* II, 3, 58; III, 4, 44, 98, 97; III, 5, 58, 106.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Casin.* II, 3, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 29.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 49; V, 4, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 38.

Fuistis. Capt. II, 1, 3.

Fuit (venit). Amph. Prol. 25.

Fuit. Amph. Prol. 46, 92; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 8; III, 2, 29, 69.—*Asin.* III, 3, 31.—*Aul.* Prol. 9, 22; III, 6, 19; IV, 10, 7, 49.—*Capt.* II, 2, 22, 25, 38; III, 4, 24, 49, 96, 102, 103, 113; III,

5, 12; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 10, 18.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 71; V, 2, 43.—*Casin.* Prol. 18; II, 6, 56; III, 5, 22, 45; V, 2, 33 bis, 34.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 23; IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15, 31; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 1, 12; IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 56; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 22; IV, 9, 5, 94.—*Most.* I, 2, 57; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 30; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 1, 5, 21; IV, 1, 12, 17; IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* Prol. 13, 17, 32, 43; I, 1, 28; II, 3, 19, 58; V, 5, 33; V, 9, 39.—*Mil.* II, 1, 24, 44, 49; II, 5, 65; III, 1, 128, 132, 156; IV, 2, 52; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 80, 101; II, 3, 109; II, 4, 20; III, 4, 34; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 18 bis, 24, 29, 51, 114; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 109, 123; V, 1, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 120; I, 3, 35; II, 51; III, 3, 50; V, 1, 19, 21; V, 2, 91, 92, 100, 105, 108; V, 4, 1, 107.—*Pers.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 3; II, 1, 1; IV, 3, 3, 10; IV, 4, 34, 72, 84, 85, 86, 94 bis; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 49; II, 3, 27, 60, 65; II, 6, 20, 62, 64; III, 5, 42; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 3, 28; IV, 4, 61; V, 3, 5, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53, 68, 77; I, 3, 86, 87; III, 2, 42; IV, 1, 33, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 69, 137, 138; II, 2, 50, 79 bis; II, 4, 132, 133; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 77; I, 1, 38, 94, 96; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 29, 39, 81; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 51, 58.

Fuit (auxilio). Pæn. V, 3, 18.

Fulcio. Casin. V, 2, 10.

Fuligine. Pæn. V, 4, 23.

Fulgurite. Trin. II, 4, 178.

Fullo. Aul. III, 5, 34.

Fullonea. Aul. III, 5, 41.

Fullonicam. Asin. V, 2, 57.

Fullonius. Pseud. III, 1, 16.

Fulmenta. Trin. III, 2, 94.

Fultam. Stic. I, 2, 37.

Fumant. Pers. 1, 3, 24.

Fumicem. Mil. II, 5, 2.

Fumicum. Frag. II, 1, 1.

Fumo. Curc. I, 1, 53, 54.

- Fumus. Asin.* III, 3, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.
Fundamento. Most. I, 2, 69.—*Rud.* II, 6, 55.
Fundamentum. Most. I, 2, 40.
Fundas. Pæn. II, 32, 33, 55.—*Frag.* I, 52.
Fundata. Mil. III, 3, 43, 44.
Funde. Truc. I, 2, 84.
Fundes. Pseud. IV, 1, 33.
Fundi. Menæch. V, 9, 96.—*Truc.* I, 2, 72; II, 1, 4.
Fundi. Epid. II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 17.
Funditarier. Pæn. II, 36.
Funditas. Amph. IV, 2, 13.
Funditat. Asin. V, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 61.
Funditus. Bacch. III, 6, 31.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Trin.* I, 2, 138.
Fundum. Asin. V, 2, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 78, 79.—*Curc.* I, 1, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75.
Fundus. Trin. V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 15.
Fune. Capt. III, 4, 63.
Funera. Amph. I, 1, 35.
Fungare. Asin. IV, 2, 4.
Fungaris. Trin. Prol. 1.
Fungatur. Amph. II, 2, 197.—*Trin.* II, 2, 73.
Fungi (stolidi). Bacch. V, 1, 2.
Fungi. Most. I, 1, 45.
Fungier. Casin. III, 3, 12.
Fungino. Trin. IV, 2, 9.
Fungitur. Menæch. I, 4, 5.
Fungo. Stic. V, 7, 5.
Fungor. Frag. I, 107.
Fungum (stolidum). Bacch. II, 3, 49.
Fungus (stolidus). Bacch. IV, 7, 23.
Funus. Asin. III, 5, 5.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 27.
Fur. Aul. II, 4, 47 bis; IV, 4, 6; IV, 10, 38.—*Capt.* V, 4, 21.—*Casin.* III, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 56; III, 5, 40; V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54 bis; IV, 3, 83, 84, 87.
Furandum. Pseud. III, 2, 61.
Furatum. Rud. I, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 22.

- Furax. Pers.* III, 3, 16.
Furca. Casin. II, 8, 3.
Furcam. Casin. II, 6, 37.
Furcifer. Amph. I, 1, 129; I, 3, 41.—*Asin.* II, 4, 78; III, 3, 87.—*Capt.* III, 4, 32, 46.—*Casin.* I, 51.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; V, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 127.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 39.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 57.
Furcifero. Rud. III, 4, 12.
Furcis. Pers. V, 2, 73.
Furem. Aul. II, 4, 43; III, 4, 10; IV, 10, 39, 45.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 97; IV, 2, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17.—*Frag.* III, 12.
Fures. Aul. I, 2, 19; II, 8, 25; IV, 9, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 105.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 67.—*Rud.* II, 2, 5; III, 6, 43 bis.
Furetur. Bacch. IV, 4, 11.
Furfure. Capt. IV, 2, 27.
Furfures. Capt. IV, 2, 30.
Furi. Asin. II, 4, 15.—*Stic.* V, 6, 5.
Furibus. Aul. I, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.
Furinum. Pseud. III, 2, 2.
Furinus. Capt. Prol. 7.
Furis. Asin. III, 3, 91.
Furno. Epid. I, 2, 16.
Furnum. Casin. II, 5, 1.
Furta. Pæn. V, 4, 75.
Furti. Pæn. III, 4, 27; V, 4, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 34.
Fortifica. Pers. II, 2, 44.
Fortificas. Pseud. III, 2, 97.
Fortificus. Epid. I, 1, 10.
Furtim. Pæn. III, 3, 49.
Fortis. Frag. I, 76.
Furtiva. Pers. IV, 7, 75.
Furtivam. Pers. IV, 3, 53; IV, 7, 5.
Furtivas. Curc. V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 77.
Furtive. Pæn. V, 2, 62.
Furto. Asin. III, 2, 17, 23.
Furtum. Capt. V, 4, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 60.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 15, 18.
Furum. Aul. III, 6, 16.
Fuscina. Frag. I, 148.
Fusteis. Frag. II, 46.

Fustem. Amph. I, 1, 202.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9; III, 4, 10.—*Rud.* III, 6, 4.
Fusti. Asin. II, 4, 21.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 116.
Fustibus. Aul. III, 1, 4, 9; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 6.—*Mil.* 5, 8, 31.
Fustis. Pæn. V, 5, 41.
Fustitudinas. Asin. I, 1, 21.
Futatum. Truc. IV, 4, 29.
Futile. Stic. II, 2, 73.
Futura. Amph. V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 12.—*Mil.* III, 3, 37.—*Pers.* III, 1, 50, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 172.
Futuram. Amph. Prol. 53.—*Asin.* II, 4, 48.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19.

Futuri. Bacch. IV, 4, 69; V, 1, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.

Futuros. Asin. II, 2, 96.

Futurum. Amph. I, 1, 208; II, 1, 3.—*Asin.* II, 2, 101.—*Capt.* II, 5, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 57; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 12; *Grex* 1.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 124.—*Most.* I, 3, 45, 68, 74.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 178; III, 3, 35; IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104, 105, 112, 155.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1; III, 1, 34, 36; IV, 5, 7.—*Rad.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.—*Truc.* II, 1, 42; II, 4, 63; II, 8, 3.

Futurus. Pæn. I, 2, 99.

G

GALBA. Bacch. I, 1, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 195.
Galeam. Rud. III, 5, 22.
Galli. Mil. III, 1, 95.
Gallicia. Aul. III, 5, 21.
Gallina. Pseud. I, 1, 28.
Gallinaceo. Aul. III, 4, 15.
Gallinaceos. Capt. IV, 2, 69.
Gallinaceus. Aul. III, 4, 6.
Gallinæ. Pseud. I, 1, 27.
Gallinam. Asin. III, 3, 76.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 90.
Gallo. Aul. III, 4, 11, 13.
Gallum. Aul. II, 9, 5; III, 4, 10.
Gallus. Aul. III, 4, 6.
Ganem. Asin. V, 2, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 3.
Garriet. Capt. III, 4, 82.
Garrire. Aul. V, 21.
Garris. Curc. V, 2, 6.
Garruli. Curc. IV, 1, 16.
Gaude. Capt. IV, 2, 59 bis, 62.
Gaudeam. Capt. IV, 2, 59, 62.—*Curc.* II, 3, 35, 37.—*Truc.* V, 32.
Gaudeant. Amph. III, 3, 6.—

Most. I, 3, 148.—*Stic.* I, 3, 53; II, 2, 69.

Gaudeas. Cist. II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44; V, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 69.—*Trin.* II, 2, 29.

Gaudeat. Asin. I, 3, 33.

Gaudebimus. Casin. II, 6, 24.

Gaudet. Most. I, 3, 148.—*Rud.* V, 1, 5.

Gaudeo. Amph. II, 2, 49; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 10; V, 1, 48.—*Capt.* III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 62.—*Curc.* II, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 6, 66; III, 3, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 25; III, 3, 14; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52.—*Most.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 18; III, 2, 118; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 8, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 43; V, 9, 74, 89.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23.—*Merc.* II, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 73; V, 2, 118; V, 5, 47.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 3, 33.—*Rud.* V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 7; V, 31.

Gaudere. Rud. V, 3, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 30.

Gaude. *Bacch.* II, 2, 7.
 Gaudet. *Pers.* V, 1, 24.—*Truc.* I, 1, 29.
 Gaudia. *Merc.* V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 4.
 Gaudiis. *Aul.* V, 11.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 3; V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.
 Gaudio. *Asin.* II, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 47, 88.—*Pers.* V, 1, 24.—*Rud.* V, 1, 4.
 Gaudium. *Capt.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 84.—*Curc.* I, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* V, 1, 3.—*Frag.* III, 41.
 Gaulus. *Rud.* V, 2, 32.
 Gelasime. *Stic.* I, 3, 85; II, 2, 73; IV, 2, 7, 31, 35, 51.
 Gelasimo. *Stic.* I, 3, 20; III, 2, 42; IV, 2, 50.
 Gelasimum. *Stic.* I, 2, 93.
 Gelasimus. *Stic.* III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 68.
 Gemens. *Truc.* II, 7, 40.
 Gementem. *Amph.* V, 1, 47.
 Gemes. *Menæch.* II, 1, 32.
 Gemina. *Mil.* II, 2, 103; II, 4, 30, 38; IV, 1, 28.
 Geminam. *Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 51; IV, 3, 9.
 Gemine. *Menæch.* V, 9, 66.
 Gemini. *Menæch.* Prol. 18; V, 9, 23, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 122.
 Geminis. *Menæch.* Prol. 48.
 Geminissumus. *Pers.* V, 2, 49.
 Geminio. *Menæch.* Prol. 40.
 Geminos. *Amph.* V, 1, 18, 36, 37 bis.—*Curc.* II, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 44.
 Geminum. *Menæch.* Prol. 26, 58, 71; II, 1, 7, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 50.
 Geminus. *Menæch.* Prol. 68, 69; V, 9, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 49.
 Gemiti. *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.
 Gemitu. *Pseud.* III, 1, 20.
 Gene. *Curc.* I, 1, 23.
 Gener. *Cist.* IV, 2, 87.
 Genera (sorte). *Capt.* I, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 12.

Genere (race). *Aul.* III, 6, 18; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 67.
 Genere (sorte). *Aul.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* II, 2, 27, 45, 69.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85, 108.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 122; II, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* Prol. 60, 110; V, 3, 21; V, 4, 13, 31, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 47, 93, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45, 92; IV, 2, 9.
 Generi. *Amph.* II, 2, 188.—*Mil.* III, 1, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.—*Stic.* I, 3, 27.
 Generibus. *Most.* V, 2, 20.
 Generis. *Merc.* III, 1, 27.
 Generum. *Trin.* III, 1, 21.
 Genibus. *Rud.* I, 5, 22; III, 3, 33.
 Geniis. *Truc.* I, 2, 81.
 Genio. *Capt.* II, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 3, 11.
 Genium. *Aul.* IV, 9, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 99.—*Curc.* II, 3, 22; V, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 42.
 Genius. *Capt.* II, 2, 42.
 Gens. *Trin.* II, 2, 9.
 Gente. *Pers.* I, 3, 43.
 Gentes. *Rud.* Prol. 1.
 Gentis. *Rud.* Prol. 10.
 Gentium. *Amph.* II, 1, 73.—*Asin.* I, 1, 77.—*Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 70.—*Epid.* V, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 97; V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 77.—*Truc.* V, 22.
 Gentium (loci). *Amph.* II, 2, 54.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 16.—*Epid.* III, 4, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 90.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83; III, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96; I, 4, 9; IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 3.—*Rud.* II, 5, 12; III, 1, 44.
 Genu. *Capt.* IV, 2, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 3.
 Genua. *Asin.* III, 3, 80, 88.—*Curc.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 6, 61; IV, 6, 61; IV, 6, 24.—*Merc.* I, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2,

85; I, 5, 16; III, 2, 13, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 55.

Genuere. Pseud. IV, 1, 3.

Genus. Aul. IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* II, 2, 28, 49; II, 3, 52.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 13.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 18; III, 1, 98, 128.—*Merc.* V, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 7, 9; V, 4, 14; V, 5, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15; II, 4, 141, 144; III, 2, 49, 50, 52; IV, 3, 39.

Geram. Asin. V, 2, 31.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 39; III, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38; V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* V, 78.

Geram (faciam). Menæch. I, 2, 6.

Geram (præstabo). Trin. IV, 3, 51.

Gerant (faciant). Pers. IV, 3, 44.

Geras. Aul. V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 5, 64, 79.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 32; III, 2, 36; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16; IV, 4, 46.

Geras (facias). Bacch. I, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 46.—*Frag.* II, 26.

Gerat. Amph. I, 1, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 25.—*Most.* V, 2, 38.—*Mil.* II, 6, 94.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 22.

Gerat (faciat). Rud. IV, 1, 6.

Geratur. Asin. I, 1, 27.—*Epid.* V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 57.—*Mil.* III, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 146.—*Truc.* V, 69.

Gere. Amph. I, 1, 121.—*Most.* III, 1, 50.—*Mil.* III, 3, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 85.

Gere (fac). Pseud. I, 2, 61.

Gerebas (faciebas). Trin. IV, 2, 56.

Gerendum. Most. I, 3, 69.

Gerentes (facientes). Truc. I, 2, 43.

Gerere. Capt. III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 34; IV, 7, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 91, 92.

Gerere (facere). Stic. I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 3, 43.

Geretur. Pseud. I, 1, 20.

Geri. Capt. III, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 61.

Gerimus (facimus). Capt. II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 19.

Index in Plaut.

Geris. Amph. I, 1, 189.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23.—*Stic.* II, 2, 37.

Gerit. Amph. Prol. 132.—*Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16, 28; IV, 4, 17.

Gerit (faire la charge). Stic. II, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43.

Gerite. Cure. I, 2, 62.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 87.

Geritote. Bacch. IV, 4, 61.

Geritur. Cure. IV, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38.

Germana. Most. I, 1, 39.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30; II, 5, 64.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 116.—*Rud.* III, 4, 32.—*Frag.* I, 32.

Germanæ. Bacch. I, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 119.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.

Germanam. Aul. II, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 64.

Germanæ. Menæch. V, 9, 66.

Germani. Menæch. V, 9, 23.

Germano (proprio). Capt. II, 2, 38.

Germanos. Menæch. V, 9, 45.

Germanum. Capt. V, 4, 18.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Menæch. Prol.* 71; II, 1, 7.

Gero. Bacch. III, 4, 11; IV, 4, 100.—*Most.* V, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Frag.* I, 2.

Gero (administro). Mil. III, 1, 149.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 34.

Gerones. Truc. II, 7, 1.

Gerræ. Asin. III, 3, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 49.—*Pæn. Prol.* 119.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31.

Gerulifugulos. Bacch. III, 1, 14.

Gerulum. Bacch. IV, 9, 79.

Gerunt. Asin. II, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 18.

Geruntur. Bacch. IV, 9, 16.

Geryonaceo. Aul. III, 6, 28.

Gesserim. Mil. II, 4, 44.

Gesseris (feceris). Truc. II, 4, 57.

Gesserit. Amph. I, 1, 41.—*Most.* IV, 3, 28.—*Mil.* III, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102.

Gesserit (fecerit). Pers. IV, 7, 4.

- Gessi. *Cure.* IV, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.
 Gessisse. *Capt.* II, 3, 44.—*Most.* III, 2, 89.
 Gessissem (administrassem). *Amph.* I, 3, 26.
 Gessistis. *Stic.* IV, 1, 14.
 Gessit. *Cist.* V, 1, 86.—*Most.* IV, 3, 25.—*Truc.* II, 2, 59.
 Gesta. *Amph.* II, 2, 23, 152.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 3, 13.—*Menach.* III, 2, 53.—*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 137.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.—*Rud.* *Frol.* 64; IV, 4, 28.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.
 Gesta (administrata). *Stic.* III, 1, 10; IV, 1, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 191; V, 2, 58.
 Gestæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 161.
 Gestam. *Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Bæch.* II, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 191.—*Truc.* V, 1, 3.
 Gestam (administratam). *Stic.* II, 2, 55.
 Gestandus. *Trin.* II, 4, 195.
 Gestant. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 12.
 Gestas. *Menach.* *Frol.* 8.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8.
 Gestat. *Amph.* V, 1, 31.
 Gestavit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5, 7.
 Gestem. *Bæch.* III, 1, 8.
 Gestibam. *Asin.* II, 2, 49.
 Gestio. *Asin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Curin.* II, 8, 37.—*Menach.* III, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 114; IV, 6, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 44.
 Gestire. *Most.* III, 2, 125.
 Gestis. *Most.* IV, 1, 21.
 Gestit. *Mil.* I, 1, 8; V, 5.
 Gestitavit. *Cure.* V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 80, 83, 84, 86.
 Gestitom. *Mil.* I, 1, 7.
 Gestito. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 186.
 Gestiant. *Amph.* I, 1, 167.—*Bæch.* IV, 2, 14.
 Gesto. *Stic.* I, 3, 6, 9.
 Gestores. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.

- Gesta. *Pæn.* V, 2, 149.
 Geta. *Truc.* II, 7, 23.
 Getulum. *Most.* V, 2, 111.
 Giddeneme. *Pæn.* V, 2, 159.
 Giddenemen. *Pæn.* V, 3, 11.
 Gignitur. *Trin.* IV, 2, 89.
 Gigonantur. *Mil.* IV, 2, 85.
 Git. *Rud.* V, 2, 39.
 Glaber. *Frag.* I, 123.
 Glabra. *Trin.* II, 4, 140.
 Glabriorem. *Aul.* II, 8, 6.
 Gladiatorum. *Truc.* II, 6, 11.
 Gladii. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
 Gladio. *Pseud.* I, 3, 115.
 Gladium. *Capt.* III, 5, 7 *ter*, 30, 51, 60; III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 31, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Trin.* I, 2, 92.
 Gladina. *Rud.* III, 6, 3.
 Glandem. *Rud.* V, 2, 37.—*Truc.* III, 1, 2.
 Glandia. *Capt.* IV, 4, 7.—*Frag.* I, 61.
 Glandionidam. *Menach.* I, 3, 27.
 Glandium. *Cure.* II, 3, 44, 87.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.
 Glauci. *Asin.* IV, 1, 6.
 Glaucomam. *Mil.* II, 1, 70.
 Glirium. *Frag.* II, 22.
 Gliscit. *Asin.* V, 2, 62.
 Gliscit (crescit). *Capt.* III, 4, 27.
 Globos. *Pæn.* II, 35.
 Gloria. *Amph.* V, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 31.—*Cure.* II, 3, 7.
 Glorix. *Trin.* III, 2, 5.
 Gloriam. *Aul.* III, 6, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 30.—*Rud.* II, 6, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36; III, 2, 30; IV, 1, 9.
 Gloriarum. *Mil.* I, 1, 22.
 Gloriosæ. *Truc.* I, 2, 55.
 Gloriose. *Pers.* II, 6, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4.
 Gloriosum. *Cure.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 8; III, 2, 5.
 Gloriosus. *Capt.* *Frol.* 58.—*Cure.* V, 2, 34.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11.
 Gloriosus (superbus). *Frag.* I, 46.

Olatias. Pers. I, 3, 14.
Olyceram. Mil. III, 1, 210.
Glycere. Mil. II, 5, 26.
Gnara. Rud. I, 3, 28.
Gnares. Asin. III, 2, 6.
Gnatures. Most. I, 2, 17.
Gnata. Aut. IV, 10, 68.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 110.—*Pers.* III, 1, 4; IV, 9, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 135.—*Trin.* Prol. 1.
Gnatæ. Aut. II, 7, 17; IV, 10, 57, 77.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 144; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 15, 106.—*Trin.* V, 2, 29.
Gnatam. Aut. II, 2, 47; IV, 10, 62.—*Cist.* I, 3, 33; II, 3, 6, 60.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 61, 62, 71, 77.—*Trin.* Prol. 9, 15; V, 2, 33.—*True.* IV, 3, 67; V, 70.
Gnatas. Pæn. V, 4, 70.
Gnate. Asin. V, 1, 2, 3, 9; V, 2, 32.—*Aut.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* V, 4, 9, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 53.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 25 bis.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5, 72, 83; V, 2, 56.
Gnati. Capt. I, 2, 27.—*Epid.* V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93; III, 3, 49.—*Most.* V, 1, 71; V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 120.
Gnatis. Bacch. IV, 10, 5.
Gnato. Asin. I, 1, 51, 61; II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 29; III, 3, 53; IV, 2, 118.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82; III, 3, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 10, 7.—*Most.* V, 2, 52.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 72; IV, 6, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 16.
Gnatos. Casin. II, 4, 12.
Gnatum. Asin. I, 1, 1, 57, 67.—*Capt.* II, 2, 69; II, 3, 39, 47; II, 4, 46; IV, 2, 99 bis, 101; V, 2, 23; V, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Most.* III, 1, 88.—*Merc.* II, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 68; V, 2, 87.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 34, 113.
Gnatus. Aut. II, 2, 54; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* I, 2, 41; II, 2, 45, 60; IV, 2, 111; V, 3, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35, 58.—*Most.* II, 2, 54, 58.—*Menach.* V, 5, 56; V, 9, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 122; I, 5,

114; II, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 97, 117.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92; II, 4, 41.—*True.* IV, 1, 1.
Gnoseam. Pæn. IV, 2, 71.
Gnoseamus. Rud. Prol. 12.
Gnoscas. Capt. II, 2, 40.
Gnosce. Asin. II, 4, 58.—*Curs.* III, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28; IV, 2, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.
Gnosere. Asin. I, 1, 29.—*Aut.* III, 2, 27; IV, 10, 51.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 18.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 71.—*Rud.* II, 3, 59; IV, 4, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 55.—*True.* I, 2, 67; II, 1, 8.
Gnosceret. Rud. II, 3, 62.
Gnosces. Amph. II, 1, 80.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 41.
Gnoscimms. Stic. I, 1, 4.
Gnoscita. Mil. II, 6, 41.
Gnogchabo. Cist. IV, 2, 14.
Gnoscltat. Trin. IV, 2, 21.
Gnoscite. Pæn. Prol. 23.
Gnoscito. Epid. IV, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 9, 5.
Gnosco. Trin. II, 4, 44.
Gnoveram. Rud. IV, 5, 16.—*True.* I, 2, 63.
Gnoverat. Pers. II, 3, 9.
Gnoverim. Asin. II, 2, 77.—*Curs.* II, 3, 62; III, 55.—*Menach.* II, 2, 25; III, 2, 38.—*Mil.* III, 3, 49.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 55.
Gnoveris. Capt. III, 4, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 27.—*Menach.* III, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 6, 90, 110.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 68.—*True.* I, 2, 62.
Gnoverit. Capt. II, 3, 99; III, 3, 10.—*Menach.* II, 2, 62.—*Mil.* III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 34.
Gnovi. Amph. I, 2, 192 bis; I, 3, 20.—*Asin.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 86, 88; II, 4, 58.—*Aut.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 21, 64; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 29; IV, 9, 8; IV, 10, 60.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 8.—*Curs.* II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 93; III, 3,

V, 2, 57; V, 3, 47.—*Casin.* Prol. 10; II, 6, 31; III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44, 50; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 39; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22, 49; II, 3, 56; III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 72, 78; V, 1, 45, 48; V, 5, 58; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110; II, 5, 42; III, 3, 47.—*Merc.* I, 50, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 32, 39; IV, 7, 99, 114.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 166; V, 2, 104; V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27, 61; II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 24, 26, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 21, 26; III, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 8.—*Truc.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 32; II, 7, 40.—*Frag.* I, 25; II, 18.

Gnovisse. Amph. Prol. 104.—*Asin.* II, 2, 78, 81, 82.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* II, 1, 18; II, 3, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 44; IV, 2, 10, 29; V, 3, 35.—*Most.* V, 1, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 70; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; II, 5, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51, 54; IV, 6, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; III, 3, 60; IV, 2, 111.

Gnovisti. Aul. IV, 10, 47.—*Cure.* I, 3, 25; IV, 2, 19.—*Epid.* III, 4, 67; V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 25; II, 3, 28, 83; III, 2, 38, 40; V, 1, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 18; III, 3, 48.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25; IV, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 83, 84; V, 3, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 60.—*Truc.* II, 4, 52; II, 7, 37; IV, 2, 14.

Gnovistis. Pæn. III, 2, 15.

Gnovit. Asin. II, 4, 50, 88.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 77.—*Capt.* III, 3, 13.—*Most.* IV, 2, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Mil.* III, 3, 50.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 43; V, 2, 157.—*Pers.* I, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 4, 13.

Gradere. Truc. I, 2, 25.

Graderere. Pseud. IV, 7, 138.

Gradibus. Epid. I, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.

Gradietur. Pseud. III, 2, 70.

Gradu. Pæn. III, 1, 11, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Gradu (modice). Pæn. III, 1, 19.
Gradum. Aul. I, 1, 10; V, 16.—*Cure.* I, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 3.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 50; V, 3, 12.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.

Gradus. Pæn. III, 1, 10.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28.

Græca. Asin. I, 3, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 35.

Græcæ. Pæn. V, 5, 49.

Græcæ. Stic. I, 3, 75.

Græce. Asin. Prol. 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 32, 33.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 9.—*Trin.* Prol. 18.

Græci. Cure. II, 3, 9.—*Merc.* III, 1, 27.

Græcia. Casin. Prol. 71.—*Rud.* III, 4, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55.

Græciæ. Stic. V, 2, 1.

Græciam. Menæch. II, 1, 11.

Græcis. Rud. II, 7, 30.

Græcissat. Menæch. Prol. 11.

Græcum. Menæch. Prol. 9.—*Frag.* I, 17.

Græcus. Casin. Prol. 77.

Græii. Menæch. V, 1, 15.

Granariis. Truc. II, 6, 42.

Grande. Cure. II, 5, 89.—*Casin.* V, 2, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 96.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.

Grandem. Aul. II, 2, 14, 37.—*Capt.* V, 4, 22.—*Cure.* III, 3, 5.

Grandes. Bacch. IV, 9, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.—*Capt.* II, 2, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 22.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.

Grandia. Pseud. I, 2, 64.

Grandibo. Aul. I, 1, 10.

Grandibus. Epid. I, 1, 11.

Grandiculos. Pæn. II, 35.

Grandinem. Most. I, 2, 58.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.

Grandior. Aul. II, 1, 37.

Grandiorem. Cure. I, 2, 25.

Grandis. Capt. V, 4, 22.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 93.

Granum. Pæn. II, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 52.

Graphice. Pers. II, 5, 5; IV, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 38.

Graphicum. Epid. III, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 104.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 91; IV, 3, 17.

Graphicus. Pseud. II, 4, 9.

Grassabimur. Rud. I, 4, 31.

Grassari. Pam. III, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.

Grassentur. Bacch. V, 2, 19.

Grata. Stic. I, 1, 49.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27, 28, 56.

Grates. Mil. II, 5, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pam.* I, 1, 6.—*Pers.* V, 1, 4.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.

Gratia. Amph. I, 2, 24; II, 2, 32.—*Asin.* I, 3, 39; III, 1, 30; III, 2, 30.—*Aul. Prol.* 25, 32; II, 2, 89; II, 5, 11; III, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 2, 30; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* I, 2, 67; IV, 3, 17; V, 3, 28.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25; II, 1, 20; IV, 2, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64.—*Menach.* I, 2, 41; II, 3, 36.—*Mil.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 26. 32, 75.—*Merc.* I, 110.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Pam.* III, 6, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 68.—*Stic.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33; II, 7, 14; III, 1, 7.

Gratia (causa). Capt. I, 1, 30.—*Cure.* III, 84.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 23.—*Mil.* III, 1, 156.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27; I, 5, 138.—*Pam. Prol.* 9.—*Rud.* I, 2, 2.—*Stic.* V, 1, 5.—*Truc. Prol.* 9.

Gratia (gratus animus). Capt. II, 2, 108; V, 1, 21.

Gratia (similitudinis). Epid. II, 2, 90.

Gratia (sensus animi). Pseud. I, 3, 86.

Gratiz. Pam. I, 2, 46.—*Pers.* III, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14.

Gratiam. Amph. III, 2, 59, 61; V, V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 12.—*Aul.* II, 2, 32, 69.—*Cure.* I, 2, 68; II, 3, 52; III, 3, 5; III, 5, 6; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 80; IV, 2, 70, 100.—*Epid.* II, 2, 81, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 29.—*Menach.* V, 9, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 23; V, 2, 23.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 32; II, 7, 17; V, 3, 36, 56.—

Stic. III, 1, 8, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 101; II, 4, 97.

Gratiam (obligation). Capt. II, 3, 13; III, 5, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 84.—*Epid.* III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 99.—*Most.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 23; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 13; V, 32.—*Pam.* III, 3, 27; V, 2, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70; IV, 7, 9.—*Rud.* III, 5, 55; V, 3, 41, 56, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95; II, 4, 105.

Gratiam (plaisir). Capt. III, 5, 63.—*Most.* V, 2, 46.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104.

Gratiam (remerciement). Capt. V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.

Gratiam (gratiarum actio). Most. I, 3, 57, 75.

Gratiam (par grace). Mil. IV, 1, 32; IV, 3, 32; IV, 5, 1.

Gratiam (bonnes graces). Pers. IV, 4, 18.

Gratiam (une grace). Stic. I, 2, 23.

Gratias (remercier). Amph. I, 1, 26.

Gratias. Amph. I, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 41.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 88.—*More. Prol.* 84.—*Pam.* I, 1, 6; V, 4, 84, 104.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2, 5.

Gratias (obligation). Trin. III, 2, 33.

Gratias (gratis). Asin. Prol. V, 1, 3, 38, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* III, 49.

Gratis. Capt. V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 19.—*Pers.* II, 4, 14.

Grato. Pers. V, 2, 59.

Gratis. Cist. IV, 2, 74.

Gratulabor. Rud. IV, 8, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 61.

Gratulando. Capt. III, 2, 5.

Gratulantur. Capt. III, 2, 3.

Gratulare. Truc. II, 6, 31.

Gratulator. Trin. II, 4, 178.

Gratulator. Rud. IV, 4, 135.—*Stic.* II, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 6, 36.

Gratum. *Amph. Prol.* 48.—*Capt.* II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 63.—*Mora. Prol.* 104; III, 1, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.
 Gratus. *Capt.* II, 3, 48.
 Gravabor. *Trin.* V, 2, 48.
 Gravare. *Rud.* II, 4, 21, 22 bis.—*Stic.* I, 3, 32; III, 2, 22.
 Gravis. *Most.* V, 2, 36.
 Gravastellus. *Epid.* V, 1, 14.
 Gravatam. *Rud.* I, 5, 3.
 Gravate. *Casin.* V, 4, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 77.—*Stic.* V, 6, 2.
 Gravatus. *Stic.* V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.
 Grave. *Pers.* IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 20.
 Gravedo. *Asin.* IV, 1, 51.
 Gravem. *Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 38.
 Graver. *Stic.* III, 2, 25.
 Gravetur. *Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Mit.* IV, 6, 15.
 Gravida. *Amph. Prol.* 111; II, 2, 87; III, 1, 18, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 108.—*Cist.* II, 3, 73.—*Trus.* I, 1, 73; II, 5, 22.
 Gravidam. *Amph. Prol.* 103, 109; II, 2, 36, 40; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19; II, 6, 17.
 Gravidas. *Truc.* I, 2, 4.
 Gravior. *Capt.* V, 4, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 2.
 Gravis. *Asin.* I, 1, 40.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 58.
 Gravisumam. *Stic.* I, 3, 10.
 Gravitur. *Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Cist.* I, 87, 120.—*Trin.* II, 4, 106.
 Gravius. *Trin.* II, 2, 107.
 Gregem. *Aul.* III, 3, 4.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 22.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.
 Grege. *Pseud.* I, 3, 99.
 Gregi. *Asin.* *Prol.* 3.
 Gremio. *Bacch.* III, 3, 74.
 Grex. *Cist.* IV, 2, 67.

Grumbo. *Most.* I, 1, 48.
 Grypi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 134.
 Grypo. *Rud.* IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 35, 50.
 Grype. *Rud.* IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 8, 18, 52, 58, 104, 109, 121, 135; IV, 7, 2, 9 bis; V, 3, 20, 57.
 Grypum. *Rud.* V, 2, 1, 2; V, 3, 54.
 Grypus. *Rud.* IV, 1, 6.
 Gubernabunt. *Mil.* IV, 2, 99.
 Gubernator. *Mil.* IV, 4, 45.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77; IV, 3, 75.
 Gubernatorem. *Amph.* III, 2, 69; III, 3, 12.
 Gulam. *Aul.* II, 4, 23; IV, 4, 32.—*Manach.* V, 6, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.
 Gurculio. *Trin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Gurgustidoniis. *Mil.* I, 1, 13.
 Gustabit. *Pers.* IV, 3, 4.
 Gustare. *Casin.* I, 40.—*Most.* V, 2, 15.
 Gustato. *Pseud.* III, 2, 96.
 Gustaverit. *Pseud.* 3, 2, 93.
 Gusto. *Capt.* I, 2, 34.
 Gustu. *Cist.* I, 1, 72.
 Gutta. *Pseud.* I, 4, 4.—*Rud.* II, 4, 20.
 Guttam. *Casin.* II, 3, 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.—*Rud.* II, 4, 18.
 Guttare. *Mil.* III, 2, 22.
 Guttatim. *Mora.* I, 92.
 Guttula. *Epid.* IV, 1, 27.
 Guttur. *Capt.* III, 1, 8.
 Gutturum. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 7.
 Gutturi. *Cure.* I, 2, 10, 51.
 Gynæceum. *Most.* III, 2, 68, 72; III, 3, 5.
 Gymnasia. *Amph.* IV, 1, 3.
 Gymnasii. *Bacch.* III, 3, 21.
 Gymnasio. *Epid.* II, 2, 14.
 Gymnasium. *Asin.* II, 2, 31.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 61, 73, 109, 114.
 Gymnastica. *Most.* I, 2, 73.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7.

H

H_a. *Capt.* I, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 56 *bis*; IV, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 23 *bis*.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 93; II, 1, 1 *ter*.

Habe. *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49, 64.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29, 35; V, 4, 29.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 35; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 24.—*Mort.* II, 1, 40; III, 1, 123.—*Monach.* IV, 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 20; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 21; IV, 8, 15, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77; IV, 1, 18.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 19; IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* III, 6, 33; V, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 44.

Habeam. *Amph.* II, 2, 57.—*Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Aul.* II, 2, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Curc.* V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* III, 1, 10; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 17, 22; V, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* II, 53; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* V, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 6, 14.

Habermus (passer). *Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 30.

Habeamus. *Monach.* I, 2, 43.

Habeant. *Curc.* I, 3, 22, 24.—*Casin.* III, 1, 23.—*Monach.* IV, 2, 106.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 185; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 5.

Habeant (esse). *Pers.* II, 2, 24.

Habeas. *Amph.* III, 2, 26, 47.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 38.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 20; IV, 10, 26.—*Curc.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 108; III, 4, 28, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 20; II, 3, 107; III, 3, 87; IV, 9, 96; V, 2, 52.—*Mort.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 17.—*Monach.* I, 2, 2; II, 2, 26; IV, 3, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 43; IV, 4, 42, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16, 32; III, 3, 36; IV, 4, 25; IV, 7, 3; V, 3, 2, 23.

—*Stic.* IV, 2, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 70.—*Frag.* II, 20.

Habeas (astimes). *Casin.* V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 50.

Habeas (tractes). *Monach.* IV, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 33.

Habeat. *Asin.* I, 1, 90.—*Curc.* V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3; II, 5, 30; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13; II, 3, 98; III, 4, 3; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 13.—*Mort.* III, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 194; III, 3, 63; IV, 3, 6, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64; V, 2, 100; V, 4, 29 *bis*.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45, 76, 84, 88.—*Rud.* III, 4, 22; IV, 4, 77.—*Truc.* II, 1, 23 *bis*; V, 9, 11.

Habeat (sit). *Aul.* IV, 1, 2.

Habeat (trahit). *Bacch.* I, 1, 11.

Habeatis. *Monach.* V, 7, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 76.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 7.

Habebam. *Pseud.* II, 5, 11.

Habebant. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 25.

Habebas. *Asin.* I, 2, 17.

Habebas (faciebas). *Asin.* II, 3, 6.

Habebat. *Mil.* V, 37.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58 *bis*.—*Truc.* II, 1, 7; II, 4, 39.—*Frag.* I, 64.

Habebis. *Amph.* II, 2, 89.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 112.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37, 38.—*Monach.* II, 1, 32; III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7; IV, 4, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III, 4, 44, 48.

Habebis (estimer). *Bacch.* III, 6, 43.

Habebit. *Merc.* II, 1, 122.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 34; V, 2, 125.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 96.—*Frag.* III, 30.

Habebitis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 92.

Habebo. *Amph.* *Frol.* 143.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Casin.* I, 28.—*Mort.* II, 1,

39; IV, 1, 14.—*Menach.* II, 1, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 174.—*Merc.* III, 1, 29; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.

Habebo (traitor). *Casin.* III, 3, 27.

Habebunt. *Rud.* I, 5, 11.

Habemur. *Aut.* II, 1, 5.

Habemus. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 68; III, 4, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66, 74.—*Truc.* I, 2, 49, 59; II, 1, 7. *Habenda.* *Capt.* II, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 45.

Habendum. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3.

Habent. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Aut.* II, 4, 52; III, 6, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; II, 1, 36, 37.—*Cure.* III, 7; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 94.—*Menach.* II, 2, 63; IV, 2, 3, 11, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 6, 77; IV, 7, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 4, 107; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 30.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 57; II, 1, 24; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 32.—*Frag.* II, 30.

Habentiam. *Truc.* Prol. 21.

Habento (estimer). *Pæn.* V, 5, 2.

Habeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.—*Asin.* I, 3, 81; II, 2, 53; II, 4, 57.—*Aut.* II, 2, 14, 32; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 25 bis; IV, 10, 47; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 13, 34.—*Curc.* I, 2, 3; II, 3, 39; III, 50; IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 4, 62; II, 8, 34; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 80; III, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2, 81; II, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5, 16; V, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 20; IV, 9, 53; V, 2, 84.—*Most.* II, 2, 1, 76; III, 1, 124; III, 2, 94; IV, 3, 36; V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* I, 2, 55; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 48, 80; III, 2, 44.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38, 48; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 5, 53; III, 1, 45, 110, 115, 191; IV, 2, 37, 83; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 45; V, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102; V, 4, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 39; I, 3, 91, 108, 112; II, 2, 8; IV, 7, 91; V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.*

III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 81, 82, 89; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46; II, 2, 52; III, 1, 53, 64; III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 70; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 55; IV, 3, 4, 53; IV, 4, 23, 24 bis; V, 3, 2, 14, 41, 56, 57.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60, 102; II, 2, 38, 27; III, 1, 2, 27; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; II, 4, 99, 105; III, 2, 33; IV, 1, 2, 5, 19.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; II, 7, 28, 56; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 12; V, 68.

Habeor. *Menach.* V, 3, 33.

Habere. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Asin.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 37, 43; IV, 1, 44, 61.—*Aut.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 69.—*Curc.* II, 1, 6; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26; III, 6, 21, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10; IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.* III, 2, 30; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 7; IV, 9, 99.—*Most.* I, 2, 6; III, 2, 115.—*Menach.* II, 3, 45, 75.—*Mil.* II, 6, 81; III, 3, 13; IV, 1, 35.—*Merc.* II, 1, 22; III, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48; III, 2, 78.—*Pæn.* II, 12; V, 2, 121.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; II, 5, 2; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 83; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 57, 61; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 52; I, 2, 40; II, 1, 31; II, 7, 34.

Habere (celebrare). *Mil.* III, 1, 3.

Haberem (traitor). *Aut.* II, 7, 2.

Haberem. *Epid.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 109.—*Truc.* I, 2, 61.

Haberent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Haberes. *Aut.* III, 2, 26.—*Capt.* III, 5, 54.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 33.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27.

Haberet. *Aut.* Prol. 17.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.—*Merc.* Prol. 77.

Haberi. *Aut.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Curc.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 26.

Haberier. *Mil.* II, 6, 111.

Habes. *Amph.* I, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 37; III, 2, 33.—*Aut.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 3; III, 6, 10, 11, 44; IV, 1, 51; IV, 4, 25, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 86.—*Cist.* I, 2, 51.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9; III, 5, 29; V,

2, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 53 90; II, 1, 42; III, 2, 83, 144.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 1; II, 3, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38; IV, 6, 30.—*Merc.* III, 4, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24, 28, 62, 82; I, 3, 92, 107, 122; I, 4, 6; IV, 7, 67.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 43, 45; II, 4, 21.—*Rud.* I, 5, 30.—*Stic.* 5, 4, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 70 bis; III, 2, 28, 80; IV, 2, 122.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59, 75; II, 2, 20; II, 7, 66; IV, 4, 25; V, 27.—*Frag.* III, 55.

Habes (traître). *Epid.* V, 2, 2.

Habes (æstimas). *Menæch.* IV, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 15.

Habes (vales). *Mil.* III, 1, 122.

Habet. *Amph.* Prol. 62, 79; I, 1, 287; II, 2, 21, 141.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63; I, 3, 27; III, 1, 37; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8, 25; IV, 4, 30; IV, 9, 9 bis.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3; IV, 2, 31, 32, 43.—*Cure.* I, 1, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 2, 27; III, 5, 30, 31, 50, 51.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6; II, 3, 99; IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 15, 50, 140.—*Most.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 50, 55, 103.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33, 36, 39, 48, 81; II, 6, 11; III, 1, 54, 127, 188; IV, 2, 73, 95; IV, 4, 46; IV, 6, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 17; II, 3, 61; III, 1, 37; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 49, 50; IV, 7, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 17; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 71; I, 3, 16; IV, 3, 53; IV, 4, 99; V, 2, 10; V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 156, 169; II, 4, 163; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 64.—*Truc.* II, 1, 7, 8, 14, 32, 52; II, 7, 7; IV, 2, 3, 15; IV, 3, 34, 79.—*Frag.* I, 118; II, 49; III, 38.

Habet (habitat). *Aul.* Prol. 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 69.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.—*Truc.* I, 1, 58.

Habet (traître). *Casin.* II, 2, 15, 19.

Habet (est). *Epid.* V, 2, 31.—*Most.* III, 1, 14.

Habet (il en tient). *Most.* III, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.

Habet (æstimat). *Merc.* IV, 4, 4.—*Truc.* II, 7, 5.

Habet (tenir). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 2.

Habet (recitat). *Pæn.* IV, 2, 23.

Habete. *Epid.* II, 2, 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III, 3, 25, 29.—*Frag.* III, 38.

Habetis (recitatis). *Capt.* Prol. 23.

Habetis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 55; I, 2, 64.

Habetis (traître). *Stic.* I, 2, 43.

Habeto. *Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Cure.* V, 3, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 39; IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 64; IV, 4, 115.—*Rud.* V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* III, 1, 32; III, 2, 20.

Habeto (æstimato). *Pæn.* V, 3, 38.

Habetur. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 8, 9.

Habita. *Truc.* IV, 1, 5, 7.

Habitabat. *Cist.* I, 3, 14.

Habitabit. *Pæn.* V, 2, 124.

Habitabo. *Menæch.* V, 7, 43.

Habite. *Pæn.* V, 4, 10.

Habitam. *Pers.* II, 1, 2.

Habitant. *Asin.* II, 4, 52.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* Prol. 107; III, 2, 8.

Habitare. *Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Most.* IV, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 60; V, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.

Habitaret. *Merc.* III, 4, 51.

Habitas. *Amph.* II, 2, 68; V, 1, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 80.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 34; V, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 95.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88.

Habitat. *Amph.* Prol. 97.—*Asin.* II, 4, 24.—*Aul.* Prol. 24.—*Capt.* Prol. 4; I, 1, 28, 33, 44.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 102; II, 3, 36, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* III, 4, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 28; III, 3, 68.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34, 35, 38, 40, 54.—*Menæch.* Prol. 68; V, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 78, 95; V, 2, 133.—*Pers.* V, 2, 38.—*Rud.* Prol. 33, 77; IV, 3, 96.—*Trin.* Prol. 12; II, 2, 79; IV, 3, 78.—*Truc.* Prol. 124; II, 2, 30.

Habitatio. Most. II, 2, 67, 73.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2.
Habitatio. Casin. I, 2, 22.
Habitatum. Cist. II, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 77.
Habitaverat. Pœn. Prol. 93.
Habitent. Trin. IV, 2, 36.
Habitet. Epid. III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 55.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32.
Habitil. Pœud. I, 2, 1.
Habitio. Epid. I, 1, 8.
Habito. Amph. I, 1, 20; III, 1, 3.—*Casin.* III, 6, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.—*Pœud.* III, 2, 100.—*Stia.* V, 3, 2.—*Truc.* V, 63.
Habitu. Pœn. I, 2, 29.—*Stia.* I, 2, 2.
Habitum. Cist. I, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.
Habitus. Trin. I, 2, 169.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 14.
Habitus. Capt. III, 4, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 30.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 96.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65.
Habuerim. Pœud. I, 5, 83.
Habueris (traher). *Capt.* II, 2, 64.
Habuerit. Asin. IV, 1, 62.
Habueso. Casin. IV, 2, 8.
Habui. Amph. I, 1, 29; II, 1, 64; III, 3, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32.—*Cure.* V, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* I, 10, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6.—*Pœud.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 46.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32, 36.
Habuimus. Capt. I, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
Habuisse. Bacch. IV, 3, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 34.
Habuissum. Mil. V, 1, 123.
Habuisset. Aul. Frol. 17.
Habuisti. Casin. III, 5, 20; V, 4, 6.—*Pœud.* I, 1, 15.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 97.—*Rud.* V, 2, 35.
Habuisti (extimasti). Mil. IV, 8, 44.
Habuit. Asin. I, 1, 66.—*Aul.* III,

1, 5.—*Cure.* V, 2, 37; V, 3, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 32.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 15.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 21.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 92.—*Trin.* II, 2, 49, 51; III, 3, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41.—*Frag.* III, 28.
Habuit (celebravit). Pœud. IV, 7, 134.
Habuit (exhibuit). Pers. IV, 3, 43.—*Stia.* I, 2, 48.
Hac. Amph. *Prol.* 58; I, 1, 116, 123, 248, 256; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 42, 99, 104, 141, 167; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 13; I, 3, 14; III, 3, 14, 58; II, 4, 83; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 26, 66, 68, 90.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 2; I, 1, 21; II, 4, 70; III, 5, 2; IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 32, 32.—*Cure.* I, 1, 2, 87; I, 2, 13, 43; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 91; III, 43.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 64, 83; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 37.—*Cist.* III, 10; IV, 2, 12, 15, 29 bis, 30, 32, 34, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 32, 52, 75; II, 3, 92; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 122; II, 1, 45, 47; III, 2, 11; III, 2, 20, 153, 169; III, 3, 6.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 54; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 104; V, 7, 9, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; 30; III, 1, 94; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 18, 30; IV, 6, 28; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 75; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 7.—*Pœud.* I, 1, 102; I, 2, 70; I, 3, 20, 22; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 24; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 136; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 18, 31.—*Pœn.* II, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20; III, 2, 45, 68, 71; IV, 4, 35, 59; IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 38; II, 3, 24; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 41; IV, 3, 96; V, 2, 20; V, 2, 1.—*Stia.* II, 2, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 83, 179, 193; III, 2, 84; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 83.—*Truc.* II, 1, 40; II, 7, 1, 52; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 76; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 26; III, 61.
Hac (loci). Asin. III, 3, 152; IV, 2, 1.—*Capt.* III, 5, 106.—*Casin.* V, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 56, 62.—

Monach. IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 116.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; I, 3, 30; I, 5, 29; III, 2, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 17.

Hæcc. Merc. V, 4, 64.

Hæ. Cure. I, 1, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Bæch.* IV, 7, 3, 104; V, 2, 7, 21, 23.—*Most.* II, 2, 73.—*Mil.* II, 6, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 117, 125; III, 2, 32; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 32; IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 22, 41, 51.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18, 19; II, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109; V, 1, 8.

Hæc. Amph. Prol. 13, 97, 113, 119; I, 1, 40, 46, 51, 97, 105, 125, 132, 268, 304; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 64, 125, 135, 142, 145, 148, 149, 157, 158, 162, 177, 182 *bis*, 213; III, 3, 8, 26; V, 1, 31, 46, 49, 61.—*Asin.* I, 1, 64; I, 3, 48; II, 2, 66, 83, 100; II, 3, 101; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 29, 41, 53, 149; IV, 1, 46, 63; IV, 2, 1, 3, 7; V, 1, 3.—*Aut.* II, 1, 1, 52; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 16, 21; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 58; IV, 10, 73; V, 2.—*Cept.* I, 1, 26; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 46, 82; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 92, 98; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 7; *Grex* 1.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 14, 16; II, 3, 44, 88; IV, 2, 2, 7; V, 1, 3, 5; V, 2, 17, 73; V, 3, 28, 38 *bis*, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 17, 32; I, 51; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 12, 21; II, 4, 13; II, 6, 56; III, 3, 12; III, 5, 8, 12, 47; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 9, 15; V, 2, 8; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 45, 47, 70; I, 2, 13, 28; I, 3, 1, 19, 21, 49; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 65, 68; III, 20; IV, 1, 6, 13, 14 *bis*, 16, 43; IV, 2, 8, 27 *bis*, 46, 50, 61, 64, 80, 82, 83, 98.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75; I, 2, 58; II, 2, 32, 51, 69, 100; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 50; III, 4, 35, 41, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 34, 75; IV, 1, 8, 16; IV, 2, 5, 9, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21; V, 1, 14, 15, 16 *bis*, 23, 42, 49, 50, 56; V, 2, 23, 45, 51.—*Bæch.* I, 1, 8, 12; I, 2, 23; II, 3, 40, 126; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 31, 43; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 14, 24; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 27; IV, 8, 2, 67; IV, 9, 13, 16 *bis*, 112; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 57, 59, 67; I, 3, 6, 10,

16, 41, 60, 77, 123, 136, 148; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 67; III, 1, 14, 15; III, 2, 43, 84, 141; IV, 2, 28, 47; IV, 3, 40, 45; V, 2, 59.—*Monach.* Prol. 72; II, 2, 51, 55, 75; II, 3, 13, 18, 22, 32, 55, 39, 44, 85; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 24, 34; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 42, 69; V, 3, 8, 15, 37 *bis*, 42; V, 6, 11; V, 7, 57; V, 9, 18, 75, 80, 89.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72; II, 2, 101; II, 3, 28, 37; II, 4, 9, 23, 24, 50; II, 5, 8, 13, 20; II, 6, 37, 71; III, 1, 104, 119, 163; III, 3, 5, 36, 69; IV, 1, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42; IV, 2, 9, 15, 16, 31, 32, 55, 88; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 16, 40, 46, 58; IV, 6, 44; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 9, 18, 20, 24, 32, 46, 49, 70; I, 6, 81, 110; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 11, 26, 41, 43, 52, 57, 61; V, 2, 71, 72; V, 4, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57, 70; I, 2, 6, 26, 30, 35, 82, 87, 90; I, 3, 128, 140, 143; I, 5, 5, 8, 150; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 4, 10, 30; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 45, 98; IV, 1, 4, 14; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 13; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 23, 32, 62, 91, 137; V, 2, 8, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 44, 53, 76; I, 2, 2, 7, 38, 65, 68 *bis*, 140; II, 43; III, 1, 38, 48; III, 3, 47, 92; IV, 2, 8, 20, 25, 91; V, 2, 92; V, 3, 25, 52; V, 4, 29; V, 5, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; II, 2, 1 *bis*, 18, 19, 43; II, 3, 5, 22; III, 1, 56; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 11, 80, 84, 89, 93, 106, 113; IV, 7, 7, 13; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 11, 19, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 58, 84; I, 3, 17, 34; I, 4, 8; II, 3, 4, 20; II, 4, 7, 17, 24, 33; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 5, 33, 35, 66; III, 5, 40, 47; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 66, 98; IV, 4, 61, 66, 146; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 15, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50; I, 3, 15, 27, 39, 79, 83, 84, 106; II, 1, 29, 58; II, 2, 2; III, 2, 10; V, 4, 47; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; I, 2, 66, 78, 135, 146; II, 1, 24, 35; II, 2, 9 *bis*, 10, 12, 19, 43, 100; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 180; III, 2, 34, 68; V, 2, 59.—*Truc.* Prol. 13; I, 1, 37, 58, 76; I, 2, 13, 17; II, 2, 40, 57, 58; II, 3, 2, 14; II, 4, 53, 82; II, 7, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 50, 66; IV,

2, 45; IV, 3, 33, 36, 65, 77; V, 3, 75.
—*Frag.* II, 42, 47.

Hæccine. Amph. I, 1, 206.—*Asin.* I, 3, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.

Hæce. Most. III, 1, 117.

Hæream. Pers. IV, 3, 166.

Hæredem. Curc. V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62.—*Pæn.* Prol. 70, 77; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 110.

Hæreditas. Stic. II, 2, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.—*Truc.* II, 3, 23.

Hæreditatem. Capt. IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.

Hæreditates. Curc. I, 2, 34.

Hæreo. Capt. III, 3, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 38.

Hæreæ. Epid. II, 2, 7.

Hæres. Most. I, 3, 77.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 12, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 24.

Hæret. Amph. II, 2, 182.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 8; IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 59.

Hæsit. Rud. IV, 3, 45.

Hælec. Frag. III, 21.

Hælisca. Cist. III, 7; IV, 2, 25.

Hælex. Pæn. V, 5, 31.

Hælophantam. Curc. IV, 1, 2.

Hama. Mil. III, 2, 42.

Hamatilem. Rud. II, 1, 10.

Hamaxagogæ. Truc. II, 7, 2.

Hamaxari. Truc. II, 2, 22.

Hami. Rud. II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 46.

Hamiotæ. Rud. II, 2, 5.

Hamo. Rud. II, 6, 1.

Hamulum. Stic. II, 1, 17.

Hamum. Curc. III, 62.

Hanc. Amph. Prol. 53, 54, 88, 94, 141; I, 1, 298; I, 3, 17, 21, 25, 36; II, 2, 74, 117, 135, 200; III, 1, 8, 21; III, 2, 15, 43; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I, 3, 42; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 5, 15; III, 3, 41, 45, 72 *bis*, 86, 89, 149; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* Prol. III, 1, 1, 22; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 60, 89; II, 7, 12; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 40; I, 2, 55, 55; II, 1, 1, 21; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 1,

10, 92; V, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17, 19; I, 3, 43; IV, 2, 4, 31; V, 2, 19, 33, 36, 51, 68, 71, 72, 74; V, 3, 31.—*Casin.* Prol. 33, 38; II, 6, 27; II, 8, 6, 70; III, 2, 1, 23; III, 3, 16; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 8, 10, 16, 24, 25; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 21, 26, 27, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41, 42, 46, 106; I, 2, 12, 24; II, 1, 2, 54; II, 3, 72, 76, 84; III, 7, 16, 19; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 2, 19, 22, 27; III, 3, 17, 20, 28, 47; III, 4, 39, 45, 51; IV, 1, 10, 18; IV, 2, 6, 7, 19, 26, 34, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 41, 57; II, 2, 39, 40; II, 3, 132; III, 1, 1, 16; III, 5, 32; IV, 3, 21; IV, 9, 152; V, 2, 42, 82.—*Most.* I, 2, 16, 17, 34; I, 3, 56; II, 2, 9, 78; V, 1, 45; V, 2, 23, 47, 51, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 21, 55, 60; I, 3, 6, 16, 19; II, 2, 26; II, 3, 29 *bis*; III, 2, 1, 6, 12, 15; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 26; V, 1, 32; V, 2, 25, 56, 63, 73; V, 7, 58; V, 9, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 70, 83; II, 4, 5, 27; II, 5, 9, 62; III, 1, 161, 171; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 2, 59; IV, 2, 15, 17 *bis*, 45, 84; IV, 4, 23; IV, 5, 13; IV, 6, 68; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 37; V, 42.—*Merc.* I, 17; II, 3, 110; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 13; IV, 1, 10, 11; IV, 4, 17; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 110; I, 2, 10, 39, 61; I, 5, 147, 151; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 26, 77; IV, 1, 18, 39; IV, 2, 28 *bis*, 36; IV, 7, 88, 96; V, 1, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 26, 67; I, 2, 66, 70, 100, 138, 291; I, 3, 8, 9, 11; II, 23; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 3, 6, 22; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 30; IV, 2, 31, 32, 36, 48; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 9, 49, 139; V, 3, 29; V, 4, 40, 56, 60, 66, 96; V, 5, 25, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 76; II, 2, 16, 21, 47, 51, 66; II, 3, 3; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 14, 15 *bis*, 25, 27, 28, 30, 40, 48, 49, 54, 59, 73, 75, 107, 115; IV, 6, 3; IV, 7, 3, 13; V, 1, 18.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 1; II, 5, 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; II, 6, 65; II, 7, 28; III, 3, 29, 33, 36; III, 4, 54, 38, 46; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 36, 88, 121, 136; V, 2, 46, 47, 49.—*Stic.*

III, 1, 26, 34; IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* Prol. 9, 21; I, 2, 153; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 54, 87, 199; III, 2, 63; III, 3, 71, 74; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 52, 54, 151.—*Truc.* Prol. 11; II, 1, 37; II, 7, 62; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 20, 21; V, 8, 44, 64.

Hancee. *Mil.* III, 1, 206.

Hancine. *Mil.* III, 1, 32.—*Rud.* I, 3, 5, 6.

Hanno. *Pæn.* V, 2, 35; V, 3, 7, 8.

Hannonem. *Pæn.* V, 2, 36.

Happalopside. *Pseud.* III, 2, 47.

Hara. *Asin.* II, 4, 24.

Hariolæ. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.

Hariolas. *Amph.* V, 2, 2.

Harioli. *Asin.* II, 2, 50.

Harpaga. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.

Harpagatum. *Aul.* II, 2, 24.

Harpagavit. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 2.

Harpage. *Pseud.* II, 2, 70.

Harpaget. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 11.

Harpago. *Trin.* II, 1, 13.

Harpax. *Pseud.* II, 2, 58 bis, 59; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 52, 53 bis; IV, 3, 13, 14; IV, 7, 102 bis, 111, 112.

Harum. *Amph.* Prol. 105.—*Casin.* II, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 65, 97.—*Pæn.* Prol. 115.—*Rud.* III, 7, 42.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.

Harunc. *Mil.* IV, 2, 24.—*Merc.* V, 1, 5.

Harunce. *Stic.* III, 1, 41.

Harunce. *Most.* II, 1, 57.

Haruspex. *Pæn.* V, 4, 36, 39.

Haruspices. *Amph.* V, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 1.

Has. *Amph.* Prol. 145; I, 1, 108, 258.—*Asin.* II, 4, 20; III, 3, 64, 145.—*Aul.* II, 5, 5.—*Curc.* I, 1, 80; III, 42, 52, 62; IV, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 76; IV, 9, 11, 60, 62, 64; V, 2, 3, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 24, 49; III, 1, 115, 134, 144; III, 2, 66, 74, 119, 124; V, 1, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33; II, 3, 39; III, 3, 56; V, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 23, 28; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 13, 65; IV, 3, 27, 74.—*Rud.* III, 3, 14, 40, 41; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 51; II, 2,

1, 11; III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; IV, 2, 6, 24, 33, 49, 107.—*Truc.* II, 7, 26.

Hasce. *Amph.* I, 1, 194.—*Asin.* II, 3, 1.—*Aul.* II, 4, 2; II, 7, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 17.—*Most.* II, 1, 56, 58; II, 2, 23, 39; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 73, 109, 155; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 72; V, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 32; IV, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* Prol. 135; V, 3, 54; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51, 63; III, 5, 58; IV, 4, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 131, 144.—*Truc.* II, 2, 3; II, 6, 60.

Hascine. *Trin.* I, 2, 149.

Hasta. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 24.

Hastis. *Capt.* III, 4, 18, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 73; II, 1, 10, 11.

Hau. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 104.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44.

Haud. *Amph.* Prol. 131; I, 1, 30, 156, 166, 193, 199; I, 3, 5; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 31, 47, 48, 55; III, 3, 17; V, 1, 72; V, 2, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 16, 71; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 5, 24, 96.—*Aul.* II, 1, 4, 50; II, 2, 9, 43, 54, 75; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 13; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 31; IV, 10, 25, 27; V, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 79; II, 1, 15, 16, 31; II, 2, 53, 107; II, 3, 42, 61; III, 4, 30, 95; III, 5, 37; V, 3, 20.—*Curc.* I, 2, 32, 33; I, 3, 8, 9, 11, 15, 26; II, 3, 26, 47; V, 3, 20, 45.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17, 21, 27; II, 6, 3; III, 5, 24; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 41; V, 4, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49; II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 16, 22; V, 1, 57; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 6; II, 3, 6, 42, 86, 88, 110; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 21, 50; III, 4, 7; IV, 2, 13; IV, 8, 12, 23; IV, 9, 73, 86, 114, 133; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 6, 15, 20, 34, 42, 77, 85.—*Most.* I, 2, 10, 15, 33; II, 1, 47, 60; II, 2, 4, 76; III, 2, 32, 46, 96, 104, 105, 111, 113, 115, 169; III, 3, 16, 19; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 32, 33.—*Menæch.* Prol. 64; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 58; II, 3, 20, 60, 70, 89; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 5, 8, 77; V, 2, 3, 18, 100; V, 5, 28; V, 6, 25; V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; II,

1, 17, 67; II, 2, 15; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 28; III, 1, 35, 44, 107, 166; III, 2, 58; III, 3, 45, 68; IV, 2, 10, 23, 50, 56, 80; V, 7, 84.—*Merc.* I, 7, 37; II, 1, 10, 13; III, 3, 15; III, 4, 14; III, 2, 16, 44; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 16; IV, 5, 13; V, 2, 87; V, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9, 80, 85; II, 2, 58, 69; II, 3, 17; IV, 4, 2, 6; IV, 6, 16, 22 *bis*, 32; IV, 7, 124; V, 2, 11, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 94; I, 1, 13, 74; I, 2, 67, 78; III, 1, 24, 41, 69; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 10, 42; IV, 2, 13, 30, 40, 49; V, 2, 94, 122, 152; V, 4, 6; V, 6, 21, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 23; I, 3, 22; II, 2, 36 *bis*, 38, 49; III, 1, 49; IV, 3, 29, 31, 66; IV, 4, 4, 14, 44, 60; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 35; I, 3, 1, 34; I, 4, 3, 36; I, 5, 3, 8; II, 3, 7, 15, 77, 79; III, 2, 44; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 3, 47, 101; IV, 4, 9, 11, 52, 108; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21, 22, 24, 61; I, 3, 51, 81; II, 1, 25; III, 2, 52, 38; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 36; V, 6, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24, 53, 78; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 83; II, 4, 61; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 25, 95; IV, 1, 16; V, 2, 53.—*Trac.* I, 2, 13, 41, 60, 74, 91; II, 2, 66; II, 4, 22, 56; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 2, 40, 47; II, 7, 27; III, 1, 12; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 35; V, 37.

He. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 23.

Hebes. *Mil.* I, 1, 53.

Hecata. *Cist.* I, 1, 50.

Hector. *Merc.* II, 4, 20.

Hecuba. *Menæch.* V, 1, 16.

Hecubæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.

Hecubam. *Menæch.* V, 1, 14.

Hedyllum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 54.—*Frag.* 1, 75.

Hegen. *Pers.* I, 2, 45.

Hegio. *Capt.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 36, 45, 83; II, 2, 50, 69, 87, 159; II, 3, 66; III, 4, 16, 27, 48, 53, 63, 72, 74, 77, 87; III, 5, 69; IV, 2, 55, 98, 113; V, 1, 26; V, 3, 1.

Regionis. *Capt.* I, 1, 27.

Regionem. *Capt.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47; V, 4, 27.

Hei. *Amph.* I, 1, 165; II, 2, 36, 166, 173; V, 1, 57.—*Aul.* II, 1, 28; II, 2, 23; II, 8, 21; IV, 10, 66.—*Casin.* III, 3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Epid.* V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 7 *bis*; V, 2, 28, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 108; II, 1, 48; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 46 *bis*, 63; IV, 3, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 29; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30; V, 13, 36.—*Merc.* V, 4, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 3; V, 2, 66, 66.—*Stic.* II, 2, 63.

Heia. *Amph.* III, 2, 20.—*Asin.* III, 3, 154; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43.—*Pers.* II, 2, 50.—*True.* I, 2, 92; II, 6, 40.

Heic. *Vide* *Hic.*

Helena. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.

Helenam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 24.

Helleborum. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 89.

Hem. *Amph.* I, 1, 151; II, 2, 146; III, 3, 19.—*Asin.* II, 2, 57, 69, 91; II, 4, 25, 39; III, 1, 34; III, 5, 114, 115; V, 1, 13, 21; V, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 14, 23; IV, 7, 11; IV, 9, 9; V, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 80; II, 1, 20, 52; II, 3, 13; III, 4, 8, 39, 99; IV, 2, 79; V, 4, 9.—*Curc.* I, 2, 27, 37; I, 3, 39, 56; V, 2, 26 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17, 37; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 11; III, 5, 30; III, 6, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 27.—*Epid.* II, 2, 85; III, 4, 51; IV, 1, 26; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 31; II, 5, 40, 106; IV, 4, 33; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 29; IV, 9, 100.—*Most.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 139; I, 4, 2, 20; III, 2, 117; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 50, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 25; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 62; V, 7, 29.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 4, 12; II, 5, 16; III, 5, 24; V, 12.—*Merc.* I, 38, 95; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 35; IV, 3, 3, 4; V, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 5, 105; II, 4, 64; III, 2, 85, 100, 102; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 29; V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 33, 79; I, 2, 169, 170 *quinquies*; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 68, 86.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 4; V, 2, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; I, 4, 17; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 6 *bis*; III, 5, 53; IV, 4, 10, 153; V, 3, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48, 52; V, 2, 12; V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 146 *bis*; II,

4, 12, 130, 135, 140; IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 62; IV, 4, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57; II, 6, 55; IV, 2, 41; IV, 5, 15; V, 60.

Heminas. Mil. III, 2, 18.

Hepatarius. Cure. II, 1, 24.

Hera. Asia. I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* Prol. 45; II, 5, 8; III, 5, 47.—*Cist.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 5, 26, 61, 97.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 98; IV, 6, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 56; IV, 2, 1; IV, 5, 23, 26.

Herz. Amph. I, 1, 105, 296; V, 1, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; II, 8, 79.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 27, 49, 55.—*Pers.* II, 1, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29; II, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 65.

Heram. Monach. II, 2, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 49; IV, 6, 53.—*Pers.* II, 2, 66.

—*Stic.* II, 1, 18, 31.—*Truc.* II, 2, 65; IV, 3, 25; V, 3.

Hegus. Rud. III, 4, 52.

Herba. Pseud. I, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 1, 9.

Herbam. Frag. II, 12.

Herbas. Pseud. III, 2, 25, 24, 34, 36.

Herbeis. Curc. II, 1, 16.

Herbis. Pseud. III, 2, 24.

Hercle. Amph. I, 1, 143, 173, 252; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 104; III, 4, 3.—*Asia.* I, 1, 14, 25, 26, 28, 44; II, 1, 1, 13, 15; II, 2, 9, 19, 106; III, 3, 23, 25; II, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 40, 44, 57, 61, 65, 68 bis, 69, 72; III, 2, 42; III, 6, 15, 26, 32, 36, 58, 88, 93, 111, 126, 117; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1, 9, 14, 17, 20; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 11, 72, 74; II, 4, 1, 29, 52; II, 4, 51; II, 7, 29; II, 8, 8; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 1, 8; III, 6, 34, 36; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 13, 29; IV, 6, 4; IV, 10, 50; V, 27, 22, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 12; I, 2, 7, 10; III, 1, 4, 34, 39, 68, 117; III, 5, 22, 92; IV, 2, 83, 88, 116; IV, 4, 5.—*Curc.* I, 1, 20, 50, 83; I, 2, 36, 42, 69; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 2, 29, 51, 84, 35, 41; III, 8, 2; IV, 2, 20, 34; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 33, 41, 47.—*Casin.* Prol. 38, 68, 84; I, 25; II, 5, 32; II, 6, 16, 17, 36, 38, 51 bis; II, 8,

14, 22, 35, 53; III, 5, 6; III, 4, 3, 4, 19; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 16; IV, 5, 4, 20, 16; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 19, 22, 33, 39; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 5, 10 bis; 13, 14, 18, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 50; II, 3, 39, 80; III, 17; IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 2, 13, 33; II, 2, 8, 28, 62, 72, 100; III, 1, 5, 6, 10; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 48; IV, 3, 29; V, 2, 22, 42, 60, 59, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 33 bis; II, 3, 20, 47, 63, 69, 76, 89, 127, 129; III, 4, 4, 13; III, 6, 24, 28; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 50, 86; IV, 8, 49, 61; IV, 9, 76, 104.—*Most.* I, 1, 17, 72; I, 3, 50, 55, 72, 80; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 27, 32, 88, 50, 56, 58, 59, 75, 81, 90, 97, 113, 119, 123, 144, 148, 163; III, 2, 31, 40, 116, 157; III, 3, 4, 9; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 1, 26; V, 1, 58, 63; V, 2, 21, 26, 46, 54.—*Monach.* I, 2, 18, 41, 66; I, 3, 1, 15, 33; II, 1, 30, 31; II, 2, 7, 27, 33, 39, 41, 54, 63, 71; II, 3, 62, 74; III, 2, 6, 39, 44, 50; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 49, 67, 73, 79, 203; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 27, 31, 42, 51, 69, 119; V, 5, 18, 43; V, 7, 24, 27, 40, 41, 43; V, 9, 1, 7, 53, 54.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 51, 37, 58; II, 2, 1, 58; II, 5, 7, 39, 40, 53; II, 4, 14, 16, 41, 49; II, 5, 7, 63; II, 6, 6, 11, 88, 98; III, 1, 88, 106, 157; III, 2, 17, 23, 37, 44, 47, 57; III, 3, 23; IV, 1, 21, 25, 50; IV, 2, 13, 15, 52, 65, 62; IV, 3, 35; IV, 6, 55; IV, 7, 22, 24, 25; V, 3 bis, 15.—*Merc.* I, 4, 45, 56, 58, 67, 74, 99; II, 1, 21, 40, 42; II, 2, 25, 27; II, 3, 48, 77, 89, 99, 105, 108; III, 1, 23, 25, 42; III, 2, 15, III, 3, 6, 23, 24; III, 4, 29, 35; IV, 3, 6, 10, 22, 37; IV, 4, 15, 17, 19, 22, 52, 54; V, 4, 16, 19, 28, 33, 47, 53, 58, 60, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 77, 85, 107, 114, 127; I, 2, 86; I, 3, 62, 67, 68, 92, 106; I, 5, 58, 93, 95, 108, 121; II, 2, 34, 35, 59; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 95; IV, 1, 5, 8; IV, 3, 15; IV, 5, 5, 8 bis, 11, 37; IV, 7, 79, 94, 124; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 2, 51.—*Pan.* Prol. 45; I, 1, 25, 44, 45; I, 2, 112, 121, 134, 142, 164, 180; I, 3, 3, 21, 27, 29, 34; II, 34, 41, 46; III,

1, 5, 40, 63, 66; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 30, 59, 93; III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 24, 88; V, 2, 68, 70, 72, 131, 144, 146, 147, 154; V, 3, 50; V, 4, 39, 50, 53, 61, 64, 73; V, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34, 54, 60, 63, 65, 82; II, 2, 4, 11, 23, 24, 55; II, 4, 12, 14, 20; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 22, 35, 43; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 65; IV, 4, 39, 42, 44, 76, 77; IV, 6, 24; V, 2, 48, 55.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20, 45, 51, 65; II, 3, 35; II, 5, 9, 13, 14, 17, 22; II, 7, 5; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 16, 32, 58, 61, 64; III, 5, 6, 8, 11, 18, 30, 41, 44, 54, 55; IV, 3, 21, 47, 60, 77, 95, 100; IV, 4, 41, 53, 87, 94, 102, 106; V, 2, 7, 10, 28, 41; V, 3, 5, 11, 13, 16, 34, 44, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60.—*Stic.* I, 3, 10, 30, 55, 37, 51, 95, 100; II, 2, 36, 51, 55, 64; III, 1, 33; III, 2, 24, 26, 39, 41, 48, 53, 55; IV, 2, 10, 16, 27, 30; V, 1, 3, 6; V, 4, 3, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 18, 20, 24; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 17, 32, 56, 62, 63, 82, 106, 154, 158, 159; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 91; III, 3, 3, 18, 23, 32, 33, 53; IV, 2, 27, 67, 104, 131; IV, 3, 58.—*Truc.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 66, 71, 72; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 7, 13; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 6, 18, 68, 72; II, 6, 29, 54, 57; II, 7, 8, 36, 52, 59; IV, 2, 16, 29, 46, 48; IV, 3, 40; V, 29, 34, 53.—*Frag.* I, 6, 23, 58.

Herculeanum. Truc. II, 7, 11.

Hercule. Most. III, 1, 18, 20, 30.—*Rud.* I, 2, 72; II, 6, 6.

Herculeis. Casin. II, 8, 46.

Herculem. Curc. II, 6, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 95.

Hercules. Casin. II, 5, 57.—*Epid.* II, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 47; IV, 8, 53.—*Most.* II, 2, 95.—*Menæch.* I, 5, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 70; II, 2, 62, 70.

Herculi. Epid. II, 1, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 80.

Herculis. Pers. I, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 5, 42.

Here. Amph. I, 3, 16; II, 1, 20, 31.—*Asin.* III, 3, 29, 51, 124.—*Aul.* V, 12, 13, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 2.—*Curc.* I, 2, 59.—*Casin.* III, 5, 10, 20.—*Cist.*

V, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 187; IV, 8, 64.—*Most.* II, 2, 18; III, 3, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 83; V, 7, 14, 22, 31, 34, 35.—*Mil.* I, 2, 59, 60.—*Merc.* I, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 2; I, 3, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 68, 83, 171; V, 3, 8.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 18; V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* III, 6, 28.

Heri. Amph. Prol. 119; I, 1, 57, 106, 147, 182, 191; II, 1, 75; II, 2, 82, 85, 93, 99, 126, 167, 191; III, 3, 5, 6.—*Asin.* II, 1, 9; II, 4, 29, 30.—*Capt.* Prol. 30; III, 2, 1; III, 5, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 17, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 1, 27; IV, 2, 57, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5, 16.—*Mil.* I, 1, 73; II, 1, 27; II, 2, 108; II, 4, 9; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 105; II, 1, 33; II, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 136; II, 2, 31; IV, 7, 1, 5, 105.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 4, 10; II, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* I, 2, 42, 63; II, 3, 21; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 5.

Heri (temporis). Pseud. I, 2, 15.

Herile. Aul. IV, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 6, 1.

Herilem. Cist. II, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Most.* I, 1, 20, 79; II, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 37, 44; II, 3, 3, 66; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 28, 68.—*Trin.* III, 1, 1.—*Truc.* III, 2, 1.

Herili. Aul. I, 1, 36; II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 3.—*Epid.* I, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 55; II, 3, 132; IV, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 2, 20, 11, 5, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 73.—*Pers.* II, 2, 11.

Herilis. Amph. V, 1, 17.—*Asin.* III, 3, 65.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 83.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 6, 48.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42.

Heria. Asin. II, 2, 17; III, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* III, 6, 8, 25.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 21.

Hermio. Frag. II, 8.

Hero. Amph. I, 1, 6, 104, 304.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 49, 50, 93; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 82.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; IV, 1, 3, 6, 11, 18.—*Capt.* II, 3, 44.—*Curc.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 6, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 57, 98; IV, 1, 20, 24, 33, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 88; V, 6, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; II, 5, 28, 66; IV, 4, 5, 11; IV, 8, 43.—*Merc.* III, 1, 31.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1, 24; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 157, 184; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 57, 59, 62, 66, 81, 90, 98, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 9, 10; II, 2, 65; IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 2, 19; III, 3, 7, III, 5, 38.—*Trin.* III, 2, 98; IV, 4, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 53, 61; II, 7, 50.

Herum. Amph. Prol. 295; I, 2, 4; II, 1, 15, 38, 44; V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 14, 87, 100; II, 4, 50, 78, 79; III, 3, 56, 71, 95, 111.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4, 7; V, 1, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 36, 41; II, 1, 10, 46; II, 3, 53, 60; II, 4, 95; III, 5, 8, 27, 49.—*Curc.* I, 3, 19.—*Epid.* I, 2, 23; III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 11; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 5.—*Most.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 13, 15, 37; V, 9, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 38, 41, 49, 54; II, 4, 50; II, 6, 32, 65; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 32, 48.—*Merc.* I, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 4, 17; I, 5, 40, 46, 78 *bis*; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 25; IV, 7, 11; V, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 76; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 38, 41, 43, 57, 70, 95.—*Rud.* II, 2, 21, 22; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 30, 69, 70; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 23; IV, 3, 99; IV, 4, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34; IV, 3, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 19.

Herus. Amph. I, 1, 87, 135, 141, 206, 225, 249, 296; II, 1, 39; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 24, 50; III, 3, 68.—*Aul.* II, 3, 11; II, 4, 1, 9; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 6, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 6, 24, 44; II, 3, 2, 84; III, 5, 50; IV, 2, 77; V, 4, 8 *bis*.—*Curc.* I, 3, 2, 17, 21.—*Casin.* III, 6, 11 *bis*; V, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 3, 76.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 36.—*Bacch.* I,

Index in Plaut.

2, 32; II, 2, 35; IV, 4, 14; IV, 8, 51.—*Most.* II, 1, 6; III, 2, 54; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 9, 13, 31 *bis*; V, 1, 3, 9, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 26; V, 9, 11, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 21, 33; II, 2, 80; II, 5, 41, 70; II, 6, 69; III, 1, 177; III, 2, 45.—*Merc.* I, 2, 21; IV, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2, 43, 47, 65; III, 1, 23; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 51, 53; V, 1, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 52; IV, 2, 2, 4, 17, 26, 51, 63, 70, 72, 79, 107; V, 1, 4.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 30; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 6, 9; III, 1, 33; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 61; V, 2, 10, 30.—*Rud.* I, 2, 31; II, 3, 9, 15, 17, 47; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 30.—*Stic.* V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.—*Frag.* III, 3.

Hesternus. Pers. I, 2, 25.

Hesternum. Pseud. II, 4, 41.

Heu. Aul. III, 3, 8; IV, 9, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 17.—*Most.* IV, 2, 65, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 41; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 119; V, 5, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65, 70, 74.—*Merc.* III, 4, 16, 39, 76; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 77, 79; I, 3, 26 *bis*; I, 5, 112; V, 2, 21 *ter*.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 71; III, 2, 26; V, 2, 147.—*Pers.* I, 3, 76; IV, 4, 115; IV, 6, 24; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; III, 5, 41.—*Stic.* I, 3, 89.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29.—*Truc.* III, 2, 27.

Heuretes. Pseud. II, 4, 9.

Heus. Amph. IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 4, 40.—*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 3, 2; II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40; III, 4, 61; IV, 2, 50.—*Curc.* I, 2, 60; I, 3, 29; II, 2, 26; II, 3, 24; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 30; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 15; V, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93; IV, 1, 10; V, 1, 30.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 36, 83; III, 1, 19, 150; III, 2, 97, 103; IV, 2, 19, 28 *bis*, 30.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 110; IV, 3, 22; V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22, 62; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 10, 24, 59; II, 6, 42; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 25; IV, 7, 14, 18.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12, 15 *bis*, 62; IV, 2, 3, 12, 32; IV, 7, 22, 37, 38 *bis*, 40, 68; V, 1, 37.

16

—*Pan.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 67; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 97; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 158; V, 5, 26, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 63, 118, 122; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9, 52; II, 3, 82; II, 5, 24; III, 3, 14, 15; III, 4, 57 *bis*; III, 5, 48, 50; IV, 3, 1; V, 3, 1, 13, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28, 121; IV, 3, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; III, 2, 14; V, 25.—*Frag.* I, 78.

Hi. Amph. III, 3, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 2, 48.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 21, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88; *Grex* 1.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 37; V, 2, 94; V, 9, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 155.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.—*Pesud.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 1; IV, 7, 93.—*Pan.* III, 1, 47; III, 5, 24; V, 4, 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; II, 2, 14.

Hiantibus. Merc. I, 71.

Hiberna. Pesud. V, 2, 11.

Hibernum. Rud. Prol. 69.

Hic. Amph. Prol. 62, 102, 112, 128, 143, 151; I, 1, 24, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 178, 200, 246, 250, 251, 261, 268, 302; I, 3, 8, 19, 43, 47; II, 1, 9, 12, 24, 46, 47, 68; II, 2, 10, 28, 36, 89, 93, 110, 147, 151, 160, 179, 196, 197; III, 4, 15, 22; V, 1, 20, 23.—*Asin.* I, 2, 9, 25; I, 3, 4, 63, 67; II, 2, 24, 103, 111, 112; II, 4, 7, 40, 50, 55; III, 1, 31, 34; III, 3, 125, 125; V, 2, 1, 51, 64; *Grex* 1.—*Aul.* Prol. 26, 31, 34, 37; I, 2, 5, 11, 26; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 4, 24, 66 *bis*; II, 4, 15, 28; II, 5, 16; II, 6, 8; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 17, 32; III, 5, 29; IV, 1, 20; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 12, 14; IV, 4, 28, 29, 30; III, 5, 3, 6; IV, 7, 18; IV, 9, 8, 11, 17, 18; IV, 10, 1, 48, 75; V, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 19, 21, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 49, 57; I, 1, 20, 28, 30; I, 2, 30, 63, 66; II, 2, 11, 29, 44, 45, 47, 62, 64, 67, 85, 95; II, 3, 5, 16, 31, 41, 73, 75, 91; III, 2, 11, 22; III, 3, 3, 12; III, 4, 16, 57, 60, 65, 122, 125; III, 5, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 7, 8, 13, 22, 25, 43, 51, 68, 73, 74; IV, 4, 13; V, 1, 4, 18; V, 3, 1, 3, 14; V, 4, 14 *bis*, 20, 21, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1,

33, 44, 61, 76, 82; I, 3, 2, 28, 30, 44, 51; II, 1, 14, 15, 32, 33; II, 2, 8, 25; II, 3, 1, 20, 40; III, 16, 19, 27; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 6, 20; V, 2, 10, 31, 56, 61, 66; V, 3, 4, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 48, 67, 72; I, 10, 55; II, 3, 19, 56; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 11, 19, 49, 51; II, 8, 10, 22, 25, 26, 34, 46, 48; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 18; III, 5, 23; III, 6, 11, 20; IV, 1, 3, 9; IV, 2, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 54; *Grex* 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17, 22, 61, 102, 107; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 10, 15, 29, 30, 42; II, 1, 27, 58 *bis*; III, 5, 15; 2, 6, 14, 32, 45, 58.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 64, 72, 87, 88, 106, 116, 117; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 9, 10; III, 3, 27, 37, 43, 54; III, 4, 18, 42; IV, 1, 14; V, 1, 14, 15, 39; V, 2, 1, 19; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 17, 32, 50, 53; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 80, 121, 122, 123; III, 3, 10, 43, 47, 53, 56, 61; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 5 *bis*, 20, 39; IV, 3, 12; IV, 6, 5, 22; IV, 8, 1, 3, 10, 36, 75; IV, 9, 19, 20, 49; V, 1, 18, 19; V, 2, 2, 55, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 6, 25; I, 2, 9; I, 3, 155, 150, 152; I, 4, 25; II, 1, 31, 35, 36, 69, 81; II, 2, 17, 51, 67, 70, 79; III, 1, 2, 10, 39, 44 *bis*, 55, 69, 120, 153; III, 2, 68, 77, 80, 91 *bis*, 151; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 19, 24, 31 *bis*, 55, 36 *bis*, 42, 43, 47, 49, 54, 61; IV, 3, 24, 25, 26, 35; V, 1, 15, 19, 29, 47; V, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 9, 10, 35, 56; II, 3, 12, 24, 25, 28; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 55, 68, 74, 81, 87; V, 2, 31, 98, 114, 120; V, 5, 1, 51; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 31, 58, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 28, 55, 73; II, 1, 15, 26, 43, 56, 60, 73, 77; II, 2, 12, 25, 31, 32, 44, 46, 61, 72, 85, 109; II, 3, 2, 4 *bis*, 5, 7, 30, 62, 67, 77 *bis*, 82; II, 4, 12, 13, 26, 52; II, 5, 18, 20, 31, 32, 50, 53, 62, 64, 70; II, 6, 8, 11, 14, 36, 46, 47, 93; III, 1, 37, 162, 167, 172, 218; III, 2, 19, 59; III, 3, 26, 27, 28; IV, 1, 9, 12, 39, 40; IV, 2, 2, 4, 21, 28, 30, 68, 79, 85, 89, 91 *bis*, 95, 97, 98; IV, 3, 12, 28; IV, 6, 36, 43, 67, 68;

IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 16, 17, 37; V, 1, 9, 22, 33, 43.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 16, 42; I, 105; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 46, 128, 130; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 19, 21; IV, 1, 18; IV, 4, 33; V, 2, 36, 95, 99, 104, 110; V, 4, 10, 45, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 48, 51, 68; I, 3, 1, 2, 4, 50, 54, 94, 97, 159; I, 5, 30 *bis*, 31, 32 *bis*, 42, 49, 148, 149, 160; II, 1, 17, 19; II, 2, 5, 6, 20, 28, 56; II, 3, 6 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 23, 31; II, 4, 31 *bis*, 37, 46; III, 2, 8 *bis*, 33, 69, 70, 103, 106; IV, 1, 24, 31, 32; IV, 2, 4, 8, 18; IV, 3, 2, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 11, 12, 22, 37, 45 *bis*, 47, 56, 79, 100, 103, 105, 107; V, 1, 2, 11.—*Parn.* Prol. 26, 31, 33, 35, 56, 73, 96; I, 1, 43, 72, 165; I, 3, 28; III, 1, 48; III, 2, 10, 17, 28, 29, 34, 36, 49, 50, 59; III, 4, 3; III, 6, 2; IV, 2, 20, 23, 100; V, 1, 22, 24; V, 2, 41, 60, 64, 82, 84, 93, 98, 132, 133, 135, 158, 158; V, 3, 4, 6, 16, 25; V, 4, 44, 57, 74, 86, 89; V, 5, 19, 31, 45 *bis*, 53, 54, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13, 14, 25; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 9, 11, 19, 51, 57, 60, 81; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 20; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 32, 34, 41; IV, 3, 36, 61, 74; IV, 4, 38, 46, 49, 61, 89, 102; IV, 6, 1, 15, 16, 28; IV, 7, 1, 2; IV, 9, 4, 12; V, 1, 6 *ter*, 7, 18, 21; V, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14 *bis*, 24, 49, 56, 64, 73.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 61; I, 2, 37, 40; I, 3, 23, 24, 32; II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 3, 5, 18, 21, 73; II, 4, 16, 17; II, 7, 2 *bis*, 21; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 28, 29; III, 4, 62, 63, 70; III, 6, 1, 7, 20; IV, 2, 7, 32; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 8, 10, 17, 22, 31, 45, 48, 50, 56, 86, 119, 130; IV, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 6, 64; V, 3, 1, 22, 32, 47, 58, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9, 30; I, 2, 7, 10, 30, 35, 45; I, 3, 42, 44; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6, 19, 29, 36, 74; III, 1, 14, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 31; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 1, 26, 42, 45; V, 2, 7; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 22, 25, 34, 45; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 12; I, 2, 5, 69, 71; II, 2, 87, 109; II, 4, 31, 40, 62, 107, 135, 156, 162, 200; III, 2, 42, 80, 81, 90, 92; III, 3, 85; IV, 1, 21, 22; IV, 2,

9, 26, 31, 34, 47, 92, 114, 121, 142, 164; IV, 3, 20, 22, 23, 48, 78, 82; IV, 4, 1, 18, 21; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 27, 37.—*Truc.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 58; I, 2, 46, 47, 51, 102, 105; II, 1, 6, 22, 35 *bis*; II, 2, 6, 10, 20, 45, 60, 66; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 53, 60, 74; II, 5, 24; II, 6, 15, 32; II, 7, 52, 53, 58, 64; III, 2, 5, 24, 25; IV, 2, 5, 15, 36; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 31; V, 23, 24, 42 *bis*, 68.—*Frag.* I, 41, 101, 133, 141; II, 8, 31; III, 16, 23, 52.

Hic (loci): *Amph.* Prol. 91, 94, 151; I, 3, 14; II, 2, 68; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 12.—*Asia.* II, 2, 63; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 29; III, 3, 2, 7, 63, 67 *bis*, 144; Grex 1.—*Aul.* Prol. 5; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 8, 9; III, 2, 21; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* Prol. 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 3, 20; IV, 2, 16 *bis*, 31, 32, 42, 43, 65, 86.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 49, 52, 67, 71; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 26, 49; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 64; IV, 8, 33; IV, 9, 27, 66.—*Most.* II, 2, 74; III, 1, 76, 150; III, 2, 105; IV, 2, 34.—*Menach.* I, 3, 31; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 15, 57; II, 3, 16, 26, 31, 86; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 75; V, 7, 16, 49; V, 9, 77.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 5, 32.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 36, 41; II, 3, 32, 118; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 18, 22, 69; V, 3, 35.—*Parn.* Prol. 121; I, 3, 51; IV, 2, 20, 69, 81, 99; V, 2, 97, 124; V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21; I, 4, 3, 10, 12, 36; I, 5, 24; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 26, 35; II, 6, 72; II, 7, 6, 10; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 7, 26, 27, 29; III, 4, 4, 43, 57; III, 5, 23, 43; III, 6, 28; IV, 2, 9, 21, 31; IV, 3, 50, 95, 99; IV, 4, 100; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* I, 3, 90; II, 1, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31, 114; II, 4, 96, 103, 181; III, 1, 7, 16; III, 2, 74; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 10, 32, 39; II, 5, 21; V, 63.

Hiccine. *Cist.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 80.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.—*Mil.* I, 1, 61; II, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3,

74; V, 2, 49, 64, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.

Hice. *Capt.* Prol. 35.—*Casin.* II, 8, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125.—*Rud.* II, 1, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.

Hieme. *Mil.* III, 1, 94.

Hietare. *Frag.* II, 44.

Hieto. *Menæch.* III, 1, 4.

Hilara. *Rud.* II, 4, 6.

Hilaram. *Epid.* III, 3, 32.

Hilare. *Merc.* Prol. 98.

Hilarem. *Pam.* V, 6, 30.

Hilari. *Most.* I, 4, 6.

Hilariores. *Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarissumme. *Menæch.* I, 2, 40.

Hilarissumum. *Mil.* III, 1, 71.

Hilaritudine. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.

Hilaritudo. *Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Rud.* II, 4, 8.

Hilaros. *Pers.* V, 1, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarum. *Asin.* V, 1, 10, 21.

Hilarus. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.

Hilarica. *Trin.* IV, 2, 10.

Hinc. *Amph.* Prol. 126; I, 1, 74, 166, 177, 198, 201, 204, 295, 298; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 3; II, 2, 9, 10, 63, 102, 111, 164, 175, 227; III, 2, 72; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 25, 75; II, 4, 18, 63, 80; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 6, 42; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 62, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 87; II, 4, 12; II, 8, 3, 4; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 18, 32, 33 *bis*, 85; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 9; II, 2, 10, 82, 92; II, 3, 5, 23, 24, 48, 72, 78, 91; III, 1, 18, 36; III, 4, 42, 58; IV, 2, 107; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 14, 21.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33, 67; I, 3, 54; II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 19, 62; II, 1, 3, 13; II, 4, 23; II, 7, 13; II, 8, 51; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 13, 14; V, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4, 13; I, 3, 44; II, 3, 4 *bis*, 37; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 32, 35 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 61, 75; III, 2, 3, 6, 43; III, 4, 78; IV, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71, 72, 74; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 120; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 4, 20; III, 6, 42; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 26; IV, 9, 1,

108, 137.—*Most.* I, 1, 24, 76; I, 3, 136; II, 1, 24, 44, 46, 58, 78, 79, 82; II, 2, 72; III, 1, 38, 51, 116; III, 2, 18, 75, 162, 165; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 37, 41, 55, 59; IV, 3, 2, 31; V, 1, 54, 68.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 24, 58; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 61, 74; IV, 2, 39, 43; V, 2, 32, 39, 48, 71, 92, 99, 117; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11, 24, 65, 76; II, 2, 45, 105; II, 3, 23, 39, 58, 68, 70; II, 5, 6, 8, 70; II, 6, 102, 103; III, 1, 13, 15, 71, 153; III, 3, 64; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 17, 31, 59 *bis*; IV, 6, 68; IV, 8, 66, 67; V, 20, 23, 28, 29.—*Merc.* I, 56, 72; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 19, 22, 50, 123; III, 4, 59; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 36, 59, 61; V, 2, 17, 53, 86, 89; V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 31, 51; I, 3, 145; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 89, 144, 158; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 20, 23; II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 11; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 97; V, 2, 23, 24, 29.—*Pam.* I, 2, 162; I, 3, 36; II, 47, 54; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 44, 45; III, 6, 4, 10; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 39, 75; V, 4, 30 *bis*, 102; V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18, 35; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 13, 29, 111; V, 2, 19, 30.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 9, 46, 56; I, 4, 29, 36; I, 5, 9; II, 3, 26, 81; II, 4, 17, 36; II, 5, 15, 22; II, 6, 19, 34; II, 8, 28; III, 3, 29, 30; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 28, 35, 37; III, 6, 24; IV, 3, 7, 73, 74 *bis*, 77, 88; IV, 4, 9, 12, 18, 56, 57, 145; IV, 7, 37; V, 2, 29, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 71; II, 2, 31; III, 1, 27; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75, 112; II, 1, 3; II, 4, 56; III, 2, 77, 88, 92; III, 3, 73; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 147, 156.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75; II, 2, 31, 46; II, 3, 20; II, 6, 43, 44, 60; II, 7, 69; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* II, 2, 28; III, 17.

Hippodromo. *Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27.

Hippolyta. *Menæch.* I, 3, 17.

Hippolytum. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.

Hiræ. *Curc.* II, 1, 23.

Hircosus. *Merc.* III, 3, 14.

Hircum. Merc. II, 2, 1, 4.
Hircus. Casin. Prol. 7.—*Most.* II, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 2, 85.
Hirnea. Amph. I, 1, 275.
Hirneam. Amph. I, 1, 273, 276.
Hirqui. Casin. III, 2, 20.
Hirquina. Pseud. IV, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 51.
Hirudinem. Epid. II, 2, 4.
Hirundinem. Asin. III, 3, 104.
Hirundines. Rud. III, 1, 12; III, 4, 67.
Hirundinum. Rud. III, 1, 6.
His. Aut. II, 1, 35, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 3, 65; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 1; III, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; III, 2, 39; IV, 2, 19.—*Menach.* III, 3, 29; V, 2, 83.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15, 19, 61; III, 1, 137; III, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 76; IV, 7, 8, 9, 10.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 50; V, 4, 17, 39.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8; IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* I, 3, 29; II, 5, 27; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 41; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 94; IV, 4, 51.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28, 31, 141; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 5; V, 45.—*Frag.* I, 10.
Hisce. Curc. V, 3, 48.—*Casin.* II, 7, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 81; I, 4, 23; II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 35.—*Menach.* V, 7, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 21; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 6.—*Merc.* I, 20; IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 89.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 62, 74.—*Trin.* Prol. 12; I, 2, 113, 140; II, 2, 15; II, 4, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 8, 8.
Hiscunt. Pseud. IV, 1, 42.
Hispanos. Menach. II, 1, 10.
Historiam. Menach. II, 1, 23.
Historiarum. Bacch. I, 2, 50.
Histico. Pæn. Prol. 44.
Histicus. Pæn. Prol. 4.
Histrio, Pæn. Prol. 20.—*Truc.* V, 39.
Histrionem. Capt. Prol. 13.
Histriones. Amph. Prol. 87, 91.
Histrioni. Amph. Prol. 77.
Histrioniam. Amph. Prol. 90, 152.
Histrionibus. Amph. Prol. 69, 82.
Hiulca. Trin. II, 2, 9.

Hoc. Amph. Prol. 24, 64, 81; I, 1, 21, 47, 87, 98 *bis*, 136, 137, 138, 154, 216; I, 2, 1, 23; I, 3, 2, 45; II, 1, 26, 30, 47, 62; II, 2, 12, 115, 116, 128, 137; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 11, 12 *bis*; V, 1, 20, 78.—*Asin.* Prol. 1; I, 1, 33, 39, 101, 105; I, 2, 1, 4; I, 3, 39; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 2, 40, 85, 95; II, 4, 1, 18, 22, 25, 60, 84, 87; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 57, 84, 87, 109, 110, 142; IV, 1, 52; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 12, 14, 55, 62.—*Aut.* I, 2, 21; II, 1, 2, 8, 20, 32; II, 2, 42, 49, 58; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 15, 18, 33; III, 6, 12, 40, 46, 49; IV, 1, 2, 7; IV, 4, 11; IV, 6, 7; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* Prol. 10, 61; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 68; II, 1, 29, 30, 31, 44; II, 2, 43, 47, 59, 86, 102, 107; II, 3, 35; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 88, 93, 107, 111, 112; III, 5, 2, 26, 40, 43, 53, 88, 89, 96 *bis*, 104; IV, 2, 50, 55, 73; V, 1, 8, 10; V, 2, 14; *Grex* 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 24, 28, 31, 34, 66; I, 3, 16, 21, 26, 34, 52; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 23, 70; III, 15, 24, 29, 86; IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 54, 70, 75; V, 3, 23, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 11; I, 27; II, 2, 17, 29; II, 3, 53, 59; II, 5, 31; II, 6, 12, 42, 49, 69, 71; II, 8, 37, 49, 66; III, 2, 1, 21, 24; III, 5, 15, 18, 21, 23, 63; IV, 4, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 1, 25, 52, 53; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57, 69, 84, 106, 117; I, 3, 7, 47; II, 1, 15, 59; II, 3, 39, 51; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 24, 25, 30, 81; V, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 86; II, 2, 62, 110; III, 2, 2, 3, 9; III, 3, 12, 28, 33, 38, 46; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 31, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 13, 43, 60; I, 2, 2, 18, 35; II, 2, 48, 51; III, 3, 15, 109, 124; III, 2, 4, 13; III, 3, 11, 18, 22, 90, 92; III, 6, 17 *bis*; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 24, 38, 40, 57, 69, 82, 87, 105; IV, 7, 11, 14; IV, 8, 62; IV, 9, 17, 72, 82, 136, 143, 145; V, 1, 13 *ter*, 14, 16; V, 2, 2, 14, 22, 51, 58, 78; *Grex* 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 48, 69; I, 2, 10, 13; I, 3, 9, 18, 44, 59, 140; I, 4, 15, 32; II, 1, 46, 75; II, 2, 14, 61; III, 1, 9, 61, 63, 68, 81, 130, 139; III, 2, 1, 26, 60, 61, 65,

102, 103, 130; IV, 1, 23, 25; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 23, 34; V, 1, 14, 24, 43 *bis*, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 7, 11, 13; I, 2, 22, 23 *quater*, 24, 39; I, 3, 9, 13, 20; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 44, 49, 74; II, 3, 25, 33, 35; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 2, 7, 12, 14, 88; IV, 2, 1, 51, 52, 67, 74, 92; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 1, 10, 30, 57; V, 5, 6, 20, 24; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 8, 29; V, 9, 11, 63, 70, 75, 82.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 21; II, 1, 1, 10, 66; II, 2, 5, 29, 63, 65, 74; II, 3, 26, 36, 81 *bis*; II, 4, 18, 52; II, 5, 16, 40, 48; II, 6, 85; III, 1, 22, 38, 92, 94, 135, 156, 157, 208; III, 2, 34, 47, 59; III, 3, 41, 55, 62, 71; IV, 1, 10, 33; IV, 2, 33, 34, 65, 67, 99; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 28, 30, 40; IV, 6, 31, 50, 54; IV, 7, 3, 12, 26; IV, 8, 34, 38, 40, 42, 64; V, 5, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 16, 31, 34, 38; I, 1, 49, 57, 70, 101; II, 1, 18, 28, 40, 44; II, 2, 11, 14, 49, 50, 51, 58; II, 3, 23; III, 1, 2, 10, 17; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 5, 7, 17; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 30, 59, 72, 81; V, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12, 20, 117, 122; I, 2, 3, 7, 18, 19 *ter*, 21, 28, 52; I, 3, 14, 17, 43, 81, 82, 106, 143, 150; I, 4, 19; I, 5, 6, 8, 64, 112, 116; II, 1, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 13; II, 2, 4, 8, 47, 48 *bis*, 60; II, 3, 11, 13, 19; II, 4, 16, 33, 76; III, 2, 18; IV, 1, 6, 10, 27, 36, 42, 43; IV, 2, 5, 15; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 19, 20, 39, 40, 51, 55, 83, 94, 118; V, 1, 1 *bis*, 5, 10, 12, 23, 31; V, 2, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 20, 22, 25.—*Parn.* Prol. 40, 56, 116 I, 1, 61, 63, 65, 81; I, 2, 8, 28, 42, 136, 195; I, 3, 26; II, 52; III, 1, 11, 45, 64; III, 2, 21, 27; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 16, 41, 43; IV, 2, 61, 68, 92, 93, 104; V, 2, 139; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 26, 33, 45, 74, 80, 94; V, 5, 16, 17 *ter*, 18, 24; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33, 38, 43, 47; I, 3, 36, 53, 61, 66; II, 2, 20, 33, 36, 58, 60 *bis*, 64; II, 3, 9; 10; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 11, 25; III, 1, 7, 62; III, 3, 32, 35; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 31, 35, 161; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 16, 22, 24; V, 2, 11, 16, 28, 33, 35.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 3, 7, 10, 25; I, 4, 13, 26,

30, 32, 33, 34; I, 5, 8, 12, 21, 26; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 32, 45, 57, 82; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 4, 12, 66; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 16, 25, 27; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 42; IV, 2, 9, 20; IV, 3, 17, 23, 27, 58, 62, 90; IV, 4, 28, 39, 85, 99; IV, 7, 20; V, 2, 12, 13, 15, 24, 60; V, 3, 26, 47.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11, 40; I, 2, 16, 38, 70; I, 3, 13, 22, 102, 113; II, 2, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42; II, 2, 27 *bis*, 51, 64; III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 13, 57; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 8, 77; V, 4, 3, 7, 15, 30, 33, 35, 46, 47; V, 5, 10, 28; V, 6, 1; V, 7, 1, 3 *bis*.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28, 92, 157, 183; II, 1, 3, 7, 17, 36; II, 2, 6, 13, 60, 61, 95, 108; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 3, 48, 82, 84, 117, 155; III, 1, 2, 6; III, 2, 23, 36, 45, 58; III, 3, 10, 19, 53, 57, 64; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 15, 28, 77, 85, 95; IV, 3, 39, 43, 67, 78; IV, 4, 1, 10; V, 2, 8, 12, 23, 39, 43, 50.—*Truec.* Prol. 9, 10; I, 2, 12, 88; II, 2, 14, 27; II, 4, 20, 21, 89; II, 6, 50, 53, 60; II, 3, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 41, 46; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 15, 17, 22, 27, 34, 68, 70.—*Frag.* I, 81, 119; II, 50, 52, 55; III, 10.

Hoc (temporia). *Cure.* I, 1, 1.

Hoc (loci). *Cure.* II, 2, 20.

Hoccine. *Amph.* I, 3, 16.—*Asia.* I, 2, 2; III, 1, 6.—*Cure.* I, 3, 44; V, 3, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43; V, 1, 4.—*Mod.* I, 1, 9, 25, 26.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Truec.* II, 6, 56; V, 67.

Hodie. *Amph.* Prol. 94, 140; I, 1, 22, 108, 142, 178, 192, 201, 210, 298, 306; I, 2, 1, 28; II, 1, 13, 35, 42; II, 2, 54, 74, 108, 110, 111, 120, 126, 129, 139; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 9, 39.—*Asia.* I, 1, 1, 5, 59, 85, 90; II, 2, 95, 97, 107; II, 4, 4, 75, 77, 85, 87, 89; III, 3, 40, 44, 80, 84, 109, 117, 138; V, 2, 37, 53, 59, 86.—*Aut.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 9; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 29, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 10; II, 7, 2; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 3; III, 6, 37; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 56; V, 12.—*Capt.* Prol.

39, 40; II, 2, 98; III, 4, 42, 79, 117, 118, 121; III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 4, 74.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42, 55; I, 3, 51; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 16, 60; V, 3, 2, 6, 11, 13, 43, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 64; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 2, 31, 40; II, 6, 36, 37, 52; II, 8, 15, 24, 29, 31, 37, 69; III, 3, 7, 27; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 35, 52, 57; III, 6, 7, 11; IV, 1, 7; IV, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 17, 45; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 19, 54; II, 2, 66, 87; III, 4, 29, 59; V, 2, 6, 23, 51, 54, 59, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61, 69; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 2, 3, 36, 43, 50, 92; IV, 5, 2, 6; IV, 6, 2, 23; IV, 7, 43; IV, 8, 18, 62, 70, 75; IV, 9, 20, 27, 51, 106, 113; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 9, 78; *Grex* 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 96; II, 1, 8, 80; II, 2, 78, 96, 98; III, 1, 127; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 7, 12, 39, 41, 46; V, 1, 25, 64; V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* Prol. 70; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 3, 4, 17; II, 3, 30, 34, 47; III, 1, 3, 13; III, 2, 1, 43; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20, 31, 32, 36, 66; V, 7, 24, 55.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 59, 106; II, 3, 1; II, 6, 98; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 63, 64; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 16, 59; IV, 8, 10, 56, 57; V, 19, 22, 28.—*Mere.* II, 2, 10, 32; II, 3, 107; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 102, 110, 115; I, 2, 32, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 64, 66, 83, 87, 91; I, 3, 5, 15 *ter*, 100, 150; I, 4, 20; I, 5, 103, 116; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 22, 43; III, 1, 9, 11, 15; III, 2, 18, 58, 79, 88, 92; IV, 1, 6, 36; IV, 2, 38; IV, 6, 7, 9, 10; IV, 7, 86, 90, 100, 133, 135; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 25.—*Parn.* Prol. 121, 124; I, 1, 35, 41, 63; I, 2, 45, 104, 126; I, 3, 20; II, 4; III, 1, 8, 24; III, 2, 9, 24; III, 3, 34, 58; III, 5, 12, 14; IV, 2, 102; V, 2, 31; V, 3, 14, 19, 20, 50, 52; V, 4, 1, 2, 3, 4, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; I, 3, 2, 60, 87; II, 2, 5, 20, 37; II, 4, 11, 22; II, 5, 13; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 3, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 42, 88; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 41; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 12, 73; III, 5, 21,

30, 58; III, 6, 51; IV, 1, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 62, 65, 77, 100; IV, 4, 34, 73, 74, 122, 140; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 1, 67; V, 3, 7, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 2, 28, 95; I, 3, 89; II, 1, 54; III, 1, 14, 16, 25, 26; III, 2, 6, 9; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3, 23, 31, 33; V, 2, 6, 21; V, 4, 2, 6; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; IV, 2, 2, 66, 129.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74; II, 4, 8, 11, 69; II, 7, 59; III, 1, 16; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 33, 39.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Homeronide. *Truc.* II, 6, 4.

Homine. *Aut.* III, 4, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 48.—*Curc.* II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 102.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 10; III, 6, 10.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 27; IV, 7, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 7.

Hominem. *Amph.* I, 1, 28, 108, 109, 183; IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20, 22; I, 3, 34; II, 2, 26, 81; II, 4, 64; III, 3, 137; IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 11, 21, 26, 30.—*Aut.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 49, 50, 74; IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 13; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 1, 8, 65; III, 5, 60, 70; IV, 2, 53; V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* II, 3, 53, 59; IV, 1, 6, 9; V, 3, 5, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14, 24, 58, 74; I, 2, 18, 23, 33; II, 2, 11, 106; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 47; III, 4, 4, 60; IV, 1, 10; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 94; III, 6, 23, 26; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 1, 12, 50; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 39; IV, 8, 17, 26; IV, 9, 43, 57; V, 1, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 5; III, 2, 30, 87, 115, 117; V, 1, 30, 36, 41, 43; V, 2, 3.—*Menach.* Prol. 66; I, 2, 38; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 23, 28, 55; III, 2, 8, 21; IV, 2, 29, 77; V, 1, 7, 44; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 10; V, 5, 5, 44, 46; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* I, 1, 21, 68; II, 2, 5, 14, 105, 112; II, 6, 14, 57, 75, 80; III, 1, 109; III, 3, 52; IV, 2, 8, 51, 74; IV, 8, 2, 36; V, 7, 14.—*Mere.* I, 30, 82; II, 2, 58; III, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68; I, 3, 19, 88, 151, 255; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 6, 11, 34, 39, 44,

48; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3, 22; IV, 2, 1, 11, 15, 18; IV, 3, 1, 3; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 61, 63, 65, 99, 108, 110; V, 2, 17.—*Pan.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 52; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 45, 58, 62, 72; III, 4, 20; IV, 2, 19, 37; V, 2, 71, 72; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 8, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 46, 86, 97; IV, 9, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27, 37; III, 2, 40, 46; III, 6, 5, 48; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 24, 26; V, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32; I, 3, 17, 83; IV, 1, 69, 70, 72; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 27, 54; IV, 2, 17, 51, 60, 68, 110; IV, 3, 6, 9.—*Truc.* I, 2, 34, 62; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 25; II, 6, 21; II, 7, 40, 47, 50; III, 2, 27; V, 38, 41, 65.—*Frag.* III, 6.

Homines. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 164; II, 2, 96, 216; III, 4, 13.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 10, 16, 32; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 76; II, 3, 95; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 69.—*Cur.* IV, 1, 14, 21; IV, 2, 13, 22.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1, 3; IV, 2, 8, 21.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1; III, 3, 1; V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 55; V, 2, 61.—*Most.* I, 2, 38; I, 3, 88; III, 2, 36, 94; IV, 2, 22, 26; V, 1, 4.—*Monach.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 3, 22; I, 4, 3; II, 2, 34; III, 1, 8; V, 5, 49, 55, 58; V, 7, 1, 8; V, 8, 3; V, 9, 54.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45; II, 2, 15; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 60; III, 1, 63, 135, 137, 160; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 1, 39; II, 3, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 147; I, 5, 12, 28; II, 2, 6; III, 2, 30, 33, 36; IV, 2, 16.—*Pan.* II, 29; III, 1, 3, 19; III, 2, 6, 35; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 19; V, 5, 32.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14; IV, 4, 17; IV, 9, 12; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 54; I, 2, 67; I, 4, 36; II, 1, 1; II, 3, 16, 76; III, 5, 49; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7, 78; II, 2, 76; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 26, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 119; IV, 1, 9, 12; IV, 2, 36, 48, 75, 106; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 57; V, 40.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Homini. *Amph.* I, 1, 12, 17; II, 1, 58.—*Asin.* I, 1, 107; II, 4, 39, 60, 71, 88; III, 3, 127; IV, 1, 30, 34, 39; V,

2, 69.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; II, 3, 31; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 20.—*Cur.* I, 3, 33; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 1; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.* II, 3, 40, 44; II, 4, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 38; III, 3, 44; IV, 1, 1; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 55; II, 3, 29, 104; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 70; II, 1, 60, 62; III, 1, 92; IV, 2, 33.—*Monach.* I, 1, 6, 13; II, 2, 19, 30; III, 2, 9, 30; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 26; V, 18.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; IV, 2, 21; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 18.—*Pan.* Prol. 89; III, 1, 2, 9; III, 6, 3; IV, 2, 2; V, 4, 20.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 58, 59; II, 3, 13; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26; III, 2, 48; IV, 4, 15; IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82; IV, 1, 16, 66; V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 94; II, 2, 80; II, 4, 126; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 71; IV, 2, 5, 61, 79; V, 2, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71; II, 1, 3; IV, 3, 62.

Hominibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 186.—*Capt.* V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 15.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 38; IV, 7, 89.—*Pan.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 1, 55; IV, 3, 57.

Hominis. *Amph.* II, 1, 26; II, 2, 137.—*Asin.* II, 4, 67; III, 3, 66.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18; III, 6, 29; IV, 1, 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.—*Monach.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 9, 13.—*Merc.* III, 4, 37, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 43; IV, 2, 9.—*Pan.* Prol. 92; I, 1, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 10, 19; IV, 3, 62; V, 2, 61.

Hominum. *Amph.* II, 2, 4; III, 2, 57; V, 1, 69.—*Aut.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 20; IV, 8, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83; II, 3, 59; III, 4, 9, 90; IV, 2, 56.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 64; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 66; IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 27; III, 1, 128.—*Monach.* I, 4, 5; II, 1, 33; III, 1, 10; V, 2, 65; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 117; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 13, 84.—*Pan.* Prol. 90; II, 26, 28; III, 3,

5; IV, 2, 8, 9; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 14, 15.
 —*Pers.* III, 1, 27; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 2.
 —*Rud.* Prol. 11; I, 2, 61; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 6, 13; III, 4, 1; IV, 7, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29; IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 13; II, 4, 142; III, 2, 43; IV, 2, 67; IV, 3, 39; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 1.
 —*Truc.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 4; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 45; II, 7, 33.

Homo. *Amph.* Prol. 111; I, 1, 136, 138, 139, 153 *bis*, 161, 165, 167, 169, 171, 246, 251; II, 1, 16, 18, 24, 78; III, 4, 2; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 69.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21, 22, 71; II, 4, 83, 88 *bis*; III, 3, 6, 26; V, 2, 51.—*Aul.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 8, 66; II, 4, 38, 46; III, 2, 5, 9, 23; IV, 9, 17; IV, 10, 1, 15, 60; V, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83, 87, 91; II, 3, 67; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 9, 16; IV, 2, 12, 13, 22, 32, 51; V, 3, 12.—*Cure.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 15, 33; III, 10, 42; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 52.—*Casin.* II, 3, 48; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 14; III, 6, 11; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 2, 53, 57, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 87; III, 1, 12; III, 4, 51, 57; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 31, 34; V, 2, 1, 28; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 32; I, 2, 53; III, 2, 68; IV, 3, 6, 9, 10 *bis*; IV, 7, 9, 10; IV, 8, 63; V, 1, 12, 20, 25; V, 2, 36, 44, 50, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 86; I, 4, 18, 28; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 16, 58; III, 1, 37, 40 *bis*, 44, 65, 109; V, 1, 1.—*Monach.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 6, 28, 39; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 9, 27, 50; III, 2, 22, 51; IV, 2, 87; V, 2, 74; V, 5, 10, 25, 32; V, 7, 3; V, 9, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 20, 73; II, 3, 14, 46, 61, 63; II, 5, 15; III, 1, 21, 30, 89; IV, 2, 21, 52.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 1, 97; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 1, 42; V, 2, 110; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89, 147; I, 5, 19; II, 2, 6 *bis*; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 17, 49, 58, 59; IV, 1, 4, 6, 12, 32; IV, 2, 8, 27 *bis*, 35; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 5, 39; IV, 7, 1, 18, 22, 79; V, 2, 14.—*Paen.* Prol. 89; I, 1, 72; I, 2, 168; II, 17; III, 2, 5, 29, 36; III, 4, 27; IV, 2, 11, 52, 82; V, 4, 32, 43, 44; V, 5, 19.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 42, 65,

68; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 24; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 30; III, 6, 13, 32; IV, 2, 14, 21; IV, 3, 29; V, 2, 10, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1; II, 2, 36; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; II, 2, 1, 24; II, 4, 46 *bis*, 102; III, 3, 36, 38; IV, 2, 7, 20, 47, 58, 68, 84, 118, 121, 128; IV, 3, 10, 20, 63; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 52, 60; II, 3, 12; II, 6, 68; II, 7, 35, 36; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 2, 52; V, 25, 50.—*Frag.* I, 28; III, 20.

Homunculi. *Capt.* Prol. 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 90.

Honesti. *Stic.* II, 1, 7.

Honestas. *Capt.* II, 2, 106.

Honeste. *Mil.* IV, 8, 61.—*Merc.* II, 3, 69.—*Rud.* II, 3, 77; II, 5, 7.—*Trin.* III, 3, 3.

Honestes. *Capt.* II, 1, 50.

Honestet. *Trin.* III, 2, 67.

Honestiorem. *Capt.* II, 3, 2.

Honestius. *Asin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Paen.* V, 4, 62.

Honestum. *Capt.* II, 2, 73.

Honestus. *Pers.* V, 2, 58.

Honor. *Rud.* I, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37.

Honoratissimum. *Capt.* II, 2, 28.

Honore. *Capt.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 29, 106; II, 3, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Honorem. *Asin.* I, 1, 66.—*Aul.* Prol. 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 83.—*Rud.* I, 5, 30.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35; III, 2, 20; IV, 3, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 34.

Honores. *Cure.* I, 3, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.

Honori. *Epid.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 18; IV, 3, 22.

Honoribus. *Aul.* Prol. 19.

Honoris. *Amph.* I, 2, 24; III, 1, 67.—*Asin.* I, 3, 39, 42.—*Aul.* Prol. 25; III, 4, 4.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 26.—*Merc.* III, 1, 29.—*Paen.* III, 3, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 68.

Honos. *Tria.* III, 2, 71.

Hora. Casin. II, 8, 72.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 11.
Horæum. Capt. IV, 2, 71.
Horam. Cist. IV, 1, 43.
Horas. Frag. I, 40.
Hordeias. Casin. II, 8, 58.
Hordeo. Asin. III, 3, 116.
Horia. Rud. IV, 3, 81.
Horiz. Rud. IV, 2, 5.
Horiola. Trin. IV, 2, 100.
Horia. Mil. II, 2, 57.
Horno. Most. I, 3, 3.
Horreo. Menach. Prol. 15.
Horrescet. Asin. IV, 1, 4.
Horresco. Truc. I, 2, 93.
Horret. Cist. II, 3, 9.
Horridularum. Pseud. I, 1, 66.
Horridum. Truc. V, 41.
Horridus. Truc. V, 42.
Horror. Amph. V, 1, 66.
Horrore. Amph. V, 1, 16.
Horsum. Mil. II, 3, 33.—*Rud.* I, 2, 83.
Hortabatur. Merc. IV, 2, 6.
Hortabitor. Mil. IV, 4, 52.
Hortamini. Pæn. III, 3, 59.
Hortantur. Pers. V, 2, 60.
Hortare. Stic. II, 1, 7.
Hortari. Amph. I, 1, 174.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 61.
Hortarier. Merc. IV, 2, 5.
Hortator. Merc. IV, 2, 5.
Hortatur. Casin. IV, 1, 6.
Hortemur. Casin. II, 6, 70.
Horti. Most. V, 1, 5.
Horto. Truc. II, 2, 48.
Hortor. Amph. III, 4, 10.
Hortum. Asin. III, 3, 152.—*Aul.* II, 2, 66.—*Casin.* III, 4, 23.—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 39; II, 3, 69.—*Merc.* V, 4, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 59.—*Pers.* III, 3, 41; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* III, 1, 33, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 1, 38.
Hortus. Mil. II, 4, 25.
Horum. Amph. Prol. 146; I, 1, 200.—*Aul.* II, 5, 1, 22; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* II, 5, 71.—*Cure.* I, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93; II, 2, 54.—

Most. V, 1, 23.—*Mil.* II, 3, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 21; II, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 48; V, 2, 8, 24.—*Pers.* I, 3, 81.—*Stic.* V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.
Hos. Amph. II, 2, 224.—*Asin.* III, 3, 147.—*Aul.* II, 5, 2; III, 1, 9; III, 5, 43, 46.—*Capt.* Prol. 1, 34; II, 3, 95; III, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 31; V, 3, 47.—*Cist.* II, 1, 13; IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* III, 2, 135.—*Menach.* I, 1, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 8; I, 5, 49, 87; IV, 7, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 3, 7, 49; III, 5, 26; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 2, 43, 49.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; IV, 2, 106, 107; V, 2, 11.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.
Hospes. Asin. II, 2, 94; II, 4, 10, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 101.—*Most.* II, 2, 48, 66, 70.—*Mil.* III, 1, 41, 140, 143, 148, 154, 156; III, 3, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 97; V, 2, 102.—*Pæn.* Prol. 120; III, 3, 72; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 90, 91, 98.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58, 60, 74; IV, 4, 27, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 49, 72; II, 6, 7; II, 7, 13; III, 6, 45.
Hospita. Mil. II, 6, 71.
Hospitale. Pæn. Prol. 75; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 88.
Hospitalis. Pæn. V, 2, 92.
Hospite. Bacch. II, 3, 16, 48; IV, 4, 35; IV, 9, 34.—*Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 6; III, 1, 79.
Hospitem. Asin. III, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 19, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 48, 51.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57; II, 2, 19; II, 6, 8, 15, 26, 30, 52.—*Merc.* Prol. 103; V, 2, 99.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 72; V, 2, 45.—*Rud.* II, 4, 30; II, 7, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 3.
Hospites. Epid. V, 1, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16.—*Stic.* II, 2, 33.
Hospiti. Cure. III, 59.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58; II, 6, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 60.
Hospitio. Amph. I, 1, 8, 140.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86; II, 3, 37; II, 4, 32; III, 1, 81; IV, 3, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 44.

Hospitis. Bacch. II, 3, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 5.

Hospitium. Capt. III, 3, 8.—*Cure.* III, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 143.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 60, 75, 78, 80; V, 2, 82, 93, 94; V, 3, 35.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 41.—*Rud.* III, 6, 45.—*Trim.* II, 4, 152.—*Frag.* III, 2, 47.

Hoste. Cure. I, 1, 5.

Hostem. Bacch. II, 3, 19.

Hostes. Amph. I, 1, 67, 83; II, 1, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 93.—*Capt.* III, 4, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28, 29, 33, 36.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 56.—*Rud.* Prol. 82; IV, 3, 27.—*Frag.* I, 55.

Hosti. Rud. II, 4, 21.

Hostiam. Pæn. II, 2.

Hostias. Pseud. I, 3, 92.—*Rud.* I, 5, 12, 15.

Hostibus. Amph. I, 1, 33, 34; II, 2, 24, 52.—*Capt.* III, 5, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6; V, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*True.* I, 1, 56.

Hostica. Capt. II, 1, 49.

Hostiis. Amph. V, 1, 75.—*Epid.* II, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 25, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 25.

Hostili. Capt. III, 4, 60.

Hostilibus. Pseud. IV, 4, 10.

Hostilis. Capt. II, 2, 52, 61.—*True.* I, 2, 68.

Hostimentus. Asin. I, 3, 20.

Hostire. Asin. II, 2, 110.

Hostis. Amph. II, 2, 102.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60; IV, 4, 3, 10.—*Rud.* II, 4, 21.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4, 23; II, 2, 2.

Hostium. Amph. Prol. 136; I, 1, 91.—*Capt.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 41; III, 5, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 115; IV, 1, 5, 35.

Hac (loci). Amph. Prol. 20, 26, 38, 50, 117, 140; I, 1, 107, 130, 153, 173, 191, 212, 249; I, 2, 7; II, 2, 52, 57, 69, 101, 118, 139, 146, 163, 219, 224; III, 1, 5, 7; III, 2, 28, 37, 39, 68; III, 3, 14, 21; III, 4, 6, 18.—*Asin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 69, 74, 90, 94, 112; II, 3, 3, 6; II, 4, 32; III, 3, 49, 71, 150, 153; V, 2, 65, 70.—*Aut.* II, 1, 14;

II, 4, 55; II, 7, 23; III, 2, 28, 53; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 19, 21; IV, 4, 7, 13, 22; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28; II, 1, 19, 20, 23; II, 2, 2, 13, 89, 103, 110; II, 3, 10, 20, 37, 87; III, 1, 37; III, 4, 45; III, 5, 38, 89; V, 1, 30; V, 3, 20; V, 4, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 91; I, 2, 2, 20, 48; II, 1, 13; V, 2, 25, 28; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* I, 14, 18; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 54; II, 4, 16, 17; II, 6, 34, 69; II, 7, 11; II, 8, 39, 45; III, 2, 9; III, 5, 16; III, 4, 1, 7; III, 5, 8, 43, 48; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 2; V, 4, 3, 19.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9, 29; IV, 2, 35; V, 6; *Grex* 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65, 93; I, 2, 25, 54; II, 2, 109, 118; II, 3, 10; III, 5, 18, 32, 54; III, 4, 43; V, 1, 26, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43, 74; I, 2, 6 bis; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 5; III, 5, 4, 16, 2, 21, 28; IV, 7, 36; IV, 8, 65; IV, 9, 8, 143; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 3, 14, 32.—*Mort.* I, 1, 54, 72, 75, 77; I, 3, 92, 152; II, 1, 50, 82; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 48, 52, 54, 66, 157; III, 2, 87, 147; IV, 2, 20, 23; IV, 3, 31; V, 1, 21, 26, 46, 53, 57, 71; V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 48 bis; II, 1, 39, 40; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 29, 48, 50, 78; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 47; V, 2, 81, 91; V, 5, 61; V, 7, 48; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 27, 80.—*Mil.* II, 1, 35, 55, 65; II, 2, 6, 26, 45; II, 3, 16, 58, 62, 72, 73, 82; II, 4, 23, 32; II, 5, 44 bis, 53; II, 6, 9; III, 1, 168, 193; III, 2, 15, 49, 55; III, 3, 61; IV, 1, 28, 38; IV, 2, 7, 42, 58, 82, 93, 101; IV, 4, 41, 48; IV, 8, 28; V, 12.—*Merc.* I, 5, 51; II, 3, 54; III, 1, 13, 45; III, 2, 12; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 33, 34, 37, 69, 70, 101; V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; I, 2, 20, 44, 56, 78, 91; I, 3, 30; I, 4, 17, 21; II, 2, 44, 55, 59, 63; II, 4, 47; III, 2, 33, 100; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 17, 20, 33, 78, 101; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 94, 114, 121; I, 2, 46; III, 1, 23, 56; III, 3, 5, 25, 79, 95; IV, 2, 81, 98; V, 1, 18, 27; V, 2, 15, 75, 85; V, 3, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 58, 62, 63; II, 2, 18, 44; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 54; IV, 4,

26, 55, 102, 116, 118; IV, 9, 14; V, 2, 10.—*Rud. Prol.* 31, 35, 41, 62, 80; I, 2, 6, 54; I, 5, 2, 9, 15; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 3, 7, 10, 17, 21; II, 3, 10, 14, 19, 55; II, 4, 14, 35, II, 5, 23, 25; II, 7, 12; III, 2, 8, 46, 49; III, 4, 2, 21; III, 5, 6; III, 6, 20, 41; IV, 4, 101, 104; IV, 5, 9, 10; IV, 6, 8, 19; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50, 93; II, 2, 2, 3, 23, 28, 66; III, 1, 45; III, 2, 35; IV, 1, 24; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29, 53; V, 5, 20.—*Trin. Prol.* 7, 10, 17; I, 2, 29, 60, 119; II, 4, 116, 176, 199; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 83, 84; III, 3, 88; IV, 2, 164, 165; IV, 3, 61, 77; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Truc. Prol.* 9; I, 1, 17; I, 2, 20, 49; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 18, 43, 74; II, 5, 23, 26, 27; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 35, 59, 60, 61; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 27, 37, 38.
Hui. Mil. III, 2, 36.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8.
Huic. Amph. Prol. 15; I, 1, 156, 184; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 43, 70, 165.—*Asin. Prol.* 3, 10; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 24; II, 4, 50, 52, 67, 89; III, 3, 41, 138; Grex 5.—*Aul. Prol.* 23; II, 2, 11, 39; II, 4, 14; IV, 1, 18; V, 14, 20.—*Capt. Prol.* 7, 19, 54; I, 2, 49; II, 1, 19; II, 3, 4, 31, 91; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 25 *bis*, 41, 53, 57, 101; III, 5, 1, 43, 76, 80; V, 1, 16; V, 4, 14, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 15, 44; I, 2, 16, 30, 36, 42; I, 3, 34; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 66; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 63, 72; V, 3, 21, 39, 45.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 2, 35; II, 6, 15, 17, 20, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 46; IV, 4, 12; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 14; IV, 2, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 38; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 45, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 22, 25; III, 3, 80; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 40; IV, 9, 21, 52; V, 2, 58.—*Moat.* III, 1, 9, 91, 94; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 62.—*Menæch. Prol.* 13, 40; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 48, 57; II, 3, 8, 34; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 9, 36, 83, 105; V, 3, 5; V, 7, 25; V, 9, 13, 37, 39, 79.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8, 31, 42; II, 2, 11; III, 1, 126, 171; III, 2, 48; IV, 2, 55, 58, 67, 69, 75; IV, 3, 18; IV, 8, 22; IV, 9,

4.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74; I, 3, 2, 4, 5, 34, 71, 93, 100; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 88; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 9; IV, 7, 65, 110; V, 2, 18.—*Pan.* I, 1, 5, 70; I, 2, 48, 183, 189; III, 3, 68; V, 2, 47, 76; V, 4, 100; V, 5, 37, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 76; II, 5, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 32, 60; V, 2, 61.—*Rud. Prol.* 32, 39; III, 4, 45; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 55, 56; V, 3, 28, 32, 53, 65.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 32; V, 4, 20.—*Trin. Prol.* 18; I, 2, 102; II, 2, 45, 78; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 1, 66, 85, 116, 129; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 61.—*Truc. Prol.* 20; I, 1, 61; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 3, 39, 43; II, 4, 88; II, 6, 61, 69; II, 7, 17; IV, 3, 22; V, 54.

Huice. Pan. V, 1, 13.

Hujus. Amph. Prol. 51, 96; I, 1, 109, 110, 111, 133, 205; I, 2, 24; II, 2, 166, 179.—*Asin. Prol.* 7; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 11, 15, 53, 91, 131, 135, 146; V, 2, 5, 33.—*Aul. Prol.* V, 6, 23; II, 4, 11; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 72; V, 17.—*Capt. Prol.* 4, 17, 39; I, 1, 27; II, 2, 25, 85, 99; II, 3, 36, 77; III, 4, 43, 45, 110; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 11; V, 4, 18, 19.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 38.—*Casin. Prol.* 49; IV, 1, 14; IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 63, 64; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45; IV, 2, 15.—*Moat.* I, 3, 50; III, 1, 135.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67; V, 2, 64, 95, 102; V, 9, 12 *bis*, 31, 75.—*Mil.* II, 5, 64; II, 6, 39; III, 1, 40, 75, 104, 105; III, 3, 134; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 4, 17; IV, 6, 63; IV, 8, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 15; III, 4, 14; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 37, 80; II, 4, 43; III, 2, 68.—*Pan. Prol.* 83; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 103, 166, 174, 175 *quinquies*, 176 *ter*, 177 *bis*, 178 *ter*, 180, 181, 182 *bis*; III, 3, 43; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 131; V, 3, 17, 52; V, 6, 30.—*Rud. Prol.* 42; I, 5, 27; IV, 4, 35, 46; V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc. Prol.* 13; II, 7, 38; IV, 2, 59.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Hujusce. Capt. Prol. 10.—*Pan. Prol.* 120; V, 4, 76, 87.

Hujusmodi. *Capt.* Prol. 5; III, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 4, 103.—*Trin.* III, 3, 66.

Humana. *Amph.* Prol. 28; I, 1, 102.—*Capt.* II, 2, 54.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 22.

Humanam. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Humanas. *Merc.* Prol. 6.

Humani. *Asin.* II, 5, 26; V, 2, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* II, 20.

Humanis. *Trin.* II, 4, 78.

Humano. *Amph.* Prol. 28.—*Most.* III, 2, 127.

Humanum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 52.—*Merc.* II, 2, 48 *bis*.—*Rud.* III, 4, 62.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8.

Humero. *Menæch.* V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 44.

Humerum. *Pseud.* V, 2, 19.

Humerus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 17.

Humidæ. *Most.* I, 2, 67.

Humoris. *Mil.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 70.

Humum. *Stic.* II, 2, 30.

Hunc. *Amph.* Prol. 116; I, 1, 108, 113, 268; II, 2, 40, 85; III, 2, 36; V, 1, 21.—*Asin.* I, 1, 111; I, 3, 77, 82; II, 2, 112; II, 4, 11, 14; III, 3, 8, 36, 45, 83, 89, 90, 131; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 49; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 22, 30; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 15, 29, 30; IV, 10, 76; V, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 19, 29, 35; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 26, 29; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 82, 90, 95; II, 3, 15, 18, 52, 64, 81, 99; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 26 *bis*, 42, 68, 81, 83, 102, 106, 107; III, 5, 73, 79, 91; IV, 1, 9, 13; V, 1, 5, 11; IV, 2, 44, 47, 53; V, 4, 17, 22.—*Curc.* I, 3, 48; III, 7, 34; IV, 1, 1, 2; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 53; V, 3, 19.—*Casin.* II, 6, 14, 56; II, 8, 12, 26, 41; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 46, 47; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 45; III, 1, 53.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 4, 22, 60; IV, 2, 7, 36; V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 7, 114; III, 4, 12; IV, 4, 1, 32; IV, 7, 20, 24; IV, 8, 40, 67; V,

1, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 120, 124, 159; III, 2, 25, 96, 134; III, 3, 28; V, 1, 30, 50.—*Menæch.* Prol. 71; I, 2, 3, 43; II, 2, 31, 63; II, 3, 28, 66, 77; III, 2, 12, 35; IV, 2, 3, 31, 42; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 92, 100, 105, 111; V, 5, 53; V, 9, 11 *bis*, 18, 32, 35, 76.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 65; II, 3, 4; II, 5, 17, 69; II, 6, 13, 82; III, 1, 22, 198, 199; III, 2, 54; III, 3, 38, 57, 64; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8, 35, 58, 97, 98; IV, 3, 38; IV, 4, 2, 46; IV, 8, 18, 64, 65.—*Merc.* I, 13; II, 3, 48, 50; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 24; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 79; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 126; I, 2, 46, 56, 70; I, 3, 28, 45, 115, 116, 123; I, 5, 32, 42, 79, 134, 140; II, 1, 9, 17; II, 2, 9, 19, 27; II, 4, 21, 28, 63; III, 2, 4, 6, 109; IV, 2, 1, 11; IV, 3, 9; IV, 7, 24, 45, 59, 60, 66, 71; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 17, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 119, 122, 125; I, 2, 145; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 55; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 31, 33; III, 5, 27; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7, 17, 82, 87, 96, 102; V, 2, 28, 30, 40, 121; V, 3, 25; V, 4, 15, 68; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9; II, 1, 5, 13; III, 2, 1; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 65, 76, 107; IV, 6, 7, 9; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 26, 52, 62.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7, 12; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 72, 73; III, 6, 19, 21; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 29, 31, 37, 67, 70, 83, 86; IV, 4, 29, 54, 76; V, 3, 40, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 110; II, 1, 43; III, 1, 20, 23, 31, 45; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175, 177; II, 4, 159; III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 50, 91, 92, 117, 119; IV, 3, 9, 24, 34; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 14; V, 35.—*Frag.* I, 99, 146; III, 12.

Hunce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 85.

Huncine. *Pseud.* I, 2, 63.—*Truc.* V, 41.

Hyemem. *Trin.* II, 3, 7.

Hyero. *Menæch.* II, 3, 60.

Hyeroni. *Menæch.* II, 3, 50.

Hymen. *Casin.* IV, 3, 8 *bis*, 10 *bis*.

Hymenæe. *Casin.* IV, 3, 3, 10.

Hymenæo. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.

Hymenæum. *Casin.* IV, 3, 8, 11.

I

I. *Amph.* II, 1, 1; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 95; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 79; III, 3, 86; V, 2, 71, 73, 74, 75, 91 *bis*.—*Aul.* II, 5, 7; III, 3, 10; IV, 7, 13, 15; IV, 10, 37, 38, 70.—*Capt.* I, 2, 81; III, 4, 104.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 2, 36; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 17; III, 6, 20, 23 *bis*.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 107 *bis*; IV, 3, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 60 *bis*.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 15; IV, 8, 60; IV, 9, 156; V, 2, 56 *bis*, 62 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 1, 71; I, 4, 20; III, 2, 87, 120, 160; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 54; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 54; V, 1, 36; V, 5, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 51.—*Merc.* I, 72; II, 2, 6, 11; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 47; V, 2, 113, 114 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 12, 20, 115; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 59, 82, 134, 151, 193; I, 3, 15, 19, 21, IV, 2, 51 *bis*; V, 2, 156; V, 5, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16; IV, 3, 17 *bis*; IV, 4, 25 *bis*, 55, 56, 61; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; III, 2, 43; III, 5, 19; IV, 4, 126.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 71 *bis*; III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 158; II, 4, 179, 180, 183, 184 *bis*, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter*; IV, 4, 16 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 23, 74, 94; II, 3, 8, 9, 11; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 28; V, 66.

Ibam. *Casin.* II, 2, 9; III, 4, 3.—*Truc.* V, 29.

Ibant. *Rud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.

Ibas. *Merc.* V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 84.

Ibat. *Menæch.* Prol. 63.—*Merc.* V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.

Ibi (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 135; I, 1, 94; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 100 *bis*; III, 2, 44; V, 1, 11, 16, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102, 104, 113; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 79.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8; III, 6, 47; IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 30; III, 2, 6; III, 5, 66; V, 4, 3.—*Cure.* I, 2, 8; III, 69; IV, 1,

15, 19, 20, 21; V, 2, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 73; II, 4, 20; II, 5, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19; II, 1, 6; IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65; V, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 28, 44; I, 4, 44; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* Prol. 32; I, 3, 5; V, 2, 41; V, 5, 46; V, 9, 38.—*Mil.* I, 2, 50; II, 4, 20; II, 6, 25; III, 1, 60, 125; III, 2, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 69; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 23, 24, 28, 124; II, 4, 4; III, 4, 7 *bis*; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 4, 43, 99, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80; I, 5, 10; III, 2, 65; V, 1, 19, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 82, 85, 127, 143; III, 2, 8, III, 3, 88, 90; III, 4, 23, 24; V, 3, 15 *bis*; V, 4, 7, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 54, 55, 56; II, 3, 52; II, 6, 58; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 27; IV, 4, 77, 90; 115; V, 2, 21, 23.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62; V, 2, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18, 34; II, 4, 68, 78, 142; III, 2, 45, 98; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95; IV, 1, 10.—*Frag.* I, 98, 148; III, 12.

Ibi (temporis). *Amph.* V, 1, 42.—*Asin.* V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; II, 4, 39; III, 3, 52.—*Cure.* II, 3, 61; V, 2, 47.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19. *Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Ibi (in hoc). *Epid.* IV, 2, 23.

Ibidem. *Capt.* Prol. 26.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* II, 1, 53; V, 7.—*Most.* II, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 99.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16, 58; V, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60, 65; II, 6, 9, 40; II, 7, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 32.

Ibimus. *Pæn.* III, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29.

Ibis. *Capt.* III, 7, 67.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Most.* V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Merc.* I, 106.—*Pseud.*

II, 2, 59.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 32.

Ibit. *Asin.* I, 3, 43.—*Curc.* V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* Prol. 86.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; III, 2, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 177, 197.

Ibitur. *Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Ibo. *Amph.* I, 1, 107, 135, 304; I, 3, 52; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85; II, 3, 11; III, 3, 1; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 52; IV, 5, 20; IV, 8, 12; IV, 10, 52; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23, 89; III, 1, 36; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* II, 2, 25.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; II, 3, 87; III, 20.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 4, 5; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 161; V, 2, 10.—*Menach.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 33; IV, 2, 109; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 25, 57, 92, 122; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 7, 45, 46, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104, 113; II, 6, 102, 112; IV, 2, 93; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 9, 66; IV, 9, 4, 16.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 32, 126; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 11, 80; IV, 4, 57; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 79; III, 2, 113; IV, 7, 39; IV, 8, 8; —*Pan.* I, 2, 3, 6; I, 3, 58; II, 1, 48; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 29, 98, 107.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61; III, 6, 52; IV, 3, 101; IV, 7, 37.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 36, 43, 86; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 36, 43; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 61, 62; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 199; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 101; IV, 2, 153.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 58; II, 7, 68.

Ibus. *Mil.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* Prol. 75.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Iccirco (pro idcirco). *Merc.* Prol. 34.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; III, 3, 38.

Ici. *Frag.* I, 14.

Icit. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*True.* II, 7, 42.

Ictu. *Mil.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.* III, 1, 14.

Ictum. *Curc.* III, 24.

Ictus. *Most.* III, 1, 95.

Id. *Amph.* Prol. 11, 48, 145; I, 1, 32, 36, 72, 76, 99, 186, 246, 270; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 3, 11, 16, 22, 45, 48; II, 2, 7, 13, 15, 30, 56, 66, 103, 110, 115, 121, 141, 161, 230; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 5, 12, 28, 34, 40, 50; III, 3, 9, 13; III, 4, 13, 20; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52, 56, 66, 71, 77, 85; I, 2, 12, 23; I, 3, 61, 70; II, 2, 70; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 72; III, 1, 12, 25; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 63, 130, 145; IV, 2, 13; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 10, 15, 32; I, 2, 31; II, 1, 12, 23, 24, 25; II, 2, 33, 99; III, 2, 7, 25, 26; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 41; IV, 2, 4, 16 bis; IV, 4, 7, 17, 26; IV, 10, 4, 5, 9, 10 bis, 42, 43, 30.—*Capt.* I, 3, 34, 71; II, 1, 1, 2, 15, 17, 27, 35, 37 bis; II, 2, 15, 22, 33, 38, 87; II, 3, 27 bis, 66; III, 4, 55, 56 bis, 60, 98; III, 5, 22, 23, 51; IV, 2, 4, 118; V, 1, 21, 22; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29, 43, 66, 85; I, 2, 37, 46, 56; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 1, 27, 29; III, 2, 5, 55, 58, 88; IV, 2, 27, 44; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 71; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* Prol. 33, 56, 75; I, 13, 32, 42; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 7, 27, 30, 35; II, 4, 6, 8, 26; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 14, 33; II, 7, 6, 7; II, 8, 49, 75; III, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 25; III, 5, 24, 41, 43, 67; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 29, 41; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20, 67; I, 2, 26; II, 1, 7, 10; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 59; Grex 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 35, 39, 46, 51, 67; I, 2, 33; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 70; IV, 1, 2, 27; V, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 32, 70; I, 2, 7, 11, 15, 35, 77; I, 3, 17, 27, 54, 58, 64, 82, 85, 143 bis, 147; I, 4, 25; II, 1, 14, 20, 65 bis; II, 2, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 64, 96 bis, 100, 137; III, 2, 34, 101, 114, 139; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 2, 44, 51; V, 2, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 31; I, 2, 32, 52 ter; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 45; II, 3, 20, 46; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 5, 75, 79, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 3, 12, 22, 24, 38; V, 4, 4, 5, 6; V, 6, 1, 7, 12, 18; V, 7, 48, 54; V, 9, 46, 61.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 9, 18, 39; II, 2, 44, 59, 76, 92; II, 3, 11, 25, 27, 32, 44, 74, 81; II, 4, 12, 17, 47; II, 6, 86, 105;

III, 1, 7, 23, 39, 88, 150, 167, 211;
 III, 3, 19; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 14, 23; IV,
 3, 1, 30; IV, 4, 22, 44; IV, 5, 12; IV,
 6, 62; IV, 8, 39, 55; V, 2, 2, 24.—
Merc. I, 25, 26, 32, 46, 89; II, 1, 32;
 II, 3, 38, 117; II, 4, 5, 10, 19; III, 2,
 10; III, 4, 9, 43, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 4 *bis*,
 34; IV, 6, 4; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 45.—
Pseud. I, 1, 5, 10, 11, 14, 77, 81, 104;
 I, 2, 66, 72; I, 3, 43, 45, 47, 50, 67,
 83, 114, 142; I, 5, 7, 58, 84, 141, 157;
 II, 2, 40, 42, 44; II, 4, 3, 25; IV, 1,
 28; IV, 2, 6, 7, 40; IV, 6, 25; IV, 7,
 69, 126; V, 1, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 24,
 92; I, 1, 13, 16, 57; I, 2, 78, 141, 183;
 I, 3, 14; II, 12; III, 1, 35, 61, 72;
 III, 2, 33; III, 3, 11, 22, 70, 80; III,
 4, 27; III, 5, 25, 38, 48; III, 6, 20;
 IV, 2, 41, 48, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83,
 103; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 127, 138, 146;
 V, 3, 12, 51; V, 4, 38, 68, 81, 82.—
Pers. I, 1, 34, 46; I, 2, 13, 21; I, 3,
 35; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 14; II, 4,
 13, 23; III, 1, 34, 52; III, 3, 26; IV,
 2, 8; IV, 3, 44; IV, 4, 5, 68, 92, 112;
 IV, 6, 4, 8; V, 2, 33, 42, 51, 59.—
Rud. Prol. 24, 61; I, 2, 2, 22, 88; I,
 3, 9; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 3, 10; II, 3, 66,
 73; II, 7, 18; III, 3, 1, 18, 40, 41; III,
 4, 63; III, 6, 36 *bis*; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3,
 11, 16; IV, 4, 70, 75; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7,
 31; V, 2, 46, 48; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1,
 8, 20, 28, 34, 53; I, 2, 2, 17, 29, 60,
 83; I, 3, 85, 86, 87; II, 1, 25; II, 1,
 37; IV, 2, 40; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 8; V, 4,
 29.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5, 13; I, 2, 48, 49,
 59, 68, 70, 107, 116, 118, 170, 181; II,
 2, 44, 83, 104; II, 4, 28, 85, 86, 88;
 III, 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 75, 78, 111; III, 3,
 9, 49, 51; IV, 2, 8, 45, 69, 94, 122,
 124, 136; IV, 3, 39, 51, 58, 79; V, 2,
 7, 20, 42, 45, 46, 55.—*Truc.* Prol.
 14, 17; I, 1, 2, 19; II, 1, 8, 11, 19, 22;
 II, 2, 6; II, 4, 40, 45; II, 5, 12, 13 *bis*;
 II, 6, 48, 58; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 16; III,
 2, 16; IV, 2, 2, 21, 29, 49; IV, 4, 5,
 29, 39; V, 19.—*Frag.* I, 79, 141.
Idem. *Amph.* I, 1, 11, 91; II, 1,
 18, 29; III, 1, 2; V, 1, 33.—*Asin.* II,

1, 8; II, 2, 58; III, 3, 41.—*Aul.* II, 1,
 20, 53; II, 2, 71; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 51.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 84.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 7; IV,
 3, 9; V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 2, 11, 17;
 II, 8, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 29 *bis*; I, 2, 1.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 30; V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* I,
 1, 13; III, 1, 23; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 22,
 61; V, 1, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 45, 138; V,
 1, 11, 38.—*Menach.* Prol. 43, 48; I,
 3, 2; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 16,
 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10;
 II, 2, 91; III, 1, 157, 178; III, 2, 25;
 IV, 2, 49; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 3, 78; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 12.—
Pseud. I, 1, 16; I, 2, 29; V, 1, 31.—
Pæn. I, 1, 5; I, 2, 197; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.*
 I, 1, 44; II, 2, 57; III, 3, 28; IV, 5,
 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77;
 III, 2, 20; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16;
 V, 2, 34, 55.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27; I, 2,
 43; II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 16, 27; IV, 3, 37,
 40.
Identidem. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.*
 III, 3, 75.—*Menach.* I, 2, 51.—*Mil.*
 IV, 8, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 25.
Ideo. *Curc.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* IV, 7,
 34.—*Menach.* I, 1, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 31;
 III, 1, 46.
Idnam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 59.
Idoneos. *Pæn.* III, 2, 6.
Idoneum. *Aul.* II, 2, 74.
Idoneus. *Most.* III, 1, 97.
Ierunt. *Pæn.* V, 3, 15.
Igitur. *Amph.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 55, 184,
 206, 221, 253; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 56, 81;
 II, 2, 87, 98, 112, 153, 162; III, 1, 16.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 94; III, 3, 36, 76, 103,
 113.—*Aul.* II, 2, 47, 85; II, 6, 9; III,
 5, 24; IV, 9, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2,
 30, 43; III, 4, 109; IV, 2, 77, 91.—
Curc. I, 2, 30; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 37; IV,
 5, 10.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40.—*Cist.* II, 1,
 55; II, 3, 58, 64.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50; I,
 2, 13, 48; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 47, 63, 78;
 IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56,
 75; III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 22;
 IV, 7, 42; IV, 8, 61; IV, 9, 69; V, 1,
 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 104, 108,

126, 146, 150; II, 1, 33, 46; II, 2, 92; III, 1, 18, 53, 138, 159; III, 2, 34, 161, 169; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 42, 53; V, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 44, 58, 59; I, 3, 12, 25; II, 3, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 7, 39; V, 9, 27, 67.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17, 26; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 167, 174, 214; III, 3, 54; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 63; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 47; II, 3, 20, 45, 83; II, 4, 16; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 28; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 89; II, 4, 25, 66; IV, 6, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80; II, 49; III, 1, 52, 65; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 38; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 59; IV, 9, 5; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3, 11; II, 3, 18; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 102; V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 29, 88; I, 3, 98; II, 2, 11, 39; IV, 2, 44; V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 52; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 17, 51, 89; IV, 2, 156.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103.—*Frag.* I, 31.

Ignarissimus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.

Ignarum. *Pæn.* III, 3, 43.

Ignave. *Casin.* II, 3, 23.

Ignavi. *Capt.* II, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 49.

Ignavia. *Most.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.

Ignavie. *Menæch.* V, 6, 11.

Ignaviam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 95.

Ignavior. *Merc.* I, 25.

Ignaviorem. *Casin.* II, 3, 28.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 24.

Ignavis. *Menæch.* V, 6, 8.

Ignavissime. *Menæch.* V, 5, 25.

Ignavissumis. *Casin.* III, 2, 4.

Ignavissimum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 27.

Ignavissimus. *Pæn.* V, 5, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 81.

Ignavum. *Most.* III, 2, 168.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 54.

Ignavus. *Trin.* I, 2, 128.

Ignæ. *Truc.* V, 12.

Ignem. *Aut.* I, 2, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 63, 64.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 65.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Index in Plant.

—*Pæn.* I, 2, 106.—*Pers.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 4, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64.—*Truc.* II, 5, 23.

Ignis. *Aut.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Ignobilis. *Amph.* I, 1, 284.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabilis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 305.

Ignorabitur. *Menæch.* II, 3, 74; III, 2, 3.

Ignorandus. *Trin.* II, 1, 29.

Ignorans. *Capt.* Prol. 50.

Ignorant. *Amph.* Prol. 37; IV, 3, 13.

Ignorares. *Pæn.* Prol. 47.

Ignorare. *Asin.* I, 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 4, 35.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17.

Ignorat. *Capt.* III, 4, 29.

Ignores. *Capt.* II, 3, 74.

Ignoscam. *Mil.* II, 6, 87.

Ignoscamus. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.

Ignoscas. *Aut.* IV, 10, 9, 63.—*Epid.* V, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 68.—*Most.* V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 62, 85.—*Truc.* III, 4, 54.

Ignoscat. *Merc.* V, 4, 37.

Ignosce. *Amph.* III, 2, 43.

Ignoscere. *Pæn.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 3, 41.

Ignoscet. *Mil.* IV, 6, 37.

Ignoscito. *Pæn.* I, 1, 16.

Ignosco. *Most.* III, 2, 152.

Ignota. *Trin.* III, 3, 39.

Ignotam. *Trin.* I, 2, 26.

Ignoti. *Curc.* II, 3, 5.

Ignotissimus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 195.

Ignoto. *Asin.* II, 4, 87.—*Capt.* III, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 19; III, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73.

Ignotum. *Capt.* II, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 104.

Ignotus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 105.

Ii. *Curc.* III, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67.—*Stic.* III, 2, 34.

Iibus. *Curc.* IV, 2, 20.

Iidem. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.

Iis. Amph. Prol. 68.—*Asin.* II, 4, 31.—*Aul. Prol.* 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65; IV, 3, 19, 20.—*Most.* V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 134.—*Merc.* V, 4, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 33; IV, 7, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50, 52.

Iiace. Merc. Prol. 91.

Iisdem. Amph. Prol. 55.

Iiace. Trin. IV, 2, 102.

Iissent. Pseud. III, 2, 19.

Iisti. Trin. IV, 2, 97.

Iit. Cist. IV, 2, 29, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.

Ilicet. Amph. I, 1, 182.—*Capt.* III, 1, 9.—*Cure.* I, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.

Ilico. Cist. I, 3, 12, 28.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 36.

Ilio. Bacch. IV, 9, 21, 24, 29, 32, 48, 63.—*Menach.* I, 3, 4.

Illorum. Bacch. IV, 9, 27.

Illa. Amph. Prol. 112, 134; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 120; III, 2, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 36, 43; III, 3, 125; IV, 1, 12, 13, 16, 23, 28, 38, 39, 51; IV, 2, 9, 12, 14.—*Aul. Prol.* 30; II, 2, 78.—*Cure.* I, 1, 22, 47, 57, 63; I, 2, 52; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* I, 25, 46; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 22; II, 6, 14; II, 8, 48; III, 2, 12; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 4, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 14, 32, 45; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 9, 14, 22; III, 5; IV, 2, 23, 71.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 28, 31, 67; I, 2, 48, 53; II, 1, 9, 10; III, 2, 21, 32, 34; III, 4, 31; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14; III, 4, 4, 14, 22; III, 6, 5, 35; IV, 2, 11; IV, 8, 19, 50, 55, 59; IV, 10, 4 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 3, 6, 56; III, 3, 27; V, 1, 4.—*Menach.* V, 2, 84; V, 5, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 27, 55; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 88; III, 1, 108; IV, 1, 21, 25, 26, 42; IV, 2, 12, 16, 55, 57, 62; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 13, 55; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 52.—*Merc.* II, 1, 44, 45; II, 3, 49, 50, 65, 69, 70, 78, 92, 114, 118; III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 20, 23 *bis*, 29, 31 *ter*, 33; IV, 4, 51; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 60; V, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 93; I, 2, 47; I,

5, 36; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 77, 79, 121, 179; III, 3, 40; V, 5, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 2, 44, 50; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* Prol. 54; II, 5, 17; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 13, 14; III, 4, 66, IV, 4, 143; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53, 68; I, 3, 5, 7, 24, 97; III, 2, 9; V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 19; III, 3, 80, 83; IV, 2, 160; V, 2, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41, 98; II, 2, 48; II, 4, 56; II, 6, 32; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 30, 32.—*Frag.* III, 32.

Illac. Amph. I, 1, 275; II, 2, 186.—*Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 37.—*Merc.* V, 4, 49.—*Pæn.* II, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37.

Illac (loci). Asin. III, 3, 152.—*Rud.* I, 3, 31.

Illæ. Aul. III, 5, 9, 15.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 11, 17.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 30.—*Menach.* II, 2, 67; III, 3, 13.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59, 65; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 5, 17.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 3.

Illæc. Amph. I, 1, 260; II, 2, 134; III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 3, 44; II, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30.—*Cure.* III, 28.—*Casin.* I, 28; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 14, 16, 85; IV, 1, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* IV, 2, 26.—*Menach.* V, 2, 99.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 6, 3, 40; IV, 2, 40, 55; IV, 3, 29, 33.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12, 16; III, 4, 22; V, 1, 94.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 15; V, 5, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; III, 3, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 6, 63.

Illæm. Amph. I, 2, 3; II, 2, 36, 141, 209; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 18.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4; I, 3, 56; IV, 2, 43, 44; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 45, 50.—*Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 2, 3; IV, 10, 7, 24, 28, 36.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59; IV, 2, 42, 43; IV, 4, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 61, 79; I, 23; II, 5, 18; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 60; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 17, 46.—*Cist.* I, 3, 38, 43; II, 1, 22,

29, 31, 51, 59; II, 3, 5, 22, 29, 32; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 22, 69, 72.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32, 52; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 26; III, 4, 27, 29; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 30, 32; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 2, 85; III, 4, 6, 10, 47; IV, 8, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 36, 55; III, 2, 167.—*Menach.* II, 3, 72; IV, 2, 86, 94; IV, 3, 7, 10; V, 2, 59, 100, 108.—*Mil.* II, 1, 27, 40, 44; II, 2, 44, 103; II, 3, 4, 52, 73; II, 6, 52; III, 1, 162; IV, 1, 27, 32, 43; IV, 2, 14, 15, 41, 63, 76, 93, 101; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 52; IV, 6, 48, 61, 65.—*Merc.* Prol. 43; I, 89, 95, 108; II, 1, 19, 27, 29, 36; II, 2, 60, 62; II, 3, 16, 17, 19, 46, 66, 88, 90, 92, 93, 112, 113, 120, 122; II, 4, 12, 22, 26, 38; III, 4, 79; IV, 1, 29; V, 2, 17, 57, 58, 84, 86; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 14, 34 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50, 88, 118; I, 5, 114; II, 2, 64; IV, 6, 36; IV, 7, 111.—*Pæn.* Prol. 102, 103; I, 1, 35; I, 2, 142; II, 1, III, 3, 64; V, 2, 156, 159; V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 54, 55, 83; II, 2, 3; II, 5, 2; IV, 3, 15, 61, 72; IV, 4, 58, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 81; I, 2, 82; I, 4, 16; II, 3, 55; II, 5, 13, 27; IV, 8, 6, 14; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 6, 8, 105; II, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 57; IV, 3, 60.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 87; II, 6, 31; IV, 3, 37, 51, 69; V, 37.

Illanc. Casin. I, 45.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 10.

Illapote. Most. I, 3, 99.

Illarum. Casin. IV, 1, 1, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; IV, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 104.—*Rud.* I, 2, 91.

Illas. Asin. I, 3, 90; III, 3, 97.—*Aut.* I, 2, 9.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 20.—*Cist.* III, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7; III, 1, 74; IV, 3, 16; IV, 6, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 74, 76; V, 3, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* III, 4, 54, 69; III, 5, 14, 30, 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 27, 76; III, 6, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 25.

Ille. Amph. Prol. 26, 114; I, 1, 30, 231, 305; I, 2, 4, 6; II, 1, 51, 54, 71, 77; II, 2, 10, 28, 29; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 8, 13, 73; III, 4, 5, 20, 22; V, 1, 51, 62.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; II, 2, 17, 83, 90, 93, 112; II, 4, 3, 29; III, 1, 30; III, 3, 47; V, 2, 4, 23, 38, 52.—*Aut.* Prol. 18, 33; II, 4, 45; IV, 4, 29; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 11, 17; I, 2, 20, 28; IV, 4, 45, 47; II, 2, 38, 62, 89, 103; II, 3, 39; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 42; III, 5, 25, 38; IV, 2, 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 3, 24, 77, 80; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 35, 67; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 60; II, 3, 46; II, 6, 2; II, 7, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15, 97, 100; I, 3, 20, 28, 34; IV, 2, 22, 40, 70, 71, 73, 74.—*Epid.* I, 1, 33, 55, 64; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 30; IV, 1, 14, 38; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 27, 44, 57, 70; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 47, 76, 115; III, 3, 50, 71; III, 6, 1, 21; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 20; IV, 8, 9, 45, 55, 57, 64; IV, 9, 15, 26, 28, 39, 79, 124.—*Most.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 39, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 15, 28; II, 2, 12, 57, 65; III, 2, 76; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 26, 33.—*Menach.* Prol. 22, 37, 69; II, 2, 61, 62; II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 28, 86; V, 2, 27, 33, 35, 38, 41, 48, 52, 60.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4, 42, 58, 77; II, 2, 23, 73, 107; II, 6, 1; III, 1, 118; III, 2, 17, 19; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 91; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 2, 18; V, 37.—*Merc.* I, 10, 97; II, 3, 20, 45, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 121, 122; III, 1, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43; III, 4, 58, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 80; I, 5, 52; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 6, 14, 16 *bis*, 17 *bis*; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 76, 117.—*Pæn.* Prol. 72, 100, 119; I, 1, 54; I, 2, 76; III, 1, 60; III, 3, 6, 47; IV, 2, 71, 77.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 9, 52, 76; III, 2, 4; IV, 3, 74; IV, 4, 45, 55; IV, 7, 4; V, 2, 38, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 16, 19; I, 2, 57, 59; II, 6, 7; III, 5, 38; III, 6, 1, 51; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 31, 32; IV, 7, 14; V, 3, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 24, 48; I, 2, 12, 76; I, 3, 42; II, 2, 74; IV, 1, 11, 12, 37, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50,

52, 55, 59; IV, 2, 20; V, 1, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5, 119, 128; II, 1, 18; II, 4, 19, 73, 92, 117, 132; III, 1, 4, 23; III, 2, 46, 91; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 11, 15, 24, 62, 81, 112, 115, 137, 156, 158.—*Truc.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 54 *bis*; II, 6, 28, 43; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 31.

Illei. *Vide* Illi.

Illeic. *Vide* Illic.

Illic. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 42, 107, 293; I, 2, 16; II, 2, 26, 41, 112, 120, 124, 148, 228; III, 4, 19; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 20.—*Aut.* III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 32; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 19; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 2; II, 2, 61, 84, 91; III, 1, 19, 21; III, 4, 64, 69, 121; III, 5, 47, 58, 62; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59, 85; II, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 11, 37, 39, 40, 47, 53; II, 6, 52, 55; II, 7, 8; III, 5, 33; V, 1, 12, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 99, 112; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 32; II, 2, 4 *bis*; IV, 2, 23. *Grege* 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 36, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 36; V, 1, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 49, 61, 68, 69, 95, 131; III, 3, 60; III, 4, 29; IV, 2, 17, 18; IV, 4, 68; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 44; IV, 9, 29, 49, 89, 95; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 31, 46, 47, 57, 61, 64, 83, 109; I, 4, 21, 30; II, 1, 30, 75; III, 1, 90, 102, 121; III, 2, 86, 123; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 1, 6; V, 1, 9, 22, 25, 38, 46, 49.—*Menæch.* Prol. 42, 67; I, 1, 14; I, 2, 61; II, 2, 30; III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 110; V, 2, 18, 76, 78, 88; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32; II, 3, 32, 34, 77, 80, 113, 119, 196; III, 2, 12, 13, 16; III, 3, 57; IV, 1, 34; IV, 2, 62, 83 *bis*; IV, 3, 7, 34; IV, 4, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 83; II, 1, 22; II, 3, 83, 117; III, 1, 44; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 11, 58, 40; V, 2, 77, 78, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 46, 48; I, 3, 71; I, 5, 157; II, 2, 52, 57; III, 1, 3, 14; III, 2, 19; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 64, 83, 120; I, 1, 31, 33; I, 2, 81, 123, 124, 130, 168; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 35; IV, 2, 18; V, 3,

22 *bis*, 24; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 19; II, 2, 8, 9; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 6; IV, 4, 20, 51; IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 22, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 62, 72; II, 3, 38, 81; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 6, 27; V, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34, 42; II, 2, 68; IV, 1, 36, 39, 50, 56, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 96, 145, 172; II, 2, 47, 59, 61, 81; II, 4, 70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 129 *bis*, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62 *bis*, 159; V, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9, 49, 52, 55, 97; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 87, 92; II, 5, 13 *ter*; II, 6, 7, 30, 31; II, 7, 17; IV, 2, 32, 56; IV, 3, 74.—*Frag.* II, 19, 34.

Illic (ubi). *Capt.* II, 2, 73.

Illic. *Amph.* Prol. 46, 138, 148, 149; I, 1, 93, 97, 138, 161, 171, 275, 276; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6.—*Aut.* II, 2, 8; III, 4, 1; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* Prol. 38, 60; I, 1, 26; II, 2, 11, 28, 29, 64; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 36; III, 4, 122; III, 5, 93; IV, 2, 49; IV, 3, 1.—*Cure.* II, 2, 24.—*Casin.* II, 6, 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75; III, 3, 39; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 75; III, 3, 49; IV, 8, 72, 75; IV, 9, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 3, 14; III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 100, 115, 148; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 83; V, 7, 3, 5, 7, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 116; II, 3, 79.—*Merc.* I, 3, 53, 102, 121; V, 2, 25, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 147; II, 2, 21, 50; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 17, 68; III, 2, 100.—*Pæn.* Prol. 78; I, 3, 36; III, 2, 36; III, 3, 67; III, 6, 14; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 138; V, 4, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 53; II, 7, 26; III, 5, 30, 56; IV, 4, 89; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25; V, 3, 2; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1, 79; II, 4, 153; IV, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 7 *bis*; I, 2, 24, 51; II, 2, 1; II, 7, 35, 38 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 142; III, 30.

Illic (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 148; I, 1, 261, 301; I, 3, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 80.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 76; III, 2, 105.—*Menæch.* Prol. 68; II, 2,

54; V, 2, 42; V, 5, 53.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 8; V, 4, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 79; II, 6, 57; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 95; IV, 4, 92, 144.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 12, 17.—*True.* I, 1, 7; IV, 3, 45.

Illic (ille). *Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 22; III, 3, 3, 86.—*Aul.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* Prol. 39; II, 2, 27; III, 4, 19, 92; V, 4, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 91.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 22; V, 9, 28.—*Mik.* II, 2, 73, 87; II, 3, 63, 75.—*Merc.* II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 1; IV, 1, 4, 44; IV, 6, 34; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 69; II, 22.—*Rud.* III, 4, 57; III, 6, 13, 49.—*Stic.* V, 4, 37.—*True.* II, 7, 40 *bis*; III, 2, 4; V, 25.

Illicine. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 44.

Illico. *Amph.* I, 2, 61, 88; II, 2, 6, 82, 167; III, 1, 5.—*Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* I, 2, 51.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7, 8, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 81; III, 3, 70, 84; V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* III, 6, 2 *bis*; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18, 20; I, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 69; IV, 4, 74; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 56, 60; I, 3, 119; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 2, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 40; V, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 17, 42; I, 87, 107; II, 3, 28; III, 4, 79; V, 2, 25, 31, 46, 71, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; I, 5, 75, 119, 122; III, 2, 44; IV, 7, 4; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 106; I, 1, 151; II, 7, 39.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 5, 8; II, 2, 22; III, 5, 56; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 48; II, 2, 69; IV, 1, 51; V, 4, 45.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 52.—*True.* I, 1, 54.—*Frag.* III, 52.

Illico (ubi). *Casin.* IV, 4, 6.

Illic. *Amph.* I, 1, 74.—*Aul.* Prol. 28.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43.—*Most.* II, 2, 36; III, 1, 38.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 61; V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 1, 73.—*Merc.* III, 1, 13; III, 4, 66; V, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* II, 7; III, 5, 69; V, 2, 27, 98.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 34.—*True.* IV, 3, 79.

Illis. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 54.—*Asin.* II, 2, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 77, II, 8, 8.—*Capt.* III, 1, 27; III, 4, 118; III,

5, 94.—*Cure.* II, 3, 43; III, 4.—*Casin.* II, 8, 69.—*Cist.* II, 3, 85.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; II, 3, 67; V, 2, 18, 82.—*Most.* I, 3, 74.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 112; III, 1, 12, 149; III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158; III, 2, 8, 28; IV, 7, 36; V, 1, 28.—*Pæn.* Prol. 95; III, 5, 2; V, 3, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 64, 92; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 44; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 14, 76.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 1, 24; IV, 3, 41.—*True.* I, 2, 17, 53.—*Frag.* III, 24.

Illisce. *Amph.* Prol. 97.—*Casin.* Prol. 56.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* Prol. 78.—*Stic.* I, 2, 74.

Illins. *Amph.* I, 3, 11; III, 2, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 62.—*Aul.* Prol. 35.—*Capt.* Prol. 39.—*Cure.* III, 43; V, 3, 38.—*Casin.* III, 2, 20; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 39; IV, 2, 79, 100.—*Epid.* III, 4, 11; V, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 83, 90; IV, 2, 19; IV, 8, 10; IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* I, 3, 85; III, 1, 84; V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* Prol. 42, 45; V, 5, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 33; II, 6, 106; IV, 1, 39, 40; IV, 4, 34, 36; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 16.—*Merc.* Prol. 48; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 106; III, 1, 36; III, 4, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 73.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 30; IV, 2, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37.—*Rud.* Prol. 49, 51, 77; IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* I, 1, 20, 126; IV, 2, 123.—*True.* III, 1, 12.

Illo. *Amph.* Prol. 95; I, 1, 22, 42, 48, 98; II, 1, 55, 78; II, 2, 198.—*Asin.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 12; V, 2, 20, 68.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104, 109; V, 4, 5.—*Cure.* II, 3, 57; 58, 61, 64, 70; III, 82, 87; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 19; III, 3, 84, 93; IV, 7, 4, 38; IV, 8, 24; IV, 9, 41, 133; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* III, 1, 17, 37; V, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 42; V, 2, 103.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 26.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 3, 124; III, 1, 38, 39; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 142; II, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 51; V, 2, 92,

101, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 2, 27, 30; V, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 95, 108.—*Trin.* I, 2, 96; II, 2, 90, 95; II, 4, 27; IV, 2, 117.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65.

Illoc. Bacch. II, 3, 77; IV, 8, 29.—*Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 66; III, 5, 22.—*Truc.* III, 1, 3.

Illorum. Casin. II, 8, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; III, 6, 26; IV, 8, 28; IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; IV, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 167.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57.

Illos. Amph. I, 2, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1; III, 1, 24.—*Capt.* II, 3, 93.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 69.—*Most.* II, 2, 36.—*Menach.* Prol. 21, 23; II, 2, 34; V, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41, 71.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90; V, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 52; II, 36.—*Rud.* III, 3, 35; III, 6, 18; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.—*Truc.* I, 2, 56, 79; II, 7, 26.

Illuc. Amph. I, 1, 114; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 169; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7 bis; II, 4, 50, 51; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 92, 95; II, 3, 10, 17; V, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 8, 26 bis; III, 1, 5; III, 5, 39.—*Cist.* II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 32.—*Epid.* V, 1, 3; V, 2, 49, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 91, 107, 125.—*Menach.* Prol. 29, 56; IV, 2, 42; V, 5, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; III, 1, 69.—*Merc.* Prol. 39; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 30, 45; III, 3, 6; III, 4, 64; V, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 29; IV, 1, 44.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 26; IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 60; II, 7, 1; IV, 4, 7, 32.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 61; II, 6, 67; IV, 3, 46.

Illuc (loci). Amph. I, 3, 29.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 53.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94.

Illud. Amph. I, 1, 276; II, 2, 140, 192; III, 2, 10, 41.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10; I, 3, 91; III, 3, 134.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79; III, 6, 11; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49; III, 3, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1,

15; II, 3, 85.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 4, 29; III, 5, 58.—*Cist.* II, 1, 59; III, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 92, 107; III, 4, 4, 20; III, 5, 3; IV, 8, 56; IV, 9, 1, 123.—*Most.* I, 2, 27, 53; I, 3, 34, 123; III, 1, 2, 94; III, 2, 143; IV, 2, 63; V, 2, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 9; I, 3, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 107.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27, 36; II, 6, 89; III, 2, 159 bis, 161.—*Merc.* I, 10, 19; II, 1, 16, 34; II, 2, 3; III, 4, 25; IV, 4, 23, 31; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47; I, 4, 10; I, 5, 87, 88; III, 1, 14, 20; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 75, 165; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 71; IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 149; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 50.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9, 32; III, 5, 26; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 25; IV, 5, 4; V, 3, 39.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 11; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 174; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 59, 70; II, 4, 12, 28, 174; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 161, 167; IV, 3, 47; V, 2, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 64; V, 2.—*Frag.* I, 81, 93.

Illum. Amph. Prol. 134, 150; I, 1, 139, 151, 157, 260, 285; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 123; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 25; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63; II, 2, 103; III, 3, 85; V, 2, 8, 11, 18, 19, 37.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 32; II, 2, 88; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 49; III, 6, 31; IV, 6, 4; IV, 10, 55; V, 10, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 18, 36, 64, 68; II, 2, 64, 94, 109; II, 3, 7, 9, 80; III, 4, 1, 35, 57; III, 5, 17; IV, 2, 3, 94, 100; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 18; V, 4, 19.—*Curc.* II, 3, 67; V, 2, 28.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8 bis, 10; II, 3, 47; II, 4, 1; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79, 96, 97; I, 3, 35; III, 20.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6, 7, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5, 19, 114, 130; III, 2, 6, 13; III, 3, 7, 8, 15, 48, 51, 59, 61, 77, 81; III, 4, 3; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 48, 49, 95; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 28; IV, 8, 7, 15, 19, 44; IV, 9, 117; V, 2, 30, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 31, 38, 40, 58, 59, 68, 82; II, 2, 59, 61, 87; III, 1, 16; V, 1, 18, 40; V, 2, 32, 52.—*Menach.* Prol. 28, 41,

46, 58, 60; II, 1, 8, 21; II, 2, 37; I^k, 3, 69; III, 1, 6; IV, 2, 31; V, 1, 46, 49; V, 2, 49; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 9, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 24; II, 1, 23, 49, 53; II, 3, 63; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 56, 58, 61; IV, 4, 59; IV, 6, 16, 33.—*Marc.* Prol. 20; II, 3, 26, 97; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 91; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 148; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III, 2, 16, 17; IV, 1, 19; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 3; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 31; IV, 7, 135; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 70, 76; I, 2, 156, 164; III, 3, 58.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8; II, 4, 29; IV, 4, 94, 119; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 39; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 28 *bis*; IV, 4, 21; IV, 7, 34; V, 2, 52, 61, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 94; IV, 1, 9, 49, 51; IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; II, 2, 63, 92; II, 4, 54, 119, 156, 160; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 43, 63, 82; IV, 2, 83, 109, 115, 143; IV, 3, 47; V, 2, 148.—*Truc.* II, 2, 62; II, 3, 18; II, 6, 12; II, 7, 8, 27, 33, 34.—*Frag.* I, 40, 42.

Illanc. *Capt.* III, 4, 62.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 2.—*Merc.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 99.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 82; III, 5, 24; IV, 2, 42; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 140.

Illurios. *Menæch.* II, 1, 10.

Imagine. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 105.

Imaginem. *Amph.* Prol. 121, 125, 141; I, 1, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 39.—*Mil.* II, 1, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 54; III, 2, 54; IV, 2, 29, 43.

Imago. *Amph.* I, 1, 109.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 35.

Imber. *Capt.* II, 2, 86.—*Most.* I, 2, 30.—*Mero.* V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* V, 7, 5.

Imbitas. *Epid.* I, 2, 42.

Imbre. *Most.* I, 2, 62.

Imbrem. *Most.* I, 2, 28, 58.—*Mero.* V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.

Imbres. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.

Imbrices. *Most.* I, 2, 28.—*Mit.* II, 6, 24.

Imbricus. *Merc.* V, 2, 35.

Imbus. *Trin.* II, 2, 16.

Imi. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.—*Stic.* III, 1, 33.

Imitabor. *Asin.* II, 2, 105.—*Casin.*

II, 8, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 27.

Imitari. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 45.

Imitater. *Capt.* III, 1, 25.

Imitatur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 62.

Imitemur. *Cist.* I, 1, 29.

Imiter. *Casin.* V, 3, 13.

Imo. *Amph.* I, 1, 194, 212, 233; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 54, 94, 103; V, 1, 32.—

Asin. III, 3, 26; V, 2, 72, 90.—*Aul.*

II, 1, 39; II, 2, 84; II, 4, 28; III, 6,

9; IV, 10, 1, 35, 51.—*Capt.* II, 1, 16;

II, 2, 37, 39, 91, 104; III, 4, 38, 77;

IV, 2, 7; V, 1, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59; I,

3, 11; II, 3, 42, 45, 56, 66.—*Casin.*

Prol. 38; II, 3, 31; II, 6, 17, 51 *bis*;

II, 8, 19, 58; III, 5, 13, 35; IV, 4, 16;

V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 39, 45; II, 3, 23.

—*Epid.* III, 3, 36, 40; III, 4, 15, 53, 85;

V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 29, 30,

31, 33 *bis*, 43; II, 3, 42, 82, 106; III,

6, 42; IV, 4, 21, 39, 47, 67; IV, 8, 51,

68; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 58, 74.—*Most.* I,

4, 22; III, 1, 19, 26, 56, 64; III, 2,

42, 79, 120; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 63, 139,

143; IV, 3, 38; V, 1, 3, 41, 43, 61; V,

2, 42.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 27; III, 3, 12,

22; IV, 2, 93; IV, 3, 4; V, 5, 33, 51;

V, 7, 20; V, 9, 9, 20.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62;

II, 2, 90; II, 5, 12, 33, 39, 52; II, 6,

80; III, 1, 28, 41; IV, 1, 7, 31; IV, 2,

23; IV, 6, 34; IV, 8, 57; V, 8.—*Mero.*

I, 52, 60; II, 2, 26, 27; II, 5, 51; IV,

3, 9, 33, 36; IV, 4, 19; V, 4, 54, 55.—

Pseud. I, 1, 29, 31; I, 3, 90; I, 5, 80,

128; II, 2, 13, 15, 30, 40; II, 4, 20,

38, 59; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 14, 24, 39;

IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 102.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 23,

60; I, 2, 72, 102; II, 46; III, 3, 56; V,

4, 61; V, 6, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 55; IV, 3,

27; IV, 4, 61; IV, 7, 9, 11.—*Rud.* II, 4,

23, 33; IV, 36, 63; III, 5, 8; IV, 3, 21,

47, 55; IV, 4, 17, 53, 79, 117; IV, 8,

2; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 11, 13, 34; I, 2, 90;

I, 3, 100; II, 2, 38, 66; IV, 1, 44; IV, 2,

13, 41; V, 4, 22.—*Trin.* II, 4, 24; IV,

2, 100, 110, 149; V, 2, 29, 33, 62.—

Truc. I, 2, 87, 91, 101; II, 4, 22, 68; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 39 *bis*; IV, 4, 19; V, 59, 65.—*Frag.* I, 141.

Imus. Capt. III, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 28; V, 8.—*Merc. Prol.* 49; III, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 5, 8.

In. Amph. Prol. 1, 3, 41, 68, 81, 91, 93, 97, 102, 113, 116, 120, 121, 143; I, 1, 20, 25, 68, 83, 91, 92, 100, 109, 110, 117, 127, 145, 148, 168, 185, 250, 253, 259, 270, 272, 275, 286; I, 2, 13, 16, 27; II, 1, 14, 42, 70; II, 2, 22, 34, 67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 101, 110, 141, 151, 156, 160, 173 *bis*, 176 *bis*, 191; III, 1, 3, 14, 17; III, 2, 1, 4, 9, 15, 57, 59, 61, 69; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 4, 25; IV, 1, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*; IV, 3, 14, 16, 18; V, 1, 5, 28, 55, 56, 63; V, 2, 7, 11, 13.—*Asin.* Prol. 13; I, 1, 69, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 92, 104; I, 2, 9, 16; I, 3, 3 *bis*, 6, 22, 41, 57, 73; II, 1, 5, 10; II, 2, 50, 76, 90, 191; II, 4, 2, 7, 12, 24, 29, 57, 74, 94; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 7, 42; III, 3, 63, 67, 69, 89, 100, 120; IV, 1, 15, 17, 31, 42.—*Aul.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 9, 25; I, 2, 12, 20, 30; II, 1, 7, 23, 47; II, 2, 49, 51; II, 4, 16, 45, 60, 68; II, 7, 3, 8; II, 8, 16; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 2, 11; III, 4, 13; III, 5, 11, 13, 31, 44, 57, 78; III, 6, 16, 17, 29, 47, 49; IV, 1, 16, 20; IV, 2, 2, 8, 10; IV, 9, 12; IV, 10, 13, 70; V, 11, 15, 21.—*Capt.* Prol. 9, 25, 26, 43, 44; I, 1, 2, 4, 12, 15, 26; I, 2, 15, 40, 62; II, 1, 8, 15, 53; II, 2, 16, 30; II, 3, 19, 24, 44, 46, 75, 81; III, 1, 16, 29, 31; III, 4, 4, 16, 45, 50, 57, 59, 106, 117, 118; III, 5, 12, 28, 41 *bis*, 65, 78, 83, 93, 109; IV, 2, 1, 2, 15, 21, 25, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 56, 80, 93, 97; IV, 4, 3; V, 1, 5, 11, 24; V, 2, 9, 20; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 13, 25, 26; *Grex* 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 62, 67; I, 2, 12, 29, 35, 51; I, 3, 53; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 10, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28; II, 3, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 45 *bis*, 50, 62, 75, 76; III, 17, 68, 79, 90; IV, 1, 9, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22; IV, 2, 16, 21 *bis*, 41; IV, 4, 2, 6, 19, 24, 30; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 11, 13 *bis*, 23, 26;

V, 3, 5, 14, 15, 33, 40, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 14, 19, 36, 37, 38, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 76, 83; I, 10, 11, 15 *bis*, 18, 22, 25, 28, 44, 52; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 26, 27, 31; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 1, 17, 34; II, 6, 17, 27, 33, 47; II, 8, 2, 5, 33, 40, 45, 63, 71; III, 2, 9, 27; III, 3, 3 *bis*, 26; III, 4, 21, 25, 29; III, 5, 17, 21, 40, 43, 63; IV, 1, 6, 11; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 2; V, 2, 16, 45, 46; V, 4, 7; V, 8, 48.—*Cist.* I, 1, 11, 63, 65, 74, 94, 102; I, 3, 11, 13, 21; II, 1, 4, 33, 34, 59; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 18, 49, 57, 78; III, 4; IV, 1, 4, 18; IV, 2, 4, 6, 30, 42, 63, 66, 67, 74, 86; V, 2; *Grex* 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20, 21, 36, 47, 60, 65, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78; I, 2, 5, 8, 10, 42, 56; II, 3, 1; III, 1, 4, 5, 9, 14; III, 2, 3, 7, 24, 45; III, 1, 6, 10, 21, 51; III, 4, 13, 80; IV, 2, 7, 13, 14, 27, 30; V, 1, 11, 12, 32, 34, 47; V, 2, 5, 10, 14, 25, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 6, 29, 53, 47, 73, 75; I, 2, 22, 36, 53, 60; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 2, 15, 43, 44, 59, 60, 75, 78, 85, 120, 121; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 1, 6, 20, 26, 28, 50, 54, 59, 74, 92; III, 6, 18, 22, 22, 42; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 9, 24; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 31, 36, 57, 60, 81, 91, 102; IV, 6, 7, 11; IV, 7, 17, 29 *bis*, 32, 38; IV, 8, 59, 61, 69; IV, 9, 14 *bis*, 17, 19 *bis*, 84, 116; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 9, 29, 35, 51, 76, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 16, 31, 63, 64; I, 2, 2, 3, 42 *bis*, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65; I, 3, 8, 9, 46, 60, 61, 68, 80, 114; I, 4, 13, 15, 21; II, 1, 12, 55, 59, 61; II, 2, 4, 21, 39, 51, 59, 60, 62, 71; II, 3, 8; III, 1, 3, 5, 66, 109, 130, 134, 143, 158; III, 2, 7, 11, 50, 55, 56, 68, 123, 142, 162; III, 3, 6, 7, 26; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 2, 3, 34; V, 1, 1, 5, 7, 10, 40, 67; V, 2, 4, 12, 14, 30, 33.—*Menach.* Prol. 6, 7, 49, 56, 66, 70; I, 1, 27; I, 1, 2, 26, 27 *bis*; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 22, 36, 42; II, 2, 33, 53, 65, 69; II, 3, 29 *ter*, 50, 57, 59, 75, 81; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 54; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 19, 47; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 3, 12; V, 2, 9, 67, 68, 71, 82, 85, 95, 96, 110, 112, 116; V, 4, 8; V,

5, 17, 39; V, 6, 18, 21, 27, 28; V, 7, 3, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 30, 41, 46, 47; V, 9, 37, 52, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4, 13, 25, 42, 52, 56, 73; II, 1, 5, 19, 34, 35, 39, 43, 56, 64; II, 2, 1, 5, 6, 22, 42, 48, 67, 78, 94, 112; II, 3, 1, 13, 16, 30, 37, 39, 40, 48, 61, 73, 80; II, 4, 4, 13, 30, 31, 32, 36, 40; II, 5, 1, 3, 11, 31, 50, 60, 62; II, 6, 3, 8, 109; III, 1, 17, 29, 38, 45, 48, 53, 55, 57, 59, 78, 79, 80, 86, 107, 108 *bis*, 143, 180; III, 2, 18, 19, 43; III, 3, 6, 7, 54; IV, 1, 8, 22; IV, 2, 60, 91; IV, 3, 3, 15; IV, 4, 4, 32, 44, 50; IV, 6, 64; IV, 8, 48; IV, 9, 11, 12, 16; V, 6, 7, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 3, 36, 53, 62, 107; I, 6, 9, 12, 72, 82, 84 *bis*, 92, 105; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 35, 40; II, 2, 9, 23, 32, 44; II, 3, 11, 29, 45, 48, 54, 117; II, 4, 3; III, 2, 4, 9; III, 4, 3 *bis*, 28, 32, 43 *bis*, 80; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7, 30, 55; IV, 4, 46, 58; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 12; V, 2, 44, 50, 59, 83, 85, 90 *bis*, 91, 92, 95; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2; I, 1, 32, 34 *bis*, 54, 59, 69 *bis*, 82, 100, 109, 124; I, 2, 2, 36, 40, 79; I, 3, 22, 32, 44, 82, 102, 135, 138; I, 4, 14; I, 5, 9, 22, 34, 37, 79, 84, 85, 120, 124, 131, 134, 155, 159; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 63, 68; II, 3, 2, 10, 18, 20; II, 4, 16, 49, 52, 55, 69; III, 2, 11, 22, 32, 34, 42, 50, 52, 53, 57, 68, 105 *bis*; IV, 1, 19, 31; IV, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 15, 17, 24, 44, 45; IV, 3, 5, 8; IV, 5, 1, 9; IV, 6, 19, 36; IV, 7, 8, 14, 45, 46, 47, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 9, 12; V, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 33.—*Pann.* Prol. 5, 17, 20, 41, 52, 69, 78, 87, 94, 95, 102, 106, 114; I, 1, 10, 42, 57, 62, 68, 70; I, 2, 15, 18, 29, 59, 82, 87, 89, 102, 106, 118, 120, 129, 134; I, 3, 4, 23, 25; II, 18, 35, 47, 51, 52, 55; III, 1, 4, 8, 21, 26, 67, 68 *bis*; III, 2, 1, 21; III, 3, 12, 41, 50, 60, 79, 83, 84; III, 5, 3, 8 *bis*, 37, 38, 44; III, 6, 12; IV, 2, 5 *bis*, 12, 13, 51, 74, 82, 90; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 20, 49, 52, 113, 126, 146; V, 3, 19, 22; V, 4, 5, 35, 54, 55, 59, 62, 63, 72, 99, 100, 106, 108; V,

5, 4, 22, 30, 42, 54, 56; V, 6, 5, 6, 12, 23, 28.—*Perr.* 1, 1, 1, 8, 24, 38, 46, 52; I, 2, 16; I, 3, 8, 18 *bis*, 78; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 5; II, 4, 17, 18, 22, 26; II, 5, 9, 11, 16, 18; III, 2, 14, 15 *bis*, 24, 53, 60; III, 3, 38; IV, 3, 9, 11, 37, 66; IV, 4, 3, 4, 12, 13, 25, 28, 45, 47, 58, 72, 79 *bis*, 80, 96, 109; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 9, 27; IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 8 *bis*, 9; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 9 *bis*, 19, 45, 62, 73.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 14, 21, 22, 34, 54; I, 2, 33, 34, 40, 50, 64, 65, 73, 81, 84, 85 *bis*, 86, 87, 134; I, 3, 16, 18; I, 4, 2, 4, 18; I, 5, 17; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 22, 27 *bis*, 36, 49, 52, 55, 60, 61, 64, 82; II, 4, 8, 10, 29, 31, 33, 34; II, 5, 1, 14, 19; II, 6, 6, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 29, 34, 64; II, 7, 2, 6 *bis*, 12, 16, 17, 21 *bis*, 25, 28; III, 1, 2, 16, 18, 21; III, 2, 8, 11, 30; III, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 34; III, 4, 2, 5, 10, 48, 58, 60, 63, 64, 68; III, 5, 10, 22; III, 6, 8, 21, 22, 28, 34, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 5, 9, 20, 31; IV, 3, 13, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 53, 60, 68, 80, 94, 95, 96; IV, 4, 4, 27, 38 *bis*, 63, 89, 103, 110, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 141; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 5, 9, 11, 13, 30; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 4, 15, 20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 54, 58; V, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52, 54; I, 2, 4, 10, 20, 27, 36 *bis*, 77; I, 3, 5, 6, 9, 89; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 45; III, 1, 3, 8, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 23, 28, 40; III, 2, 23, 24, 32, 45, 46; IV, 1, 2, 23, 62, 66, 71; IV, 2, 7, 26, 32, 34, 41, 44, 45; V, 4, 3, 9, 21 *bis*, 22, 24; V, 5, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 4, 12; I, 1, 1, 2, 15; I, 2, 6, 34, 40, 45, 48, 62, 66, 67, 75, 84, 89, 93, 113, 124, 122, 169, 170; II, 1, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 30; II, 2, 2, 5, 19, 42, 53, 63, 101, 108, 11, 4, 5, 9, 21, 22, 61, 67, 123, 124, 131, 147, 193, 197, 198 *bis*; III, 1, 4, 8, 9; III, 2, 10, 25 *bis*, 32, 38, 47, 54, 56, 64, 65, 83, 86, 96, 100 *bis*; III, 3, 4, 11, 18, 19, 38, 52, 66; IV, 1, 4, 8, 13, 21; IV, 2, 31, 56, 57, 65, 69, 83, 88, 89, 100, 123, 132, 161, 164; IV, 3, 4, 6, 30, 43, 59, 78; IV, 4, 11; V, 2,

1, 9, 65.—*Truc.* Prol. 7, 13; I, 1, 14, 30, 51, 55 *bis*, 56, 76, 90; I, 2, 23, 27, 29, 43, 48, 58, 59; II, 5, 3, 5, 23, 26; II, 6, 2, 30, 39; II, 7, 13, 14, 19, 54; II, 8, 12, 13; III, 1, 6, 9, 10; III, 2, 3, 14, 29; IV, 2, 27, 42, 46; IV, 3, 55, 66; IV, 4, 1, 22; V, 24, 39, 64, 75.—*Frag.* I, 9, 25, 37, 83, 67, 76, 78, 102, 116, 120, 147; II, 5, 16, 44, 46, 47; III, 1, 2, 12, 22.

In (ad). *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 2, 145.—*Asin.* II, 4, 23; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 10, 23, 31.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 43; I, 2, 21; II, 3, 26.—*Most.* IV, 3, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 8.—*Pers.* I, 4, 1.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1.

In (per). *Amph.* Prol. 65, 119.

In (erga). *Amph.* I, 2, 29.

In (sub). *Amph.* I, 2, 103 *bis*.

In (temporis). *Amph.* II, 1, 74; II, 2, 1, 2, 4, 94; IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 49; I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 62.—*Most.* IV, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 126; III, 2, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 55.

In (super). *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* Prol. 26; I, 3, 29; II, 3, 25; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121, 122.

In (inter). *Asin.* V, 2, 35.

In (contra). *Asin.* III, 3, 23, 108; V, 2, 48, 77.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.

In (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 245.—*Asin.* V, 2, 58, 91.—*Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* III, 6, 21.

In (pro). *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 6, 3.

In (loci). *Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.

In (ante). *Menæch.* V, 1, 8.

In (versus). *Cist.* II, 3, 78.

Inædificatio. *Mil.* II, 2, 55.

Inamabilis. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.

Inambulandum. *Asin.* III, 3, 92.

Inane. *Merc.* II, 1, 31.

Inanem. *Mil.* III, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137.—*Rud.* II, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 78; IV, 1, 21.

Inani. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1.

Inanilogus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 24.

Inanimentia. *Stic.* I, 3, 19.

Inanis. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.—*Asin.* III, 3, 70.—*Aul.* I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 74.—*Pers.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* III, 2, 75.

Inanitate. *Casin.* IV, 3, 5.

Inaudiisse. *Aul.* II, 2, 88.

Inaudisse. *Merc.* V, 2, 103.

Inaudiverim. *Stic.* I, 2, 19.

Inaudiverit. *Most.* III, 1, 11.—

Merc. V, 2, 100.

Inaudi. *Mil.* II, 2, 56; II, 5, 32.

Inauguratum. *Asin.* II, 1, 11.

Inaureis. *Menæch.* III, 3, 17.

Incanum. *Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Incassum. *Pawn.* I, 2, 147.

Incedam. *Rud.* III, 3, 31.

Incedas. *Curc.* I, 1, 32.

Incedat. *Merc.* II, 3, 71.

Incedere. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 18; V, 2, 8.—*Pawn.* Prol. 10.

Incederem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 146.

Incedet. *Pawn.* III, 3, 34.

Incedis. *Asin.* III, 3, 115.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23.

Incedis (venis). *Merc.* II, 3, 23.

Incedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Asin.* II, 3, 23, 25.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; III, 4, 14.—*Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Curc.* V, 2, 76.—

Casin. III, 2, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 92; V, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 152, 153.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14; III, 2, 58; III, 3, 23; IV, 6, 66.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15; IV, 1, 5.—*Pawn.* II, 24; III, 1, 74.—*Pers.* II, 1, 18.—*Rud.* II, 6, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 27.

Incedo. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 1.—*Most.* IV, 3, 6.—*Truc.* II, 5, 11.

Incedant. *Aul.* III, 5, 47.—*Cure.*
 II, 3, 10, 12, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 5; V,
 2, 21.
 Incendes. *Trin.* III, 2, 49.
 Incendit. *Asin.* II, 4, 14.
 Incendite. *Menæch.* II, 5, 3.
 Incendium. *Asin.* V, 2, 69.—*Merc.*
 III, 4, 3.
 Incendo. *Menæch.* I, 2, 44.
 Incendor. *Pseud.* I, 2, 67.
 Inceperam. *Asin.* I, 1, 112.
 Inceperim. *Rud.* II, 5, 5.
 Incepi. *Casin.* II, 1, 16.—*Menæch.*
 II, 3, 80.
 Incepiatis. *Amph.* Prol. 7.
 Incepit. *Truc.* II, 5, 12, 14.
 Incepta. *Capt.* II, 1, 31.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 145.
 Inceptabit. *Amph.* Prol. 7.
 Inceptas. *Curc.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 56.—
Truc. I, 2, 28.
 Inceptat. *Trin.* IV, 3, 23.
 Inceptum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 72.
 Incerta. *Pseud.* II, 3, 14.—*Rud.* I,
 3, 31.
 Incertas. *Rud.* I, 3, 4.
 Incertat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 18.
 Incerti. *Merc.* II, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* II,
 4, 69.
 Incertiozem. *Stic.* III, 2, 44.
 Incertis. *Pæn.* V, 3, 45.
 Incerto. *Asin.* II, 4, 60.—*Capt.* III,
 4, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 18.—
Pseud. IV, 2, 7, 10.
 Incertum. *Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Bacch.*
 V, 4, 2.
 Incertus. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.—*Truc.*
 IV, 3, 11.
 Incessavit. *Pæn.* V, 2, 136.
 Incessi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.
 Incessisti. *Casin.* III, 6, 6.
 Incesti. *Amph.* Prol. 119.
 Inchoatam. *Amph.* III, 1, 8.—*Trin.*
 I, 2, 95.
 Incidi. *Trin.* III, 2, 32.
 Incidit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 121.
 Incipe. *Casin.* IV, 4, 2.
 Incipere. *Capt.* III, 5, 95.—*Pæn.*
 V, 2, 14.

Incipiscit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 22.
 Incipissam. *Mil.* II, 2, 82.
 Incipisse. *Capt.* II, 1, 19.
 Incipissis. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 42.
 Incipisso. *Capt.* III, 3, 17.
 Incipit. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Aul.* III,
 4, 1.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 13; V, 3, 3.—*Mil.*
 IV, 1, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 164.
 Incitas (nomen). *Pæn.* IV, 2, 85.—
Trin. II, 4, 136.
 Inclama. *Stic.* II, 2, 4.
 Inclamabit. *Truc.* III, 2, 4.
 Inclamare. *Cist.* I, 1, 111.
 Inclamat. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.
 Inclamato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 49.
 Inclamavit. *Asin.* III, 2, 36.
 Inclamitor. *Epid.* V, 2, 46.
 Inclementer. *Amph.* II, 2, 110.—
Pseud. I, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 44.—
Rud. I, 2, 26; III, 4, 29.—*Truc.* II,
 7, 44.
 Inclinabo. *Pers.* IV, 6, 7.
 Inclitæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 41.
 Inclitus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 12.
 Incluto. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.
 Incocta. *Pers.* I, 3, 13.
 Incoctum. *Mil.* II, 2, 53.
 Incœnati. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Rud.* II,
 2, 13, 15.
 Incœnato. *Stic.* IV, 2, 31.
 Incœnatum. *Casin.* IV, 2, 9.
 Incœnatus. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51.—
Trin. II, 4, 72.
 Incogitabo. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.
 Incogitabilem. *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
 Incogitantia. *Merc.* Prol. 27.
 Incolæ. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Pers.* IV,
 4, 6.
 Incolit. *Rud.* IV, 2, 2.
 Incolume. *Pers.* II, 5, 23.
 Incolumis. *Truc.* I, 2, 67.
 Incomitiare. *Curc.* III, 31.
 Incomities. *Curc.* III, 30.
 Inconciliare. *Most.* III, 1, 85.
 Inconciliasti. *Trin.* I, 2, 99.
 Inconcillavit. *Pers.* V, 2, 53.
 Inconmodam. *Asin.* I, 1, 47.
 Inconmode. *Trin.* V, 1, 8.

Inconmodi. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Most.* II, 1, 71.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 33.
 Inconmodis. *Casin.* II, 1, 10.
 Inconmodistici. *Capt.* I, 1, 19.
 Inconmoditate. *Mil.* II, 1, 49.
 Inconmoditates. *Aul.* III, 5, 59.
 Inconmodum. *Most.* III, 2, 120.
 Inconmodus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 189.
 Inconsultu. *Trin.* I, 2, 130.
 Inconsultum. *Mil.* III, 1, 6.
 Incontinentem. *Asin.* V, 2, 9.
 Increbescunt. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.
 Increbravit. *Truc.* I, 1, 29.
 Incredibili. *Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
 Incredibilis. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.
 Increpant. *Amph.* I, 1, 50.
 Increpavit. *Amph.* III, 2, 63.
 Increpui. *Rud.* Prolog. 69.
 Increpuit. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.
 Incubabo. *Casin.* I, 2, 2.
 Incubare. *Cure.* II, 2, 16, 18.
 Incubat. *Cure.* I, 1, 61.
 Incubitatus. *Pers.* II, 4, 13.
 Incudem. *Amph.* Prolog. 118.
 Incumbam. *Casin.* II, 4, 29.
 Incumbat. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Incunabulis. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.—*Truc.* V, 13.
 Incursabimus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Incursabo. *Rud.* III, 4, 17.
 Incursant. *Asin.* I, 2, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 57.
 Incursat. *Pæn.* IV, 1, 3.
 Incus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 20.
 Incusant. *Truc.* I, 2, 44.
 Incusat. *Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Incuses. *Most.* III, 2, 24.—*Truc.* II, 7, 55.
 Incuties. *Trin.* I, 2, 38.
 Incutit. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 46.
 Indagari. *Merc.* III, 4, 38.
 Indagator. *Trin.* II, 1, 15.
 Indaget. *Trin.* III, 3, 26.
 Indant. *Rud.* IV, 2, 29.
 Indas. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.
 Inde. *Amph.* Prolog. 114; I, 1, 273; III, 4, 17.—*Aul.* II, 7, 4; IV, 8, 7; IV, 10, 45.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32; III, 1, 30; III, 2, 8, 9; III, 4, 113; III, 5,

65, 77.—*Cure.* V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* Prolog. 4; V, 2, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 94.—*Epid.* V, 1, 26; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 67, 81; III, 3, 27; IV, 9, 83; Grex 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 21; I, 4, 3; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 8, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 62; II, 3, 50; V, 9, 54.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1; II, 6, 26; III, 1, 116; IV, 4, 15; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prolog. 67; III, 1, 23; III, 4, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 98, 99; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 28, 65; IV, 2, 14; IV, 6, 7; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 89; V, 3, 34.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66; IV, 4, 11.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 3, 20; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 21; V, 2, 26; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 24; III, 3, 74; IV, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 113.
 Inde (loci). *Asin.* II, 2, 90; IV, 1, 32.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 25.
 Indebant. *Pæn.* II, 55.
 Indecore. *Rud.* I, 3, 10.
 Indemnata. *Capt.* IV, 3, 8.
 Indemnatum. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.
 Indeptum. *Epid.* III, 4, 15.
 Indetur. *Capt.* III, 5, 68.
 India. *Cure.* III, 69.—*Mil.* I, 1, 25.
 Indica (vendentium). *Pers.* IV, 4, 37, 39, 41, 109, 112.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.
 Indicabia. *Aul.* IV, 10, 44.
 Indicant. *Aul.* II, 7, 3.
 Indicare. *Aul.* Prolog. 10.
 Indicassis. *Aul.* IV, 2, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 89.
 Indicasso. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 66.
 Indicatio (vendentium). *IV*, 4, 37.
 Indicatur. *Epid.* I, 2, 57.
 Indice. *Pseud.* I, 5, 133.
 Indicem. *Truc.* III, 4, 43.
 Indicet (vendentium). *Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 35.
 Indicium. *Aul.* IV, 6, 5.—*Capt.* V, 4, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35.—*Merc.* Prolog. 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 19.
 Indico. *Merc.* II, 3, 18.
 Indidem. *Cist.* I, 1, 64.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79; III, 1, 71.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 50.
 Indidere. *Stic.* II, 2, 8.
 Indideris. *Merc.* I, 92.
 Indiderunt. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.

Indidi. Casin. II, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 42.
Indidistia. Capt. V, 3, 7.
Indidit. Capt. I, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 8.
Indies. Merc. V, 1, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
Indigena. Rud. IV, 3, 6.
Indigentes. Cist. I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* III, 2, 28.
Indigere. Cist. I, 1, 33.
Indigna. Capt. II, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 82.
Indignam. Pæn. II, 10.
Indigne. Cist. II, 3, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 66; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 6, 80.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31.
Indignior. Bacch. IV, 3, 5.
Indignis. Curc. IV, 2, 27.—*Most.* IV, 3, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 82.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; III, 3, 9.
Indignissime. Menæch. V, 7, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
Indigno. Rud. III, 4, 44.
Indignos. Asin. I, 3, 94.—*Stic.* I, 3, 51.
Indignum. Asin. III, 3, 79.—*Curc.* I, 1, 23.—*Most.* II, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176.
Indignus. Asin. III, 3, 107.—*Merc.* I, 60.—*Rud.* II, 6, 38.
Indiligens. Bacch. II, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 29.
Indiliger. Asin. II, 2, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 28.
Indiligentia. Pers. IV, 4, 9.
Indipiscar. Rud. V, 2, 28.
Indipiscet. Asin. II, 2, 15.
Indipisci. Stic. IV, 1, 57.
Indipiscor. Trin. II, 1, 2.
Indit. Menæch. Prol. 42.
Inditum. Capt. II, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 19.
Indocte. Pers. II, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14.
Indoctia. Bacch. V, 1, 3.
Indoctores. Asin. III, 2, 6.
Indoctum. Bacch. V, 1, 9.
Indoctus. Pseud. I, 2, 71.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.

Indolem. Mil. III, 3, 47.
Indoles. Mil. III, 1, 38.—*Rud.* II, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 42.
Indomabilis. Casin. IV, 3, 12.
Indomita. Menæch. I, 2, 1.
Indomitia. Bacch. IV, 9, 92.
Indomito. Bacch. IV, 3, 1.—*Trin.* III, 3, 22.
Indomitos. Menæch. V, 2, 110.
Indotata. Aut. III, 5, 60.
Indotatam. Pers. III, 1, 61, 63.—*Trin.* II, 2, 97.
Indotatas. Aut. III, 1, 6.
Induam. Casin. III, 5, 53.
Induas. Casin. I, 25.
Inducam. Cist. III, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 73.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 55.—*Stic.* II, 2, 22.
Inducamus. Mil. II, 2, 99.
Inducas. Pers. IV, 4, 91.
Inducere. Amph. I, 1, 88.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5.
Induceres. Amph. III, 2, 34.
Induces. Asin. IV, 8, 7.
Inducet. Merc. V, 4, 41.
Induci. Merc. II, 3, 16.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14.
Induciz. Amph. I, 1, 253.—*Capt.* II, 2, 92.
Inducit. Truec. II, 6, 66.
Induco. Mil. II, 2, 78.
Inducti. Most. III, 2, 140.
Inducunt. Rud. Prol. 22.
Induitur. Aut. IV, 1, 9.
Indunt. Capt. IV, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
Indusiarii. Aut. III, 5, 35.
Industria. Asin. I, 3, 60.—*Aut.* III, 2, 6.—*Casin.* Prol. 45; II, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 9.—*Truec.* I, 1, 37.
Industrie. Trin. II, 2, 42.
Industriam. Casin. II, 3, 58; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 14; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 66.
Industriis. Most. II, 1, 1.
Industrior. Most. I, 2, 72.
Induta. Rud. I, 3, 25.
Indutum. Menæch. III, 2, 46, 49.

Indutus. *Menæch.* I, 3, 8.
 Induviæ. *Menæch.* I, 3, 9.
 Induvias. *Truc.* II, 6, 59.
 Induxeria. *Trin.* III, 2, 78.
 Induxerunt. *Most.* I, 2, 34.
 Induxi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 54.
 Induxis. *Capt.* I, 2, 46.
 Incam. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.
 Ineat. *Cist.* IV, 1, 70.
 Inedia. *Cure.* II, 3, 30.
 Inepta. *Rud.* III, 3, 19.
 Inepte. *Most.* II, 2, 74.
 Ineptia. *Merc.* Prol. 26.
 Ineptias. *Capt.* III, 3, 17.
 Ineptus. *Trin.* V, 2, 25.
 Inerit. *Amph.* Prol. 144.
 Inerimus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.
 Inerteis. *Bacch.* III, 6, 13.
 Inesse. *Rud.* II, 5, 2; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 65, 86, 89, 144.
 Inest. *Asin.* Prol. 13.—*Capt.* II, 1, 53.—*Epid.* III, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 5; IV, 7, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 70; III, 5, 37.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 20 bis; IV, 4, 34, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 49.
 Incunte (incipiente). *Trin.* II, 2, 20, 24.
 Infamia. *Bacch.* III, 1, 14.—*Pers.* III, 1, 27.
 Infamiz. *Pers.* III, 1, 19.
 Infamiam. *Trin.* I, 2, 84; III, 3, 11.
 Infamias. *Trin.* III, 2, 63.
 Infans. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.
 Infantes. *Pæn.* II, 8.
 Infecisti. *Truc.* II, 2, 16.
 Infecta. *Amph.* II, 1, 85; III, 2, 3.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 17.
 Infectabit. *Capt.* III, 2, 62.
 Infectores. *Aul.* III, 5, 47.
 Infectum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* IV, 3, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.
 Infelicem. *Asin.* II, 2, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Merc.* II, 3, 99.—*Pæn.* II, 1.
 Infelicient. *Epid.* I, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 47.

Infelicitet. *Rud.* IV, 6, 21.
 Infelicient. *Casin.* II, 3, 30.
 Infelix. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 56.—*Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 29.—*Pæn.* II, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.
 Infensæ. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
 Inferam. *Pers.* II, 5, 6.
 Infirrat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 54.
 Inferi. *Aul.* II, 6, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 36.
 Inferiorem. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.
 Inferre. *Cure.* I, 1, 72.
 Inferremus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 106.
 Inf erre. *Mil.* II, 1, 63.
 Infert. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.
 Infertur. *Frag.* II, 38.
 Infesta. *Casin.* III, 5, 41.
 Infestum. *Truc.* I, 1, 65.
 Inficetus. *Truc.* II, 4, 4.
 Inficiare. *Amph.* II, 2, 147.
 Inficias. *Cure.* IV, 2, 3.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 25.—*Most.* IV, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 45; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 18, 76.
 Infidelem. *Capt.* II, 3, 67.
 Infideles. *Merc.* V, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 4, 86.
 Infidelior. *Capt.* II, 3, 83.
 Infidelis. *Asin.* III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 127.
 Infidos. *Mil.* IV, 2, 24.
 Infidum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.
 Infidus. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.
 Infimatis. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Infimis. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Infimo. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 138.
 Infimum. *Capt.* II, 2, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82.
 Infirmitatem. *Most.* I, 2, 41.
 Infir. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 31.—*Merc.* II, 1, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 51, 53.
 Infla. *Stic.* V, 6, 7.
 Inflexa. *Menæch.* V, 2, 114.
 Inforabis. *Cure.* III, 32.

Inforare. *Cure.* III, 31.
 Infortunatum. *Bacch.* V, 1, 21.
 Infortunatus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 20.
 Infortuni. *Mil.* III, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 75.
 Infortunio. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Cure.* II, 3, 19; IV, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 130; IV, 2, 13; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 21.
 —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 44.—*Pæn.* II, 5; III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* III, 2, 40; III, 5, 48, 53.
 —*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.
 Infortunium. *Amph.* I, 1, 130, 295.
 —*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30.
 Infractos. *Frag.* I, 2.
 Infrequente. *Truc.* II, 1, 19.
 Infringatur. *Frag.* III, 1.
 Infuere. *Rud.* V, 3, 3.
 Infuerit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 67, 68.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 25.
 Infuerunt. *Rud.* V, 2, 26.
 Infundi. *Frag.* III, 2.
 Infuscabat. *Cist.* I, 1, 22.
 Infuscaverit. *Mil.* II, 6, 46.
 Ingenia. *Capt.* I, 2, 62.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55.
 Ingeniatus. *Mil.* III, 1, 133.
 Ingeniis. *Mil.* III, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69.
 Ingeniis. *Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 12.
 Ingenio. *Asin.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 31; *Grex* 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 9.—*Capt.* I, 1, 31; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 11, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58; III, 3, 50; III, 6, 17; IV, 3, 4; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 49; I, 4, 6; III, 2, 127.—*Mil.* III, 1, 37.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5; III, 2, 14; IV, 7, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22, 88; III, 3, 83; IV, 3, 42.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4; IV, 3, 6, 59.
 Ingenio (disposition). *Pers.* II, 2, 30.
 Ingenium. *Amph.* III, 2, 18.—*Asin.* II, 1, 7, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 8, 59; V, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 42; III, 3, 8, 58, 90.—*Most.* I, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44; IV, 2, 64, 79.—*Merc.* Prol. 84; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 89; V,

1, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 7; II, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69; IV, 2, 46; V, 5, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35, 36; II, 2, 16; III, 2, 39; IV, 3, 42.—*Frag.* III, 35.
 Ingens. *Merc.* Prol. 94.
 Ingentem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 63, 64.
 Ingenua. *Capt.* Prol. 82.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38; IV, 1, 11, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 72.
 Ingenuam. *Mil.* II, 6, 10; III, 1, 186.
 Ingenuas. *Curc.* V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 2; V, 6, 8.
 Ingenuis. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 4, 33.
 Ingenuo. *Rud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Ingenuos. *Pæn.* V, 4, 70.
 Ingeram. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 34.
 Ingere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 125.
 Ingerebant. *Menæch.* V, 1, 17.
 Ingerebas. *Asin.* V, 2, 75.
 Ingerimus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 155.
 Ingn. *vido* Ign.
 Ingrata. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Asin.* I, 2, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 56; IV, 1, 7.
 Ingratiis. *Amph.* I, 1, 215.—*Cure.* I, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 5, 7; III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* II, 3, 82.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 39; III, 1, 150.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11.—*Rud.* III, 4, 67.
 Ingratis. *Amph.* I, 1, 10.—*Casin.* II, 2, 22.
 Ingrato. *Bacch.* III, 2, 10.
 Ingratum. *Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.
 Ingratus. *Pers.* V, 2, 59.
 Ingredere. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 4.
 Ingredi. *Rud.* III, 3, 4.
 Ingrediare. *Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
 Ingreditur. *Trin.* IV, 1, 21.
 Ingrediantur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 41.
 Ingressus. *Amph.* I, 1, 273.—*Menæch.* Prol. 64.—*Pæn.* Prol. 106.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.
 Ingruunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.
 Ingurgitat. *Curc.* I, 2, 35.
 Inhæret. *Merc.* Prol. 29.
 Inhiant. *Mil.* III, 1, 120.—*Truc.* II, 3, 18.

Inhiat. Aut. II, 2, 17, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.
Inhiavit. Trin. I, 2, 132.
Inhibere. Bacch. III, 3, 44.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.
Inhonesta. Mil. IV, 7, 5.
Inhoneste. Pers. III, 3, 4.
Inhonestum. Capt. I, 1, 31.
Inibi. Pers. I, 3, 45.
Inibis (obtimebis). Trin. II, 2, 95.
Inibitur. Casin. III, 6, 25.
Inibo. Cist. II, 3, 84.
Inibo (obtimebo). Epid. III, 4, 5.
Iniere. Capt. III, 1, 33.
Iniit. Cist. IV, 2, 32.
Inimica. Casin. II, 5, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 181.
Inimici. Casin. II, 5, 22; III, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Pers.* III, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 28.
Inimicis. Casin. II, 7, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 68; II, 3, 43; III, 1, 6, 7.—*Merc.* I, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 88.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.
Inimicitia. Stic. III, 1, 8.
Inimicitiam. Merc. V, 2, 7.
Inimicitias. Pers. III, 1, 25.
Inimico. Capt. III, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 78.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.
Inimicos. Amph. III, 2, 19, 20.—*Aut.* III, 6, 44.—*Casin.* II, 8, 71.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; IV, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 73; III, 2, 9.—*Trin.* III, 1, 17; III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.
Inimicum. Asin. II, 2, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 9; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 45, 49.
Inimicus. Casin. II, 5, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 131; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20.—*Frag.* II, 35.
Iniqua. Amph. I, 1, 20.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5.

Inique. Epid. IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10; IV, 4, 53.
Iniqui. Amph. Prol. 37.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33.
Iniquiore. Aut. II, 2, 55.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.
Iniquius. Pæn. III, 1, 1.
Iniquom. Amph. I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 61.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 52.
Inire. Stic. IV, 1, 10.
Inistis (obtinuistis). Stic. I, 1, 8.
Init. Truc. V, 42.
Initio. Casin. II, 3, 9.
Initis. Asin. I, 1, 44.
Inivimus. Pseud. I, 5, 129.
Injecisti. Most. III, 1, 43.
Injectum. Pæn. IV, 2, 17.
Injexit. Pers. I, 2, 18.
Injice. Pers. I, 3, 8.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.
Injicere. Capt. II, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; II, 2, 48.
Injiciam. Amph. III, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 49.
Injiciat. Pers. I, 2, 19.
Injicit. Aut. II, 2, 20.
Injicite. Capt. III, 5, 1.
Injurato. Amph. I, 1, 281.
Injure. Pers. III, 5, 4.
Injuria. Asin. II, 4, 90.—*Aut.* II, 5, 4.—*Casin.* V, 4, 51.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32.—*Epid.* II, 1, 8; V, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 58; II, 5, 26.—*Merc.* Prol. 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Rud.* III, 2, 29; III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66.
Injuriæ. Rud. III, 2, 12.
Injuriam. Aut. IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 6; V, 7, 19.—*Mil.* II, 5, 28; II, 6, 67, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 54; V, 4, 18, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1; IV, 4, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 62.—*Frag.* III, 1.
Injuriarum. Pæn. V, 5, 57.
Injurias. Stic. I, 1, 16.

Injuriarum *Aul.* IV, 7, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65.—*Cist.* I, 1, 105.
 Injurius. *Epid.* IV, 1, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 108.
 Injusta. *Amph.* Prol. 35.
 Injustas. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.
 Injuste. *Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 70; V, 2, 77.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.
 Injustis. *Amph.* Prol. 35.
 Injustitiam. *Merc.* Prol. 47.
 Injustus. *Bacch.* III, 2, 17.
 Inlanta. *Pæn.* I, 2, 23.
 Inlecebræ. *Asin.* I, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; IV, 2, 46.
 Inlecebram. *Casin.* III, 2, 14.
 Inlecebrose. *Mil.* III, 2, 36.
 Inlecebrosius. *Bacch.* I, 1, 54.
 Inlectum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 21.
 Inlepidus. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.
 Inlex. *Pers.* III, 3, 4.
 Inlexe. *Merc.* Prol. 53.
 Inlexit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 7.—*Aul.* V, 4, 2.
 Inlicere. *Bacch.* V, 2, 32.
 Indices. *Pæn.* III, 4, 35.
 Inliciatia. *Truc.* II, 2, 43.
 Inlix. *Asin.* I, 3, 68.
 Inlocabilem. *Aul.* II, 2, 14.
 Inlotia. *Pæn.* I, 2, 103.
 Inluceat. *Capt.* III, 4, 65.
 Inlucescas. *Amph.* I, 3, 49.
 Inlustrioris. *Rud.* I, 1, 6.
 Inlutibili. *Menæch.* I, 2, 57.
 Inluvies. *Most.* I, 1, 39.
 Inluxere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 22.
 Inlaxit. *Pers.* IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 3.
 Inmanem. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
 Inmaturam. *Pers.* II, 5, 14.
 Inmemor. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 3.
 Inmemorableis. *Capt.* Prol. 56.
 Inmemorabilis. *Cist.* II, 2, 3.
 Inmemorem. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47.
 Inmemori. *Pers.* II, 1, 1.
 Inmerente. *Curc.* I, 5, 29.
 Inmerito. *Asin.* III, 3, 18.—*Casin.* V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 16, 28.

Index in Plaut.

Inmersi. *Menæch.* III, 1, 3.
 Inmersisse. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.
 Inmersit. *Menæch.* V, 1, 3.
 Inmersti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.
 Inmigrat. *Most.* I, 2, 23.
 Inmigravi. *Most.* I, 2, 55.
 Inminuit. *Cist.* I, 1, 90.
 Inmittas. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.
 Inmitto. *Epid.* III, 1, 14.
 Inmodeste. *Pæn.* I, 1, 25.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10.
 Inmodestia. *Amph.* I, 1, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 27.
 Inmodestia. *Curc.* I, 3, 44.
 Inmolarit. *Pæn.* II, 2.
 Inmolas. *Asin.* III, 3, 123.
 Inmolavi. *Pæn.* II, 5.
 Inmorabitur. *Mil.* III, 1, 145.
 Inmortale. *Trin.* II, 4, 13.
 Inmortaleis. *Amph.* I, 1, 299.—*Aul.* III, 4, 1; IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 55; V, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1, 45; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 21.—*Curc.* II, 2, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 11, 54; III, 2, 5; V, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 4; III, 3, 10; IV, 8, 65.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 49; II, 2, 97; III, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 9; V, 7, 12; V, 9, 3, 22.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48.—*Merc.* III, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 1, 22; II, 4, 46; IV, 2, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 63, 64; III, 2, 31; IV, 2, 95, 101; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 4, 83.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* Prol. 111; I, 2, 60; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 15; IV, 4, 117; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45; V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; II, 4, 100; IV, 3, 23.—*Truc.* II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 57; IV, 4, 11.
 Inmortali. *Amph.* V, 2, 10.
 Inmortalia. *Most.* III, 2, 90.
 Inmortalis. *Amph.* V, 1, 41.—*Mil.* III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 17.
 Inmortalitas. *Merc.* III, 4, 18.
 Inmortalium. *Epid.* V, 2, 10.
 Inmunda. *Cist.* I, 1, 115.
 Inmundas. *Cist.* I, 2, 116.
 Inmunditia. *Stic.* V, 5, 6.

Inmundo. *Merc.* Prol. 65.
 Inmundus. *Most.* I, 2, 24.
 Immune. *Trin.* I, 1, 2.
 Immunifico. *Trin.* II, 2, 69.
 Immunis. *Trin.* II, 2, 73.
 Inmutabilem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 8.
 Inmutabo. *Epid.* V, 1, 40.
 Inmutantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 216.
 Inmutare. *Trin.* I, 2, 35.
 Inmutat. *Menæch.* Prol. 40.
 Inmutatis. *Cure.* I, 2, 59.
 Inmutatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 300.
 Inmutaverit. *Mil.* II, 5, 22.
 Innata. *Mil.* IV, 2, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* II, 5, 13.
 Innocens. *Bacch.* III, 3, 32.
 Innocentem. *Capt.* III, 7, 57.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
 Innocenti. *Amph.* III, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* V, 4, 18.
 Innocentium. *Rud.* III, 2, 5.
 Innoxii. *Rud.* I, 3, 12.
 Innoxium. *Aul.* II, 2, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 179.
 Innoxius. *Merc.* IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
 Innuero. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.
 Innuis. *Mil.* I, 1, 62.
 Inopem. *Aul.* Prol. 11; II, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.
 Inopes. *Capt.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39; I, 5, 24.
 Iñopi. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19.
 Inopia. *Asin.* I, 2, 16; III, 3, 134.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 30; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 10.
 Inopie. *Asin.* III, 1, 31.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3.
 Inopiam. *Cure.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* I, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; III, 2, 27, 45.—*Frag.* I, 137.
 Inopiosas. *Pæn.* I, 1, 2.
 Inops. *Trin.* III, 1, 15, 24; III, 2, 63.
 Inparatam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 8.
 Inparce. *Amph.* I, 3, 2.

Inpartior. *Stic.* II, 2, 15.
 Inpartire. *Aul.* Prol. 19.
 Inpedimento. *Casin.* Prol. 61.
 Inpedit. *Truc.* I, 1, 17.
 Inpedito. *Epid.* I, 1, 79.
 Inpedit. *Mil.* IV, 9, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 37.
 Inpellere. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Inpendent. *Epid.* I, 1, 77.
 Inpendere. *Frag.* I, 59.
 Inpendet. *Epid.* I, 2, 32.—*Stic.* V, 4, 35.
 Inpendio. *Aul.* Prol. 18.
 Inpendiosum. *Bacch.* III, 2, 12.
 Inpense. *Epid.* IV, 1, 39.
 Inpensius. *Bacch.* III, 2, 10.
 Inpera. *Amph.* III, 3, 1.—*Aul.* II, 1, 23; II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 56.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 80.—*Rud.* V, 2, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.—*Truc.* III, 2, 8.
 Inperabat. *Mil.* III, 2, 35.
 Inperabitis. *Capt.* II, 3, 10.
 Inperabo. *Most.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 44.
 Inperant. *Cure.* I, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53.
 Inperare. *Amph.* III, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 56; II, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.
 Inperarent. *Mil.* III, 1, 148.
 Inperas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 102, 109.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Merc.* II, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 149; II, 4, 23.
 Inperat. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.—*Cure.* I, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 29.
 Inperata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 152.—*Pæn.* Prol. 44.—*Rud.* II, 6, 59.—*Truc.* II, 7, 29.
 Inperatam. *Capt.* III, 4, 6.
 Inperatis. *Cure.* IV, 2, 11.
 Inperato. *Menæch.* Prol. 52.
 Inperator. *Amph.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 6; V, 1, 69.—*Asin.* III, 3, 66.—*Capt.* I, 2, 63; II, 2, 57.—*Cure.* I, 2, 20.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 12.

—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 75.—*Pæn.* Prol. 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 9.

Inperatorem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 107.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.

Inperatores. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.

Inperatum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 74, 81.—*Most.* I, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 194.

Inperavi. *Amph.* II, 1, 82.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2; V, 8, 2.

Inperavisti. *Casin.* II, 6, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 74.

Inperavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 135; II, 1, 59.—*Aul.* II, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 72, 81.

Inpercito. *Casin.* IV, 4, 12.

Inperem. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.

Inperes. *Amph.* II, 1, 83.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 54.—*Frag.* I, 33.

Inperet. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Inperetur. *Merc.* III, 1, 6.

Inperia. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—*Aul.* II, 1, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 19.

Inperii. *Asin.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 41.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25.

Inperias. *Bacch.* III, 3, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.

Inperio. *Amph.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 37, 41; III, 4, 8.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 44.—*Pers.* V, 2, 60.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.

Inperiosas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31.

Inperiosior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 26.

Inperiosus. *II*, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 39.

Inperitabam. *Capt.* II, 1, 47.

Inperitæ. *Casin.* IV, 4, 12.

Inperitas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 12.

Inperiti. *Mil.* III, 3, 45.

Inperito. *Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.

Inperitum. *Trin.* III, 2, 39.

Inperitus. *Stic.* I, 2, 47.

Inperium. *Amph.* I, 1, 106; II, 1, 84; III, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 74; II, 4, 10; III, 1, 6.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 2, 15.—

Casin. II, 6, 57; IV, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 16; V, 7, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 7; IV, 7, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84; V, 4, 18.

Inpero. *Aul.* II, 2, 73.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 73.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.

Inperti. *Mil.* II, 2, 77.

Inpertiam. *Stic.* II, 1, 27.

Inpertio. *Pseud.* I, 5, 41.

Inpertit. *Epid.* I, 2, 24.

Inpertiturus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.

Inpetrabilem. *Epid.* III, 2, 6.

Inpetrabilior. *Merc.* III, 4, 20.

Inpetrabilis. *Most.* V, 2, 40.

Inpetrabis. *Capt.* V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.

Inpetrabit. *Trin.* V, 2, 37.

Inpetramus. *Casin.* II, 5, 31.

Inpetrandi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 11.

Inpetrant. *Capt.* II, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 18.

Inpetrare. *Curc.* I, 1, 65.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17; II, 4, 19; II, 6, 12, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* V, 2, 43.

Inpetrari. *Amph.* Prol. 35.—*Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.

Inpetrarier. *Rud.* III, 3, 40.

Inpetrarunt. *Pæn.* V, 3, 15.

Inpetras. *Casin.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63.

Inpetrassere. *Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 35.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23.

Inpetrasti. *Asin.* III, 3, 131.

Inpetratum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.

Inpetraturum. *Mil.* II, 2, 76.

Inpetravero. *Casin.* I, 18.

Inpetravi. *Bacch.* III, 6, 4; IV, 4, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 163.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 190.

Inpetravimus. *Pæn.* III, 6, 20.

Inpetavit. *Casin.* II, 4, 27.—*Mil.*
 IV, 4, 62.
 Inpetres. *Capt.* III, 2, 14.—*Casin.*
 II, 5, 3; III, 5, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 9,
 41.
 Inpetret. *Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.*
 Prol. 56.
 Inpetritum. *Asin.* II, 1, 11.
 Inpetro. *Asin.* V, 2, 68.—*Casin.*
 II, 3, 51, 52.
 Inpetu. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.
 Inpetum. *Amph.* V, 1, 65.—*Capt.*
 IV, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 19.—*Menæch.*
 V, 2, 116.
 Inpia. *Most.* II, 2, 73.
 Inpias. *Pæn.* I, 2, 171.
 Inpiavi. *Rud.* Prol. 138.
 Inpietas. *Rud.* I, 3, 15.
 Inpiger. *Rud.* IV, 2, 19.
 Inpigre. *Rud.* IV, 2, 10.
 Inpii. *Rud.* I, 3, 11.
 Inpinge. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 2.—*Rud.*
 III, 4, 5.
 Inpingi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 24.
 Inpingier. *Capt.* III, 5, 76.
 Inpiorum. *Rud.* III, 2, 4.
 Inpium. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 19.
 Inpleantur. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.
 Inplebo. *Casin.* I, 35.
 Inplevi. *Amph.* I, 1, 273.
 Inplevisti. *Aul.* III, 3, 6; III, 6,
 16.
 Inplevit. *Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Inplicat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
 Impliciscier. *Amph.* II, 2, 97.
 Implicitus. *Merc.* Prol. 14.
 Imploro. *Rud.* III, 2, 1, 8.
 Impluat. *Most.* IV, 1, 15.
 Impluit. *Most.* IV, 1, 15.
 Impluvium. *Amph.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 4, 19; II, 3, 16, 69; II, 6, 72.
 Inponam. *Most.* II, 1, 83.
 Inponas. *Most.* III, 2, 95.
 Inponat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 35.
 Inpone. *Pers.* IV, 6, 10.
 Inponentur. *Aul.* II, 8, 15.
 Inponere. *Rud.* II, 6, 6.
 Inponi. *Mil.* IV, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 66.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.

Inponis. *Asin.* III, 3, 69.
 Inponit. *Menæch.* Prol. 26.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 87.
 Inponito. *Asin.* I, 3, 86.—*Mil.* III,
 3, 54.
 Inponitur. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.
 Inpono. *Bacch.* III, 3, 92.
 Inportem. *Epid.* III, 2, 7.
 Inportuna. *Frag.* III, 58.
 Inportunam. *Asin.* I, 1, 47.—*Trin.*
 II, 3, 8.
 Inportunitas. *Rud.* III, 3, 6.
 Inportunus. *Merc.* Prol. 44.
 Inpos. *Casin.* III, 5, 7.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 3, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 63, 54.
 Inposisse. *Most.* II, 2, 4.
 Inposuit. *Rud.* II, 3, 27.
 Inpoti. *Trin.* I, 2, 94.
 Inpransum. *Pæn.* Prol. 10, 16.—
Rud. I, 2, 56.
 Inpransus. *Amph.* I, 1, 98; III, 1,
 71.—*Aul.* III, 5, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1,
 38.
 Inproba. *Aul.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III,
 1, 134.—*Truc.* II, 7, 4.
 Inprobæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.*
 II, 3, 43.
 Inprobam. *Stic.* II, 2, 24.
 Inprobant. *Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Inprobare. *Mil.* IV, 4, 38.
 Inprobe. *Amph.* II, 1, 31.—*Trin.*
 I, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 3, 12; II, 7, 50.
 Inprobi. *Casin.* III, 2, 20.—*Bacch.*
 III, 3, 23; IV, 1, 1.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.
 —*Mil.* III, 1, 134; IV, 7, 27, 29.—
Stic. I, 1, 14, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55.
 Inprobior. *Bacch.* V, 2, 4, 23.—
Pseud. III, 2, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 66.
 Inprobiore. *Most.* III, 2, 157.
 Inprobis. *Aul.* II, 2, 36.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8.
 —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 8, 127.—*Trin.* II, 1,
 37; II, 2, 4.—*Truc.* II, 7, 3.
 Inprobissumo. *Rud.* III, 2, 48.
 Inprobissumum. *Most.* III, 1, 98.
 Inprobo. *Casin.* III, 3, 39, 50.—
Pseud. I, 2, 16.
 Inprobos. *Casin.* V, 3, 13.
 Inprobum. *Curc.* IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.*

I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.
Inprobns. *Casin.* I, 31.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 1, 30; IV, 3, 58, 59.
Inprovviso. *Asin.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 2, 6.
Inprudens. *Aul.* IV, 10, 62.—*Capt.* Prol. 44.—*Epid.* III, 2, 33; V, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 66; V, 9, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 75, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 63.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
Inprudenteis. *Mil.* II, 5, 22.
Inprudentem. *Merc.* I, 111.
Inprudenti. *Aul.* I, 1, 23.—*Mil.* I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25.
Inpudens. *Aul.* IV, 10, 16.—*Casin.* I, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11; V, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41; III, 3, 8, 17; V, 2, 46.—*Rud.* III, 2, 38; III, 4, 42; IV, 3, 38, 42.—*Truc.* II, 7, 30; IV, 2, 51.—*Frag.* II, 18.
Inpudente. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.
Inpudentem. *Menæch.* V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 7, 31.
Inpudenter. *Menæch.* V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 38.
Inpudenti. *Rud.* III, 2, 6.
Inpudentia. *Menæch.* V, 2, 42.
Inpudentiam. *Bacch.* I, 2, 52.
Inpudentius. *Asin.* III, 1, 39.
Inpudicam. *Amph.* II, 2, 204; III, 2, 24, 32.
Inpudice. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126.
Inpudicior. *Cure.* I, 1, 52.
Inpudicis. *Amph.* III, 2, 45, 46.
Inpudicitia. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.
Inpudicitiae. *Amph.* II, 2, 189.
Inpudicum. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27; II, 3, 62.
Inpudit. *Amph.* V, 1, 27.—*Merc.* II, 2, 49.
Impulsor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 7.
Impulsore. *Most.* III, 3, 13.
Impulsu. *Aul.* IV, 10, 65.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 10.

Impune. *Aul.* IV, 10, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 81; IV, 2, 3.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 4, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 100.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.
Impunissume. *Pæn.* I, 3, 2.
Impura. *Cure.* I, 2, 35.
Impuræ. *Most.* III, 1, 91.
Impurate. *Aul.* I, 6, 10.
Impuratissume. *Rud.* III, 4, 46.
Impure. *Asin.* II, 4, 66.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 43.—*Most.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 132.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4; IV, 6, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 51.
Impuris. *Aul.* Prol. 28.
Impuriissumum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 100.—*Frag.* III, 37.
Impuritias. *Pers.* III, 3, 7.
Impurus. *Rud.* III, 2, 38.
Inquam. *Amph.* Prol. 94; I, 1, 206, 222; II, 1, 28, 49, 66, 72, 78; II, 2, 93.—*Asin.* I, 3, 53; II, 2, 110; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 55; III, 2, 132.—*Aul.* I, 1, 2; IV, 10, 28, 33; V, 13, 20.—*Capt.* III, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 21; III, 4, 40, 41, 112; IV, 2, 58; V, 4, 20.—*Cure.* II, 2, 26; II, 3, 66; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* V, 2, 37.—*Cist.* II, 3, 30, 36, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29; III, 4, 44 *bis*, 45; V, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 23; IV, 8, 11; IV, 9, 70 *bis*, 141.—*Most.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 19, 20, 22 *bis*, 36; II, 2, 25, 26, 45, 93; III, 1, 25, 27, 105, 110; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 44; II, 3, 83; IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 1, 25; V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 22, 62, 63 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 3, 49, 95, 111; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 102; II, 4, 5, 33; IV, 7, 54.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 68.—*Pers.* II, 4, 7; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 15, 18, 21 *bis*; IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 49; III, 2, 19; V, 4, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 146.—*Truc.* II, 2, 50; II, 7, 62; V, 20.
Inque. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 124.
Inquires. *Amph.* III, 2, 3.
Inquinatæ. *Mil.* II, 3, 54.
Inquinavi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.
Inquinet. *Capt.* II, 2, 17.

Inquisitam. *Amph.* II, 2, 217; IV, 1, 9.
 Inquisitioni. *Casin.* III, 1, 16.
 Inquit. *Amph.* V, 1, 14.—*Curc.* II, 3, 59, 72.—*Cist.* II, 3, 28, 30, 37.—*Most.* II, 2, 65.—*Mil.* I, 1, 61, 63.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44, 45, 47, 59 *bis*, 60 *bis*.—*Trin.* III, 1, 8.
 Inquito. *Aul.* IV, 10, 58.—*Rud.* V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 25.
 Inraso. *Rud.* V, 2, 16.
 Inrideas. *Aul.* II, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 71.
 Inrideat. *Pæn.* V, 4, 32.
 Inridebit. *Capt.* III, 4, 125.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 17.
 Inridebor. *Capt.* IV, 2, 5.
 Inridet. *Frag.* I, 141.
 Inridere. *Curc.* II, 1, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* III, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 23; III, 2, 125.—*Merc.* II, 1, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.
 Inrides. *Most.* V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 4, 45.
 Inridet. *Pseud.* V, 2, 19.
 Inridiculo. *Pæn.* V, 4, 20.
 Inridiculum. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.
 Inrigatum. *Epid.* I, 2, 18.
 Inriges. *Pæn.* III, 3, 87.
 Inrigua. *Trin.* I, 1, 9.
 Inrisum. *Amph.* II, 1, 40.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.
 Inrita. *Amph.* I, 1, 29; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* I, 2, 10.
 Inritabis. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.
 Inritassis. *Amph.* I, 1, 298.—*Pers.* V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21.
 Inritatam. *Capt.* III, 1, 25.
 Inritaveris. *Curc.* V, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 47.
 Inrogabo. *Capt.* III, 1, 34.
 Inructas. *Pseud.* V, 2, 6.
 Inruere. *Casin.* V, 2, 15.
 Inruptionem. *Pæn.* Prol. 42.
 Inruont. *Epid.* I, 1, 78.
 Insana. *Amph.* II, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 22.
 Insane. *Curc.* I, 1, 19; I, 3, 20.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.

Insani. *Most.* II, 2, 20.—*Merc.* II, 1, 39.
 Insania. *Amph.* II, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 22.
 Insanix. *Aul.* IV, 4, 15.
 Insaniam. *Amph.* II, 2, 166.—*Aul.* I, 1, 24.—*Capt.* III, 4, 88.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 2.
 Insanio. *Menæch.* V, 5, 57.—*Merc.* II, 1, 41.
 Insanior. *Merc.* II, 3, 109.
 Insaniorem. *Amph.* II, 2, 72.
 Insanire. *Menæch.* V, 2, 78, 79, 90; V, 5, 18, 32, 44, 50, 55, 59; V, 7, 56.
 Insanis. *Amph.* II, 2, 121.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 35.
 Insanissime. *Menæch.* III, 2, 51; V, 2, 67.
 Insanit. *Casin.* III, 5, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 35; V, 2, 120.—*Merc.* II, 2, 53.
 Insanivisti. *Mil.* III, 1, 157.
 Insaniunt. *Curc.* I, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 90; V, 5, 59.
 Insano. *Menæch.* V, 5, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 18.
 Insanum. *Amph.* V, 1, 32.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70, 74, 81.—*Curc.* I, 3, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 18.—*Frag.* I, 112.
 Insanum (valde). *Bacch.* IV, 5, 1.—*Most.* III, 3, 5.
 Insanum (ingens). *Trin.* III, 2, 47.
 Insanus. *Menæch.* II, 2, 9, 61.—*Truc.* V, 58.
 Insatietatibus. *Aul.* III, 5, 13.
 Inscendam. *Aul.* IV, 6, 12.
 Inscendas. *Amph.* I, 1, 294.
 Inscendat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 31.
 Inscende. *Asin.* III, 3, 112, 115.
 Inscendere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 110.
 Inscendo. *Mil.* II, 1, 38.
 Inscensio. *Rud.* II, 6, 19.
 Insciens. *Capt.* Prol. 45.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 54.
 Insciente. *Trin.* I, 2, 130.
 Inscientes. *Capt.* Prol. 46.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20.

Inscita. Most. I, 3, 51.—Menæch. II, 3, 85.
Inscite. Trin. I, 2, 58.
Insciti. Truc. I, 2, 90.
Inscitia. Cure. I, 3, 29.—Pæn. IV, 2, 99.—Truc. IV, 3, 71.
Inscitiz. Mil. II, 6, 61.
Inscitum. Merc. V, 4, 59.—Rud. III, 1, 5.
Inscitissimus. Most. V, 2, 14.
Inscitus. Menæch. II, 3, 88.—Mil. III, 1, 138.
Inscius. Trin. I, 2, 178.
Inscribam. Frag. II, 37.
Inscribit. Trin. I, 2, 131.
Insectabit. Pæn. I, 2, 5.
Insectarer. Rud. III, 6, 5.
Insectatum. Capt. III, 4, 21.
Insectatur. Casin. III, 5, 31.
Insectatus. Capt. III, 4, 18.
Insepultum. Most. II, 2, 71.
Inservibis. Most. I, 3, 54.
Inserviendum. Pæn. IV, 2, 105.
Inservire. Most. I, 3, 33.
Insidia. Mil. III, 1, 2; IV, 9, 12.—Pæn. III, 1, 46; III, 5, 43.—Pers. IV, 3, 12.
Insidiantur. Pseud. IV, 8, 4.
Insidias. Asin. I, 1, 92.—Aul. IV, 5, 2.—Cure. I, 1, 25.—Casin. II, 7, 13.—Bacch. II, 3, 52, 65; V, 2, 88.—Menæch. I, 2, 27.—Mil. II, 3, 32.—Pseud. II, 1, 19; IV, 8, 2, 8.—Pæn. IV, 2, 62.—Rud. II, 5, 17.
Insidia. Asin. V, 2, 31.—Aul. I, 1, 23.—Casin. II, 7, 17.—Cist. I, 3, 39.
Menæch. IV, 1, 12.—Pseud. IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 10.
Insigne. Cure. III, 30.
Insigni. Bacch. I, 1, 37.
Insignite. Casin. V, 4, 31.—Menæch. V, 7, 19.—Mil. II, 6, 77.—Pæn. III, 6, 14.—Rud. III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 53.
Insignitos. Frag. I, 126.
Insilimus. Rud. II, 3, 26.
Insimulabit. Amph. I, 2, 15.
Insimulatur. Amph. II, 2, 229.—Mil. II, 6, 28.

Insimulari. Pers. III, 1, 30.
Insimulas. Amph. II, 2, 188.—Aul. II, 4, 9.—Mil. II, 3, 26.—Pers. I, 3, 49.
Insimulatam. Amph. III, 2, 7.—Mil. II, 4, 39, 43.
Insimulaturus. Amph. III, 2, 21.
Insimulavit. Mil. II, 4, 12.
Insimules. Menæch. V, 2, 55.—Frag. III, 11.
Insinuat. Mil. II, 1, 27.
Insinnavit. Cist. I, 1, 91, 94.
Insipiens. Casin. II, 2, 34; V, 2, 4.—Bacch. IV, 3, 13.—Merc. IV, 1, 21.—Pseud. IV, 1, 4.
Insipienter. Mil. II, 6, 78.—Truc. IV, 3, 53.
Insipienti. Pers. II, 1, 1.
Insipientia. Amph. Prol. 36.—Mil. III, 3, 5.—Pseud. I, 5, 33.—Pæn. V, 2, 130.
Insipientior. Trin. IV, 2, 84, 91; IV, 3, 50.
Insistant. Capt. IV, 2, 14.
Insistas. Capt. III, 4, 53.—Mil. III, 1, 195.
Insiste. Mil. II, 4, 4.
Insistite. Mil. III, 3, 55.
Insit. Casin. II, 6, 28.—Rud. IV, 4, 96, 105.
Insomnia. Merc. Prol. 26.
Insontem. Amph. III, 1, 9.—Bacch. III, 3, 70.—Menæch. V, 2, 55.
Insonti. Amph. III, 2, 14 bis.
Insontia. Asin. V, 2, 39.
Inspectabimus. Pæn. III, 3, 69.
Inspectandi. Bacch. III, 3, 83.
Inspectaret. Rud. IV, 4, 124.
Inspectas. Trin. III, 3, 66, 81.
Inspectavero. Rud. III, 4, 50.
Inspectavi. Cist. II, 3, 76.—Rud. IV, 3, 82.
Inspectavisti. Mil. II, 6, 26.
Inspectavit. Mil. II, 2, 18.
Inspectem. Bacch. V, 2, 74.
Inspectes. Pæn. III, 3, 98.
Inspecto. Rud. III, 6, 31.
Inspersa. Most. I, 3, 40.
Inspersatam. Menæch. V, 9, 22.

Insperate. *Menæch.* V, 9, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 89.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 131.
 Insperatissime *Pæn.* V, 3, 8.
 Insperato. *Stic.* II, 1, 32.
 Inspexi. *Amph.* I, 1, 286.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 32.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51.—*Stic.* III, 2, 1.
 Inspexisse. *Epid.* III, 3, 5.
 Inspice. *Amph.* II, 2, 142.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 72.—*Most.* III, 2, 120.
 Inspicere. *Amph.* II, 2, 155.—*Aul.* Prol. 39; III, 6, 29.—*Most.* III, 1, 144; III, 2, 66, 86.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* II, 5, 15.
 Inspiciam. *Curc.* III, 57; V, 9, 54.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 115.
 Inspiciat. *Most.* III, 2, 85.
 Inspicietis. *Rud.* V, 2, 1.
 Inspicio. *Menæch.* II, 1, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44.
 Inspicite. *Pæn.* III, 2, 20.
 Instabunt. *Curc.* III, 6.
 Instant. *Pers.* IV, 3, 22.
 Instare. *Cist.* II, 3, 40.—*Merc.* II, 1, 18.—*Frag.* II, 33.
 Instas. *Asin.* I, 1, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 26.
 Instat. *Casin.* II, 5, 35.—*Merc.* V, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 46, 97.
 Instet. *Pers.* IV, 3, 45.
 Instipulatus. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* V, 3, 25.
 Institerat. *Amph.* V, 1, 11.
 Institerit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 11.
 Institit. *Casin.* IV, 4, 20.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25.
 Institutum. *Mil.* II, 2, 82.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30.
 Instituire. *Amph.* III, 3, 4.
 Institui. *Most.* III, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 2; III, 2, 93.—*Mil.* III, 1, 176.
 Instituis. *Stic.* III, 1, 26.
 Instituta. *Pseud.* II, 3, 10.
 Institutum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 103.
 Instrenuus. *Most.* I, 2, 24.
 Instruam. *Rud.* IV, 2, 25.
 Instructa. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.
 Instructi. *Mil.* IV, 1, 34.

Instruere. *Pseud.* II, 4, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 31.
 Instruit. *Rud.* II, 6, 45.
 Instruunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 67.
 Instruuntur. *Menæch.* I, 1, 31.
 Instruxi. *Pers.* II, 5, 24.
 Instruximus. *Amph.* I, 1, 66.
 Instruxisti. *Mil.* IV, 3, 7, 34.
 Instruxit. *Mil.* IV, 4, 11.
 Insuaso. *Truc.* II, 2, 16.
 Insueveram. *Capt.* II, 2, 56.
 Insui. *Frag.* I, 14.
 Insula. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.
 Insulas. *Asin.* I, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 148.
 Insulsa. *Mil.* III, 3, 5.
 Insulsæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 36.
 Insulso. *Rud.* II, 6, 33.
 Insulsum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 5.
 Insulturam. *Mil.* II, 3, 19.
 Insunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 63.—*Capt.* Prol. 56.—*Cist.* III, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 38; V, 2, 6.
 Insuper. *Amph.* III, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 13.—*Truc.* V, 2.
 Insutus. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 2.
 Integer. *Merc.* III, 2, 7.
 Integræ. *Casin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Integram. *Casin.* III, 5, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 47.
 Integris. *Truc.* II, 1, 54.
 Integro. *Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Integrum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 148.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.
 Integumentum. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 19, 20, 23.
 Integundam. *Rud.* I, 2, 13.
 Intellegam. *Asin.* III, 3, 19.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 21.
 Intellegas. *Epid.* III, 4, 20.
 Intellegetis. *Mil.* III, 3, 4.
 Intellegis. *Amph.* II, 1, 78; III, 3, 27.—*Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Most.* III, 1, 116.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 43; V, 2, 143.—*Rud.* 4, 4, 78.
 Intellegit. *Most.* I, 3, 123.

Intellego. *Amph.* II, 2, 35, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 15.—*Aut.* II, 6, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 3; III, 5, 108.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; II, 5, 35.—*Cist.* II, 3, 83.—*Epid.* I, 1, 70; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 110; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 45.—*Most.* II, 2, 44; III, 2, 126.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 32, 41; IV, 2, 104.—*Merc.* Prol. 79; III, 4, 81; IV, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 44; V, 2, 144.—*Pers.* III, 1, 48; V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* I, 2, 13; II, 3, 1; III, 3, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55; III, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 6, 64; IV, 3, 41, 68.

Intellegunt. *Truc.* Prol. 17.

Intellexerat. *Amph.* Prol. 22.

Intellexes. *Cist.* II, 3, 81.

Intellexi. *Capt.* I, 2, 38.—*Cist.* II, 3, 80.—*Mil.* III, 2, 53.

Intelleximus. *Casin.* Prol. 11.

Intellexisti. *Truc.* III, 2, 13.

Intellexit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 59.

Intelligas. *Most.* I, 3, 121.

Intelligere. *Amph.* II, 1, 79.—*Trin.* V, 2, 21.

Intelligimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 39.

Intelligis. *Pers.* III, 1, 5.

Intemperantem. *Merc.* Prol. 34.

Intemperie. *Aut.* I, 1, 32; IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* III, 4, 39.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.

Intemperies. *Capt.* IV, 4, 3.

Intempestivus. *Most.* III, 2, 139.

Intendam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 58.

Intende. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 45.

Intendere. *Mil.* II, 4, 27.

Intendit. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 23.

Intenta. *Pæn.* I, 1, 73.

Inter. *Amph.* III, 2, 6, 62; III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 1.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Aut.* II, 8, 9; IV, 4, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 35, 37; II, 3, 7, 18, 42, 60; III, 4, 85; III, 5, 19.—*Curc.* I, 3, 49; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 11; IV, 2, 13; V, 3, 23.—*Casin.* Prol. 67; III, 2, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 25, 28, 54; II, 1, 29; IV, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 2; I, 3, 146; II, 1, 38.—*Menæch.* Prol. 31; II, 1, 15; V, 2, 28, 46; V, 9, 54.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61; III, 1, 112, 119; IV, 8, 24, 31; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* III,

1, 38; IV, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125, 130; II, 2, 53; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 43; IV, 6, 31; V, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 53; I, 3, 31; III, 5, 30; V, 3, 24, 43; V, 4, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 6, 7; IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61; III, 2, 38; IV, 2, 39; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 7, 20, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 41; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 73; IV, 3, 15.—*Truc.* II, 4, 39, 66; II, 6, 29; IV, 3, 14.

Interbibere. *Aut.* III, 6, 22.

Interbitat. *Most.* V, 1, 47.

Intercedat. *Most.* V, 1, 57.

Intercedit. *Curc.* I, 1, 5.

Interceperint. *Asin.* I, 1, 93.

Intercepi. *Pseud.* II, 4, 26.

Intercludito. *Mil.* II, 2, 68.

InterCUS. *Menæch.* V, 4, 3.—*Frag.* I, 85.

Interdictis. *Asin.* III, 1, 1.

Interdius. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.—*Aut.* I, 1, 33.—*Most.* II, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 7.

Interdixi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 65.

Interdixit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 69.

Interdam. *Rud.* II, 7, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 152.—*Amph.* III, 1, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 19, 29; III, 3, 11.—*Most.* II, 2, 64.—*Merc.* Prol. 42.

Interduo. *Capt.* III, 5, 36.

Interea. *Amph.* Prol. 46.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 103, 112; II, 4, 24; III, 3, 55; V, 2, 64.—*Capt.* I, 2, 71.—*Curc.* II, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 1, 68.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 212.—*Merc.* II, 1, 24; III, 2, 12; IV, 4, 38; I, 3, 32; I, 5, 160.—*Rud.* I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* III, 3, 17.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11; IV, 2, 24.

Inteream. *Mil.* II, 3, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 9.

Intereas. *Epid.* I, 1, 70.

Interemit. *Merc.* III, 4, 22.

Interemit. *Merc.* V, 1, 4.

Interest. *Bacch.* III, 3, 57.—*Most.* II, 1, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 93.

Interfecero. *Most.* I, 3, 36.

Interfecit. *Pæn.* II, 30.

Interfecisti. *Truc.* II, 6, 37.
 Interfectis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 21.
 Interfectus. *Merc.* V, 1, 4.
 Interficiant. *Most.* I, 3, 35.
 Interfieri. *Trin.* II, 4, 131.
 Interibi. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Capt.* V, 1, 31, 33.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.
 Interii. *Amph.* I, 1, 143; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 90.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 1, 18.—*Casin.* III, 5, 33.—*Cist.* II, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 38; IV, 8, 12; V, 1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35 *bis*.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 3.
 Interiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.
 Interiit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.
 Interim. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 76.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; V, 1, 45.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 8, 31; II, 2, 54, 74; V, 9, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; IV, 3, 28; IV, 6, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 15.—*Pers.* II, 1, 5, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 37; III, 5, 13; IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 43, 47; V, 4, 23; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 106; II, 4, 59; IV, 2, 5, 6, 25; IV, 4, 29.
 Interimam. *Epid.* I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 46.
 Interimat. *Cist.* III, 13.
 Interimere. *Casin.* III, 5, 29.
 Interimeret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 45.
 Interieris. *Asin.* III, 3, 68.
 Interire. *Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 48.
 Interit. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 22.
 Interminat. *Mil.* II, 3, 42.
 Interminatur. *Casin.* III, 5, 28.
 Interminatus. *Asin.* II, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.
 Interminor. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11.
 Intermissum. *Most.* IV, 2, 43.
 Intermittit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 32.
 Intermortu. *Trin.* I, 1, 7.
 Internecatis. *Amph.* I, 1, 34.

Internosce. *Amph.* Prol. 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 20.
 Internuncia. *Mil.* IV, 1, 39.
 Internuncius. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.
 Internuntium. *Amph.* Prol. 71.
 Interpella. *Amph.* II, 2, 171.
 Interpellas. *Menæch.* V, 9, 62.
 Interpellatio. *Trin.* III, 2, 83.
 Interpello. *Merc.* I, 88.
 Interpolabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 161.
 Interpolare. *Most.* I, 3, 105.
 Interpoles. *Most.* I, 3, 117.
 Interpres. *Mil.* III, 1, 200.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 35.
 Interpresserit. *Rud.* III, 2, 41.
 Interpretari. *Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24.
 Interpretaris. *Truc.* I, 2, 41.
 Interprete (*entremise*). *Curc.* III, 64.
 Interpretem. *Mil.* III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6.
 Interpretes. *Pseud.* I, 1, 40.
 Interpretor. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 15.
 Interrogare. *Aul.* II, 1, 39.
 Interrogas. *Amph.* II, 2, 121.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 36; V, 5, 18.
 Interrogat. *Curc.* II, 3, 61.
 Interrogem. *Pæn.* III, 4, 20.
 Interrogo. *Amph.* I, 1, 282.—*Cist.* II, 3, 35.—*Merc.* I, 70.—*Truc.* III, 1, 6.
 Interrumpere. *Trin.* V, 2, 25.
 Interrupit. *Casin.* Prol. 66.
 Interstringam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 32.
 Intertraxero. *Amph.* II, 2, 41.
 Interturba. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.
 Intervallum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 28.—*Rud.* I, 2, 49.
 Intervalli. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.
 Interveneris. *Mil.* IV, 8, 23.
 Interveniunt. *Amph.* V, 2, 52.
 Interventu. *Amph.* I, 1, 99.
 Intervisam. *Aul.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90.
 Intervisi. *Stic.* I, 2, 97; III, 2, 3.
 Intervortam. *Asin.* II, 1, 10; II, 2, 92.
 Intervorteret. *Pseud.* III, 2, 110.

Intervortes *Rud.* V, 3, 4.
 Intestabilla. *Cure.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* V, 24.
 Intestatum. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.
 Intestatus. *Cure.* V, 2, 24.—*Mil.* V, 23.
 Intestina. *Cure.* II, 1, 26.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 26.
 Intestinia. *Cure.* II, 1, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 109.
 Intimo. *Rud.* III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41.
 Intimum. *Mil.* II, 1, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61.
 Intinxit. *Truc.* II, 2, 39.
 Intolerabileis. *Aul.* III, 5, 59.
 Intolerandum. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
 Intortæ. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
 Intortam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 64.
 Intra. *Cure.* III, 78.—*Casin.* Prol. 57.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 49, 65; V, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* I, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 8, 64.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.—*Frag.* III, 53.
 Intrasis. *Menæch.* II, 3, 63.
 Intres. *Truc.* III, 1, 20.
 Intricatum. *Pers.* IV, 1, 9.
 Intro. *Amph.* I, 1, 253; II, 2, 224; III, 3, 15, 17; III, 4, 24; IV, 3, 5, 12, 14; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III, 1, 33; III, 3, 155; IV, 1, 64.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3, 11, 25; II, 2, 31; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 55; III, 3, 7; IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* III, 3, 12; V, 1, 31, 33.—*Cure.* II, 3, 86, 91.—*Casin.* I, 54; II, 2, 38; II, 4, 16; II, 6, 69; II, 8, 75; III, 2, 27; IV, 4, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 119, 121; II, 1, 52; IV, 2, 15, 37; V, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 43, 55; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42; V, 2, 15, 21, 32, 58, 85.—*Most.* I, 3, 136; II, 1, 8, 64, 78; III, 2, 128.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 59, 66; IV, 3, 2, 24; V, 7, 78; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* I, 3, 51; II, 5, 44, 45; II, 6, 54, 112; III, 3, 54, 69; IV, 3, 28, 36; IV, 4, 40; IV, 9, 8; V, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 120; I, 5, 158; III, 2, 100, 113.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 66; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6; IV, 4, 121; V, 2, 68,

73.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; II, 5, 26; II, 7, 12; IV, 4, 133, 138, 145; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71; IV, 1, 29, 61; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 3, 7; III, 3, 47; II, 8, 1; IV, 2, 37, 45; V, 22, 28.—*Frag.* III, 31.
 Intro (adverbium). *Aul.* II, 4, 50; II, 5, 15; II, 7, 25; II, 8, 9; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 20; IV, 10, 70, 72, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 92; V, 4, 30.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67, 70; III, 5, 61; III, 6, 17; V, 4, 19.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 104, 106.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54, 55, 61; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 17, 18; IV, 2, 31, 34; V, 1, 48, 58; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72, 75; II, 2, 49; IV, 4, 63, 72; IV, 7, 25; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 39, 56, 62, 68.—*Most.* II, 1, 44, 50; II, 2, 40; III, 2, 120, 160, 161, 164; IV, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 30, 31, 36, 68, 77; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 100, 104; II, 6, 40; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 9, 59; IV, 6, 35; IV, 8, 22, 66; IV, 9, 10.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; III, 2, 12, 14; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 61; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 76, 89, 107; V, 4, 45, 50, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 55; I, 5, 144; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 59; IV, 8, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 2, 44, 54; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 7, 10; III, 6, 10, 13; IV, 2, 98; IV, 3, 28, 54; V, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68, 72; III, 2, 45; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 28, 37; V, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 90; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 17, 31; IV, 1, 28; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 7 bis; III, 3, 89; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74, 94, 103; II, 3, 8; II, 7, 28; IV, 2, 19, 28; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 19, 38, 43; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Introducam. *Merc.* V, 2, 86.
 Introduce. *Aul.* III, 3, 4.
 Introducis. *Merc.* V, 2, 74.
 Introduxi. *Mil.* III, 1, 147.
 Introduxistis. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.
 Introeam. *Merc.* III, 3, 6.
 Introeat. *Most.* II, 1, 43.
 Introeundi. *Mora.* V, 2, 75.
 Introibis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 99.

Introibo. *Pers.* I, 2, 25.
 Introieris. *Merc.* III, 3, 9.
 Introierit. *Trin.* Prol. 10.
 Introire. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 32.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2; II, 8, 12.
 Introiret. *Most.* III, 1, 75.
 Introite. *Casin.* III, 6, 17.
 Introivit. *Truc.* II, 1, 2.
 Intromiseris. *Aul.* I, 2, 12, 22.
 Intromisisti. *Aul.* III, 6, 17.
 Intromissus. *Truc.* IV, 2, 20.
 Intromittam. *Truc.* IV, 2, 7.
 Intromittar. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 106; V, 5, 62.
 Intromittat. *Asin.* IV, 2, 11.
 Intromittatur. *Aul.* I, 2, 23.
 Intromittere. *Mil.* III, 1, 86.
 Intromitti. *Aul.* I, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 19.
 Intromittier. *Truc.* IV, 2, 53.
 Intromittit. *Menæch.* V, 5, 51.—*Truc.* V, 52.
 Introrumpam. *Mil.* II, 5, 50.
 Intuentur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 12.
 Intueor. *Rud.* II, 2, 4, 28.
 Intueri. *Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Intuetur. *Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 40.
 Intuli. *Amph.* II, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 28.
 Intulisse. *Menæch.* V, 2, 67.
 Intulisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 25.
 Intulit. *Truc.* II, 7, 19.
 Intuor. *Most.* III, 2, 148.
 Intus. *Amph.* Prol. 112, 120, 132; I, 1, 275; II, 2, 138; III, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 63; II, 3, 3, 14; II, 4, 46; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2, 3, 4; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 3; II, 8, 19; III, 4, 6; IV, 2, 10; IV, 4, 28, 29.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5, 89; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 96; IV, 2, 114; V, 4, 18, 20.—*Curc.* III, 16, 29.—*Casin.* Prol. 1; II, 5, 43; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 4, 22, 23, 27 *bis*; III, 6, 18, 21, 24; IV, 1, 3, 5; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 1, 15 *bis*; V, 2, 6, 7, 54.—*Cist.* III, 8; IV, 2, 20; V, 7; *Grex.*—*Epid.* III, 2, 44; III, 4, 41; V, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32;

II, 2, 49; III, 1, 12; III, 6, 39; IV, 6, 36; IV, 9, 127; V, 2, 126.—*Most.* II, 1, 47, 54, 55, 58; III, 1, 147; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 35; II, 3, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 60; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 30, 67; II, 4, 26, 52; II, 5, 49, 50; II, 6, 3, 55, 64; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 33, 60; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 40, 41; IV, 8, 4, 28; IV, 9, 16.—*Merc.* I, 75; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 20; V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 79; II, 2, 10, 45; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 13; I, 3, 15; III, 1, 35; III, 6, 8; IV, 2, 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 24; II, 4, 27, 30; III, 3, 1; IV, 7, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 10; II, 7, 10, 34; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 7, 27; IV, 4, 130.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 8, 9.—*Truc.* I, 2, 86 *bis*; II, 1, 43; IV, 2, 1, 12.
 Inultum. *Asin.* V, 2, 24.—*Epid.* III, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 55.
 Inultus. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.—*Most.* V, 1, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 4.
 Inutilem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 5.
 Inutilis. *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Invadam. *Bacch.* II, 4, 60.
 Invadi. *Asin.* V, 2, 58.
 Invaserunt. *Epid.* V, 2, 5.
 Invasit. *Asin.* I, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6.
 Invehere. *Merc.* V, 4, 38.
 Invendibili. *Pæn.* I, 2, 128.
 Invenieris. *Asin.* V, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 42.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31.
 Invenierit. *Aul.* IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 28.—*Rud.* V, 2, 25.
 Invenero. *Most.* III, 1, 159.
 Inveni. *Asin.* II, 2, 47.—*Capt.* II, 3, 81.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 93.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19; V, 2, 52.—*Mil.* III, 1, 169.—*Merc.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 62; IV, 5, 2, 6; IV, 7, 5; V, 3, 6, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1.—*Trin.* III, 3, 55.
 Inveniam. *Aul.* IV, 2, 13.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 30.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 49.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; IV, 2, 61.
 Inveniant. *Merc.* III, 4, 59.—*Rud.* III, 6, 36.

Inveniantur. *Pæn.* V, 3, 5a.
 Inveniat. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* Prol. 52.—*Truc.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 75.
 Inveniat. *Cure.* IV, 1, 6.
 Invenies. *Amph.* I, 1, 130.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 107, 112.—*Mil.* III, 1, 64.—*Merc.* III, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52.
 Inveniet. *Rud.* Prol. 27.
 Invenietis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 34.
 Invenietur. *Casin.* Prol. 81.—*Merc.* II, 4, 25.
 Invenimus. *Most.* II, 2, 46.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 27.
 Invenio. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2, 6.—*Asin.* I, 3, 90; II, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 111; IV, 8, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 43, 78.—*Rud.* I, 4, 6, 7.
 Invenire. *Capt.* I, 1, 33.—*Cure.* II, 3, 49.—*Cist.* I, 3, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91.—*Merc.* II, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 7; III, 2, 62.
 Invenires. *Bacch.* III, 6, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52.
 Inveniret. *Bacch.* III, 2, 6.
 Inveniri. *Capt.* III, 4, 51.
 Invenis. *Trin.* IV, 3, 45.
 Invenisse. *Aul.* V, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 30.
 Invenissemus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 16.
 Invenisses. *Menæch.* II, 1, 14.
 Invenisset. *Merc.* Prol. 57.
 Invenisti. *Aul.* IV, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 22.
 Invenit. *Capt.* III, 1, 1, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9; *Grex* 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 107.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 26; IV, 8, 6; V, 3, 39.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.
 Invenito. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 89.—*Rud.* III, 3, 25.
 Inveniundo. *Asin.* II, 1, 4.
 Inveniunt. *Bacch.* III, 6, 17.
 Inventa. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14, 15; II, 3, 133.—*Rud.* V, 3, 8.
 Inventam. *Cist.* V, 2.
 Inventis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 42.
 Invento. *Bacch.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48.

Inventu. *Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.
 Inventum. *Capt.* II, 3, 81.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137; I, 5, 156.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 4.
 Inventuros. *Menæch.* V, 9, 43.
 Inventurum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.
 Inventus. *Capt.* III, 4, 38.—*Casin.* II, 8, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 25, 38.
 Invenustæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 37.
 Inverecundissimus. *Rud.* III, 2, 38.
 Invergere. *Cure.* I, 2, 12.
 Investigabo. *Mil.* IV, 9, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 6.
 Investigando. *Mil.* II, 2, 105.
 Investigans. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.
 Investigare. *Aul.* IV, 9, 4.
 Investigavero. *Merc.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 2, 53.
 Investigem. *Merc.* III, 4, 79.
 Investiget. *Rud.* V, 2, 35.
 Investigo (invenio). *Merc.* IV, 5, 4.
 Invictæ. *Pæn.* V, 4, 17.
 Invictissimis. *Mil.* I, 1, 57.
 Invide. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.
 Invideam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
 Invideant. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.
 Invideat. *Most.* I, 3, 149.
 Invideatur. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.
 Invidet. *Epid.* I, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
 Invidere. *Cure.* I, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30, 31.
 Invidet. *Mil.* III, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 36.
 Invidet. *Pers.* V, 1, 23.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.
 Invidetur. *Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
 Invidia. *Aul.* III, 5, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
 Invidus. *Trin.* II, 2, 8.
 Inviorum. *Casin.* I, 5.
 Inviros (in singulos). *Aul.* I, 2, 30.
 Invisam. *Merc.* III, 2, 12.
 Invisas. *Rud.* III, 3, 38.

Iratos. *Pæn.* II, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 102.

Iratum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 32, 46.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.

Iratum. *Amph.* III, 2, 53.—*Asin.* II, 3, 26.—*Aul.* II, 8, 7.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71; III, 5, 57; V, 1, 23.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 33; IV, 6, 3; V, 2, 45.—*Most.* V, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 94.—*Merc.* V, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63; IV, 6, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 36; II, 8; III, 3, 32.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.

Ire. *Amph.* I, 1, 174; I, 5, 3; III, 2, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 112; II, 3, 11, 14; III, 3, 4, 153; V, 2, 15, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 1; II, 4, 5, 46.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 91; II, 2, 41.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 35; II, 3, 83.—*Casin.* III, 6, 5; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 114; IV, 1, 9; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39, 90; III, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 25, 70; IV, 1, 3; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 4, 23; III, 2, 4, 16, 164; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 53; IV, 3, 29; V, 1, 40, 52; V, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 17, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; III, 1, 27; III, 3, 6, 22; IV, 4, 55; IV, 6, 63; IV, 8, 63.—*Merc.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 23, 124, 130; III, 4, 59, 64; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 27, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 64; IV, 7, 86.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 107; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 6, 1.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 7, 15; II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 13, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 2; III, 6, 9, 18; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 48; II, 4, 49; II, 6, 30, 66; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 66.—*Frag.* I, 13.

Irem. *Menæch.* V, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 79.—*Trin.* II, 2, 34.

Ires. *Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 94; IV, 2, 44.

Iret. *Merc.* V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* II, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 11.

Iretis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 35.

Iri. *Curc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Stic.* II, 1, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 39.

Irier. *Rud.* IV, 7, 16.

Is. *Amph.* *Prol.* 100, 102, 107, 109; I, 1, 305; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 9, 220; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 1, 65; I, 5, 25, 27 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 69, 71, 111; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 2, 59, 74; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 40; V, 2, 17, 25.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 9, 15, 21, 35; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 21, 30; IV, 1, 19; IV, 10, 7, 53.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 5; II, 2, 6, 64, 84, 87; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 13 *bis*; III, 4, 49, 58, 108; III, 5, 30, 56; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 12, 14; V, 4, 15.—*Curc.* I, 1, 62; I, 3, 27, 51; III, 49; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25, 28; V, 2, 13, 38, 52; V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 36, 39, 53, 64; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 29; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 12, 19; I, 5, 43; II, 3, 58; IV, 2, 29, 34; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20 *bis*, 36, 53, 65, 81, 83; I, 2, 24; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 22; III, 4, 87; IV, 1, 17, 29; V, 1, 35; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 14; II, 3, 43, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 6, 6 *bis*; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 36; IV, 9, 24, 45; IV, 10, 3; V, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 63; I, 3, 127, 153; II, 1, 19; III, 1, 16, 84; III, 2, 128; IV, 2, 61, 68; V, 2, 33.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 33, 35, 52, 68; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 31; III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 9; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14, 22, 24, 33, 55 *bis*, 56, 66; II, 2, 20; IV, 5, 17, 18; IV, 4, 29, 43, 46; IV, 9, 10; V, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 9, 10, 97, 118, 129; III, 4, 47; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 43, 44, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; I, 2, 14, 29, 141; I, 4, 15; II, 4, 10, 49, 58; III, 2, 52, 56, 101; IV, 2, 22, 23, 27, 35, 53; IV, 6, 32; IV, 7, 17, 44, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 75, 78, 93, 95, 112, 114, 120, 121; II, 47; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 85; III, 5, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 18, 64, 82; V, 2, 99, 109, 110; V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 15; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 42, 43, 55; IV, 4, 96, 121.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 10, 36, 41, 47, 51; I, 2, 34, 69; I, 3, 16;

II, 2, 21; II, 3, 6; II, 6, 34; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 56; III, 6, 11, 12; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 12, 86, 129; IV, 5, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2, 32; I, 3, 92; II, 1, 47; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 46; IV, 2, 4, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 25, 39, 49, 73; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 32, 108; III, 2, 43, 46, 71; III, 3, 37, 38; IV, 2, 8, 129 *bis*, 136, 138 *bis*, 144, 145 *bis*; IV, 3, 9, 64, 65 *bis*, 77; V, 1, 4, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 12, 66; I, 2, 24, 33; II, 1, 32, 37, 42; II, 2, 61; II, 6, 33; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 42, 52; IV, 4, 37.—*Frag.* I, 18, 85.

Isce. Epid. V, 1, 21.

Isdem. Amph. III, 2, 64.

Ista. Amph. II, 1, 42; II, 2, 125, 113.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74; II, 2, 77; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 54; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34; II, 6, 32, 47; III, 5, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 78; V, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 38; II, 6, 37, 71, 98; IV, 3, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 31, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 38, 62, 95.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101; II, 2, 53; IV, 3, 71, 79; V, 4, 6.—*Frag.* III, 49.

Istac. Asin. II, 2, 36; III, 3, 50.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; I, 3, 53; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 6, 20; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 18; V, 4, 16.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41; V, 2, 44.—*Most.* II, 1, 45; IV, 2, 72; V, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26.—*Merc.* I, 93, 106; II, 3, 34; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 11, 21, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121; I, 5, 130, 138.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 15; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* III, 3, 39.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 197; V, 2, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Istaccine. Pseud. III, 2, 58.

Istactenus. Bacch. I, 1, 58.

Istæ. Casin. II, 5, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 36; IV, 4, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* III, 4, 47; IV, 4, 62, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 73.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 16, 27.

Istæc. Asin. I, 3, 35.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 35.—*Capt.* II, 3, 69; IV, 2, 110; V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* II, 1, 30.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 1, 17; IV, 9, 95; V, 2, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 117; II, 1, 41, 48; II, 2, 86; IV, 2, 45, 69, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 61; III, 2, 54; IV, 2, 41; V, 1, 19, 21, 38; V, 2, 16.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31, 46; II, 2, 40; II, 6, 37, 39, 55; III, 1, 28.—*Merc.* I, 36, 94; II, 4, 9; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; I, 5, 15, 33, 107.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24, 131; III, 1, 47, 71; III, 4, 16; V, 5, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23, 33; II, 5, 13; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 29, 47; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25; II, 7, 5, 20; III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 56, 92, 100, 134; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 1; V, 2, 35; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 32; III, 3, 18; IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Istæcce. Truc. III, 2, 16.

Istam. Amph. I, 1, 155, 192; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 86.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 34; III, 3, 67, 69.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; III, 5, 63.—*Cure.* II, 1, 9; IV, 2, 32; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 41.—*Casin.* Prol. 53; I, 19; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 18; II, 5, 3; II, 8, 17; III, 2, 18 *bis*; III, 4, 14; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; III, 3, 18, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 26, 65; III, 2, 66; V, 2, 44, 46.—*Mil.* II, 3, 22, 47; II, 5, 41; II, 6, 52; III, 1, 106; IV, 1, 36; IV, 6, 31.—*Merc.* I, 3, 56; I, 1, 5, 110; II, 3, 111; IV, 2, 54.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 46, 118.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 70.—*Trin.* II, 2, 91; III, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 90; II, 6, 54; II, 7, 65; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 26.

Istanc. Amph. II, 2, 122, 136, 143, 152, 217.—*Asin.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 96; V, 1, 4, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 64; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73; II, 3, 28; IV, 2, 55, 100, 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 21; IV, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52; III, 4, 9; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* I, 3, 19, 106.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22; III, 2, 43; V, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 172.—*Merc.* II, 3, 91; III, 4, 41; IV, 3, 55; IV, 4, 28,

Index in Plant.

19

58; V, 2, 114.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 108.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104; IV, 2, 32.

Istarum. *Merc.* IV, 5, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 34.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Istas. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; V, 4, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 84; III, 1, 45, 130; III, 2, 111, 113; IV, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 83.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101; V, 4, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 53; III, 3, 67; V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 21; III, 5, 16, 24; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 57, 109.—*Truc.* II, 2, 35; II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 64.

Iste. *Amph.* II, 1, 62.—*Asin.* III, 3, 13.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 48; IV, 2, 26.—*Cure.* V, 2, 40.—*Most.* II, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 40.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; IV, 6, 18.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 72; II, 4, 16; V, 2, 36, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; III, 2, 74; IV, 5, 2.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 10; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 125; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 125; IV, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 146; IV, 4, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8, 10; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istei. *Vide Isti.*

Isteic. *Vide Istic.*

Isthæc. *Amph.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 183, 204; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 10, 13; V, 1, 49, 53.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 59.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28; III, 4, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Merc.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 55.

Isthoc. *Curc.* I, 1, 2.

Isti. *Amph.* I, 1, 131; II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 65; III, 3, 112.—*Aul.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 3; III, 5, 9.—*Curc.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 9, 17, 32; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26, 58; III, 5, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; IV, 2, 104.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 10; III, 1, 125; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 22.—*Menæch.*

I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 62, 75; V, 5, 1; V, 5, 13; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; IV, 8, 4, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 80; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 62, 82; II, 4, 54; IV, 7, 79; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 34; III, 2, 13; III, 6, 16.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; IV, 13, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 47; IV, 3, 75; IV, 4, 15, 34, 39, 41; V, 3, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 81, 100; II, 4, 89; II, 5, 1; IV, 2, 3; V, 6.

Istic (iste). *Amph.* I, 1, 210; II, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 115.—*Capt.* II, 3, 61; III, 4, 16, 17, 74, 76, 77, 90; V, 3, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 27.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.—*Most.* IV, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 5, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 101; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; II, 4, 8, 22, 47; IV, 7, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42, 81; V, 2, 4; V, 3, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 78.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.

Istic (loci). *Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 60, 69; IV, 2, 1.—*Cure.* III, 55, 63, 64.—*Casin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 77; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 100, 126, 128, 129; V, 2, 26, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 48, 67; V, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 75; IV, 4, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 75; IV, 7, 38, 40, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 12; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 54.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14; III, 2, 36; III, 5, 41; IV, 4, 19, 38, 65; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 2, 36; II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 130, 172; III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30; IV, 2, 29; V, 18.

Isticcinæ. *Rud.* I, 2, 22.

Istimodi. *Truc.* V, 38.

Istinc. *Capt.* III, 4, 72, 126.—*Most.* III, 2, 163.—*Mil.* II, 3, 72.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68, 99.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 1; V, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 34; IV, 4, 33, 104; V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 72.

Istis. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; I, 3, 12.—

Capt. II, 1, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 39; I, 3, 39.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; III, 4, 35; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* III, 1, 80; III, 2, 62, 136; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 139; III, 3, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 76; I, 5, 103; III, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 36, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 18.

Istiace. *Rud.* III, 4, 40.

Istias. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27, 28, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 49.

Istiusmodi. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.—*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.

Isto. *Asin.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 83.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* II, 2, 33; III, 2, 149.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 181.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 89; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 27.

Istoc. *Amph.* I, 1, 222; II, 2, 199.—*Asin.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 48; III, 3, 83, 127; V, 1, 21.—*Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 31.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75, 83; II, 2, 52, 67; III, 4, 20, 59.—*Curc.* I, 3, 56; III, 39; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 120.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 54; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 28, 36; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 69; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6; II, 5, 45; III, 2, 37; IV, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 5, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 89, 122.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 171; III, 5, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67; III, 4, 13, 33; V, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 31; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150, 166.—*Truc.* I, 2, 50, 60; II, 4, 22; II, 7, 52, IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 19.

Istoccine. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.

Istorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Aul.* III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istos. *Aul.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 21; II, 2, 13; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 129.—*Most.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* II, 2, 6; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32; V, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 7.

Istoscine. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.

Istros. *Menæch.* II, 1, 10.

Istuc (*istud*). *Amph.* I, 1, 230; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 14, 33, 48, 49, 81; II, 2, 34, 60, 78, 90, 109, 115, 131, 159, 180, 188, 195; III, 2, 68; V, 1, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19 *bis*, 23, 31, 36, 48; I, 3, 10, 81; II, 2, 42, 91; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 47; III, 3, 37, 68, 73, 99, 102, 108, 115; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79, 85; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 10, 45; IV, 7, 6, 14; IV, 10, 3, 14, 17 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20, 52; II, 3, 33, 38; III, 4, 9, 94, 102, 105; III, 5, 37, 74; IV, 2, 91.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8, 32; I, 2, 37; III, 72; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 32, 42, 67.—*Casin.* II, 14; II, 3, 18, 49; II, 5, 9, 39; III, 5, 13, 25, 35; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 80; II, 3, 61, 69; III, 15; IV, 2, 54 *bis*, 79; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 49, 70, 86; I, 2, 25, 43, 46, 47; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18, 42; II, 2, 12, 27, 31; II, 3, 103; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 4, 31, 57; IV, 7, 8, 9; IV, 9, 100; V, 2, 38, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 55, 67, 68; I, 3, 51, 95, 126, 139; I, 4, 22; II, 2, 47; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 67; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 14, 22.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 40; I, 5, 2; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 34; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 58, 86; V, 2, 32, 36, 54, 58, 66.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 29, 81; II, 3, 15, 21, 55; II, 4, 42; II, 5, 10, 28; II, 6, 87; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 26, 35, 49, 83, 84; IV, 3, 21, 30, 32; IV, 4, 13; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 23, 58; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 11, 37, 58.—*Merc.* I, 53, 58, 67; II, 2, 29, 55; II, 4, 16, 26, 27; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 34, 39, 42, 63; IV, 4, 19, 21, 40; IV, 5, 10; V, 55, 58, 62, 65, 93; V, 4, 6, 25, 43, 44, 51.—

Pseud. I, 3, 157; I, 5, 87, 128; II, 2, 14; II, 4, 26; III, 2, 14, 85; IV, 1, 10, 22, 35; IV, 6, 33; IV, 7, 69, 116.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21, 23, 25, 28, 79; I, 2, 40, 50, 150; I, 3, 18, 19; II, 4, 1; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 24, 32, 38, 69; IV, 2, 55, 90; V, 2, 42, 61; V, 4, 11, 26, 71, 98; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* I, 3, 59, 85; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 17, 55, 57; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 60, 61; III, 3, 1; IV, 3, 67, 68; IV, 8, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23, 51, 56; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 13, 24; III, 4, 3; IV, 3, 18, 39, 102, 103; IV, 4, 10, 13, 78, 132; IV, 7, 19; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 10, 45.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26, 36; I, 2, 50, 61; II, 2, 8, 22; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 86, 158; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 38, 72; II, 4, 144; III, 1, 1, 7; III, 2, 49; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 68, 126.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 59; II, 4, 40; II, 7, 47, 57; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 13, 37, 53; V, 17, 50, 68.

Istuc (loci). *Asin.* III, 3, 56.—*Casin.* Prol. 68; II, 2, 9; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 34.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 14.

Istuccine. *Merc.* III, 4, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 45.

Istud. *Amph.* II, 3, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 65; III, 3, 22, 54; IV, 2, 18.—*Aul.* III, 5, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46; IV, 2, 118.—*Casin.* II, 6, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 21, 29, 77.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 53.—*Pers.* III, 1, 31.

Istum. *Amph.* II, 1, 74.—*Asin.* I, 3, 7; II, 4, 61, 69; IV, 1, 1.—*Aul.* I, 1, 10; II, 1, 43; II, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104; II, 3, 96; III, 4, 15, 20, 34; III, 5, 75; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* III, 4, 9; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 4, 27, 34; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 10; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51; III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 25, 40; III, 1, 138; III, 2, 155, 157, 158; IV, 2, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 173; V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48; II, 2, 57; IV, 7, 114; V, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 36; V, 4, 44.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 121.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 24; IV, 4,

26, 83; IV, 6, 4, 21; IV, 7, 23; V, 2, 9; V, 3, 20, 27.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 32, 136; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 78.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 39.

Istunc. *Amph.* I, 1, 164; II, 2, 67.—*Asin.* II, 4, 50; III, 3, 124.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51, 101; III, 5, 70.—*Curc.* I, 1, 83, 95; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54.—*Epid.* III, 4, 4, 60; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 23; IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 139; V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 98; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 18, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* II, 4, 27.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13; III, 5, 31; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65.

It. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 69; II, 4, 23.—*Curc.* I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 2, 37; II, 8, 74.—*Epid.* III, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; III, 3, 42, 54; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* III, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 116.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 57; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7; V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 51; III, 4, 57; IV, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 83; IV, 2, 28 bis.—*Truc.* I, 2, 24; II, 6, 22; II, 7, 7.

Ita (sic). *Amph.* Prol. 15, 23, 115, 224; I, 1, 120, 200, 214, 224, 254, 295; I, 3, 43; II, 1, 19, 22, 24, 50, 79; II, 2, 3, 5, 59, 130, 143, 214, 216; III, 2, 1, 18; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 1, 4, 6; V, 1, 3, 5, 9, 29, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 10; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 45, 81, 83; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 42; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 27, 29; II, 2, 79; II, 4, 19; II, 8, 6; III, 1, 4, 5; III, 2, 8, 31; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 18; III, 6, 28, 30; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2; IV, 7, 7; IV, 10, 6, 10, 31, 45, 58, 59 bis, 71; V, 21.—*Capt.* Prol. 47, 50; I, 1, 25; I, 2, 11, 15, 69; II, 2, 4, 12; II, 3, 12, 18, 28; III, 1, 5, 16, 18, 20, 23, 31; III, 4, 90, 124; III, 5, 16, 18, 20, 79, 87; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 64, 76, 97; IV, 4, 5.—*Curc.* I, 1, 28, 48, 50, 88; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 52; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 4, 20, 21, 23, 40, 47; III, 5, 2, 81, 82; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 18, 21; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 67; V, 3,

12, 26, 47.—*Casin.* I, 27, 36; II, 2, 7, 25; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 17, 32, 35; II, 6, 5, 8, 18; II, 8, 3, 16; III, 1, 3; III, 5, 32; III, 6, 3, 4; V, 2, 3 *ter*, 36; V, 2, 6, 49; V, 3, 2, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6, 11, 17, 19, 30, 35, 48, 49, 50, 118; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 59; IV, 2, 20, 61.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10, 56, 59, 66; I, 2, 58; III, 2, 13, 19; III, 3, 2, 40; III, 4, 34; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 54, 68; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 3, 46; II, 3, 20, 91, 99, 111, 118; III, 2, 1, 2, 8; III, 6, 23, 25; IV, 2, 14; IV, 4, 13, 29, 70, 99, 103; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 51; IV, 9, 18; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 61.—*Most.* I, 1, 53, 69; I, 2, 11, 12, 66; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 5, 18, 42, 51; II, 2, 4, 1, 60, 87; III, 1, 15, 38, 112, 117, 126, 155; III, 2, 32, 36, 40, 44, 46, 48; III, 3, 17; IV, 1, 16, 23; IV, 2, 22, 31, 40, 52, 56, 70; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 22, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19, 41, 53; I, 1, 18, 24, 25; I, 2, 8, 31; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 26; III, 2, 3, 57; IV, 2, 22 *bis*, 31; V, 1, 23, 37; V, 2, 16, 84, 102; V, 4, 9; V, 6, 10, 18, 29; V, 9, 8, 37, 49, 70.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70, 75; II, 2, 4, 12, 21, 23, 50, 113; II, 3, 73; II, 4, 9, 39, 44; II, 5, 64; II, 6, 8, 21, 34, 39, 42, 43, 91; III, 1, 22, 39, 67, 128, 177, 197; III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 32, 56, 95; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 12, 34, 38; IV, 6, 12, 16, 45, 46, 47, 63; IV, 8, 46; V, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 95; I, 8; II, 1, 38; II, 3, 5, 11, 34, 92, 105; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 3, 70; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75, 105; I, 2, 4, 12, 16, 18; I, 3, 11, 66, 126; I, 5, 4, 51, 72; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 2, 17, 38, 62; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 91, 92, 105; IV, 1, 16, 33 *bis*, 36, 39, 47; IV, 7, 53 *bis*, 56, 153; V, 1, 8 *bis*.—*Pæn.* Prol. 98, 111; I, 1, 59; I, 2, 28, 76, 110, 150; I, 3, 50, 31; II, 24, 28; III, 1, 1, 52, 63; III, 2, 22, 23; III, 3, 30, 76, 78, 92; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 5, 16; IV, 2, 5, 16, 87 *bis*, 89, 93; V, 2, 45, 87, 102; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 11, 49, 66, 80, 88; V, 5, 11, 30, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; I,

3, 4, 27, 53; II, 2, 8, 29 *bis*, 33, 41; II, 4, 13, 14; III, 1, 23; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 3, 8, 21; IV, 4, 43, 66, 70, 77, 87, 100, 110; IV, 6, 11, 25; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 4, 7, 57.—*Rud.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 64; I, 3, 22, 30, 35; I, 4, 2 *bis*, 36; II, 3, 42, 59; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 46; III, 4, 29, 25; III, 5, 43, 45; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 21, 60; IV, 6, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 14, 15; V, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30, 35; I, 2, 35, 55, 71; I, 3, 57; II, 2, 13, 49; IV, 1, 1, 14, 20, 60; IV, 2, 1, 3, 46; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 1, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 7, 14; I, 2, 8, 70, 159, 183; II, 1, 9 *bis*; II, 2, 26, 30, 62, 72, 94; II, 4, 46, 65, 95, 143, 144, 172, 175; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 32, 42, 87; III, 3, 14, 77; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 15, 41, 42, 52, 99, 127; IV, 3, 17, 56; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 2, 8, 23, 48, 51.—*Truc.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 5, 91, 94; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 21, 23; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 45, 48; III, 1, 21; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 36; V, 24.—*Frag.* I, 34; III, 10, 46, 55.

Ita (adeo). *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aul.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 30.

Itaque. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 112; II, 2, 131.—*Asin.* II, 4, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 2; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* Prol. 37, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 8, 18; IV, 2, 98.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38; II, 1, 37, 39, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78; III, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 155.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15, 30, 60; III, 1, 179, 180; V, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 12, 36; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 39; II, 7, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41; II, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 26; II, 6, 45.—*Frag.* I, 45.

Ite. *Asin.* III, 3, 155.—*Aul.* III, 3, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 126; V, 1, 30, 31.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85, 88.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1; IV, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 8; V, 4, 59, 67; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29; III, 2, 42; IV, 4, 7,

118.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; V, 4; V, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1 bis.

Item. *Amph.* I, 1, 68, 111, 124; II, 1, 67; III, 3, 5; V, 2, 7.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* Prol. 20 bis; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 14; II, 3, 56; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 104; V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28, 32, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 8; V, 7, 49; V, 9, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48; IV, 6, 54.—*Merc.* III, 1, 7; III, 4, 65, 66; V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63, 66; III, 2, 21, 76, 80, 83; IV, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 31, 35, 160; V, 2, 100, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 42; V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* II, 4, 5; III, 4, 27; IV, 3, 59, 86; IV, 4, 55, 114.—*Stic.* III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 32, 54.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41, 42; II, 4, 24; II, 7, 16; IV, 2, 2.

Iter. II, 1, 16; IV, 4, 2.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.

Itera. *Rud.* IV, 8, 1.

Iterant. *Trin.* IV, 1, 13.

Iterare. *Pseud.* I, 3, 174.

Iterari. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.

Iterarunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 5.

Iteratu. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.

Iterem. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 99.

Itero. *Casin.* V, 2, 5.

Iterum. *Amph.* II, 2, 110.—*Epid.* III, 2, 18.—*Most.* III, 1, 147.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 3, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 117.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; II, 7, 21; III, 2, 8, 44; IV, 4, 11, 63; IV, 8, 1; V, 3, 60.

Itidem. *Amph.* I, 1, 287; II, 2, 80; III, 4, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 67.—*Aul.*

II, 2, 37; II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 11; III, 4, 74; V, 4, 7.—*Cure.* I, 3, 7; III, 80; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 120; IV, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 39, 48.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51, 52, 132.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 10; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 148.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 39.—*Rud.* Prol. 52, 74; III, 2, 45, 46; IV, 3, 69, 71; V, 3, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26; IV, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 135.—*Truc.* I, 1, 19; IV, 2, 25, 36.

Itiner. *Merc.* V, 2, 72, 88.

Itinera. *Capt.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 40.

Itinere. *Casin.* Prol. 66.

Itis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 65; V, 4, 67.

Ito. *Asin.* III, 3, 70.—*Most.* V, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 14.

Itote. *Rud.* III, 5, 39.

Itur. *Aul.* III, 5, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 38.

Itura. *Mil.* IV, 4, 49; IV, 7, 16.

Ituram. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 5, 44.

Ituri. *Pæn.* III, 1, 8.

Iturum. *Merc.* Prol. 82; IV, 1, 2.

Iturus. *Amph.* I, 1, 107.—*Asin.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 38.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75.

Iveram. *Amph.* I, 1, 245.

Iverat. *Rud.* V, 2, 31.

Iverit. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 90, 92.

Ivero. *Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.

Iverunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 144.

Ivit. *Truc.* IV, 2, 45.

J

Jacs. Asin. V, 4, 54.
Jaceam. Aut. II, 2, 53.
Jaceant. Pseud. I, 2, 33.
Jacebis. Cure. V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
Jacent. Amph. V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 17.
Jacentem. Cist. IV, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 2.
Jacentes. Most. I, 4, 17.
Jacere (a jacio). Trin. IV, 3, 27.
Jaceret. Cist. IV, 2, 16.
Jacet. Amph. I, 1, 86; V, 1, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 43.—*Merc.* V, 3, 3.
Jachon. Psn. V, 2, 105.
Jachonis. Psn. V, 2, 112.
Jaciamus. Asin. V, 2, 54.
Jaciat. Asin. IV, 1, 35.
Jacis. Merc. III, 4, 32.
Jacit. Capt. I, 1, 5.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.
Jacitur. Trin. III, 2, 42.
Jactari. Trin. III, 2, 59.
Jactat. Rud. II, 3, 43.
Jactata. Rud. II, 3, 40.
Jactatas. Rud. II, 7, 4.
Jacto. Cure. II, 3, 80.
Jactor. Cist. II, 1, 4.
Jactum. Asin. V, 2, 56.
Jactura. Stic. V, 4, 6.
Jacui. Amph. V, 1, 15.
Jacuiisti. Casin. II, 3, 26.
Jaculum. Truc. I, 1, 14.
Jam. Amph. Prol. II, 38, 104, 105;
 I, 1, 145, 151, 188, 189, 268; I, 2, 4;
 I, 3, 2, 22, 45, 46; II, 1, 4, 37, 82;
 II, 2, 110, 146, 147, 161, 166, 169,
 178, 182, 199, 250; III, 2, 56; III, 3,
 2, 7, 14; III, 3, 15, 19; III, 4, 15, 22;
 IV, 3, 6, 8, 18; V, 1, 2, 4, 16, 48, 55.
 —*Asin. Prol.* I, 34; I, 1, 37, 50, 70,
 76, 77, 88; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 18, 89; II, 1,
 3; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 21, 63, 71, 73, 93,

111, 112; II, 3, 18, 19; II, 4, 5, 31,
 40 *bis*, 65, 77, 79, 89; III, 2, 32; III,
 3, 15, 17, 19, 48, 89, 116, 117, 118,
 120, 127, 141; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 26,
 76, 79.—*Aut. Prol.* 37, 45; I, 1, 35; I,
 2, 3, 11, 28; II, 2, 8, 12, 26, 88; II,
 3, 1, 7; II, 5, 1, 15; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 26;
 III, 2, 2, 27, 30, 31; III, 3, 3, 5; III,
 4, 15; III, 5, 43, 46; III, 6, 32; IV,
 4, 3, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 5, 3, 4; IV,
 6, 12; IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 30,
 59, 67, 72, 73; V, 12, 17.—*Capt. Prol.*
 10, 44; II, 1, 61, 80; II, 1, 23, 37; II,
 2, 1, 16, 76, 94, 104, 107; III, 1, 10,
 11, 17; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 14; III, 4,
 54, 61, 62, 67, 113; III, 5, 91; IV, 2,
 61, 102; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 13 *bis*; V, 1,
 7, 8; V, 2, 12, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14, 72,
 75; I, 2, 27, 48; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 5; II,
 3, 41; III, 65; IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 3; IV,
 4, 20; V, 2, 46; V, 3, 40.—*Casin. Prol.*
 IV, 2, 3, 32, 34, 42, 56, 59; II, 4, 18,
 25; II, 6, 9, 22, 34, 40, 60; II, 7, 6;
 II, 8, 34, 40, 70, 74; III, 1, 12; III, 2,
 24, 28; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 65;
 III, 6, 18, 20; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 16; IV,
 4, 13; V, 2, 16 *ter.*—*Cist.* II, 1, 7, 20, 27,
 45; II, 3, 24, 41, 69, 79; III, 17, 20;
 IV, 2, 30, 91, 107; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1,
 10, 23, 30, 37, 54, 64, 69; I, 2, 8, 22,
 32, 53, 56, 61; III, 2, 1, 2, 21, 23, 35,
 41; III, 3, 20, 26; III, 4, 56, 62; IV,
 1, 24; V, 2, 3, 31, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1,
 13, 16, 62; I, 2, 24, 30, 40, 42, 43,
 45; II, 2, 6, 43, 44; II, 3, 58, 65; III,
 1, 15, 16; III, 3, 13, 56; III, 4, 8, 18;
 IV, 4, 28, 55, 64, 81, 102, 107; IV, 6,
 10; IV, 7, 12, 21, 22, 26, 35; IV, 8,
 17, 28, 32; IV, 9, 34, 35, 72, 83, 127,
 129, 135, 145, 152; V, 2, 10, 18, 28,
 29, 41, 53, 63, 73.—*Most.* I, 1, 71, 76;
 I, 2, 7, 25, 32, 42, 49; I, 3, 8, 9, 144;
 I, 4, 22, 24, 25, 30; II, 1, 4, 31, 36,

37, 39, 53, 58, 79; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 37, 109, 138, 147; III, 2, 62, 115, 148, 152, 168; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 38, 73; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 13, 29, 33, 40, 42, 65; V, 2, 25, 44, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1, 11, 24, 47; I, 1, 20, 28, 31; I, 2, 33, 45, 61, 63; I, 3, 12, 31; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 4, 51; II, 3, 35, 54, 77; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 53, 55, 91; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 34, 38; V, 2, 14, 57, 73, 96, 112 *ter*, 122; V, 5, 18, 51, 53; V, 7, 3, 6, 23, 48; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 6, 24, 61, 63, 64, 73; II, 4, 4, 10; II, 5, 35, 53, 59, 62; II, 6, 40, 56, 99, 101; III, 1, 139, 142, 144, 192; III, 2, 6, 15, 21, 43, 44, 49; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 13, 29, 39, 62, 99, 101; IV, 4, 7, 49, 60; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 44, 64, 67; IV, 7, 6; IV, 8, 35, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66; IV, 9, 2, 11; V, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 59; I, 44, 52, 54, 56, 84, 89, 109; II, 1, 30, 42; II, 2, 24, 28, 29, 46; II, 3, 22, 46, 94, 123, 127; II, 4, 9, 23, 26; III, 1, 25, 35, 37; III, 2, 10, 14; III, 3, 1, 13; III, 4, 4, 28, 31; 50, 66, 73, 78, 81; IV, 3, 6, 32, 34; IV, 4, 10, 35, 48, 50; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 42, 44, 85, 90 *bis*, 96, 97, 105; V, 4, 2, 4, 28, 29, 40 *bis*, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 47, 116; I, 2, 48, 78, 88; I, 3, 11, 61, 68, 75, 91 *bis*, 97, 112, 116, 125, 159; I, 5, 7, 33, 49, 57, 62, 82, 91, 96, 106, 133, 136, 144, 148; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 10, 21; II, 4, 22, 23, 67, 76; III, 2, 66, 99, 102, 103, 106; IV, 1, 10, 12, 33, 43; IV, 2, 14, 18, 33; IV, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 26, 36; IV, 7, 24, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 123, 138; IV, 8, 4; V, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 41, 45, 70; I, 2, 40, 46, 97, 101, 102, 105, 161, 164, 171, 172, 185, 186; I, 3, 4, 16; II, 46, 55; III, 1, 43, 64; III, 2, 1, 13, 37; III, 3, 1, 4; III, 5, 1, 15, 23; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 50, 53, 58; V, 2, 4, 21, 69, 146, 150; V, 3, 33, 48, 53; V, 4, 23, 29, 50, 57; V, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 23, 25, 29, 32, 46; I, 3, 9, 11, 24, 36, 47, 61, 81; II, 1, 4, 5, 6; II, 2,

32, 33 *bis*, 41, 51; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 1, 16, 24; III, 3, 1, 26, 34, 37, 41; IV, 3, 4, 10, 14, 16, 60, 61, 65; IV, 4, 40, 58, 90, 101 *bis*; IV, 7, 4, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7; V, 2, 37 *bis*, 47, 48, 67, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 43, 44, 81, 86; I, 4, 27; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 56, 67; II, 4, 24, 26, 32; II, 3, 14, 22, 59, 72; II, 7, 12; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 20, 39, 55, 58; III, 5, 5, 17, 29, 42; III, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2, 14; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 7, 68, 69, 87; IV, 4, 7, 85, 109; IV, 6, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 7, 64; V, 3, 13, 27, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 55; I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 58, 80; I, 3, 16, 21, 79, 108; II, 1, 20, 45; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 7, 33; IV, 1, 12, 18, 24, 31 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 2, 48, 56; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7 *bis*; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 11; I, 2, 102, 107, 158; II, 1, 19; I, 2, 44; II, 4, 145, 181; III, 3, 36, 64, 69, 86; IV, 3, 73; III, 3, 78, 85, 87; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 26, 30, 73; IV, 4, 12, 15; V, 2, 63.—*Truc.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 18, 30, 36, 92, 94, 95, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 13, 32, 56, 58; II, 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 65; II, 4, 14, 16, 27 *bis*, 48, 74, 85, 89; II, 5, 10, 20; II, 6, 18, 26, 27, 29, 52, 57, 69; II, 7, 10, 44, 52, 53, 56 *ter*, 64; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 3, 17, 19, 35, 74; IV, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 28; V, 27, 51, 53 *bis*, 68, 74.—*Frag.* I, 45; II, 4.

Jamdiu. *Epid.* I, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.

Jamdudum. *Amph.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 71, 77; II, 2, 60, 61; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 79; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 6, 16, 62; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 32.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 65.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 7, 18; V, 5, 36.—*Merc.* I, 27; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 32; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49, 117.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12; V, 3, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83; IV, 2, 78, 158; IV, 3, 3.

Jamjam. Curc. II, 1, 18; V, 3, 29.
—Most. II, 1, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.
Jampridem. Amph. I, 1, 14.—*Cure.*
 V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5.—*Most.* I,
 3, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 7; III, 1, 101.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 51, 108; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 51.—*Pæn.*
 I, 1, 18; V, 5, 21; V, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 24.
Janitor. Most. IV, 2, 110.
Janitorem. Asin. II, 3, 10.
Janitrix. Cure. I, 1, 76.
Janua. Asin. II, 3, 10; II, 4, 18.—
Casin. II, 8, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 8; II, 2,
 14, 80.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II,
 4, 1.
Janua. Asin. I, 3, 88.—*Truc.* II, 1,
 43.
Januam. Asin. II, 2, 7.—*Aut.* I, 1,
 11; III, 2, 28; IV, 5, 6.—*Menæch.* I,
 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 6.
—Stic. II, 1, 36.
Jasonem. Pseud. I, 2, 59.
Jecero. Capt. IV, 2, 17.
Jecisti. Rud. II, 3, 30.
Jecit. Truc. I, 1, 16.
Jecur. Curc. II, 1, 22.
Jejuniosorem. Capt. III, 1, 6.
Jejunium. Casin. I, 4, 40.
Jentaculo. Cure. I, 1, 73.
Jentaculum. Cure. I, 1, 72.—*Truc.*
 II, 7, 38.
Jocabo. Casin. IV, 4, 20.
Jocare. Pæn. I, 1, 35.
Jocaretur. Frag. I, 9.
Jocari. Menæch. II, 2, 42.
Jocaris. Most. V, 1, 33.
Jocatus. Menæch. V, 2, 73.
Joco. Amph. III, 2, 25, 35; III, 3,
 9.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 69.
Jocos. Stic. V, 2, 10.
Joculo. Most. III, 3, 20.—*Merc.* V,
 4, 33.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 1,
 23.
Joculum. Truc. I, 2, 11.
Jocum. Amph. III, 2, 39; III, 3, 8.
—Capt. IV, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.
Merc. V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 126.—
Pæn. III, 1, 38, 39, 70; V, 3, 50; V,
 5, 41.—*Frag.* III, 8.

Jocus. Bacch. I, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 63.
Johia. Merc. IV, 3, 31.
Jove. Amph. Prol. 111; V, 1, 73.—
Rud. III, 5, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 171.
Jovem. Amph. Prol. 23, 90, 92, 152;
 I, 1, 2, 79, 80; I, 3, 13.—*Asin.* II, 4,
 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 66.—*Menæch.* IV, 2,
 52; V, 7, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 99.—*Rud.*
 Prol. 15, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.
Joves. Casin. II, 5, 26.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 92.
Jovi. Amph. I, 1, 74; II, 2, 107.—
Capt. V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* II, 2, 16.—*Ca-*
sin. II, 3, 14; II, 5, 16.—*Most.* I, 3,
 84.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 31, 93, 100.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 47.
Jovis. Amph. Prol. 19, 30; I, 1, 294;
 I, 2, 21; III, 4, 6; V, 1, 75; V, 3, 3.
—Cist. II, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 36.
—Pseud. I, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 66; II, 2,
 33.—*Rud.* V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1.—
Trin. IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 98, 99.
Jubati. Amph. V, 1, 56.
Jube. Amph. III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.—
Asin. III, 3, 72, 96, 146; V, 2, 40.—
Capt. III, 4, 76; III, 5, 10; IV, 2, 63,
 80.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3,
 48.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40; V, 2, 48.—
Bacch. IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 30.—*Most.* II,
 1, 24, 30, 58, 79; II, 2, 36; III, 1, 90,
 92; III, 3, 26; V, 1, 40, 43.—*Menæch.*
 I, 3, 25; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 17; V, 5, 52.—
Mil. II, 2, 26, 100; III, 1, 161; IV, 1,
 27, 34; IV, 2, 43, 77, 101; IV, 6, 53,
 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 71.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.
—Rud. III, 2, 45; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 7;
 III, 6, 18; IV, 4, 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 11,
 71; IV, 2, 18, 22, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7,
 20.—*Frag.* I, 146.
Jubeam. Capt. IV, 2, 63.—*Most.* III,
 1, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 48; IV, 8, 58.—
Trin. III, 2, 94.
Jubeas. Asin. I, 1, 86; III, 1, 32.—
Capt. V, 1, 29.—*Epid.* III, 3, 17.—
Bacch. IV, 9, 80.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 38;
 III, 3, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pæn.* V,

2, 65.—*Pers.* II, 5, 15; IV, 4, 21 *bis*,
24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 76.—*Truc.* II, 6, 47.
Jubeat. *Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV,
4, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 53.
Jubebis. *Truc.* V, 19.
Jubebit. *Mil.* IV, 4, 55.
Jubebo. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 77; IV, 9, 65.
—*Most.* V, 1, 65.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 61.
—*Merc.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 38;
V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* III, 1, 35.—*Truc.* II,
4, 90.
Jubedum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 55.
Jubemus. *Rud.* I, 5, 5.
Jubent. *Aul.* IV, 10, 63.—*Bacch.*
IV, 7, 11.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70.
Jubeo. *Asin.* II, 2, 25, 30.—*Cure.*
I, 2, 58; IV, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62;
IV, 4, 67, 70, 120.—*Most.* II, 1, 49;
III, 1, 41, 105; V, 2, 7.—*Menæch.*
I, 2, 39; V, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 6, 41.—
Pseud. V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.—
Pers. II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 142.—
Truc. II, 7, 23; II, 8, 11.
Jubeo (opto). *Casin.* Prol. 1.
Jubere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 46.—*Merc.*
III, 4, 78.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53.
Juberes. *Pseud.* I, 5, 79.
Jubes. *Amph.* II, 2, 143, 227; III,
2, 48 *bis*; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 79; II,
2, 102; III, 1, 23; III, 3, 3, 73; IV, 1,
45; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* II, 1, 38; III, 2,
32.—*Capt.* III, 4, 62; IV, 2, 55, 66
bis.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67; III, 6, 25; V,
4, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 4.—
Bacch. II, 2, 50; IV, 8, 20.—*Menæch.*
V, 2, 26, 97, 105, 109, 116; V, 7, 41.
—*Mil.* II, 3, 44, 47; II, 5, 45; IV, 8,
4.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 57.
Jubet. *Amph.* I, 1, 50, 88.—*Aul.* II,
1, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 35.—*Most.* III, 2,
4.—*Merc.* II, 3, 98; IV, 3, 14.—*Pæn.*
Prol. 4; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* II,
4, 34.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; II, 7, 5.
Jubeto. *Cure.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II,
5, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 13.
Jucundissimos. *Pæn.* I, 1, 78.
Jucundum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 9.
Judex. *Merc.* IV, 3, 54 *bis*; IV, 4,
12.—*Trin.* II, 1, 8.

Judicabit. *Cist.* II, 3, 45.
Judicabo. *Merc.* III, 1, 36.
Judicandas. *Merc.* II, 2, 10.
Judicare. *Most.* V, 2, 22.—*Trin.* I,
2, 138.
Judicasse. *Truc.* IV, 3, 68.
Judicasti. *Cure.* V, 3, 41.
Judicat. *Rud.* Prol. 19.
Judicata. *Frag.* I, 135.
Judicatam. *Rud.* Prol. 19.
Judicatum. *Asin.* V, 2, 87.
Judicatus. *Menæch.* I, 2, 21.
Judicem. *Asin.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* III,
1, 20, 30; V, 1, 50, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
50.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 18;
V, 3, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 21.
Judices. *Capt.* Prol. 67.—*Cure.* III,
3, 26.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 10.—*Merc.* I,
58.
Judicet. *Cist.* II, 3, 85.
Judico. *Casin.* II, 6, 23.—*Epid.* V,
2, 42.—*Mil.* V, 42.—*Stic.* I, 3, 51.—
Trin. II, 2, 102.
Judicium. *Aul.* II, 2, 11.—*Cure.* V,
3, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
12.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15, 16.—*Trin.* III,
2, 49.
Jugere. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.
Jugis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 82.
Jugulæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 119.
Jugularem. *Stic.* IV, 2, 3.
Jugulum. *Merc.* III, 4, 28.
Jugum. *Cure.* I, 1, 50.
Jumentis. *Truc.* II, 2, 64.
Jumento. *Amph.* I, 2, 171.
Jumentum. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.
Juncis. *Rud.* III, 4, 27.
Junctam. *Cist.* I, 1, 28.
Junctis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 115; V, 5,
36.
Junctos. *Menæch.* V, 2, 109.
Junix. *Mil.* II, 3, 33.
Juno. *Aul.* III, 6, 20; IV, 7, 11.—
Casin. II, 3, 14; II, 6, 36.—*Cist.* II,
1, 37, 40, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—
Merc. IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 115.—*Trin.* I,
2, 171.
Junonem. *Amph.* II, 2, 202.—*Bacch.*
II, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.

Jupiter. *Amph. Prol.* 26, 64, 73, 86, 88, 94, 120; I, 1, 305; I, 2, 12; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 148, 159 *bis*; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 22, 25, 69; V, 2, 4.—*Aut.* I, 2, 7; II, 2, 64; IV, 4, 31; IV, 10, 31, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 83, 88; V, 2, 23, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 3, 38; V, 2, 24, 39, 55.—*Casin.* II, 5, 23, 27; II, 6, 54, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 40, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Most.* I, 1, 37; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 60, V, 1, 28; V, 3, 31; V, 5, 54; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 90; IV, 3, 40.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 22; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 20, 94 *bis*, 96, 101; II, 1, 1; III, 2, 47, 53, 56; IV, 1, 16, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 31; II, 41; V, 3, 3, 44; V, 4, 14, 18, 49; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; V, 1, 3.—*Rud. Prol.* 9; II, 7, 11; IV, 4, 68.—*Trin.* II, 4, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 21.
Jura. *Most.* I, 2, 45; I, 3, 120.—*Mil.* V, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 20.
Jurabo. *Rud.* V, 3, 17.
Jurando. *Cist.* II, 1, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63.
Jurandum. *Rud.* V, 2, 47.
Jurare. *Menæch.* V, 9, 1.—*Rud.* V, 5, 21.
Juras. *Amph.* II, 2, 206.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 104.
Jurat. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 37.
Jurato. *Amph.* I, 1, 281.—*Asin.* I, 1, 8.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11.
Juratores. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 58.
Juratori. *Trin.* IV, 2, 30.
Juratus. *Cure.* III, 88; IV, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 26.—*Pers.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud. Prol.* 48; V, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 42.
Juraveris. *Rud.* V, 2, 60.
Juravisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 118.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 148.
Juravit. *Cist.* I, 1, 100.
Jure. *Amph.* I, 1, 41.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47.—*Casin.* II, 6, 19, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43; IV, 3, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 129; III, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 19; V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63.—

Pers. IV, 3, 9.—*Rud. Prol.* 14; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 33; III, 6, 28; IV, 4, 25; V, 5, 37.—*Frag.* III, 1.
Juream. *Pers.* I, 3, 17.
Jurejurando. *Cure.* II, 2, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 35.—*Rud. Prol.* 46.
Jurem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 112.—*Rud.* V, 2, 47.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 54.
Juret. *Rud.* V, 2, 68.
Jurgandum. *Merc.* I, 9.
Jurgii. *Menæch.* V, 2, 21.
Jurgio. *Menæch.* I, 2, 18.—*Merc.* III, 2, 14.
Jurgium. *Merc.* I, 50.—*Pers.* V, 2, 19.
Jurijurando. *Capt.* IV, 2, 113.
Juris. *Merc.* IV, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 9.
Jurisjurandi. *Rud.* V, 3, 58.
Jurium. *Epid.* III, 4, 86.
Juro. *Amph.* I, 1, 279, 280; II, 2, 201.—*Mil.* V, 20.
Jus. *Amph. Prol.* 37.—*Asin.* II, 4, 74.—*Aut.* II, 5, 16.—*Capt.* III, 1, 32.—*Cure.* V, 2, 26; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 16, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23.—*Most.* V, 1, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123; V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 57; V, 4, 55, 59, 62, 63; V, 5, 56; V, 6, 5, 11, 22.—*Pers.* I, 3, 15, 17, 26; IV, 9, 8 *bis*, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 61; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 29; III, 4, 6; III, 6, 21, 22; IV, 3, 39, 102; IV, 4, 78, 94, 108; V, 3, 37.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 66 *bis*.
Jusjurandum. *Amph.* III, 2, 50, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 105.—*Most.* V, 1, 36.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 50.—*Pers.* III, 2, 4.—*Rud.* V, 3, 18.
Jusseram. *Asin.* I, 3, 59; II, 4, 2, 7.—*Aut.* III, 2, 19; IV, 7, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 7.
Jusserant. *Rud.* IV, 2, 27.
Jusseras. *Cure.* I, 1, 42.—*Casin.* III, 3, 17.
Jusserat. *Amph.* I, 2, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 125.—*Aut.* IV, 6, 14.—*Cure.* III, 55.—*Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 15.

Jusserim. *Capt.* III, 4, 67.
 Jusseris. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Asin.* V, 1, 1.—*Curc.* V, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 31.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.
Truc. II, 4, 9.
 Jusserit. *Asin.* II, 4, 81; IV, 1, 58.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
 Jussero. *Aul.* I, 1, 19; III, 2, 28; III, 6, 34.—*Casin.* III, 4, 23.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
 Jusserunt. *Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.
 Jussi. *Amph.* III, 1, 20.—*Asin.* II, 4, 4.—*Aul.* V, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 2; III, 2, 13.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2; II, 8, 47; *Menæch.* II, 3, 38; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 173; II, 36.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25, 27; II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 181.—*Truc.* II, 7, 64.
 Jussisse. *Trin.* III, 3, 49.
 Jussisti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 15, 18, 37; V, 9, 85.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25; IV, 6, 52.—*Rud.* II, 3, 2.
 Jussistis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 12.
 Jussit. *Amph.* Prol. 25, 64, 73; I, 1, 29; V, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 2, 88; III, 1, 21; III, 3, 41, 42, 145.—*Aul.* II, 4, 12; II, 6, 4; IV, 10, 53.—*Curc.* III, 51, 52.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54, 56.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48; II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65; II, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 6, 17; IV, 9, 61.—*Most.* II, 1, 73; III, 2, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 26, 27; IV, 7, 51.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; IV, 4, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 3; II, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53, 54, 113.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; II, 7, 25, 27, 39; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 22.
 Jussu. *Amph.* Prol. 17, 19, 26; III, 4, 6.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Curc.* II, 3, 50.

Jussum. *Pæn.* V, 1, 16.
 Justa. *Amph.* Prol. 36.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 28.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 30.
 Justam. *Amph.* Prol. 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50.
 Juste. *Amph.* Prol. 34.
 Justi. *Amph.* Prol. 16.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 3.
 Justis. *Amph.* Prol. 34, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.
 Justissumi. *Capt.* Prol. 67.
 Justo. *Bacch.* II, 3, 115.
 Justum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 71.—*Rud.* V, 3, 23.
 Justus. *Amph.* Prol. 34.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 72.
 Juvabo. *Pseud.* I, 1, 17.
 Juvare. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.
 Juvas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 59.
 Juvent. *Curc.* IV, 4, 19.
 Juventus. *Capt.* I, 1, 1; III, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 1.
 Juventute. *Curc.* I, 1, 38.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 72.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 10.
 Juventutem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 68.
 Juventutis. *Amph.* Prol. 112.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19.
 Javerit. *Mil.* III, 1, 96.
 Jues. *Most.* IV, 3, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 152.
 Juvisti. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.
 Juvit. *Stic.* III, 1, 4.
 Juvo. *Most.* V, 2, 46.
 Juxta (comparationis). *Aul.* IV, 7, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.—*Frag.* III, 54.
 Juxta (loci). *Trin.* III, 1, 24.

L

LABASCIT. *Rud.* V, 3, 38.
Labat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
Labella. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
Labellis. *Mil.* IV, 8, 25.
Labellum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 153, 175.
Labes (damnum). *Capt.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4.
Labias. *Stic.* V, 4, 41.
Labilis. *Mil.* II, 1, 15.
Labitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 17.
Labor (dolor). *Cure.* II, 1, 4.
Labor. *Rud.* I, 3, 19.
Laboras. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.
Laborat. *Mil.* II, 2, 51.
Laboravisse. *Merc.* *Prol.* 70.
Labore. *Amph.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 26.—*Asin.* III, 3, 69; V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 14.—*Capt.* V, 4, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63.—*Epid.* III, 3, 45.—*Most.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; IV, 3, 81.—*Truc.* II, 4, 61; IV, 3, 33.
Laborem. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.—*Merc.* I, 35; V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 22.
Laborem (molestum). *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.
Laborent. *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.
Laborent (dent operam). *Stic.* I, 3, 52.
Labores. *Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 57.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 56.
Labori. *Asin.* II, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Rud.* I, 5, 7.
Laboribus *Menæch.* III, 9, 75.
Laboriose. *Merc.* III, 1, 9.
Laboris. *Amph.* I, 1, 16, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.
Laborum. *Rud.* I, 4, 27.
Labos. *Merc.* *Prol.* 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.—*Truc.* II, 6, 40.
Labra. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Casin.* II,

8, 16; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.
Labrax. *Rud.* II, 3, 14, 31; II, 6, 8, 27.
Labris. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.—*Frag.* I, 118.
Labrum. *Merc.* II, 2, 39.
Lac. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.
Lacerant. *Cure.* IV, 2, 22.
Lacerari. *Merc.* *Prol.* 48.
Laceravit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 8.
Lacerentur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 10.
Lacero. *Stic.* III, 1, 45.
Lacessam. *Stic.* I, 2, 18.
Lacessis. *Pæn.* I, 2, 83.
Lacinia. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.
Laciniam. *Merc.* I, 16.
Laconas. *Capt.* III, 1, 11.
Laconicam. *Most.* II, 1, 57.
Laconicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
Lacruma. *Pæn.* V, 4, 19.
Lacrumæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 4; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 13.
Lacrumam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 74.
Lacrumans. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42.
Lacrumantem. *Amph.* I, 3, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41.
Lacrumantes. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.
Lacrumarum. *Asin.* III, 1, 30.
Lacrumas. *Cist.* I, 1, 114.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 135.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Lacrumis. *Capt.* V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8, 99.
Lactat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
Lacte. *Merc.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*Truc.* I, 2, 77.
Lacti. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.
Lactibus. *Cure.* II, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

- Lacum. *Curc.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80.
 Lædat. *Capt.* II, 2, 53.
 Lædit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 47.
 Lædunt. *Truc.* IV, 3, 9.
 Læna. *Asin.* II, 1, 12; IV, 1, 7, 54; IV, 2, 6.
 Lænam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 1, 14.
 Læno. *Rud. Prol.* 47.
 Laertius. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 22.
 Læta. *Mil.* II, 4, 34; IV, 6, 7.
 Lætantem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 90.
 Lætantes. *Stic.* III, 1, 6.
 Lætemini. *Rud. Prol.* 30.
 Lætificantes. *Pers.* V, 1, 8.
 Lætificantur. *Aul.* IV, 9, 15.
 Lætitia. *Capt.* IV, 2, 49, 77, 84.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3, 6; III, 2, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 3.
 Lætitiam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 72; V, 2, 5.
 Lætitias. *Pseud.* II, 4, 14.
 Læto. *Pseud.* I, 3, 90.
 Lætus. *Amph.* II, 2, 44.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 5.
 Læva. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 48; III, 1, 13.—*Merc.* V, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 113.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.
 Lævam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 23.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 38.—*Mil.* II, 2, 48; II, 4, 8; IV, 6, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4, 79.
 Lævo. *Mil.* IV, 4, 49.
 Lævum. *Mil.* IV, 7, 24.
 Lagenam. *Curc.* I, 1, 78.
 Lamberas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 55.
 Lamentando. *Merc.* I, 105.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 18.
 Lamentare. *Merc.* III, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 79.
 Lamentari. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.
 Lamentariæ. *Capt.* I, 1, 28.
 Lamentariæ. *Pers.* IV, 9, 5.

- Lamentatio. *Merc.* V, 2, 29.
 Lamenteteris. *Pers.* IV, 9, 7.
 Lamentetur. *Mil.* I, 1, 6.
 Laminas. *Asin.* III, 2, 4.
 Lampade. *Casin.* IV, 2, 17.
 Lampadibus. *Merc.* V, 2, 88.
 Lampadio. *Cist.* II, 3, 50; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 102.
 Lampadionem. *Cist.* V, 2.
 Lampadis. *Cist.* II, 3, 2.
 Lampadam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 16.
 Lanæ. *Merc.* IV, 6, 6.
 Lanam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92; V, 37.—*Merc.* V, 2, 46.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52.—*Truc.* V, 55.
 Lanarius. *Aul.* III, 5, 34.
 Lancibus. *Curc.* II, 3, 45.
 Languorem. *Asin.* III, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81.
 Laniam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.
 Lanienas. *Epid.* II, 2, 15.
 Lanificii. *Merc.* III, 1, 22.
 Lanii. *Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.
 Laniis. *Capt.* IV, 3, 5.
 Lanios. *Pseud.* I, 2, 63; I, 3, 93, 98.
 Lanium. *Curc.* IV, 1, 22.
 Lapidinas. *Capt.* III, 5, 78; V, 1, 24.
 Lapidinis. *Capt.* V, 4, 3.
 Lapidarias. *Capt.* III, 5, 65.
 Lapide. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 78.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 33.
 Lapidem. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 4, 69, 71.—*Curc.* I, 3, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 109.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 77.—*Rud.* III, 6, 4.
 Lapides. *Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Capt.* III, 5, 66, 72.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 66.—*Frag.* I, 55.
 Lapidus. *Truc.* IV, 3, 44.
 Lapid. *Merc.* III, 4, 47.
 Lapidibus. *Capt.* III, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5.
 Lapis. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Mil.* II, 2, 81.
 Laqueo. *Aul.* I, 1, 39.
 Laqueum. *Casin.* I, 25; II, 6, 40.

Laqueus. *Truc.* II, 4, 41.
 Lar. *Aul. Prol.* 2.—*Merc.* V, 1, 5.
 Larem. *Merc.* V, 1, 7.
 Larem (domum). *Trin.* I, 2, 1.
 Lares. *Merc.* V, 2, 24.
 Large. *Aul.* II, 2, 19.
 Largiar. *Asin.* III, 3, 20.—*Pers.* III, 23.
 largibere. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 30.
 largiere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 28.
 Lariloquæ. *Cist.* I, 2, 3.
 Lariloquam. *Mil.* II, 3, 47.
 Larior. *Asin.* II, 2, 24.
 Larire. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.
 Larrier. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.
 Laritari. *Trin.* III, 3, 14.
 Larigiter. *Epid.* III, 4, 49.—*Most.* III, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 144; V, 2, 28.—*Ter.* V, 11.
 largitur. *Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49.—*Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Largitus. *Pseud.* I, 4, 3.
 Largus. *Asin.* III, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 27.
 Lari. *Aul.* II, 8, 116.
 Laris. *Rud.* IV, 6, 3.
 Laris. *Capt.* IV, 3, 3, 7.
 Laridus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 27.
 Larva. *Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 20, 22.
 Larvæ. *Aul.* IV, 2, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.
 Larvarum. *Amph.* II, 2, 145.
 Larvato. *Frag.* I, 41.
 Larvatus. *Menæch.* V, 4, 2.—*Frag.* III, 5.
 Lascivia. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
 Lasciviæ. *Trin.* III, 3, 32.
 Lascivibundum. *Stic.* II, 1, 16.
 Lascivium. *Rud.* III, 2, 16.
 Lass. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
 Lassitudine. *Cure.* II, 3, 31.—*Stic.* V, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 3, 7.
 Lassitudinem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* I, 3, 17, 45.
 Lassitudo. *Capt.* IV, 3, 5; V, 4, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12, 16.

Lasso. *Stic.* IV, 2, 17.
 Lassum. *Capt.* III, 2, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 8.
 Lassus. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 173.—*Asin.* V, 2, 23.—*Casin.* I, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 66.—*Truc.* II, 3, 6.
 Latæ. *Amph.* V, 1, 54.
 Latam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 66.
 Late. *Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Lateam. *Casin.* V, 2, 1.
 Latebis. *Trin.* III, 2, 37.
 Latebræ. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
 Latebras. *Cist.* I, 1, 65.—*Frag.* I, 39.
 Latebricolarum. *Trin.* II, 1, 14.
 Latebris. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4.
 Latebrose. *Trin.* II, 2, 2.
 Latebrosus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 26.
 Latebrosus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 22.
 Latent. *Capt.* I, 1, 12, 14; I, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 69.
 Latentes. *Casin.* III, 5, 35.
 Latera. *Asin.* II, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.
 Laterculos. *Pæn.* I, 2, 112.
 Latere. *Truc.* II, 2, 49.
 Lateres. *Truc.* II, 2, 50, 51.
 Laterna. *Amph.* *Prol.* 149; I, 1, 259.—*Aul.* II, 6, 30.
 Lates. *Most.* I, 1, 5.
 Latine. *Casin.* *Prol.* 54.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 54; V, 2, 69.
 Latitabat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
 Latius. *Most.* III, 2, 154.
 Latomias. *Capt.* III, 5, 65.
 Latona. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.
 Latrant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.
 Latranti. *Casin.* *Prol.* 34.
 Latrinam. *Cure.* IV, 4, 24.
 Latro. *Pæn.* III, 3, 50.
 Latrocinamini. *Mil.* II, 6, 19.
 Latrocinantur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 91.
 Latrocinatum. *Trin.* II, 4, 198.
 Latrocinatus. *Frag.* I, 70, 71.
 Latrone. *Pæn.* III, 3, 53.
 Latrones. *Mil.* I, 1, 74, 76; IV, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 78.

- Latronum. *Curc.* IV, 3, 16.
 Latuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 275.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.—*Frag.* I, 38.
 Latum. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.
 Laturus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 80.
 Latus. *Aul.* III, 2, 4.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28.—*Frag.* I, 39.
 Lava. *Stic.* IV, 1, 28.
 Lavabo. *Aul.* IV, 2, 5.
 Lavando. *Pæn.* I, 2, 13, 21.
 Lavant. *Truc.* II, 3, 1, 3.
 Lavantur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 19.
 Lavare. *Amph.* V, 1, 50.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.
 Lavari. *Pæn.* I, 2, 10.
 Lavat. *Aul.* II, 4, 29.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 96.—*Truc.* II, 3, 2.
 Lavata. *Pæn.* I, 2, 22.
 Lavate. *Pæn.* V, 1, 33.
 Lavatio. *Most.* I, 3, 5.
 Lavationem. *Most.* I, 3, 4.
 Lavatum. *Aul.* III, 6, 43.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
 Lavavit. *Truc.* I, 2, 95.
 Laudabis. *Pers.* II, 2, 13.
 Laudabit. *Pæn.* V, 3, 35.
 Laudabunt. *Bacch.* III, 2, 13.
 Laudandus. *Truc.* II, 6, 6.
 Laudant. *Aul.* III, 5, 3.—*Most.* I, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 7, 10.
 Laudare. *Rud.* Prol. 51.
 Laudari. *Most.* I, 3, 22.
 Laudas. *Most.* III, 2, 31.
 Laudasse. *Most.* I, 3, 19; III, 2, 75.
 Laudat. *Capt.* II, 3, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10.
 Laudato. *Curc.* II, 5, 85.
 Laude. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Frag.* I, 114.
 Laudem. *Asin.* III, 3, 128.—*Cist.* I, 3, 53.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 173; V, 2, 5.
 Laudes. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.
 Laudetis. *Epid.* II, 2, 74.
 Laudetur. *Capt.* II, 3, 62.

- Laudibus. *Capt.* II, 3, 60, 62.
 Laudis. *Amph.* II, 2, 13.
 Laudo. *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Capt.* I, 2, 148; II, 3, 66.—*Curc.* II, 3, 85; V, 2, 70.—*Epid.* I, 2, 47; II, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 77; IV, 3, 78.—*Rud.* II, 6, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 11.
 Lavem. *Truc.* II, 3, 7.
 Lavemus. *Rud.* II, 3, 80.
 Lavere. *Truc.* II, 3, 2.
 Laveris. *Pæn.* III, 3, 89.
 Laverit. *Truc.* II, 3, 9.
 Laverna. *Aul.* III, 2, 31.—*Frag.* I, 76.
 Lavernæ. *Frag.* I, 87.
 Laverò. *Stic.* IV, 1, 63.
 Laverunt. *Rud.* I, 2, 63.
 Laves. *Bacch.* I, 1, 72.
 Lavi. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Most.* I, 3, 1.
 Lavinia. *Truc.* II, 2, 20.
 Lavis (lavas). *Pseud.* I, 1, 8.
 Laviſſe. *Rud.* II, 6, 53.
 Lavisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Truc.* II, 4, 27.
 Lavit. *Most.* I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 10.
 Lauream. *Cist.* I, 3, 53.
 Laus. *Mil.* III, 1, 108.
 Lausum. *Truc.* IV, 2, 19.
 Lauta. *Mil.* II, 5, 1; III, 1, 189.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 31.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.
 Lantam. *Mil.* III, 1, 189.
 Laute. *Mil.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 25.
 Lauti. *Rud.* II, 1, 2.—*Frag.* I, 14.
 Lautum. *Pers.* I, 3, 10.—*Rud.* III, 3, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 15.
 Lautumiis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 5.
 Lautus. *Curc.* I, 1, 9.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.
 Laxis. *Curc.* II, 3, 40.
 Lectæ. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 50.
 Lecti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 104.
 Lectis. *Casin.* III, 5, 32.—*Pers.* V, 1, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34; V, 4, 22.
 Lectisterniator. *Pseud.* I, 2, 29.
 Lecto. *Amph.* II, 2, 173, 176.—*Curc.* II, 3, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 38; V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 38; IV, 9, 14.—

Menach. I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* II, 5, 60.—*Pan.* V, 3, 84.—*Stic.* III, 2, 32; IV, 1, 66.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* V, 24.
Lectos. Bacch. IV, 9, 50.—*Menach.* II, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 33, 53.
Lectulos. Pers. V, 1, 7.
Lectum. Asin. IV, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21, 75.—*Truc.* V, 71.
Lectus. Amph. I, 3, 15.—*Asin.* I, 3, 68.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 20, 39.—*Most.* I, 4, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Truc.* I, 1, 34.
Legam (colligam). Pseud. I, 4, 21.
Legat. Amph. I, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 78.
Legati. Amph. I, 1, 67.—*Stic.* III, 2, 35.
Legatos. Amph. I, 1, 58.
Legatum. Casin. I, 12.
Legatus. Mil. II, 1, 24.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.
Legavit. Merc. Prol. 38.
Legē. Asin. I, 3, 14.—*Aut.* III, 3, 10.—*Capt.* III, 1, 32.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.—*Most.* II, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13; IV, 6, 1; V, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29, 61.—*Pers.* I, 2, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7.—*Stic.* III, 2, 48; IV, 1, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36; V, 2, 22, 38.—*Truc.* I, 2, 39.
Lege (conditione). Asin. I, 3, 14.
Legem. Amph. Prol. 73.—*Asin.* I, 3, 86.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; IV, 2, 47.—*Frag.* II, 13.
Legeres. Bacch. III, 3, 29.
Legeris (ferieris). Amph. I, 1, 160.
Legerit. Pseud. I, 1, 23.
Leges. Asin. I, 3, 81; III, 3, 10; IV, 1, 2, 4, 64.—*Aut.* IV, 2, 63.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Most.* I, 2, 45.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 10.—*Merc.* V, 4, 55, 56.—*Pan.* III, 4, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 29; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 30, 36.—*Frag.* II, 57.
Legi. Mil. II, 2, 9.
Legibus. Asin. III, 3, 11, 145.—*Aut.* II, 1, 33; II, 2, 77.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.—*Rud.* III, 4, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.

Index in Plaut.

Legibus (conditionibus). Aut. II, 1, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 78.—*Epid.* III, 4, 35.
Legio. Amph. I, 3, 29.—*Menach.* I, 3, 6.
Legione. Amph. I, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 56, 83; II, 2, 22.
Legionem. Amph. I, 3, 4; III, 2, 66.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 48; V, 2, 6.—*Menach.* I, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27; II, 7, 5.
Legionem (exercitum). Capt. II, 3, 91.
Legiones. Amph. Prol. 136; I, 1, 33, 63, 66, 67, 258, 271; II, 2, 59, 105.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 69.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 11; II, 4, 71.—*Frag.* I, 85.
Legioni. Aut. III, 6, 24.—*Pan.* II, 51.—*Frag.* II, 1.
Legionibus. Amph. Prol. 100; I, 1, 207.
Legirupa. Pseud. I, 3, 130.—*Rud.* III, 2, 38.
Legirupam. Pseud. IV, 2, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16.
Legirupionem. Rud. III, 4, 4.
Legis. Pseud. I, 1, 38.
Legum. Epid. III, 4, 86.
Lembo. Bacch. IV, 9, 34.—*Merc.* I, 81.
Lembum. Bacch. II, 3, 45, 71.—*Menach.* II, 3, 87.—*Merc.* II, 1, 35.
Lembus. Bacch. II, 3, 47, 52.
Lemnia. Cist. II, 1, 16.
Lemniam. Cist. II, 1, 54.
Lemniensis. Cist. I, 1, 102.
Lemnicos. Pseud. V, 1, 21.
Lemniselenæ. Pers. II, 2, 14.
Lemniselenem. Pers. II, 2, 66.
Lemnium. Cist. I, 3, 9, 25.
Lemno. Truc. I, 1, 74; II, 4, 4.
Lemnum. Cist. I, 3, 13.
Lena. Asin. I, 3, 23; IV, 1, 4.—*Cure.* I, 2, 20.
Lenæ. Asin. I, 3, 26.—*Cure.* I, 1, 77.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32.—*Pers.* II, 2, 61.
Lenam. Most. I, 3, 113.—*Mil.* II, 1, 30.

Lenem. *Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.

Leni. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

leniorem. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

Leniter. *Bacch.* III, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20.—*Amph.* Prol. 45.

Lenitum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 31.

Leniunt. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.

Leno. *Capt.* Prol. 57.—*Cure.* I, 1, 53, 61; II, 1, 18; III, 85, 90; IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 8, 24, 37.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16, 33.—*Monach.* Prol. 75.—*Merc.* Prol. 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 132; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 7, 16, 20, 45, 47, 56, 115.—*Pæn.* Prol. 89, 98; I, 1, 43, 51, 56, 72; II, 2, 16; III, 1, 61; III, 2, 28, 36; III, 85; III, 4, 13, 20, 25, 34; III, 5, 6, 16, 34; III, 6, 3; V, 2, 133, 137; V, 5, 5, 53; V, 6, 5, 6, 12, 22.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 51, 57; III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 16, 45, 82; IV, 6, 4; IV, 9, 8; V, 2, 28, 45, 64, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 41, 59, 72; I, 2, 19; II, 3, 26, 31, 58; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 47; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 1, 49; V, 3, 1, 29, 38, 47, 61.—*Frag.* II, 23; III, 18.

Lenocinium. *Epid.* IV, 2, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76.—*Frag.* III, 47.

Lenone. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Curo.* III, 69; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45; III, 4, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59, 69; I, 5, 112; II, 4, 64.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 24; III, 1, 45; V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85; II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Rud.* Prol. 81.

Lenonem. *Cura.* II, 3, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 70, 76.—*Epid.* III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 40, 46, 59; I, 3, 14; III, 1, 56, 72; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 32; IV, 2, 2; IV, 2, 7, 85, 87, 96, 102; V, 5, 51; V, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 11; II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 2, 43; IV, 7, 41; V, 2, 111.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 44, 65; I, 2, 3; II, 3, 45; II, 4, 30; II, 7, 34; III, 3, 22; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 13; IV, 4, 22.

Lenones. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.—*Curr.* IV, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Rud.* V, 1, 4, 62.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.

Lenoni. *Cure.* I, 1, 44, 58; III, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; I, 5, 122; II, 2, 24, 41; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 9, 15; IV, 2, 41; IV, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 98; III, 4, 2; V, 5, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 76.—*Rud.* Prol. 53, 68; III, 5, 15; V, 1, 5.

Lenonia. *Pers.* II, 2, 62.—*Rud.* V, 3, 30.

Lenonim. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.

Lenoniam. *Pseud.* III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* II, 13.

Lenonibus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 9, 26.

Lenonicum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 63.

Lenonis. *Monach.* III, 3, 29.—*Truc.* I, 1, 30.

Lenonis. *Cure.* I, 1, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 27; III, 6, 8; IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; III, 3, 31; IV, 4, 47.

Lenonium. *Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 55; II, 4, 76.—*Pers.* III, 3, 1.

Lenonius. *Pseud.* I, 3, 101.

Lenonum. *Merc.* Prol. 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 62.—*Rud.* II, 3, 16.—*Truc.* I, 1, 43, 45.

Lenta. *Monach.* I, 1, 18.—*Mil.* IV 5, 4.

Lenitis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Lenulle. *Pæn.* II, 25.

Lenunculum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 7.

Leone. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Leonem. *Frag.* I, 149.

Leonida. *Asin.* I, 1, 43; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 101; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 45, 82, 116.

Leonidam. *Asin.* I, 1, 88.

Leonino. *Menach.* I, 2, 49.

Lepadas. *Casti.* II, 8, 57.—*Rud.* II, 1, 8.

Lepades. *Frag.* I, 115.

Lepida. *Cure.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 11 bis.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 12, 14; I, 4, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 144; III, 2, 57; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 38.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6; II, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 80.

Lepidam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 50.—*Most.*

1, 3, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 169; IV, 1, 30.
—*Pan.* III, 3, 84; IV, 2, 27, 28.—*Trin.* II, 2, 48.

Lepide. Aut. III, 5, 23; V, 17.—*Curc.* III, 15; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 40, 44, 55; III, 2, 28; III, 6, 19; IV, 1, 13, 15; V, 2, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 35, 50; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 64; V, 2, 31, 33, 62, 88.—*Most.* I, 3, 15, 95, 103, 114; I, 4, 6; II, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86; III, 1, 21, 133, 141; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 33, 51, 53; IV, 1, 1, 31; IV, 2, 99; IV, 4, 6, 23, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 115; II, 1, 1, 10; II, 4, 53; IV, 2, 36.—*Pan.* I, 2, 84; I, 3, 19; III, 3, 37, 53, 84; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 146; V, 4, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 74, 78; III, 1, 65; IV, 2, 2, 5; IV, 4, 83.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 28; II, 3, 30, 77.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69; V, 4, 3, 21, 30; V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 159.—*True.* I, 2, 15; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11, 13; IV, 2, 1, 5, 72.

Lepidi. Most. III, 3, 9.—*Pan.* I, 2, 94.

Lepidiorem. Casin. V, 4, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.

Lepidiore. *Mil.* III, 1, 206.

Lepidia. Most. I, 3, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 141.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 26.

Lepidissuma. Pan. V, 4, 3.

Lepidissumum. Mil. III, 1, 190.

Lepidissume. Menæch. I, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 3, 66; IV, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 13.—*Stic.* V, 2, 12.

Lepidissumum. Menæch. I, 2, 38.

Lepidius. Mil. III, 1, 88; III, 3.

Lepido. Mil. III, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 3, 83; IV, 1, 33.

Lepidum. Asin. III, 2, 34.—*Aut.* IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 1.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 27; V, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 23.—*Mil.* II, 1, 53; III, 1, 54, 87, 128; IV, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 20; IV, 1, 22.—*Pan.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 95; III, 3, 48; IV, 2, 79.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2.—*Trin.* V, 5, 19.—*True.* II, 6, 24.

Lepidas. Capt. V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 1, 94; I, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48, 60.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 5.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.—*True.* II, 1, 36; V, 5, 57.

Lepore. Pan. I, 2, 33.

Leporem. Capt. I, 2, 81.

Leporis. Casin. II, 3, 2.

Lepos. Asin. *Proh.* 13.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18.—*Curc.* I, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.

Lepus. Casin. I, 70.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.

Lesbiam. Merc. III, 4, 62.

Lesbonio. Mil. IV, 6, 32.—*Pan.* III, 3, 86.

Lesboniæ. Trin. II, 4, 58, 61, 84, 88; III, 2, 3, 39.

Lesboniei. Trin. IV, 2, 50, 74; V, 1, 4.

Lesbonico. Trin. II, 2, 78, 110; V, 2, 16.

Lesbonicum. Trin. II, 4, 3; I, 2, 15; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 31, 34; V, 2, 50.

Lesbonicus. Trin. II, 3, 10; III, 1, 9.

Letanio. True. V, 16.—*Aut.* IV, 5, 1.

Leto. Merc. II, 4, 15.

Letum. Mil. IV, 6, 26.

Levandam. Mil. IV, 6, 57.

Levare. Epid. IV, 1, 29.

Levas. Rud. I, 4, 27.

Leucadiam. Curc. IV, 1, 24.

Leucadio. Pan. III, 3, 86.

Levem. Trin. III, 2, 58.

Leves. Trin. III, 2, 62.

Levisidæ. Pers. II, 2, 61.

Levior. Capt. II, 1, 2; V, 4, 28.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 23.—*Pan.* II, 6, 17.—*Rud.* I, 3, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 47.

Levis. Stic. V, 3, 5.

Leviter. Pan. III, 3, 9, 26; V, 3, 35.

Levius. Pers. II, 2, 62.

Lex. Amph. Proh. 77.—*Aut.* III, 5, 14.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 7; V, 4, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69.—*Rud.* III, 4, 19.

Libane. Asin. I, 2, 23, 39, 45, 49; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 46; III, 3, 17, 26, 39, 49, 87, 95, 99, 101.

- Libanum. Asin.* II, 2, 1, 8, 21; II, 4, 2, 5.
Libeat. Bacch. II, 3, 119.
Libella (libra). Casin. II, 5, 8.
Libella. Pseud. IV, 7, 47.
Libellæ. Pseud. I, 1, 96.
Libellam. Capt. V, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 34.
Libello. Curc. I, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.
Libente. Amph. II, 2, 218.
Libenter. Asin. III, 2, 16.
Liber. Amph. Prol. 105; I, 1, 18, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 7; II, 2, 55; III, 4, 12, 44, 96; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 13.—*Curc.* I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14; II, 5, 8; III, 6, 12; IV, 4, 14.—*Epid.* V, 2, 46, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 40, 42, 54; V, 9, 34, 42, 85, 87 bis, 88.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83; IV, 4, 57; IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 16, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 24, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24, 25; IV, 6, 13, 16; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34, 163.
Liber (Bacchus). Capt. II, 2, 20.
Libera. Curc. V, 2, 9, 17, 18; V, 3, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 81.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Epid.* III, 4, 62, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 159.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; II, 1, 12; II, 5, 26; III, 3, 33; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 4, 104.—*Rud.* I, 3, 35; V, 3, 53.
Liberabit. Merc. III, 1, 33.
Liberabo. Mil. IV, 5, 8.
Liberæ. Casin. III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 176.
Liberale. Capt. II, 3, 59.
Liberalem. Curc. I, 3, 53.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 52.
Liberales. Casin. Prol. 74.
Liberali. Curc. IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 4, 142.
I. 1, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 11, 3, 77.

- Liberam. Pseud.* II, 4, 32.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63; III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35.
Liberanda. Pers. III, 3, 21.
Liberant. Pseud. I, 2, 70.
Liberare. Epid. II, 2, 60, 83, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 5, 68.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 148.
Liberas. Asin. III, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 37, 70; V, 6, 67.—*Pers.* V, 2, 64.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31; III, 4, 3 bis; IV, 4, 60.
Liberasse. Most. V, 2, 18.
Liberasso. Most. I, 3, 66.
Liberat. Pseud. I, 5, 20.
Liberator. Pers. III, 3, 14.
Liberaverit. Epid. III, 4, 69.
Liberavi. Most. I, 3, 87.
Liberavit. Most. I, 3, 48; IV, 2, 56.
Libere (libet). Amph. I, 1, 17.
Libere. Casin. V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 69; V, 5, 40.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2, 5.
Liberem. Curc. I, 3, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 35.
Liberet. Pseud. I, 5, 72.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.
Liberi (non servi). Capt. I, 2, 10.
Liberi. Capt. IV, 1, 3.—*Curc.* I, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, 108.
Liberi (Bacchi). Cist. I, 2, 8.
Liberis. Asin. I, 1, 49; V, 2, 17, 82.—*Aul.* II, 1, 27.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Curc.* I, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 1, 110, 115, 123.—*Pæn.* Prol. 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 31.—*Truc.* II, 6, 35.
Libero. Asin. II, 4, 31.—*Capt.* II, 3, 36.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.
Libero (Baccho). Stic. V, 4, 17.
Liberorum. Capt. IV, 2, 109.—*Cut.* V, 4.—*Most.* I, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 59.
Liberos. Amph. I, 1, 102.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 105.—*Cist.* V, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 87, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21; IV, 7, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 17, 19; V,

4, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 35.

Liberta. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15; IV, 8, 7; V, 2, 12, 19.—*Frag.* I, 79, 80.

Libertatem. *Asin.* II, 4, 5.—*Epid.* III, 4, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2.

Libertas. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 58.—*Most.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5; V, 3, 38.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.

Libertate. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.—*Casin.* II, 5, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 22.

Libertatem. *Capt.* II, 2, 50, 61; III, 4, 45; V, 1, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 93; V, 1, 47; III, 2, 61; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107; IV, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 11; V, 4, 17, 40.

Libertati. *Pæn.* V, 4, 48.

Libertatibus. *Casin.* II, 8, 68.

Libertatis. *Capt.* Prol. 41; III, 4, 94.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.

Liberte. *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.

Libertina. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.

Libertinam. *Mil.* III, 1, 186.

Libertinorum. *Pers.* V, 2, 57.

Libertinum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 10.

Liberto. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.

Libertos. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 14, 16.

Libertum. *Asin.* III, 3, 100.—*Capt.* III, 5, 77.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 26.

Libertus. *Cure.* III, 45; IV, 3, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 47.

Librum. *Capt.* Prol. 43; II, 3, 34; III, 4, 47, 122; III, 5, 17, 28.

—*Cure.* V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 11; III, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 79; V, 8, 6,

1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 88.—*Merc.* I, 41; III, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 38.—*Pæn.* I, 1,

19; I, 3, 39; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—*Pers.* III, 4, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22.

Librum (Bacchum). *Capt.* III, 4, 16.

Librum (liberorum). *Most.* I, 2, 39.

Libita. *Epid.* I, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7.

Libitum. *Asin.* I, 1, 97; III, 3, 121.—*Cure.* V, 2, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 45.—

Mil. III, 2, 13; IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.

Libram. *Pseud.* III, 2, 27.

Libris. *Cure.* II, 3, 10.

Libro. *Pseud.* V, 1, 51.

Librorum. *Pers.* III, 1, 64.

Libros. *Stic.* II, 2, 75; III, 2, 1.

Librum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 29.

Libuit. *Epid.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 114.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29.

Libyam. *Cure.* III, 76.

Libyco. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.

Liceant. *Menæch.* III, 3, 25.

Liceat. *Amph.* I, 1, 233; III, 4, 3.

—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 8, 11; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 51, 91; III, 1, 4;

III, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 57; III, 5, 61.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70,

71; IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 48.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 31;

V, 6, 6, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 19; III, 1, 46, 49; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7;

III, 3, 18; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 21; V, 2, 55.—*Truc.* IV,

2, 23.—*Frag.* I, 98,

Licebit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 105.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.

—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 86.—*Pæn.* Prol. 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Licebunt. *Menæch.* V, 9, 97.

Licemini. *Stic.* I, 3, 68.

Licentia. *Rud.* IV, 6, 21.

Licentiam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.

Licere. *Casin.* I, 2, 6, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 110.—*Mil.* II, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1,

2, 48.

Liceret. *Amph.* I, 2, 3.—*Aul.* II, 4, 40.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 113.—*Merc.* I,

41.

Licessit. *Asin.* III, 3, 13.

Licet. *Amph.* I, 1, 296; I, 3, 46; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 72; II, 2,

42; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 128; V, 2, 85.—*Aul.* II, 4, 49; II, 6, 29; IV, 10, 21.—

Capt. I, 1, 22; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 9; V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 95; I, 3, 14; III,

31; V, 2, 23 bis, 25; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 69; II, 8, 20, 56; III,

3, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 16;

V, 5, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 57.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1.—*Most.* I, 4, 10; II, 1, 55; III, 2, 24, 160, 164; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 31.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48; I, 3, 30; I, 4, 6; II, 3, 17; V, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 6, 56; III, 4, 26; IV, 8, 19 *bis*; V, 11.—*Merc.* I, 39; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 21, 22, 23, 123; II, 2, 48, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 3, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 44; IV, 7, 1; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 20, 67.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51; I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12; II, 6, 67; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 24 *bis*; III, 6, 16; IV, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 12 *bis*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 22; IV, 7, 1, 15; V, 3, 47.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39; IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 91; II, 4, 116, 165; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 49, 64.—*True.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 10; II, 7, 69; IV, 2, 74; IV, 4, 74; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 4; II, 3.

Licitero. *Merc.* II, 3, 104.

Licitum. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 1, 8.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 22, 34.—*Trin.* II, 4, 165.

Lictor. *Pæn.* Prol. 18.

Lictores. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Licuit. *Mil.* III, 1, 85.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 58.

Lien. *Curc.* II, 1, 21, 29.

Liene. *Curc.* II, 1, 5.

Lieni. *Curc.* II, 1, 29.

Lienosum. *Casin.* II, 6, 62.

Ligna. *Aul.* II, 6, 8, 9; III, 1, 8.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.

Lignatum. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.

Ligneæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 45.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 28.

Ligneam. *Menach.* II, 3, 51.

Ligneo. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.

Ligneum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 12.

Ligneus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 64.

Ligno. *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Lignum. *Merc.* II, 3, 63.

Ligula. *Pæn.* V, 5, 30.

Ligulas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 54.

Liguriant. *Capt.* I, 1, 16.

Lima. *Menach.* I, 1, 9.—*Frag.* I, 1, 108.

Limaces. *Frag.* I, 12; III, 42.

Limares. *Frag.* III, 44.

Limaret. *Merc.* III, 2, 40.

Limavi. *Pæn.* I, 2, 79.

Limbolari. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.

Limen. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 31, 63.—*Most.* V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 81.

Limina. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.

Limis. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.

Limite. *Pæn.* III, 3, 19.

Limites. *Pæn.* Prol. 48.

Limulis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 12.

Limum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 80.

Lineam. *Most.* V, 1, 22.

Lineatam. *Mil.* III, 5, 42.

Lingere. *Casin.* II, 8, 21.

Lingua. *Asin.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 24, 28; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* V, 1, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 9, 9; V, 3, 27.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 48, 175; III, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74; V, 2, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 104.—*True.* Prol. 8; II, 1, 16; II, 6, 11.

Linguae. *Casin.* III, 5, 25.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*True.* I, 2, 76.

Linguam. *Amph.* I, 1, 193; II, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 105; IV, 1, 50.—*Aul.* II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* III, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 35; II, 3, 47; II, 6, 88; III, 1, 11; IV, 6, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 172; III, 1, 68; V, 2, 24, 75; V, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; III, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 151.

Linguae. *Bacch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12.—*True.* IV, 3, 7.

Linguis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 78.

Lingulaca. *Casin.* II, 8, 62.

Lingulacas. *Casin.* II, 8, 61.

Linquat. *Most.* III, 1, 69.

Linque. *Cist.* III, 12.

Linquere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 8.

Linqnet. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.

Linteolum. Epid. II, 2, 46.
Linteones. Aul. III, 3, 38.
Linteum. Curc. IV, 4, 22.
Linum. Bacch. IV, 4, 64, 96.—
Pseud. I, 1, 40.
Linus. Bacch. I, 2, 47.
Liparo. Menach. V, 3, 59.
Lippi. Bacch. IV, 8, 72.
Lippitadine. Rud. III, 2, 18.
Lippitudo. Pæn. I, 2, 182.
Lippiunt. Curc. II, 3, 39.
Lippo. Pers. I, 1, 11.
Lippus. Mil. II, 3, 21.
Liqueant. Most. II, 1, 70.
Liquescas.—Casin. II, 6, 48.
Liquescunt. Frag. II, 30.
Liquet (constat). Pseud. II, 4, 70.—
Trin. II, 1, 3, 7.
Liquidi (quieti). Most. III, 2, 64.
Liquidiusculus. Mil. III, 1, 70.
Liquido (certo). Epid. II, 2, 1; V,
 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3; II, 4, 72.—
Stic. V, 4, 18.
Liquidum. Pers. IV, 4, 57.
Liquidus. Most. III, 2, 64.
Liquimus. Capt. II, 2, 32.
Liquitur. Trin. II, 1, 17.
Liquores. Curc. I, 2, 12.
Liræ. Pæn. Prol. 119 bis.
Lis. Casin. II, 8, 73.
Lita. Truc. I, 2, 77.
Litare. Pæn. II, 7.
Litationem. Pseud. I, 3, 100.
Litem. Casin. III, 3, 6.—*Most.* V,
 2, 23.—*Pæn.* II, 42.—*Rud. Prol.* 17,
 30.
Litera. Rud. V, 2, 18.
Literæ. Bacch. IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 17.—
Pseud. I, 1, 21; I, 5, 131.
Literam. Aul. I, 1, 38.
Literarum. Aul. II, 4, 46.—*Merc.*
 II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 197.—*Rud.*
 IV, 4, 113.
Literas. Amph. Prol. 70.—*Asin.* IV,
 1, 22.—*Epid.* I, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 2,
 5; IV, 4, 78; IV, 9, 68.—*Most.* I, 2,
 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 1, 6.
 —*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.
Literata. Rud. II, 5, 21; IV, 4, 115.

Literatas. Pæn. IV, 2, 14.
Literatus (scriptus). Casin. II, 6, 49.
Literatus. Rud. IV, 4, 112.
Literis. Pæn. IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 131; II, 2, 64; IV, 2, 70.
Lites. Asin. IV, 2, 15.—*Capt. Prol.*
 63.—*Menach.* V, 5, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2,
 10.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 9, 10.—*Rud. Prol.*
 13.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21.
Litibus. Pers. IV, 3, 62.
Litigant. Asin. V, 2, 64.
Litigas. Casin. II, 5, 9.—*Pæn.* III,
 6, 3.
Litigatis. Rud. IV, 4, 16.
Litiges. Casin. II, 3, 33.
Litigii. Casin. III, 2, 31.
Litigium. Menach. I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 15, 34.
Litium. Menach. IV, 2, 12.—*Pæn.*
 III, 2, 10.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25.
Littore. Rud. I, 2, 86; II, 4, 29; IV,
 3, 80.
Littus. Rud. I, 2, 61, 68, 76; I, 4,
 30; II, 3, 41; III, 6, 17.
Livida. Frag. I, 12.
Livorem. Truc. IV, 3, 19.
Loca. Rud. I, 2, 23; I, 4, 8.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 21, 22.
Locant. Capt. IV, 3, 39.—*Pæn.* III,
 2, 35.
Locare. Aul. II, 2, 15.—*Most.* III,
 1, 4.
Locas. Amph. I, 1, 122.—*Curc.* I,
 1, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46.
Locassim. Aul. II, 2, 51.
Locat. Amph. I, 1, 197.
Locata (in nuptiis). Trin. III, 3,
 52.
Locatum. Asin. II, 4, 37.
Locaverunt (louer). Pers. I, 3, 80.
Locavi. Curc. IV, 1, 3.—*Most.* I, 5,
 144.
Loquem (louer). Rad. 21, 6, 51.—
Trin. IV, 2, 2.
Locere. Cist. II, 3, 18.
Loces. Aul. III, 6, 32.
Locet (ponat). Rud. II, 5, 17.
Loci. Capt. IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 5.—

Curc. III, 48.—*Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 1, 53, *Grex* 3.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 1.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28; II, 7, 13; IV, 4, 117.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40 *bis*; V, 5, 17.—*Truc.* Prol. 1; I, 1, 11.

Locus. Amph. II, 1, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 44.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 21.—*Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 22, 29; I, 5, 17; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.

Loco. Amph. I, 1, 84, 85; II, 2, 67.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4.—*Aul.* Prol. 28; I, 1, 17; IV, 8, 9.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 6; V, 3, 33.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* I, 3, 97; III, 1, 143.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56; I, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* I, 84; II, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1; V, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 83; V, 4, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 62.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 5, 8; IV, 4, 141.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 89; V, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 64; II, 4, 89.

Locorum. Capt. II, 3, 25.—*Casin.* I, 32.

Locorum (temporis). Pæn. I, 1, 16.—*Truc.* III, 1, 16.

Locos. Trin. IV, 2, 86.

Loculi. Casin. II, 8, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 38.

Locum. Aul. IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 7, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Cure.* III, 17.—*Casin.* Prol. 19; II, 8, 43; III, 2, 7; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34; III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; IV, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 106.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* III, 1, 46; III, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145; V, 2, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 49; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* I, 4, 55; IV, 4, 103.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; IV, 2, 57; V, 5, 11.—*Trin.* III, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.

Locuples. Cist. II, 1, 16.—*Epid.* I, 2, 50.—*Trin.* II, 4, 164.

Locupletes. Rud. II, 1, 4.

Locus. Amph. I, 3, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 12; V, 4, 3.—*Cure.* II, 2, 19.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 22, 49; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 57; II, 3, 48; IV, 2, 69.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37; I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 24.

Locustam. Menæch. V, 5, 25.

Locuta. Cist. II, 3, 63.

Locuti. Asin. III, 3, 58.

Locutu. Mil. IV, 2, 15.

Locutum. Pæn. IV, 2, 63.

Locutus. Amph. II, 1, 31.—*Asin.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 162.

Logi. Stic. II, 2, 68.

Logos. Stic. I, 3, 68; II, 2, 59.

Lolio. Mil. II, 3, 50.

Lolliiunculas. Casin. II, 8, 57.

Longa. Casin. V, 4, 27.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 49.

Longæ. Pseud. I, 3, 154.

Longam. Aul. I, 1, 39.

Longe. Amph. I, 1, 166 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 3, 153; III, 3, 39.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 68.—*Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 13; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 43, 46; III, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 35 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; I, 4, 36; I, 5, 9; IV, 3, 95.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70; III, 1, 12.

Longi. Trin. III, 3, 68.

Longinquam. Mil. III, 1, 133.

Longinquo. Mil. IV, 2, 29.

Longinquom. Merc. III, 4, 23; V, 2, 55.

Longior. Amph. Prol. 113; I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 58, 59.

Longiorem. Amph. I, 1, 123.—*Truc.* II, 7, 66.

Longis. Pæn. IV, 2, 15; V, 5, 19.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Longissumia. Most. III, 3, 8.

Longistume. *Capt.* II, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 52.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 81.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.

Longitudine. *Amph.* I, 1, 125.

Longius. *Capt.* III, 4, 80.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 87.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.

Longo. *Trin.* III, 3, 77.

Longos. *Pseud.* V, 2, 29 *bis*.

Longule. *Menæch.* Prol. 64.—*Rud.* I, 5, 8.

Longum (diu). *Epid.* III, 2, 40; V, 1, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 87.

Longum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 79.

Longus. *Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Loquaceis. *Aul.* II, 1, 5.

Loquamur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 41.

Loquantur. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 2.

Loquar. *Amph.* I, 1, 144, 234; II, 1, 9.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.* III, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2, 40; II, 4, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 28; IV, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 4, 53; IV, 8, 43.—*Merc.* II, 2, 37; II, 5, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20; I, 3, 143; IV, 7, 82.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* II, 1, 30; III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 111.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 18.

Loquare. *Trin.* IV, 2, 81.

Loquatur. *Asin.* II, 4, 67.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8.

Loquebar. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.

Loquelam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.

Loquendi. *Asin.* III, 1, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 156.

Loquendum. *Asin.* III, 1, 15.

Loquens. *Asin.* II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70, 72.

Loquentis. *Aul.* V, 14.

Loquentur. *Amph.* III, 3, 18; V, 1, 34, 67.—*Asin.* II, 4, 72; III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 46.—*Aul.* II, 2, 13; IV, 10, 47; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 60; III, 4, 72; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 2, 35; II, 8, 54; III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 68.

—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 100.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 87, 93 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 43, 80, 86; V, 1, 68; V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 47; V, 9, 7.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 8, 31; V, 16.—*Merc.* I, 26, 56, 86; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 30; V, 2, 61; V, 4, 20, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 56; III, 2, 50; IV, 7, 138; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 39, 69.—*Pers.* II, 5, 22; V, 2, 67.—*Rud.* III, 5, 3; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 19, 109, 119.—*Truc.* I, 2, 33; II, 7, 44; IV, 3, 14, 22, 25, 29, 47.

Loquerentur. *Epid.* II, 2, 56.—*Pers.* II, 2, 58, 60.

Loquerer. *Aul.* II, 1, 15.

Loquereris. *Pæn.* V, 5, 58.

Loqueretur. *Cist.* I, 3, 2.

Loqueris. *Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 69.

Loqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 76, 233; II, 2, 119, 207.—*Asin.* I, 3, 79; IV, 1, 48.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* Prol. 5; III, 4, 33.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 14.—*Casin.* II, 43; II, 6, 56.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58, 87; II, 2, 62; III, 1, 12; V, 2, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 39; IV, 2, 39, 53; V, 2, 31.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16; V, 1, 11, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 4; II, 5, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 36; III, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 50, 109; III, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 70; III, 3, 13, 66; V, 2, 23, 77; V, 5, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 25; IV, 4, 49, 73, 82.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99; II, 4, 146; V, 2, 12.—*Truc.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 10; II, 7, 21; IV, 3, 55.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Loquimur. *Cist.* I, 2, 3.

Loquitatus. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 5.

Loquitur. *Amph.* I, 1, 175, 293; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 64, 213.—*Asin.* II, 4, 41.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 30; III, 2, 67; V, 3, 14.—*Curc.* II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* II, 5, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 83; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 20.—*Most.* I, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16; II, 3, 18; III, 2, 13, 14; IV, 2, 38; V, 5, 11, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; I, 3, 1; I, 5, 30; II, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* I,

2, 112.—*Pers.* I, 3, 13, 19.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8; I, 4, 11; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43; II, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18.

Loquor. *Amph.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 251; II, 1, 19; IV, 2, 1.—*Aul.* V, 21.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 64; IV, 4, 38.—*Most.* IV, 2, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 25, 81, 87, 90; II, 3, 21; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 4; IV, 7, 53.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 7.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 87; II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 127.

Loquuntur. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 3.

Lora. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.—*Epid.* V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Merc.* V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 112.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.

Lorea. *Mil.* II, 2, 2.

Lorica. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38.

Loricam. *Casin.* III, 5, 53.

Loripedis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 7.

Loris. *Merc.* V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* II, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 1.

Lubeat. *Aul.* II, 1, 31; II, 2, 34; III, 5, 17; IV, 10, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 35; IV, 2, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 49, 174.—*Truc.* II, 1, 21.

Lubebit. *Asin.* I, 3, 86; IV, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2.

Lubens. *Amph.* I, 3, 33.—*Asin.* III, 3, 25, 55.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6; III, 5, 22.—*Curc.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4.—*Casin.* III, 4, 17; V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116; III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 41; II, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3; I, 5, 108.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 131, 153.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2; III, 6, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 131.—*Stic.* II, 2, 49, 51; III, 2, 12, 27; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60; IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20, 46; III, 1, 8.

Lubente. *Curc.* V, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 47.—*Stic.* III, 2, 20.—*Truc.* II, 4, 10.

Lubenter. *Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Curc.* I, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 16.—*Most.* I, 3, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 109.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.

—*Stic.* II, 1, 16; IV, 2, 12.—*Frag.* I, 6.

Lubentes. *Cist.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 1, 8.

Lubentia. *Stic.* I, 2, 13.

Lubentia (dea). *Asin.* II, 2, 2.

Lubenti. *Cist.* I, 1, 13.

Lubentis. *Pers.* III, 1, 9.

Lubentiores. *Asin.* II, 2, 2.

Lubentissimo. *Pseud.* V, 2, 22.

Lubentius. *Capt.* I, 2, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74; III, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 17.—*Rud.* III, 5, 1.

Lubère. *Pers.* III, 1, 48, 49.

Luberet. *Merc.* Prol. 60.

Lubet. *Amph.* Prol. 124; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 4; IV, 3, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; I, 3, 28, 79; III, 3, 36; V, 2, 73.—*Aul.* II, 2, 82; III, 3, 5; IV, 4, 20, 30.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Curc.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 39 bis, 40, 45, 57; II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 22; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* I, 11; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 31, 44; II, 4, 22; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118; II, 1, 7 bis.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 41, 47; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 12; V, 2, 25, 24, 27, 51, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57, 66; IV, 4, 14, 42, 99; IV, 8, 26, 82; IV, 9, 62, 72; V, 2, 79, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 19, 35; I, 3, 158 ter; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 85, 125, 168; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 10, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17, 45; V, 5, 46; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* II, 4, 10; III, 1, 111; IV, 1, 27; IV, 8, 16; V, 14.—*Merc.* I, 19; V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22; I, 5, 133, 158; II, 1, 18; IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 24; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 8, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 17, 116, 125; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 127; V, 4, 96; V, 5, 29, 30; V, 6, 15, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 14; III, 1, 47, 70; IV, 4, 54, 108; V, 2, 13, 30.—*Rud.* I, 4, 50; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 25; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4, 12; III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 17; V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 30; II, 4, 118, 121, 169; IV, 2, 55, 62, 87, 93, 165, 177; IV, 3, 25, 34.—*Truc.* II, 7, 50; IV, 2, 3, 7.—*Frag.* I, 44.

Lubidinem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 50.

Lubido. *Epid.* II, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 132.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 17; V, 5, 43.—*Pers.* I, 3, 41; II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 1, 25; IV, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 7, 46.

Lubitum. *Capt.* III, 4, 110.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 7, 47.

Lubrici. *Mil.* III, 2, 38.

Lubuit. *Epid.* V, 2, 34.

Luce. *Amph.* I, 3, 49.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 18.—*Cure.* I, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Lucebis. *Casin.* I, 30.

Lucebit. *Cure.* I, 3, 26.

Lucem. *Amph.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 9, 67.—*Casin.* II, 8, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 29.

—*Pæn.* I, 2, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43 bis.

Lucerna. *Asin.* IV, 1, 70.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 42.

Lucernam. *Most.* II, 2, 56.

Luces. *Cure.* I, 1, 9.

Lucet. *Mil.* II, 2, 63; III, 1, 114.

Luci (luce). *Amph.* I, 1, 11.

Luci (de jour). *Casin.* IV, 2, 7.

Luci. *Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Stic.* II, 2, 40.

Luci (en plein jour). *Menæch.* V, 7, 17.

Luci (à la pointe du jour). *Merc.* II, 2, 31.

Lucina. *Aul.* IV, 7, 11.

Lucinam. *Truc.* II, 5, 25.

Lucis. *Capt.* V, 4, 11.

Luciscat. *Amph.* I, 3, 35.

Luciscit. *Amph.* I, 3, 45.

Luco. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 10, 36.—*Frag.* I, 48.

Lucr. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 18.—*Most.* II, 1, 7; III, 2, 114.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 117; IV, 7, 3.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8; III, 2, 22.

Lucridem. *Pers.* IV, 4, 75.

Lucridi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 72.

Lucrifica. *Pers.* IV, 3, 47.

Lucrificabilis. *Pers.* IV, 7, 2.

Lucrificam. *Pers.* IV, 5, 46.

Lucrifugas. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 33.

Lucris. *Amph.* Prol. 2.—*Stic.* III, 1, 4.

Lucro. *Amph.* Prol. 6, 12.—*Asin.* I, 3, 40.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 80.—

Merc. III, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 30; III, 5, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.

Lucrum. *Amph.* Prol. 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 76, 77.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Casin.* II, 6, 45.—*Epid.* II, 2, 117.—*Merc.* Prol. 94.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 115; III, 3, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25, 34; IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 22.—*Truc.* III, 4, 72.

Luctando. *Bacch.* III, 3, 24.

Luctator. *Pseud.* V, 1, 6.

Luctavimus. *Frag.* I, 14.

Luctum. *Frag.* I, 137.

Luculenta. *Mil.* IV, 1, 6, 12.—*Truc.* II, 3, 24.

Luculentam. *Cist.* II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* V, 3, 51.

Luculentas. *Rud.* V, 2, 33.

Luculente. *Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Merc.* II, 3, 88.

Luculentos. *Capt.* II, 2, 76.

Luculentum. *Epid.* III, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 32.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Lucus. *Aul.* IV, 6, 8.

Ludam. *Cure.* II, 3, 76.

Ludam (irridebo). *Trin.* IV, 2, 51.

Ludas. *Cure.* II, 3, 47.

Ludatis. *Asin.* III, 3, 140.

Ludenti. *Pæn.* V, 2, 114.

Ludere. *Casin.* III, 5, 48.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.

Ludi. *Casin.* Prol. 25; IV, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 41.

Ludibrio. *Casin.* III, 5, 19; V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 45.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32.

Ludibundus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.

Ludicram. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.

Ludificestia. *Epid.* V, 2, 41.

Ludificabiles. *Casin.* IV, 1, 3.

Ludificabis. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.

Ludificabitur. *Amph.* III, 2, 71.—*Capt.* III, 4, 81.

Ludificabo. *Most.* V, 1, 29.

Ludificant. *Amph.* IV, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 6, 8.

Ludificari. *Amph.* II, 1, 15.—*Cist.*

II, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 3, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 62.

Ludificator. *Capt.* III, 1, 21, 30.—*Mil.* II, 6, 57; IV, 4, 25.

Ludificas. *Amph.* II, 1, 38.—*Merc.* II, 2, 36.

Ludificat. *Cist.* II, 1, 8.

Ludificata. *Mil.* III, 3, 53.

Ludificatam. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.

Ludificatorem. *Most.* V, 1, 18.

Ludificatui. *Pæn.* V, 5, 2.

Ludificatur. *Most.* III, 2, 145.—*Merc.* V, 2, 79.

Ludificatus. *Casin.* III, 2, 28; III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 28; IV, 4, 3.—*Most.* V, 2, 3, 26.

Ludificaverit. *Most.* V, 2, 29.

Ludificavisti. *Mil.* II, 6, 15.

Ludificem. *Casin.* III, 2, 30.

Ludificemur. *Stic.* IV, 1, 72.

Ludificemus. *Pers.* V, 2, 52.

Ludificetur. *Epid.* III, 2, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5.

Ludificor. *Truc.* II, 8, 6.

Ludimus (perdimus). *Pseud.* II, 3, 135.

Ludis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 97.—*Casin.* ProI. 27.—*Most.* V, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 52; V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Frag.* I, 82.

Ludit. *Pseud.* V, 2, 72.

Ludius. *Aul.* II, 9, 6.

Ludo. *Asin.* I, 3, 73.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54; IV, 2, 78, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; II, 4, 53; IV, 7, 71; V, 1, 32.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 83.—*Rud.* II, 4, 13; II, 7, 24.

Ludo (école). *Rud.* ProI. 43.

Ludorum. *Pæn.* ProI. 36.

Ludos. *Amph.* II, 1, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 75.—*Capt.* III, 4, 47.—*Casin.* ProI. 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 4, 14.—*Menæch.* ProI. 30; II, 3, 54.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 133, 139; IV, 7, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 78.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19; V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 11; III, 5, 12;

IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 34.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* I, 51, 74.

Ludos (ludibrium). *Most.* II, 1, 80.

Ludum. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 7, 9; II, 2, 32; V, 2, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.

Ludum (école). *Pers.* II, 1, 6.

Ludunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 17.—*Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Stic.* V, 4, 72.

Ludus. *Asin.* ProI. 13.—*Casin.* ProI. 25.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63.

Lugere. *Merc.* II, 1, 27.

Lugubre. *Cist.* I, 1, 47.

Lumbifragium. *Amph.* I, 1, 298.

Lumbos. *Epid.* Grex 2.—*Pseud.* ProI. 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 57.—*Frag.* III, 30.

Lumbrice. *Aul.* IV, 4, 1.

Lumbricum. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.

Lumbricus. *Casin.* I, 39.

Lumen. *Curc.* I, 1, 95; I, 2, 24.—*Cist.* III, 12.

Lumine. *Truc.* II, 6, 37.

Luna. *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.

Lunæ. *Merc.* ProI. 5.

Lunam. *Asin.* I, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 49.

Lunulam. *Epid.* V, 1, 34.

Lupæ. *Epid.* III, 3, 22.

Lupanari. *Bacch.* III, 3, 50.

Lupilli. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.

Lupis. *Truc.* III, 1, 12.

Lupo. *Pæn.* III, 5, 31.

Lupos. *Pseud.* I, 2, 8.

Lupum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 71.

Lupus. *Asin.* II, 4, 88.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133.—*Frag.* I, 2.

Luridis. *Capt.* III, 4, 64.

Lusce. *Curc.* IV, 2, 19.

Lusciniolæ. *Bacch.* I, 1, 4.

Luscitiosus. *Mil.* II, 5, 51, 52.

Lusco. *Curc.* IV, 3, 11.

Luscos. *Curc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Luserim (perdiderim). *Casin.* ProI. 21.

Luseris (perdideris). *Capt.* II, 2, 91.

- Lusi. Bacch.* IV, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 22.
Lusit. Pers. IV, 4, 83.
Lusitent. Capt. V, 4, 6.
Lusorem. Amph. II, 2, 62.
Lustra. Casin. II, 3, 26, 27.
Lustrantur (in obscænis). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 6.
Lustratus (in obscænis). *Casin.* II, 3, 29.
Lustris. Asia. V, 2, 17, 84.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 91.
Lutea. Truc. IV, 4, 1.
Lutenum. Menæch. V, 5, 19.
Luteus. Pæn. IV, 2, 4.
Luto. Aul. II, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 12.
Lutulant. Trin. II, 2, 15.
Lutulentius. Pæn. I, 1, 30.
Lutulento. Bacch. III, 1, 17.
Lutum. Most. V, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50.—*Pers.* III, 3, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8.
Lux. Capt. IV, 2, 48.—*Most.* IV, 8, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.
Luxuriz. Asia. IV, 2, 10.—*Trin.* ProI. 8.
Luxuriantur. Pseud. IV, 7, 6.

- Lyce. Pæn.* III, 3, 7, 33.
Lyciam. Curc. III, 74.
Lycisse. Frag. II, 45.
Lycø. Curc. III, 50; IV, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* ProI. 32; I, 1, 29.
Lycone. Curc. V, 3, 34, 36.
Lyconem. Curc. II, 5, 62, 67; III, 3, 36, 41.
Lyconi. Curc. III, 59.
Lyconides. Aul. IV, 10, 49.
Lycum. Pæn. I, 1, 59; III, 2, 14; III, 5, 50; V, 5, 51.
Lycurgus. Capt. III, 4, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 3.
Lycus. Pæn. I, 1, 72; V, 5, 53.
Lydx. Bacch. I, 2, 13, 21, 29, 39, 58; III, 3, 4, 12, 33, 63, 69, 92.—*Frag.* I, 72.
Lydi. Curc. I, 2, 63.
Lydum. Bacch. I, 2, 30; III, 3, 46.
Lydus. Bacch. III, 3, 11.
Lymphatici. Pæn. I, 2, 132.
Lymphaticum. Pæn. I, 2, 133.
Lysimache. Mere. II, 2, 12, 21, 33, 41.
Lysimacho. Mere. II, 3, 129.
Lysiteles. Trin. III, 1, 3; III, 2, 79, 85, 91; V, 2, 10, 28 *bis*.

M

- M^a. Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.
Macedones. Mil. I, 1, 44.
Macedonia. Trin. IV, 2, 3.
Macedonico. Pseud. I, 1, 49.
Macedoniensem. Pseud. IV, 4, 4.
Macedonio. Pseud. I, 3, 112; II, 2, 22.
Macedonis. Pseud. IV, 7, 112.
Macedonius. Pseud. IV, 7, 53.
Macello. Amph. IV, 1, 4.
Macellum. Aul. II, 2, 86; II, 8, 3.
—Pseud. I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 40.
Macerant. Pseud. I, 1, 2.
Macerantur. Pæn. I, 2, 34.

- Macerat. Capt.* III, 4, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22; IV, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 2.
Maceratæ. Pæn. V, 4, 78.
Macerato. Pæn. III, 2, 21.
Maceravi. Capt. V, 1, 8.
Maceret. Pæn. ProI. 98; I, 2, 39.
Maceria. Truc. II, 2, 48, 50.
Macero. Trin. II, 1, 2.
Maceror. Capt. I, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 61, 78.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.
Macescu. Capt. I, 2, 31.
Macet. Aul. III, 6, 28.
Machæra. Curc. III, 54; IV, 4, 18,

—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34; IV, 8, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; II, 5, 59; V, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 19; II, 4, 45; IV, 7, 85, 89.—*Truc.* V, 35.—*Frag.* II, 25.
Machæra. *Curc.* IV, 4, 11.
Machæram. *Curc.* V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 5, 49, 53.—*Truc.* II, 6, 25; II, 7, 66.
Machæris. *Rud.* II, 2, 9.
Machærio. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.
Machinabor. *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.
Machinam (dolum). *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.
Machinare. *Casin.* II, 4, 22.
Machinas. *Mil.* II, 2, 60; III, 2, 1.
—*Pseud.* I, 5, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.
Machiner. *Capt.* III, 3, 16.
Machinor. *Capt.* III, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 3, 59.
Macidem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 43.
Macilentis. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.
Macilento. *Capt.* III, 4, 115.
Macritudine. *Capt.* I, 2, 32.
Mactabo. *Frag.* III, 14.
Mactamus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 45.
Mactant. *Aul.* III, 5, 61.
Mactare. *Curc.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14.
Mactari. *Most.* I, 1, 58.
Mactat. *Rud.* I, 2, 8.
Macto. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 130.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.
Macula. *Pæn.* I, 1, 70.
Maculari. *Capt.* III, 4, 24.
Maculas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.
Maculis. *Capt.* III, 4, 64.
Maculsum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 30.
Madeam (ebriusim). *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Madeant (condiantur). *Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.
Madebunt (condiantur). *Menæch.* II, 2, 51.
Madefacitis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
Madent. *Most.* I, 3, 9.
Madeo. *Most.* II, 1, 48.
Madere. *Most.* I, 4, 7.
Madet. *Bacch.* I, 4, 18.
Madida. *Menæch.* I, 3, 29.
Madidas (conditas). *Pæn.* I, 3, 14.

Madidæ. *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Madidum. *Asin.* V, 2, 9. *Aul.* III, 6, 37.
Madidus. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.
Madulsa. *Pseud.* V, 1, 7.
Magaribus. *Pæn.* Prol. 86.
Mago. *Asin.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 64; II, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 19.
Magis. *Amph.* I, 1, 13, 98, 145, 222; II, 1, 48, 49, 54; II, 2, 43, 47, 48, 199; III, 2, 27; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 8, 55.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 6, 10, 80; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 99, 114; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 54; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 26; V, 13.—*Capt.* I, 2, 47, 77; II, 2, 40, 71, 97; II, 3, 39, 65; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 30, 68, 91, 112; IV, 2, 1, 72, 91.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 12, 15; II, 3, 26, 36; IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 39; II, 3, 8, 9, 46, 60; II, 8, 39; V, 2, 16 bis.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 80; I, 2, 9; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; III, 4, 17; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 21; I, 2, 22, 48; II, 3, 129; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 4, 25; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 28; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 27 bis, 86; IV, 9, 35; IV, 10, 1, 3; V, 1, 5 bis; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 40, 74; III, 1, 47; III, 2, 2, 13, 144 bis; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 9, 55; I, 1, 19; I, 2, 30; I, 3, 15; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 6, 28; IV, 3, 1; V, 6, 13; V, 9, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 43; II, 5, 63; II, 6, 58 bis; III, 1, 19, 28, 31, 41 bis, 65; IV, 2, 94; IV, 6, 48; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 27, 57; V, 29, 36, 44.—*Merc.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 38, 108; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 34; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 20, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4, 84; I, 3, 90, 146; I, 5, 107; II, 2, 46, 61; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 27, 59; IV, 7, 116; V, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* Prol. 82; I, 1, 13, 61; I, 2, 5, 91, 135 bis, 141, 171, 188; I, 3, 18; III, 1, 19, 22; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 56; III, 5, 7; V, 2, 147; V, 4, 22, 94; V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 14; IV, 4, 15 bis, 108; V, 1, 12;

V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1, 8; II, 3, 67, 76; IV, 1, 8; IV, 4, 236, 137 *bis*; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8, 44; II, 1, 26; III, 1, 42; IV, 1, 8, 25; V, 4, 22; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 132, 163; II, 1, 36; II, 4, 137; III, 2, 44, 65, 81; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 43, 69; IV, 2, 9, 19; IV, 3, 56; V, 26.

Magister. *Aul.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 7.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55; III, 3, 23, 42, 44.—*Trin.* II, 1, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 24.

Magisterio. *Bacch.* I, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 2, 32.

Magistras. *Stic.* I, 2, 48.

Magistratum. *Amph.* Proh. 74.

Magistratus. *Rud.* II, 5, 20.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 48.

Magistro. *Curc.* II, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44; III, 3, 35; III, 6, 37.

Magistrum. *Bacch.* III, 2, 20; III, 3, 28.

Magna. *Asin.* II, 2, 51.—*Aul.* II, 5, 16 *bis*; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 89; V, 2, 2.—*Casin.* Proh. 45; III, 3, 1; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 66.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 33; I, 3, 45; III, 3, 10.—*Menach.* V, 4, 7, 9; V, 6, 9.—*Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 5, 40; V, 2, 28; V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 4.—*Truc.* II, 3, 24; IV, 1, 4; IV, 3, 71.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Magnæ. *Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 6.

Magnam. *Curc.* II, 3, 55.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; IV, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 23.—*Most.* II, 2, 1.—*Menach.* Proh. 25; V, 2, 96.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; IV, 8, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5; III, 1, 4.—*Rud.* V, 3, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 105; IV, 3, 38.—*Truc.* V, 45.

Magnanimit. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.

Magnas. *Asin.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 1.—*Aul.* II, 1, 40, 45.—*Capt.* V, 1, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 104.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 31; IV, 4, 107.—*Stic.* III, 1, 21.

Maguz. *Pæn.* V, 3, 44.

Magne. *Mil.* II, 1, 60.

Magni. *Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 62.—*Curc.* I, 3, 11.—*Casin.* I, 1, 10.—*Cist.* II, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 2, 97.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 81.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38; IV, 1, 3.

Magnidicis. *Rud.* II, 6, 31.

Magnidicum. *Mil.* III, 3, 49.

Magnifacere. *Asin.* II, 4, 1.

Magnificas. *Pseud.* II, 1, 4.

Magnificitis. *Cist.* I, 1, 23.

Magnifica. *Curc.* IV, 4, 25.

Magnificare. *Menach.* II, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 44.

Magnifice. *Casin.* III, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 34; II, 4, 11; IV, 1, 7.—*Pers.* II, 5, 7.—*Frag.* I, 51.

Magnifico. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.

Magnificum. *Asin.* II, 2, 84.

Magnificus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 60.

Magnipendere. *Curc.* II, 2, 12.

Magnipenditis. *Stic.* I, 2, 78.

Magnipendo. *Asin.* II, 4, 54.

Magnis. *Aul.* II, 5, 58.—*Most.* III, 1, 114.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 6; IV, 7, 122.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32; II, 4, 65; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 68.—*Truc.* Proh. 2.

Magno. *Asin.* I, 3, 35; II, 2, 51; II, 4, 6, 65; V, 2, 47, 59.—*Aul.* Proh. 14; III, 2, 11.—*Curc.* I, 3, 38.—*Casin.* Proh. 21; II, 7, 21; III, 3, 13.—*Menach.* I, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 12, 33; III, 3, 108, 152.—*Morc.* Proh. 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 143; III, 1, 20; IV, 7, 121.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 71.—*Rud.* III, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5; V, 45, 53.

Magnopere. *Pers.* II, 2, 59.

Magnum. *Amph.* II, 2, 89.—*Asin.* III, 1, 27; V, 2, 86.—*Aul.* Proh. 13; II, 2, 58; II, 4, 30.—*Curc.* I, 1, 64; I, 2, 56; I, 3, 42; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 80.—*Casin.* II, 6, 30; II, 8, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 1; IV, 9, 76; V, 2, 53.—*Most.* II, 2, 96; III, 2, 88.—*Mil.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 53.—*Morc.* III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.*

I, 5, 97; II, 1, 3; V, 1, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; III, 4, 62, 73; III, 5, 14, 15; IV, 2, 29, 30; V, 2, 31, 57; V, 3, 19, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 6, 36; IV, 3, 40.

Magnus. *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 177.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27.

Magudarim. *Rud.* III, 2, 19.

Major. *Amph.* I, 2, 22, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63.—*Capt.* III, 4, 99; III, 5, 50, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 57, 83.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7; II, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 22.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Majore. *Epid.* III, 4, 79.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; IV, 7, 17.

Majorem. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.—*Aul.* Prol. 16; II, 1, 44; II, 8, 20; III, 5, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 99.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 49.—*Most.* III, 3, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; III, 1, 116.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 4; V, 3, 37; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 4, 44.

Majores. *Capt.* I, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* Prol. 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 82.—*Stic.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 16.

Majori. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 2, 53.

Majoris. *Rud.* I, 2, 78.

Majorum. *Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 66.—*Cist.* *Grex* 6.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3, 9.—*Rud.* III, 1, 62.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14, 65; III, 2, 30; IV, 3, 24.

Majus. *Casin.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.

Majusculam. *Pœn.* I, 2, 27.

Mala. *Amph.* II, 1, 58.—*Asin.* I, 2, 3, 18; III, 3, 44.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; II, 2, 38; III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 4; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 57; II, 1, 8; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 12; II, 6, 64; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 34, 70; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 42, 43.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; III, 1,

155; III, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1, 24; V, 1, 17, 31; V, 2, 6 bis.—*Mil.* II, 2, 38; II, 5, 32; III, 1, 78; III, 3, 7, 21; IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 5, 79; IV, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 125; I, 5, 57; IV, 1, 44.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 5; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 38, 56; II, 5, 12; III, 1, 57, 39, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 29, 30, 32, 82; II, 2, 38, 51; II, 4, 97; II, 5, 18 bis; IV, 3, 48.—*Frag.* III, 40, 62.

Malacas. *Stic.* I, 3, 74.

Malacissandus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 32, 40.

Malacum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38; II, 3, 121;

III, 1, 93.—*Truc.* II, 7, 49.

Malacus. *Mil.* III, 1, 75.

Malæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 252, 289.—*Aul.* I, 1, 29; IV, 9, 11; IV, 10, 71.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 112.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 36; IV, 2, 54; V, 5, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 4, 55; II, 5, 4.

Malæ (maxillæ). *Mil.* II, 5, 35.

Malam. *Amph.* I, 1, 158, 159, 171.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 22, 104; II, 4, 9.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; III, 2, 9; IV, 6, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 89; III, 5, 43; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 3, 48; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 17, 28; V, 4, 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 162; IV, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 31; V, 2, 96; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61.—*Merc.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 79; III, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 101; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 59, 82, 134; II, 4, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 44; III, 6, 4; IV, 2, 51, 106; V, 2, 138; V, 5, 30, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17; III, 5, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 6, 17, 34; IV, 4, 118.—*Trin.* II, 4, 153, 197; IV, 3, 38.—*Truc.* II, 2, 43; V, 45.

Malam (maxillam). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.

Malarum. *Casin.* III, 5, 28.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8.

Malas. *Casin.* II, 2, 7; III, 6, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 101.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3; IV, 6,

3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* III, 2, 48.
—*Trin.* II, 4, 45.

Male (care). *Amph.* I, 1, 152.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57.

Male. *Amph.* I, 1, 148, 159; II, 2, 92.—*Asin.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 21; II, 4, 67, 72; III, 2, 13, 30; IV, 1, 51; V, 1, 13, 16; V, 2, 87, 88.—*Aul.* II, 2, 31, 70.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 65; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 35; III, 5, 51; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 17, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 30, 38; I, 3, 8, 13 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 35; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 22, 26 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 14, 32 *bis*; V, 3, 1, 2, 3.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 61 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 87, II, 2, 20; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 116; III, 3, 60; III, 6, 27, 36; IV, 4, 10, 33; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 10, 33; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 37, 60, 121, 132; II, 2, 27; III, 1, 81; III, 2, 12, 20, 22, 29; IV, 2, 15, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16; III, 2, 30; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18, 37, 105; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 62, 106, 108.—*Mil.* II, 3, 40; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 77; IV, 8, 21.—*Merc.* I, 24; II, 1, 11; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1, 74 *bis*; I, 3, 42, 86; II, 3, 10; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 107; V, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 146, 166; III, 3, 13, 16; IV, 2, 22 *bis*, 44, 45, 56, 60, 67; V, 2, 131, 133.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2, 25 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 46; II, 4, 19; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 7, 39, 59, 71.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 134; II, 6, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 61; I, 3, 57; II, 2, 70.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33, 62; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 7 *bis*, 8; IV, 2, 79, 81, 142, 154; IV, 4, 40, 41, 79; V, 2, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43, 45; II, 1, 15, 26, 27; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 6, 14; II, 5, 12, 15; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 16, 31; IV, 3, 1 *bis*; IV, 4, 3; V, 7.—*Frag.* I, 123.

Male (valde). *Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 4, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; V, 6, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21.

Index in Plaut.

Maledicam. *Most.* IV, 2, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 1.

Maleditas. *Amph.* II, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 40.

Maledicat. *Stic.* I, 2, 57.

Maledicentes. *Merc.* II, 3, 75.

Maledicentiores. *Merc.* I, 31.

Maledicere. *Pæn.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 7, 71.

Maledici. *Curc.* I, 2, 50.

Maledicis. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 149.

Maledicit. *Menæch.* II, 2, 55.

Maledicitur. *Curc.* IV, 2, 27.

Maledicta. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 149.

Maledictis. *Asin.* I, 3, 37; II, 4, 77.—*Curc.* I, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 31; V, 5, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103.

Maledictum. *Curc.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.

Malefacere. *Pæn.* III, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.

Malefacias. *Pæn.* III, 3, 23.

Malefaciendum. *Epid.* III, 2, 42.

Malefaciundi. *Stic.* I, 2, 60.

Malefacta. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Most.* V, 1, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 148.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 61.

Malefactis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129.—*Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.

Malefactorem. *Bacch.* III, 1, 11.

Malefactum. *Aul.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11.

Malefecerunt. *Aul.* IV, 10, 23.

Malefecit. *Epid.* I, 1, 34; V, 2, 12.

Malefice. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 113.

Maleficiis. *Rud.* IV, 7, 21.

Maleficio. *Truc.* II, 6, 20.

Maleficos. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150.

Maleficum. *Bacch.* II, 5, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 28.

Malesuada. *Most.* I, 3, 56.
 Malevola. *Pæn.* I, 2, 181.
 Malevolentes. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 4.
 Malevolentes. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.—
Stic. II, 2, 69.
 Malevolentia. *Merc.* Prol. 28.
 Malevolentibus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 49.
 Malevolet. *Asin.* I, 1, 108.
 Malevoli. *Curc.* IV, 1, 16.
 Malevolus. *Stic.* I, 3, 54.
 Mali. *Amph.* II, 1, 20, 58; II, 2, 6.
 —*Aut.* IV, 10, 5.—*Capt.* III, 5, 83.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60,
 78; V, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; III, 2,
 115; III, 6, 21, 25; V, 1, 19.—*Most.*
 II, 1, 5; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* IV, 2,
 5; V, 5, 4, 13.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101; III,
 1, 135.—*Merc.* I, 13, 51, 53; III, 4,
 32, 56; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 32.—*Pseud.*
 I, 2, 9; I, 5, 57; IV, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* III,
 5, 48; V, 5, 48.—*Pers.* V, 2, 63.—
Rud. Prol. 18; II, 2, 13; II, 4, 32; II,
 6, 13; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3,
 44.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8, 10; I, 2, 15; II, 1,
 20; II, 2, 7; IV, 3, 22, 59.—*Truc.* II,
 2, 59.—*Frag.* I, 143.
 Malificus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 61.
 Malignitate. *Capt.* III, 1, 5.
 Malim. *Asin.* IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 45.—
Capt. IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 2, 16; III,
 3, 61, 86; III, 4, 16, 24; IV, 8, 34.—
Pæn. I, 2, 76; V, 4, 4, 11.—*Trin.* III,
 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, 142.
 Malint. *Stic.* I, 2, 13.
 Malis. *Amph.* I, 3, 13.—*Aut.* II, 2,
 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86;
 IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 13; IV, 9, 97.—*Merc.*
 III, 1, 13; III, 4, 55, 58.—*Pseud.* I,
 3, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 18; II, 3, 18; III,
 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 30;
 II, 4, 74; IV, 3, 58.—*Truc.* II, 5, 36.
 Malis (genius). *Asia.* II, 3, 20.—
Bacch. IV, 2, 16.
 Malitia. *Amph.* I, 1, 113; II, 2, 38.
 —*Epid.* IV, 3, 19, Grex 1.—*Bacch.* V,
 2, 13.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
 87.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57.
 —*Truc.* II, 5, 18; IV, 3, 36.
 Malitiæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 31.

Malitiam. *Bacch.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 33.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15.—*Rud.* Prol.
 36.—*Truc.* II, 5, 20.
 Malitiarum. *Mil.* III, 3, 67.
 Malitiose. *Casin.* II, 6, 42.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 79, 86; III, 3, 14.
 Malivoli. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Malleo. *Menæch.* II, 3, 52.
 Malleum. *Epid.* III, 4, 87.
 Malo. *Amph.* I, 1, 165, 210; II, 2,
 110.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 44, 51, 107;
 II, 4, 6, 65; V, 2, 47, 59.—*Aut.* III,
 2, 11, 33; III, 5, 61; IV, 5, 1; IV, 9,
 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 21.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 15.
 —*Casin.* II, 4, 21; II, 6, 59; II, 8, 55;
 III, 3, 13; IV, 4, 6, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2,
 13, 95, 100.—*Epid.* III, 4, 6; V, 2, 44.
 —*Bacch.* I, 2, 39 bis; III, 4, 4; III, 6,
 17; IV, 9, 132; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* I, 3,
 22; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 76; IV, 1, 6.—
Menæch. I, 2, 13, 24; II, 1, 24; II, 3,
 5; IV, 2, 37; V, 7, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 12;
 III, 1, 150; IV, 8, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 22;
 I, 35; V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17, 63,
 75; I, 3, 154.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 36; III,
 3, 22, 27; V, 2, 155; V, 6, 30.—*Pers.*
 III, 1, 4, 41; IV, 4, 52; V, 2, 54.—
Rud. II, 6, 11; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 70;
 III, 5, 1, 2; IV, 2, 19; IV, 5, 8; IV,
 4, 45, 81; V, 3, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 69.
 —*Trin.* I, 2, 85, 182.—*Truc.* IV, 3,
 5; V, 31.—*Frag.* I, 194.
 Malorum. *Pseud.* II, 1, 6; II, 4, 56.
 —*Pæn.* IV, 2, 101.
 Malos. *Bacch.* II, 3, 59; IV, 3, 7.—
Mil. III, 1, 165.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 166.—
Trin. II, 4, 130, 147; IV, 3, 33.
 Malum. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 31; I, 1,
 112, 156, 247; II, 1, 13, 45, 57, 79; II,
 2, 89, 91, 229; IV, 2, 12.—*Asin.* II,
 2, 20, 57, 58, 59; II, 4, 68; V, 2, 86.
 —*Aut.* II, 1, 50; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 15;
 IV, 3, 11; IV, 10, 71.—*Capt.* I, 2,
 48 bis; II, 1, 27; III, 3, 16.—*Curc.*
 II, 2, 21; IV, 2, 33; IV, 4, 14, 15.—
Casin. II, 3, 44; II, 6, 30; II, 8, 36,
 69; III, 5, 22; III, 6, 25; V, 3, 16.—
Cist. I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 2,
 60; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 22 bis, 59, 61.

62; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 31, 45; IV, 9, 25, 76; V, 2, 25, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 28, 96, 98; III, 1, 125; III, 2, 92; IV, 1, 1, 3, 15; V, 1, 23, 30.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 6 bis; IV, 2, 77; V, 2, 42, 103; V, 6, 12, 13; V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 8; II, 5, 23, 36; II, 6, 50, 66; III, 2, 47; IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* I, 66, 67, 73; II, 3, 23; III, 4, 58; IV, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 50; I, 3, 14; I, 5, 77, 87; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 34, 39; IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 3, 1; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 29, 61.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 33, 34; I, 2, 48; II, 19; III, 5, 4; V, 2, 70, 148; V, 4, 44; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; III, 1, 33; IV, 2, 25, 69; V, 2, 36, 46, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 20, 38; II, 2, 13; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 15; III, 5, 14; IV, 3, 8, 73.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63 bis; I, 3, 106; II, 1, 40; IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 85; II, 2, 6, 70; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 17; IV, 3, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17; II, 6, 20; IV, 3, 27, 40; IV, 4, 26; V, 38.

Malum (exclamantis). *Casin.* I, 3.
—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 6.

Malum (indignantis). *Epid.* V, 2, 45.

Malum (exsecrantis). *Most.* I, 1, 33.
—*Menæch.* II, 3, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 6.

Malus. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.—*Curc.* I, 1, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 10 bis; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 13.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 8, 9, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19; IV, 9, 55.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4, 6; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 6; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 20; IV, 2, 37, 44 bis.—*Pers.* III, 1, 43.—*Rud.* Prol. 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6, 85.

Mamma. *Most.* I, 4, 7, 18.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 5, 1.

Mammeata. *Pæn.* I, 2, 181.

Mancipem. *Curc.* IV, 2, 29.

Mancipia. *Rud.* IV, 2, 25.

Mancupio. *Curc.* IV, 2, 8, 9.—*Most.* V, 1, 43.

Mancupium. *Epid.* V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* V, 3, 39.

Mancupatis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 10.

Mancupia. *Stic.* I, 3, 57.

Mancupio (in jure). *Mit.* I, 1, 23.—*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 56, 63; IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 19.

Mancupium. *Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.

Mancus. *Merc.* III, 4, 45.

Mandabo. *Merc.* II, 3, 129.

Mandare. *Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47.—*Pæn.* Prol. 83.

Mandas. *Bacch.* III, 5, 1.

Mandasse. *Trin.* IV, 2, 114.

Mandassem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 35.

Mandassent. *Amph.* Prol. 85.

Mandasti. *Capt.* II, 3, 85.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 2, 27.

Mandata. *Amph.* I, 1, 82.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 93; II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; III, 4, 45.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121.

Mandatæ. *Merc.* II, 3, 42, 125.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 12.

Mandatam. *Bacch.* III, 3, 72, 73.

Mandatis. *Amph.* Prol. 81.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 18.—*Merc.* II, 3, 40.

Mandatum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 91, 101.

Mandatus. *Merc.* II, 4, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 80, 99.

Mandaveram. *Rud.* III, 6, 12.—*Stic.* V, 2, 4.

Mandavi. *Curc.* II, 3, 67.—*Casin.* II, 8, 67; III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 9.—*Mil.* III, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111; III, 3, 65.—*Pers.* II, 5, 9.

Mandavisti. *Menæch.* V, 2, 33.

Mandavit. *Epid.* I, 1, 45, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90, 92, 121.—*Trin.* I, 2, 100.

Mandes. *Asin.* I, 1, 108.

Mando. *Cist.* IV, 2, 53.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47; V, 1, 6.

Manducatur. *Mil.* II, 6, 105.

Manduco. *Rud.* II, 6, 51.

Manc. *Amph.* I, 1, 97; II, 2, 64, 133; III, 2, 50.—*Asin.* I, 3, 76 bis; V, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 28 bis; V, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 3.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; II, 6, 27; III, 6, 7, 11, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 2,

37.—*Epid.* II, 2, 20, 88; II, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 6, 42; IV, 5, 25; IV, 4, 85; IV, 9, 129; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 64, 66 *bis*; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 22; V, 5, 23; V, 7, 49; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23; V, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 6 *bis*; III, 3, 5; V, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 25; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 52; III, 9, 12.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35, 54; II, 4, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7, 74, 83, 87, 95; IV, 4, 111, 115.—*Stic.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 22; II, 4, 15; II, 7, 64; III, 1, 1.
 Mane (verbum). *Bacch.* III, 6, 42.—*Most.* III, 2, 161.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 74, 87 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 1, *bis*, 16; III, 2, 85; IV, 7, 60, 87.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 1.
 Maneam. *Aul.* IV, 9, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 12.
 Maneat. *Capt.* Prol. 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 47.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 52.
 Manebit. *Casin.* Prol. 86.
 Manebo. *Asin.* I, 1, 113; III, 3, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 55.—*Merc.* V, 2, 75.
 Manedum. *Asin.* III, 2, 39; V, 2, 27.—*Casin.* II, 6, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19.
 Manendo. *Menæch.* V, 3, 7.
 Maneo. *Casin.* II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 69.
 Manere. *Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15.
 Maneres. *Asin.* III, 5, 4.
 Manes. *Asin.* V, 3, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 68.
 Manesia. *Cure.* II, 2, 5.
 Manet. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1.
 Manete. *Bacch.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* III, 6, 41.
 Maneto. *Merc.* II, 4, 30.
 Mani. *Most.* III, 2, 80.
 Manibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 101; V, 1, 42.—*Aul.* III, 2, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 6.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* III, 2, 17,

51; III, 4, 16; V, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; V, 1, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7; II, 5, 47; III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 32; I, 5, 103; III, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 7; V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 57.—*Truc.* II, 5, 28; II, 6, 2; IV, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 39.
 Manicæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Manicas. *Capt.* III, 5, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 17.
 Manicula. *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
 Maniculæ. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
 Manifesta. *Casin.* V, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 8.
 Manifestam. *Truc.* I, 2, 30.
 Manifestaria. *Mil.* II, 6, 32.
 Manifestarium. *Aul.* III, 4, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 77.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 50.
 Manifesto. *Asin.* III, 2, 23; V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19; II, 8, 71; V, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45; IV, 8, 17, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 79; III, 1, 194.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 57; IV, 7, 61; V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.
 Manifestum. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Frag.* III, 12.
 Maniplares. *Most.* V, 1, 7.
 Manipulares. *Truc.* II, 6, 10.
 Manipulativ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.
 Manipulo. *Cure.* IV, 4, 29.
 Manseria. *Merc.* IV, 1, 20.
 Manserb. *Asin.* II, 2, 61.
 Mansi. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 15.
 Mansisti. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 69.
 Manstutorem. *Truc.* IV, 4, 6.
 Mansuetam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; III, 1, 1.
 Manta. *Pseud.* I, 3, 23, 49.—*Rud.* II, 4, 26.
 Mantant. *Most.* I, 2, 55.
 Mantat. *Pæn.* I, 2, 52.
 Mantellum. *Capt.* III, 3, 6.
 Mantiscinatus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11.
 Manu. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 96, 250; I, 3, 37; II, 1, 14, 58; II, 2, 132; V, 1, 64.—*Asin.* I, 1, 73, 81; II, 4, 5, 12, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18; III, 5, 12;

IV, 3, 1; V, 15, 16, 19. — *Capt.* II, 1, 49; II, 3, 48, 81; III, 5, 55. — *Curc.* IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 18, 68; V, 3, 31. — *Casin.* II, 4, 6; II, 8, 58. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 36; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 10; IV, 9, 2. — *Most.* I, 4, 15; II, 2, 48; III, 1, 66; IV, 2, 59. — *Menæch.* Prol. 3; V, 2, 112; V, 7, 34, 52. — *Mil.* I, 1, 3. — *Merc.* Prol. 88; II, 2, 117; III, 4, 43 bis; V, 2, 85. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 26; IV, 2, 48; V, 1, 18. — *Pæn.* Prol. 52; I, 3, 20; IV, 2, 83, 90; V, 2, 4, 113; V, 6, 11. — *Pers.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 5; II, 5, 12; IV, 3, 14; IV, 7, 7. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 34, 44; IV, 6, 14; V, 3, 52. — *Stic.* V, 4, 24. — *Trin.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 10; IV, 2, 69, 122. — *Truc.* II, 6, 51; II, 7, 62, 64. — *Frag.* II, 46.

Manubia. *Truc.* V, 35.

Manubiarius. *Truc.* IV, 4, 27.

Manubrio. *Epid.* III, 4, 88.

Manubrium. *Aul.* III, 4, 12.

Manulea. *Frag.* I, 21.

Manulearii. *Aul.* III, 5, 37.

Manuleatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 48.

Manum. *Amph.* I, 1, 184; II, 2, 84; III, 2, 22; V, 1, 24. — *Asin.* I, 3, 41; IV, 1, 32. — *Aul.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 20; II, 8, 8; IV, 4, 22. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 58 ter, 79 bis. — *Curc.* I, 5, 41; II, 3, 75; V, 1, 7. — *Casin.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 52; V, 2, 15. — *Epid.* IV, 1, 32. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 36; III, 3, 78; IV, 4, 72, 85; IV, 5, 9. — *Most.* I, 3, 134; I, 4, 19. — *Menæch.* III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 63. — *Mil.* II, 2, 48. — *Merc.* II, 2, 7. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 71 bis; IV, 2, 24; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 49. — *Pæn.* II, 1, 1, 6. — *Pers.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 18, 19; I, 3, 16; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 36; IV, 4, 79. — *Rud.* I, 4, 23; II, 4, 11. — *Trin.* I, 3, 89. — *Truc.* I, 2, 24; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 49; V, 35, 52.

Manumittitis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 11.

Manuplares. *Most.* I, 3, 154.

Manupretium. *Menæch.* III, 3, 20.

Manupularès. *Mil.* III, 2, 3.

Manus. *Amph.* I, 1, 81, 159. — *Asin.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 24. — *Aul.*

IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 13. — *Capt.* II, 2, 61; III, 5, 9. — *Casin.* II, 2, 4; V, 2, 55. — *Epid.* V, 2, 17, 29, 57. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 76; IV, 7, 1. — *Most.* I, 3, 101, 111; II, 1, 58. — *Mil.* II, 3, 5; II, 5, 35; II, 6, 81; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7. — *Merc.* V, 2, 90. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 27; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 97. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 70; V, 4, 89. — *Pers.* II, 2, 43; IV, 1, 2; V, 1, 19, 22; V, 2, 18, 72. — *Rud.* I, 5, 22. — *Trin.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 11; II, 4, 140; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 12. — *Truc.* I, 2, 3, 5, 9. — *Frag.* I, 76; II, 79.

Marci. *Merc.* Prol. 10.

Marcus. *Asin.* Prol. 11.

Mare. *Amph.* V, 1, 3. — *Asin.* I, 2, 8 ter. — *Curc.* I, 1, 86. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 54. — *Menæch.* II, 1, 6, 11, 12. — *Mil.* II, 6, 33; III, 1, 69. — *Merc.* I, 83; II, 3, 19, 37; V, 2, 18. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 143; III, 3, 14. — *Rud.* Prol. 34; I, 3, 23; II, 1, 6, 14; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 55; II, 7, 30; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 7, 12; IV, 3, 36. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 25. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 63. — *Truc.* II, 7, 13, 14, 17.

Mare. *Mil.* II, 6, 6.

Mares. *Most.* V, 1, 6. — *Mil.* IV, 3, 20. — *Pæn.* V, 5, 32.

Mari. *Asin.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 9. — *Cist.* I, 1, 16. — *Epid.* V, 2, 14. — *Merc.* IV, 2, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 83. — *Pæn.* I, 3, 23; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 8. — *Rud.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 16; I, 5, 14; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 31; II, 7, 4, 21; IV, 2, 5, 20; IV, 3, 32, 38, 42, 53, 80; IV, 4, 27; IV, 7, 5; V, 2, 4. — *Stic.* II, 2, 41. — *Truc.* II, 6, 40. — *Frag.* I, 35; III, 33.

Maria. *Rud.* Prol. 1. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 80.

Marinam. *Rud.* II, 1, 9.

Marinus. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.

Maritata. *Epid.* II, 1, 11.

Marite. *Casin.* V, 4, 5.

Mariti. *Menæch.* I, 2, 19.

Marito. *Casin.* V, 1, 6.

Maritos. *Curc.* IV, 1, 11, 24.

Marituma. *Bacch.* II, 3, 108.

Maritumos. *Rud.* Prol. 69.

Maritumis. *Capt.* I, 2, 61. — *Casin.*

II, 4, 12; IV, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 4, 58.
Maritum. Cist. II, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 50.

Maritus. Casin. Prol. 35.—*Epid.* II, 2, 6; III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 1, 41.

Mars. Asin. Prol. 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 6, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 34; III, 1, 11.

Marsupio. Pæn. III, 5, 37.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.

Marsupium. Casin. II, 8, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5; II, 4, 74.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 29, 44; II, 3, 33, 35; V, 1, 1; V, 7, 47, 53.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 39.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45.—*Rud.* II, 6, 63.

Martem. Amph. Prol. 43.—*Mil.* V, 21.

Mas. Rud. I, 2, 16.

Masculus. Cist. IV, 2, 39.

Massas. Mil. IV, 2, 73.

Massici. Pseud. V, 2, 10.

Massilienses. Casin. V, 4, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 10.

Mastigia. Curc. IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 6; II, 8, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 1; III, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 177, 178.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 83.—*Frag.* III, 14.

Mastigia. Capt. III, 4, 69; III, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 108.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 14.

Mastina. Pæn. V, 3, 22.

Mastruga. Pæn. V, 5, 34.

Matellam. Frag. III, 2.

Mater. Asin. I, 1, 63; I, 2, 21; III, 1, 4, 8, 26, 32, 34, 56; III, 3, 4, 42, 155; IV, 1, 54; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 81.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 1, 3, 4, 9, 11, 16; IV, 7, 50.—*Curc.* V, 2, 5, 43.—*Casin.* Prol. 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40, 48, 85, 92, 105, 109; I, 3, 48; II, 1, 39; III, 9; IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 5, 8, 12; V, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 105, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5, 30; IV, 4, 130.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; II, 5, 6; IV, 3, 28.—*Frag.* I, 19.

Matercula. Frag. I, 31.

Materix. Rud. I, 2, 42.

Materiarus. Mil. III, 3, 46.

Materies. Mil. IV, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.

Matertera. Curc. V, 2, 4.

Matre. Amph. Prol. 28; I, 1, 254.—*Cist.* I, 2, 94.—*Epid.* V, 1, 29, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22; IV, 4, 10; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 113.

Matrefamilias. Stic. I, 2, 41.

Matrem. Asin. V, 2, 50.—*Capt.* III, 4, 18.—*Curc.* V, 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 2, 2, 100, 107; I, 3, 44; II, 3, 16.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 1, 3, 14, 16, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28; V, 5, 41; V, 9, 24.—*Mil.* II, 1, 34; III, 1, 46; IV, 3, 9, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 69, 80; III, 4, 74; V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 155.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 106; V, 3, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 135; IV, 8, 3, 12, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 1, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74.—*Truc.* III, 1, 16, 17; III, 2, 26.

Matremfamilias. Amph. II, 2, 201.—*Merc.* II, 3, 70.—*Truc.* II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 32.

Matri. Asin. III, 3, 135; V, 2, 88.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29; III, 4, 97.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 28, 32; IV, 4, 53; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* I, 88, 95, 98; II, 1, 37; II, 3, 16, 56, 66, 78; V, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 83.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 3.—*Truc.* V, 10.

Matrimonio. Amph. II, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 6.

Matrimonium. Trin. III, 3, 4, 52, 65.

Matris. Asin. III, 1, 2, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 48.—*Merc.* V, 2, 97; V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 105.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 115, 119.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18.

Matronæ. Cist. I, 1, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 32.

Matronarum. Aul. III, 5, 29.—*Casin.* III, 3, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 195.

Matronas. Cist. I, 1, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.

Matronis. Aul. IV, 10, 18.

Matula. *Most.* II, 1, 39.
 Matulam. *Most.* II, 1, 39.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 64.
 Matura. *Aul.* IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 27.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.
 Maturam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 5.
 Maturate. *Mil.* IV, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.
 Mature. *Cure.* III, 10, 11 *bis*.
 Mavelim. *Asin.* V, 2, 27.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 1.—*Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 46.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 21; V, 4, 48.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 23; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 7, 12.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 68; IV, 2, 29, 30, 33.
 Mavelis. *Capt.* II, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8.
 Mavelit. *Trin.* II, 2, 25.
 Mavellem. *Amph.* I, 3, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 21; III, 3, 3, 48; IV, 9, 125.—*Mil.* II, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128; IV, 5, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 37.
 Mavis. *Casin.* II, 4, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 21; III, 1, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 95.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51.
 Mavolo. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88, 90.—*Rud.* V, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 3.
 Mavoltis. *Bacch.* III, 1, 31.
 Maxima. *Amph.* II, 2, 150; III, 4, 11; V, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 50.—*Most.* III, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11, 128; IV, 3, 80.—*Frag.* I, 100.
 Maximam. *Amph.* I, 2, 2; II, 2, 113; III, 1, 15.—*Asin.* II, 2, 3.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2; III, 5, 11; IV, 4, 16; IV, 6, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 89.—*Casin.* III, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Most.* IV, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35; III, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 3, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 134.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24; IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 10.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 4, 197.
 Maxumæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 49; III, 1, 8.

—*Menæch.* Prol. 67; I, 1, 24.—*Mil.* III, 3, 5.
 Maxumias. *Asin.* I, 1, 78; II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 3, 57.—*Merc.* II, 4, 1.
 Maxume. *Amph.* Prol. 133; I, 1, 37, 44 *bis*, 271; II, 2, 140, 202.—*Asin.* III, 2, 31; III, 3, 133; V, 2, 7, 54.—*Capt.* I, 1, 31; II, 3, 38; III, 4, 108; III, 5, 3; V, 1, 16.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41; II, 3, 36; III, 57.—*Casin.* II, 8, 13.—*Epid.* II, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 73; IV, 9, 78, 80.—*Most.* II, 1, 45; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 76; IV, 2, 1; V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; II, 5, 18; III, 1, 183, 190; IV, 2, 33; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 17; IV, 8, 56.—*Merc.* I, 1, 2; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35; I, 5, 18, 80; II, 2, 66; IV, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30; IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 3, 36; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 38; III, 2, 21, 38.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46.
 Maxumi. *Amph.* V, 1, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 2.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 55.
 Maxumis. *Mil.* III, 1, 108.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 20.—*Frag.* I, 22.
 Maxumo. *Amph.* I, 1, 34, 89; V, 1, 42.—*Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 24.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 107; IV, 3, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 16; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 70.—*Stic.* I, 3, 45, 93.
 Maxumos. *Pers.* IV, 3, 43.
 Maximum. *Capt.* II, 1, 27.—*Casin.* III, 2, 19; III, 3, 21; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 94; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 8; II, 6, 66; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 15.—*Merc.* I, 53.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 4; V, 4, 33.—*Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6, 57.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88; II, 7, 34.
 Me. *Amph.* Prol. 2, 9, 13, 20, 24, 60, 64, 111, 117, 118, 119, 129; I, 1, 19, 22, 29, 40, 46, 106, 110, 111, 112,

128, 140, 141, 154, 161, 163, 164, 168, 175, 181, 184, 202, 205, 228, 229, 249 *bis*, 266, 279, 298, 301, 305; I, 3, 5, 14, 26, 30, 34 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 48; II, 1, 10, 15, 21, 32, 50, 55, 59, 77, 81; II, 2, 7, 9, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 50, 53, 54, 79, 93, 99, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 127, 134, 139, 156, 162, 163, 168, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 190, 204, 214, 218, 227, 229; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 28, 45, 51; III, 3, 1, 8, 20, 27; III, 4, 6, 8, 16, 21; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12; IV, 3, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 17; V, 1, 4, 8, 16 *bis*, 14, 23, 30, 32, 37, 45, 48, 74.—*Asin.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 10, 16, 34, 44, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79, 83, 86, 93 *bis*, 111; I, 2, 1, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25; I, 3, 2, 8, 9, 21, 54, 56, 76, 78, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83, 85, 99, 106 *bis*; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 40, 55, 60, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96; III, 2, 11, 32, 32, 38; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 28, 22, 23, 41, 43, 57, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 85, 87, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 124, 132, 140; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 7, 11, 17; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 5, 26, 33, 38, 46, 48, 62, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 3, 8, 19; I, 1, 3, 5, 11, 16, 21, 27, 30, 38; I, 2, 7, 20, 52, 56, 39, 41; II, 1, 9, 11, 38, 39, 53; II, 2, 1, 8 *bis*, 16, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40 *bis*, 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 85, 86; II, 4, 4, 5, 27, 47; II, 5, 9, 23; III, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 20, 31; III, 4, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15; III, 6, 35, 39, 43, 48, 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 5 *ter*, 18, 27; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4, 11, 14; IV, 7, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19; IV, 8, 6, 8, 10, 11; IV, 9, 10, 14; IV, 10, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 26, 31, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 64; V, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 5, 18, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. III, 14; I, 2, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 65, 66, 75, 83; II, 1, 28, 32, 46, 50, 52 *bis*; II, 2, 43, 47, 51, 55, 64, 66, 72, 89, 100, 106; II, 3, 8, 9, 16, 18, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 56, 61, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 81,

89; III, 1, 21, 27, 30, 31; III, 2, 9, 12, 13, 14; III, 3, 1, 2, 12, 14; III, 4, 9, 11 *bis*, 20, 21, 22, 25, 39, 44, 45, 57, 60, 61, 70, 76 *bis*, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 110, 120, 121, 125; III, 5, 12, 29, 43, 44, 50, 79, 80, 85, 97, 100; IV, 1, 1, 5, 7, 12, 13; IV, 2, 51, 55 *bis*, 64, 74, 75, 92, 97 *bis*, 98, 118; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 3, 13, 19, 22, 28, 33; V, 2, 2, 4, 16, 23; V, 3, 1, 7, 10; V, 4, 7, 26.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12, 18, 22, 27, 42, 46, 51, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 74; I, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 24, 25, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55; I, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 16, 35, 45, 52, 59; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 11, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 25, 31, 47, 49, 56, 58, 61 *bis*, 63, 70, 73, 76, 83 *bis*, 84, 91; III, 6, 14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 2, 1, 36, 39, 46; IV, 3, 8, 18, 22, 23, 24; IV, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22; V, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; V, 2, 16, 26, 29 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 64, 65; V, 3, 17, 20, 26, 34, 35, 36, 43, 48, 50.—*Casin.* I, 1, 3, 7, 23, 55; II, 1, 1, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 15, 19; II, 3, 11, 15, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 47; II, 4, 2, 6, 7, 8, 26; II, 5, 2, 3, 5; II, 6, 1 *bis*, 12, 42, 43, 49, 57; II, 7, 1, 12; II, 8, 9, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 27; III, 2, 15; III, 2, 1, 2, 13; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 2, 14, 25, 20; III, 5, 10, 13, 20, 35, 38, 45, 60, 63; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 16, 21; IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 15 *bis*, 17; V, 2, 21, 38, 36; V, 3, 5, 12; V, 4, 2, 9, 15, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 13, 23, 48, 49, 63, 73, 74, 84, 87, 92, 93, 97, 107, 111, 119, 121; I, 2, 8, 9, 21, 27; II, 1, 2, 8, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 11, 24, 31 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 66, 85; III, 5, 8, 17, 20; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 3, 17, 18, 21, 38, 47, 103; V, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1, 6, 23, 48, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 79; I, 2, 11, 17, 27, 28, 31, 40, 45; II, 2, 4, 8, 53, 54, 64, 73, 101; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 1, 22, 40, 42, 43; III, 3, 8, 39, 40, 43, 48, 50; III, 4, 3, 44, 58, 61, 65, 68, 75, 83, 85; IV, 1, 3, 8, 11, 17, 25, 29, 30, 40; IV, 2, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24; V, 1, 1, 2,

7, 11, 13, 25, 32, 33, 37, 45, 50; V, 2, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14, 15 *bis*, 31, 39, 41, 52, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 20, 23, 24, 31, 40, 42, 44, 48, 59, 68, 75; I, 2, 3, 19, 24, 29, 30, 46, 59, 61; II, 1, 5, 11, 2, 1, 3, 7, 11, 26, 51; II, 3, 24, 28, 49, 64, 77, 79, 108; III, 1, 5, 7, 16; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 2, 15, 31, 48, 79, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 95; III, 4, 14, 24, 25, 29, 50; III, 6, 1, 22, 27, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, 45; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 7, 8, 11, 15; IV, 4, 27, 33, 37, 47, 52, 72, 106; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 14, 20, 21, 26; IV, 7, 3, 9, 12, 18, 24, 27, 33, 43; IV, 8, 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 39, 47, 51, 70; IV, 9, 38, 41, 55, 51, 65, 83, 84, 91, 93, 97, 98, 102, 106, 108, 117, 121, 151, 152, 142; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 4, 7, 8 *bis*, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26; V, 2, 2, 36 *bis*, 41, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 83, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 9, 33, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66; I, 2, 60; I, 3, 2, 10, 14, 16, 25, 27, 35, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61, 65, 73, 76, 77, 81, 86, 87, 125, 126, 135, 147; I, 4, 4, 9, 11, 18, 23; II, 1, 2, 14, 21, 31, 36; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 30, 68, 70 *bis*, 73, 77, 79, 83, 87, 93; III, 1, 14, 39, 61, 79, 80, 100, 111, 147; III, 2, 4, 7, 9, 20, 27, 30, 57, 60, 97, 99, 107, 135, 140, 147, 158; III, 3, 2, 4, 13, 25, 27; IV, 2, 12, 13, 24, 34, 53, 69; IV, 3, 13, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, 3, 9, 22, 27, 32, 56, 60; V, 2, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 31, 52, 33, 41, 42, 45, 48.—*Menach.* Prol. 20; I, 1, 21; I, 2, 5, 14, 17, 36, 38; II, 1, 26, 47; II, 2, 16, 24, 26, 36; II, 3, 21, 23, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 54, 55, 79, 88, 89; III, 1, 3, 5, 14; III, 2, 14, 15, 25, 27, 38, 49, 52, 57; III, 3, 6, 21, 24 *bis*, 52, 34; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 20, 22 *bis*, 34, 37, 42, 47, 53, 64, 65, 70, 77, 104, 108, 110; IV, 3, 1, 3, 12, 15, 19, 20; V, 1, 12, 13, 22, 37, 44, 46, 50; V, 2, 11, 13, 22, 33, 35, 62, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 104 *bis*, 110, 116; V, 3, 2, 5, 11; V, 5, 2, 3, 18, 25, 36, 45, 49, 53, 55, 59; V, 6, 19, 29; V, 7, 8, 9, 10 *bis*, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 39, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56;

V, 8, 6, 7; V, 9, 6, 8, 12, 18, 19, 23, 33, 42, 55, 61, 81 *bis*, 83, 84, 85.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23 *bis*, 40, 49, 60 *bis*, 66, 75, 77; II, 1, 27, 42 *bis*, 43, 45; II, 2, 13, 22, 76, 77, 91, 115; II, 3, 2, 28 *bis*, 34, 53, 61, 67, 81; II, 4, 11, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 59, 43, 49; II, 5, 2, 25, 36, 39, 44, 45, 70 *bis*; II, 6, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 26, 36, 40, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84 *bis*, 90, 92, 97, 99, 102, 110; III, 1, 2, 22, 24, 29, 32, 49, 59, 56, 66, 69, 76, 81, 83, 85, 105, 113 *bis*, 117, 128, 142, 175, 201; III, 2, 17, 20, 30, 45, 52; III, 3, 6, 9, 25, 27, 36, 38, 45, 51, 54, 60; IV, 1, 6, 11, 38; IV, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18, 54, 44, 48, 53, 54, 56, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 95, 100; IV, 4, 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7; IV, 6, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 42, 45, 50, 51; IV, 7, 3, 27; IV, 8, 6, 11, 36, 45, 55, 60; IV, 9, 1, 4; V, 10 *bis*, 21, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 46, 50, 56, 59, 63, 78 *bis*, 79, 104, 106; I, 19, 122, 124, 137, 140, 154, 163, 166, 168, 173, 184, 185, 196, 198; II, 1, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30, 42; II, 2, 4, 9, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49 *bis*, 52, 62; II, 3, 1, 9, 17, 18, 46, 50, 67, 88, 93, 98, 101, 124, 130; II, 4, 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 30; III, 1, 6, 32, 45, 46; III, 2, 1, 12, 15; III, 3, 2, 22, 24, 26; III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 40; IV, 1, 1, 3; IV, 5, 1, 22; IV, 4, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 48, 51, 55, 58; IV, 5, 1, 6, 14, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 40, 48, 52, 57, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 2, 24, 36, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 19, 22, 49, 56, 64, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 102, 112, 113, 126; I, 2, 18, 23; I, 3, 3, 10, 11, 48, 69, 78, 88, 95, 115, 138, 141, 144, 147; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 51, 53, 60, 71, 76, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96, 105, 127, 132; II, 1, 14, 15, 16; II, 2, 4, 19, 25, 39, 42, 47, 52, 62, 67; II, 3, 2, 8, 24; II, 4, 3, 5, 39, 53, 73; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 9, 50, 59, 78, 85, 106, 110, 112; IV, 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 33, 39, 40; IV, 2, 6, 11, 16, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 33, 38; IV, 3, 4, 10; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4, 6, 8, 12,

128, 140, 141, 154, 161, 163, 164, 168, 175, 181, 184, 202, 205, 228, 229, 249 *bis*, 266, 279, 298, 301, 305; I, 3, 5, 14, 26, 30, 34 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 48; II, 1, 10, 15, 21, 32, 50, 55, 59, 77, 81; III, 2, 7, 9, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 50, 53, 54, 79, 93, 99, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 127, 134, 139, 156, 162, 163, 168, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 190, 204, 214, 218, 227, 229; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 28, 45, 51; III, 3, 1, 8, 20, 27; III, 4, 6, 8, 16, 21; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12; IV, 3, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 17; V, 1, 4, 8, 16 *bis*, 14, 25, 30, 32, 37, 45, 48, 74.—*Asin.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 10, 16, 34, 44, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79, 83, 86, 93 *bis*, 111; I, 2, 1, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; I, 3, 2, 8, 9, 21, 54, 56, 76, 78, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83; II, 3, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83, 85, 99, 106 *bis*; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 40, 55, 60, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96; III, 2, 11, 32, 32, 38; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 18, 22, 23, 41, 45, 57, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 85, 87, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 124, 132, 140; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 7, 11, 17; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 5, 26, 33, 38, 46, 48, 62, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90.—*Aut.* Prol. 3, 8, 19; I, 1, 3, 5, 11, 16, 21, 27, 30, 38; I, 2, 7, 20, 32, 36, 39, 41; II, 1, 9, 11, 38, 39, 53; II, 2, 1, 8 *bis*, 16, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40 *bis*, 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 85, 86; II, 4, 4, 5, 27, 47; II, 5, 9, 23; III, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 20, 31; III, 4, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15; III, 6, 35, 39, 43, 48, 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 5 *ter*, 18, 27; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4, 11, 14; IV, 7, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19; IV, 8, 6, 8, 10, 11; IV, 9, 10, 14; IV, 10, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 26, 31, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 64; V, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 5, 18, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. III, 14; I, 2, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 65, 66, 75, 83; II, 1, 28, 52, 46, 50, 52 *bis*; II, 2, 43, 47, 51, 55, 64, 66, 72, 89, 100, 106; II, 3, 8, 9, 16, 18, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 56, 61, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 81,

89; III, 1, 21, 27, 30, 31; III, 2, 9, 12, 13, 14; III, 3, 1, 2, 12, 14; III, 4, 9, 11 *bis*, 20, 21, 22, 25, 39, 44, 45, 57, 60, 61, 70, 76 *bis*, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 110, 120, 121, 125; III, 5, 12, 29, 43, 44, 50, 79, 80, 85, 97, 100; IV, 1, 1, 5, 7, 12, 13; IV, 2, 51, 55 *bis*, 64, 74, 75, 92, 97 *bis*, 98, 118; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 3, 13, 19, 22, 28, 33; V, 2, 2, 4, 16, 23; V, 3, 1, 7, 10; V, 4, 7, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12, 18, 22, 27, 42, 46, 51, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 74; I, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 24, 25, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55; I, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 16, 35, 45, 52, 59; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 11, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 25, 31, 47, 49, 56, 58, 61 *bis*, 63, 70, 75, 76, 83 *bis*, 84, 91; III, 6, 14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 2, 1, 36, 39, 46; IV, 3, 8, 18, 22, 23, 24; IV, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22; V, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; V, 2, 16, 26, 29 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 64, 65; V, 3, 17, 20, 26, 34, 35, 36, 43, 48, 50.—*Casin.* I, 1, 3, 7, 23, 55; II, 1, 1, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 15, 19; II, 3, 11, 15, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 47; II, 4, 2, 6, 7, 8, 26; II, 5, 2, 3, 5; II, 6, 1 *bis*, 12, 42, 43, 49, 57; II, 7, 1, 12; II, 8, 9, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 27; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 1, 2, 13; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 2, 14, 15, 20; III, 5, 10, 13, 20, 35, 38, 45, 60, 61, 65; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 16, 21; IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 15 *bis*, 17; V, 2, 21, 38, 36; V, 3, 5, 12; V, 4, 2, 9, 15, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 13, 23, 48, 49, 63, 73, 74, 84, 87, 92, 93, 97, 107, 111, 119, 121; I, 2, 8, 9, 21, 27; II, 1, 2, 8, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 11, 24, 31 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 66, 83; III, 5, 8, 17, 20; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 3, 17, 18, 21, 38, 47, 103; V, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1, 6, 23, 48, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 79; I, 2, 11, 17, 27, 28, 31, 40, 45; II, 2, 4, 8, 53, 54, 64, 73, 101; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 1, 22, 40, 42, 43; III, 3, 8, 39, 40, 43, 48, 50; III, 4, 3, 44, 58, 61, 65, 68, 75, 83, 85; IV, 1, 3, 8, 11, 17, 25, 29, 30, 40; IV, 2, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24; V, 1, 1,

7, 11, 13, 25, 32, 33, 37, 45, 50; V, 2, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14, 15 *bis*, 31, 39, 41, 52, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 20, 23, 24, 31, 40, 42, 44, 48, 59, 68, 75; I, 2, 3, 19, 24, 29, 30, 46, 59, 61; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 1, 3, 7, 11, 26, 51; III, 3, 24, 28, 49, 64, 77, 79, 108; III, 1, 5, 7, 16; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 2, 15, 31, 48, 79, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 95; III, 4, 14, 24, 25, 29, 50; III, 6, 1, 22, 27, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, 43; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 7, 8, 11, 15; IV, 4, 27, 33, 37, 47, 52, 72, 106; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 14, 20, 21, 26; IV, 7, 3, 9, 12, 18, 24, 27, 33, 43; IV, 8, 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 39, 47, 51, 70; IV, 9, 38, 41, 55, 51, 65, 83, 84, 91, 93, 97, 98, 102, 106, 108, 117, 121, 131, 132, 142; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 4, 7, 8 *bis*, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26; V, 2, 2, 36 *bis*, 41, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 83, 84.—*Mont.* I, 1, 9, 33, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66; I, 2, 60; I, 3, 2, 10, 14, 16, 25, 27, 35, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61, 65, 73, 76, 77, 81, 86, 87, 125, 126, 135, 147; I, 4, 4, 9, 11, 18, 23; II, 1, 2, 14, 21, 31, 36; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 30, 68, 70 *bis*, 73, 77, 79, 83, 87, 93; III, 1, 14, 39, 61, 79, 80, 100, 111, 147; III, 2, 4, 7, 9, 20, 27, 30, 57, 60, 97, 99, 107, 135, 140, 147, 158; III, 3, 2, 4, 13, 25, 27; IV, 2, 12, 13, 24, 34, 53, 69; IV, 3, 13, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, 3, 9, 22, 27, 32, 56, 60; V, 2, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 31, 52, 33, 41, 42, 45, 48.—*Menach.* Prol. 20; I, 1, 21; I, 2, 5, 14, 17, 36, 38; II, 1, 26, 47; II, 2, 16, 24, 26, 36; II, 3, 21, 23, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 54, 55, 79, 88, 89; III, 1, 3, 5, 14; III, 2, 14, 15, 25, 27, 38, 49, 52, 57; III, 3, 6, 21, 24 *bis*, 52, 34; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 20, 22 *bis*, 34, 37, 42, 47, 53, 64, 65, 70, 77, 104, 108, 110; IV, 3, 1, 3, 12, 15, 19, 20; V, 1, 12, 13, 22, 37, 44, 46, 50; V, 2, 11, 13, 32, 33, 35, 62, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 104 *bis*, 110, 116; V, 3, 2, 5, 11; V, 5, 2, 3, 18, 25, 36, 45, 49, 53, 55, 59; V, 6, 19, 29; V, 7, 8, 9, 10 *bis*, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 39, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56;

V, 8, 6, 7; V, 9, 6, 8, 12, 18, 19, 23, 33, 42, 55, 61, 81 *bis*, 83, 84, 85.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23 *bis*, 40, 49, 60 *bis*, 66, 75, 77; II, 1, 27, 42 *bis*, 43, 45; II, 2, 13, 22, 76, 77, 91, 115; II, 3, 2, 28 *bis*, 34, 53, 61, 67, 81; II, 4, 11, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 5, 2, 25, 36, 39, 44, 45, 70 *bis*; II, 6, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 26, 36, 40, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84 *bis*, 90, 92, 97, 99, 102, 110; III, 1, 2, 22, 24, 29, 32, 49, 59, 56, 66, 69, 76, 81, 83, 85, 105, 113 *bis*, 117, 128, 142, 175, 201; III, 2, 17, 20, 30, 45, 52; III, 3, 6, 9, 25, 27, 36, 58, 45, 51, 54, 60; IV, 1, 6, 11, 38; IV, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18, 54, 44, 48, 53, 54, 56, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 95, 100; IV, 4, 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7; IV, 6, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 42, 43, 50, 51; IV, 7, 3, 27; IV, 8, 6, 11, 36, 45, 55, 60; IV, 9, 1, 4, 7, 10 *bis*, 21, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 46, 50, 56, 59, 63, 78 *bis*, 79, 104, 106; I, 19, 122, 124, 137, 140, 154, 163, 166, 168, 173, 184, 185, 196, 198; II, 1, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30, 42; II, 2, 4, 9, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49 *bis*, 52, 62; II, 3, 1, 9, 17, 18, 46, 50, 67, 88, 93, 98, 101, 124, 130; II, 4, 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 30; III, 1, 6, 32, 45, 46; III, 2, 1, 12, 13; III, 3, 2, 22, 24, 26; III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 40; IV, 1, 1, 3; IV, 3, 1, 22; IV, 4, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 48, 51, 55, 58; IV, 5, 1, 6, 14, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 40, 48, 52, 57, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 2, 24, 36, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 19, 22, 49, 56, 64, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 102, 112, 113, 126; I, 2, 18, 23; I, 3, 3, 10, 11, 48, 69, 78, 88, 95, 115, 138, 141, 144, 147; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 51, 53, 60, 71, 76, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96, 105, 127, 132; II, 1, 14, 15, 16; II, 2, 4, 19, 25, 39, 42, 47, 52, 62, 67; II, 3, 2, 8, 24; II, 4, 3, 5, 39, 53, 73; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 9, 50, 59, 78, 85, 106, 110, 112; IV, 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 33, 39, 40; IV, 2, 6, 11, 16, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 33, 38; IV, 3, 4, 10; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4, 6, 8, 12,

27, 29, 31, 35; IV, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 27, 31, 37, 51, 54, 56, 79, 86, 97, 111, 123, 126, 130 *bis*, 132, 135; V, 1, 2, 10, 22, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37; V, 2, 1, 4, 7, 17, 19, 24, 29, 31.—*Pam.* I, 1, 31, 33, 64; I, 2, 47, 49, 76 *bis*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140, 148, 150, 167, 188, 194; I, 3, 1, 7, 30, 31, 39; II, 13, 54; III, 1, 1, 26, 45, 59; III, 3, 24, 58, 60, 70, 74, 76, 94 *bis*; III, 4, 5, 10; III, 5, 7, 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 41, 49; III, 6, 6, 13; IV, 2, 5, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 63, 64, 65, 89, 110; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 31, 42, 61, 87, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 125, 150, 157; V, 3, 10, 23, 42; V, 4, 18, 36, 40, 49, 59, 64, 69, 88, 92, 95, 98, 105, 106; V, 5, 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 21, 40; V, 6, 4, 6, 18, 24, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 13 *bis*, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49; I, 2, 10; I, 3, 8, 10, 19, 39, 52, 54, 65; II, 1, 4, 12; II, 2, 7, 18, 23 *bis*, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, II, 3, 7, 18; II, 4, 9, 15, 18, 21, 24; II, 5, 2, 3, 6, 20, 21, 27; III, 1, 13, 15, 21, 43, 48, 54, 55, 61, 69, 70; III, 3, 1, 12, 25, 40; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 10 *bis*, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 38, 40, 44, 49; IV, 4, 44, 55, 59, 61, 87, 95, 101, 102; IV, 5, 6, 9; IV, 6, 8, 11, 15; IV, 7, 16, 18; IV, 8, 5, 7; IV, 9, 3, 8, 15; V, 1, 11, 12, 14, 21; V, 2, 4, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 19, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 60, 68, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 45, 50, 59, 78, 93, 94; I, 3, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15 *bis*, 27, 35, 38; I, 4, 3, 16, 21, 22, 24, 27; I, 5, 2, 23, 28; II, 2, 3, 24; II, 3, 20, 55, 75; II, 3, 7, 11, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27; II, 5, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25; II, 6, 7, 13, 23, 34, 41, 51, 53, 58, 70; II, 7, 15, 16; III, 1, 9, 16; III, 3, 18, 20, 22; III, 4, 2, 38; III, 5, 11, 37, 51; III, 6, 7, 9, 13, 25, 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 48; IV, 1, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3, 5, 7, 29, 88, 89, 99, 104; IV, 4, 2, 3, 24, 26, 40, 56, 82, 120 *bis*, 121, 122, 124, 139, 145, 146; IV, 5, 1, 9; IV, 6, 10, 14, 18; IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 1, 3; V, 2, 22, 55; V, 3, 3, 11, 32, 34, 44, 51, 57, 59, 60, 66.—*Stie.* I, 1, 18, 47, 50; I, 2,

10, 75, 79, 92; I, 3, 5, 7, 25, 28, 39, 57, 95, 98, 109, 110; II, 1, 19, 20, 21, 29, 34, 35, 52; II, 2, 4, 7, 11, 21, 40, 44; III, 1, 3, 10, 13, 21, 45; III, 2, 2, 10, 17, 20, 31, 32, 33, 48; IV, 1, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 *bis*, 20, 21, 28; IV, 2, 3, 20, 22, 24, 48, 55, 57; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 6, 20, 22; V, 4, 3, 27, 28; V, 5, 1, 3, 13, 15; V, 7, 2 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 1, 13, 14; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 7, 31, 33, 50, 58, 59, 103, 117, 124, 130, 137, 138, 139, 145, 149, 152, 161, 166; II, 1, 2, 5, 17; II, 2, 2, 9, 14, 22, 33, 44, 89, 91; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 29, 41, 46, 48, 50, 57, 82, 104, 136, 137, 155, 182, 184; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 2, 13, 31, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57, 61, 64, 66, 67, 78, 95; III, 3, 5, 57, 99; IV, 1, 3, 4, 14, 29 *bis*; IV, 2, 7, 11, 14, 15, 18, 36, 51, 53, 67, 68, 84, 107, 110, 113, 115, 118, 127, 133, 136; IV, 3, 17, 58, 60, 61, 69, 82, 84; IV, 4, 17; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 10, 20, 22 *bis*, 30, 43, 47, 52.—*True.* Prol. 5, 7; I, 1, 61, 64, 68, 72; I, 2, 13, 17, 21, 27, 36, 42, 60, 61, 62, 91; II, 2, 2, 11, 17, 18, 21 *bis*, 22, 41; II, 3, 9, 10, 12, 19, 28; II, 4, 10 *bis*, 32, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46, 54, 63, 73, 77, 78, 79, 88; II, 5, 11, 19, 26; II, 6, 20, 32, 37, 44, 47, 49, 58, 61, 65; II, 7, 4, 21, 25, 31, 33, 38, 40, 69; II, 8, 1, 13, 14; III, 1, 1, 20; III, 2, 4, 19; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 29, 30, 34, 42 *bis*, 45, 51, 53, 54; IV, 3, 23, 44, 61, 66, 72; IV, 4, 5, 6, 10 *bis*, 14, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 38; V, 4, 20, 26, 34.—*Urag.* I, 30, 50, 57, 58; II, 10; III, 7, 15, 38, 49.

Mea. Amph. I, 3, 24, 37, 42; III, 1, 11; III, 4, 20; V, 2, 13.—*Asia.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 32; III, 3, 20, 59, 74 *bis*.—*Aut.* II, 1, 1; II, 22, 23, 80; III, 2, 19; IV, 7, 5, 9, 10, 11, 69.—*Capt.* II, 3, 49, 72; III, 3, 24, 82.—*Cure.* I, 1, 61, 63, 67; I, 3, 2; II, 3, 26; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 4, 40, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; I, 22, 25, 47 *ter*, 48, 50; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 13, 14, 43, 51; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 10; II, 6, 12,

56, 57, 60, 64, 66; II, 8, 17, 45, 47; III, 3, 1; III, 5, 20, 54; III, 6, 24; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 15, 19; V, 2, 5, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 5, 55, 61 *bis*, 63, 73, 78, 80, 85, 97, 103, 109, 114; I, 2, 7; II, 3, 24; III, 1, 2, 9, 13; IV, 2, 3, 5, 57, 83, 84, 90; V, 4.—*Epid.* III, 3, 10, 12, 20; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 17, 20, 21; V, 1, 8, 41, 46, 47, 50; V, 2, 14, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50, 68; III, 3, 32; III, 4, 14, 20, 26, 28, 29; IV, 4, 23, 100; IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 115.—*Most.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 2, 6, 10, 42, 92, 96, 136, 137, 139; I, 4, 29, 52; III, 1, 126, 155; V, 2, 47, 55.—*Menach.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 28 *bis*; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 1, 17; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 27, 39; V, 2, 1, 53, 81; V, 4, 6; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 30, 40; V, 9, 86.—*Mil.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 59; II, 4, 30, 38; III, 1, 112 *bis*, 120, 140; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 95, 98; IV, 5, 13; IV, 6, 33, 51; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 36, 40; V, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 85; I, 95; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 36, 58, 117; III, 1, 2, 30; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 43, 77; IV, 1, 17, 24; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 34; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50, 102, 107; I, 3, 82, 114, 128, 145; I, 5, 55, 82; II, 1, 7; III, 2, 61, 79; IV, 2, 20; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7, 23, 75, 91; V, 2, 3.—*Pœn.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 51, 87, 116, 152 *bis*, 153, 154, 157, 167, 179, 181, 182; I, 3, 12 *bis*; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 125; V, 4, 59, 44, 52, 58, 80; V, 5, 9, 13, 20; V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 12; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 27; III, 1, 4, 12 *bis*; IV, 3, 3, 68; IV, 4, 69, 89, 105; IV, 9, 3, 15; V, 1, 12, 22; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 4, 51, 61; I, 4, 27, 28; I, 5, 1; II, 3, 22, 34, 44; II, 4, 6, 23, 26; II, 5, 6; II, 3, 33; II, 7, 17; III, 4, 35, 38, 41; III, 5, 47; III, 6, 40, 53; IV, 2, 14, 28; IV, 3, 12, 27, 44, 81, 98; IV, 4, 2, 82, 93, 117, 129, 135; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 8, 33, 34.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 62; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 5, 6 *bis*, 21, 36; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 19, 54; V, 5, 14.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; I, 2, 104, 148; II, 2, 19, 36, 100,

107; II, 4, 76, 106, 108; III, 2, 77; IV, 2, 40, 137; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80; II, 1, 3, 5; II, 4, 1, 2, 11, 34, 37, 67, 72; II, 6, 18, 40, 46, 48, 55, 59, 66; II, 7, 8; III, 2, 19, 30; IV, 1, 5, 8; IV, 2, 11, 61; IV, 3, 15, 21, 22, 46; IV, 4, 7, 20; V, 7, 22, 35, 72.—*Frag.* I, 6, 7, 31, 32, 107, 126; III, 41.

Meæ. Amph. I, 1, 296; II, 2, 27; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 1, 9, 54.—*Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 65; V, 2, 34, 43.—*Aut.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 18.—*Capt.* II, 2, 70; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 97.—*Curc.* II, 3, 28, 29; IV, 2, 32; IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 7; III, 2, 24; III, 5, 9; V, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 28; IV, 2, 47, 49.—*Epid.* III, 4, 63; IV, 1, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 34.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22; II, 3, 43, 66; III, 2, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3; II, 6, 50, 62, 141; III, 3, 10; IV, 9, 3.—*Merc.* II, 3, 66, 74, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109; I, 2, 57; V, 1, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 152; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 49; V, 3, 12, 47; V, 4, 64, 86, 106; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Rud.* II, 7, 7; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 50; IV, 4, 117.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8, 35; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 34, 35; V, 5, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32; II, 4, 178; IV, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 21, 24; IV, 3, 26.

Meam. Amph. I, 1, 285, 302; II, 1, 69; III, 2, 51; IV, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 20.—*Aut.* II, 2, 13, 37, 47, 51; II, 8, 12; III, 2, 27, 30; IV, 2, 6; IV, 10, 14, 22, 26, 27, 28.—*Capt.* II, 2, 49; II, 3, 73, 92; III, 4, 100; IV, 2, 24.—*Curc.* I, 2, 68; I, 3, 36; II, 3, 69; IV, 4, 24; V, 2, 71; V, 3, 24, 37.—*Casin.* I, 1, 14; II, 1, 2; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 32; III, 2, 1, 9; III, 4, 10, 24; V, 3, 2, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10, 90; II, 1, 14, 23, 32, 45; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 77, 78, 91, 93.—*Epid.* I, 2, 42; III, 4, 21, 29, 45; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 3, 16; V, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 24, 26; III, 6, 2; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* I, 3, 4, 23; II, 1, 8; V, 2, 24.—*Menach.* II, 2, 26; V, 5, 9; V, 9, 5, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 31; II, 6,

15, 60, 68; III, 1, 41, 51, 96, 192; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 10, 49; IV, 6, 20, 22, 53.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; II, 4, 12; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 107, 110; I, 5, 81; II, 2, 36; II, 4, 2; IV, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 26; I, 3, 10; III, 5, 5; V, 2, 128; V, 4, 106.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86; IV, 3, 44; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 36, 121; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 54; V, 3, 7, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 48; III, 1, 4, 32, 33; IV, 1, 20, 41, 62.—*Trin.* Prol. 15; I, 2, 21, 127, 148, 153; II, 4, 176, 186; III, 2, 10, 34, 55, 62, 64; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 32.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; II, 2, 2, 7; II, 5, 23; II, 7, 63; III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 25, 47; IV, 4, 3; V, 1.—*Frag.* I, 5, 75.

Meamet. Pæn. I, 3, 57.

Meapte. Truc. II, 5, 18.

Mearum. Aul. III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 78; III, 1, 174.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50.

Meas. Amph. III, 2, 47.—*Asin.* I, 3, 81; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 74; V, 2, 38.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 49, 52; II, 3, 52, 85; III, 5, 15; IV, 1, 1.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14.—*Cist.* II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 53.—*Epid.* III, 1, 14; III, 4, 16, 17; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 22.—*Most.* I, 1, 45; I, 2, 68; II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 24, 30; IV, 1, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 8; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 11; II, 4, 71; III, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 155; V, 4, 69; V, 6, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 6, 17; II, 7, 10; III, 4, 4, 18; III, 5, 7; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 99; IV, 6, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21; IV, 1, 1; V, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 45; IV, 2, 150; IV, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.

Mecastor. I, 1, 28.—*Aul.* II, 1, 50.—*Casin.* II, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 40, 50; V, 1, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 26.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 71.—*Stic.* I, 3, 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 36; II, 7, 30, 37; III, 2, 11; IV, 4, 6, 26; V, 26, 72.

Mecum. Amph. I, 1, 47; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 103 *bis*; 172, 186, 220, 224; III,

3, 13.—*Asin.* I, 3, 19, 21; II, 2, 4, 15, 17, 66; III, 3, 72, 96; V, 1, 3.—*Aul.* II, 2, 25; II, 8, 9; III, 3, 1 *bis*, 10; IV, 4, 4; IV, 7, 1, 13, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49; V, 2, 53; V, 3, 10, 14; V, 4, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 75; I, 9, 21; II, 3, 33; II, 4, 3; II, 5, 16; III, 2, 25, 26; III, 6, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 94; I, 2, 25; II, 1, 11; III, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 26; V, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; III, 5, 2; V, 2, 56, 59, 62, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 124; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 25, 43; V, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 42, 48; II, 3, 18, 54; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 11; V, 9, 16, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; II, 3, 70, 79; II, 5, 15.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 82, 102 *bis*, 119; IV, 8, 10, 65.—*Merc.* Prol. 5; III, 1, 35, 35, 38, 39; III, 4, 40; IV, 1, 23; V, 2, 31, 101.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13; IV, 1, 4; IV, 7, 21, 48, 52; V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* Prol. 47; I, 2, 99, 130; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 25; V, 3, 46; V, 4, 73; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18; I, 5, 29; I, 4, 14, 28, 55, 66; III, 6, 19; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7; I, 3, 44; II, 2, 9; III, 1, 17; IV, 1, 15; V, 4, 50, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 153; II, 4, 37, 77, 168, 179; III, 2, 84, 102; IV, 1, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18; II, 4, 11; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 72; V, 56, 66 *bis*.—*Frag.* II, 49.

Med. Amph. I, 1, 244, 278, 279; II, 2, 31.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 42.—*Epid.* III, 3, 9; V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 27; III, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 20; V, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 27.

Medea. Pseud. III, 2, 80.

Media. Amph. I, 3, 16.—*Aul.* II, 1, 87.—*Curc.* I, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22.

Mediam. II, 1, 40 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 5, 18.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 3.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.

Medicabor. Most. II, 1, 40.

Medicamento. Pseud. III, 2, 81.

Medicari. Merc. V, 2, 110.

Medice. Menæch. V, 5, 43, 51.

Medici. Capt. II, 2, 85.

Medicinam. Curc. III, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76.—*Menach.* I, 1, 23; V, 7, 3.
Medicinis. Amph. IV, 7, 5.
Medico. Aut. III, 2, 34.
Medicos. Pan. V, 2, 44.
Medicum. Menach. V, 2, 122; V, 3, 7, 11; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4, 21.—*Frag.* III, 4, 6.
Medicus. Capt. Prol. 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76.—*Menach.* V, 5, 54; V, 7, 56.—*Rud.* V, 2, 17, 18, 19.
Medio. Asin. I, 1, 87.—*Aut.* Prol. 7.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 15.—*Casin.* I, 52.—*Epid.* V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pan.* I, 2, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 79.—*Truc.* II, 6, 46.
Mediocreis. Bacch. III, 5, 21.
Mediocri. Curc. IV, 5, 1, 5.
Mediocriter. Merc. II, 1, 13.
Medioxumam. Cist. II, 3, 67.
Medioxumi. Cist. II, 1, 36.
Meditabar. Aut. III, 6, 14.
Meditabor. Amph. I, 1, 42.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.
Meditari. Amph. I, 1, 47.
Meditatam. Mil. III, 5, 29.
Meditate. Curc. IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 16.—*Mil.* I, 10, 40.
Meditati. Mil. III, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 4, 5.
Meditatum. Trin. III, 3, 88.
Meditatur. Pseud. IV, 7, 197.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 18.
Meditatus. Bacch. III, 2, 1.
Meditemur. Mil. III, 3, 69.
Meditor. Truc. Prol. 5.
Medium. Amph. I, 1, 68.—*Capt.* III, 4, 117.—*Truc.* II, 7, 53.—*Frag.* I, 120.
Medius. Curc. II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* V, 2.
Medullam. Stic. II, 2, 16, 17.
Medullitus. Most. I, 3, 86.—*Truc.* II, 4, 85.
Μέγας. Casin. III, 6, 9.
Megadore. Aut. II, 2, 6, 32, 45, 49, 76; III, 6, 7.
Megadoro. Aut. II, 5, 4; IV, 1, 18.
Megadorus. Aut. II, 6, 4; III, 4, 3, 14; IV, 10, 48.

Megalobuli. Bacch. II, 3, 74.
Megara. Merc. III, 4, 51.
Megaribus. Pers. I, 3, 57.
Megaronides. Trin. I, 2, 11, 67, 103, 147; V, 2, 23.
Mei. Amph. Prol. 31; I, 1, 37, 286; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 8, 226.—*Asin.* I, 1, 53.—*Aut.* II, 2, 67.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48; III, 2, 9; III, 5, 107.—*Cist.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 12; V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 36.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20; III, 1, 26, 32; III, 2, 5; IV, 8, 20.
Merc. II, 3, 14, 104; III, 4, 10; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4; I, 3, 74; V, 2, 25.—*Pan.* V, 1, 19; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 100, 113.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 67; V, 2, 39.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 28.—*Frag.* III, 32.
Meipsum. Bacch. II, 2, 36.
Meis. Amph. III, 3, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52; III, 1, 1, 5; III, 3, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 78; III, 5, 5, 7; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 30.—*Curc.* I, 2, 1; II, 3, 45.—*Casin.* I, 28; II, 7, 3; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; III, 2, 31, 39; III, 3, 52; IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 22; IV, 2, 14, 16; IV, 3, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.—*Menach.* Prol. 29; I, 3, 19; IV, 2, 52; V, 2, 96; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 201; IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28; IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; I, 3, 125; I, 5, 145; II, 1, 8, 12, 15, 18, 27; II, 4, 74; III, 1, 13.—*Pan.* I, 2, 195; I, 3, 16; II, 4, 27; V, 2, 40, 77; V, 4, 16; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 6, 10; III, 1, 13; IV, 3, 53, 35.—*Stic.* III, 2, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 80.—*Truc.* II, 4, 27; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 30.—*Frag.* I, 39.
Meisnam. Aut. III, 2, 13.
Mel (amica). Curc. I, 3, 8.
Mel. Casin. II, 3, 7; II, 8, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 80.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.—*Pan.* I, 2, 154, 170, 175, 182.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20.
Mel (amatorium). Stic. V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 47.

Melœnidi. *Cist.* II, 3, 33.
 Melœnia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 107.
 Melina. *Epid.* I, 2, 21.
 Melioam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
 Melinum. *Epid.* II, 4, 49.—*Most.* I, 3, 107.
 Melior. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 33.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Pers.* II, 5, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* V, 61.
 Meliora. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.—*Frag.* III, 54.
 Meliore. *Menæch.* V, 9, 88.
 Meliorem. *Capt.* I, 2, 56.—*Curc.* II, 2, 6.—*Casin.* V, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 98.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 106, 110.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53; IV, 2, 4, 42.
 Meliores. *Aul.* III, 5, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 71, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 81.
 Melioribus. *Capt.* III, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 19.—*Stic.* II, 2, 75.
 Melius. *Amph.* V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 2, 18; III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 48.—*Capt.* III, 5, 42, 61; V, 4, 22.—*Curc.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 5, 30; IV, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75, 99.—*Epid.* V, 1, 13; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 95; IV, 3, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 2, 145; III, 2, 1, 6; V, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 54; V, 2, 51, 78; V, 9, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21, 80; III, 3, 8, 63.—*Merc.* II, 2, 14; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 29; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 81; IV, 7, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 86; III, 1, 65; III, 3, 64, 66; IV, 2, 68; V, 4, 100.—*Pers.* I, 31; II, 2, 2; III, 1, 18, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53, 57; I, 4, 1; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 11; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 34; IV, 4, 145; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; V, 4, 10, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102; IV, 2, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 48, 87; II, 5, 17; II, 7, 24; IV, 1, 2; V, 56.
 Meliusculam. *Capt.* V, 2, 6.
 Meliusculas. *Capt.* V, 2, 15.
 Meliuscule. *Most.* IV, 2, 51.
 Meliusculum. *Curc.* IV, 2, 3.
 Melle. *Asin.* III, 3, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 71.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20.

Melliculo (amice). *Curc.* I, 1, 11
 Melliculum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 14, 19.
 Mellila. *Casin.* I, 47.
 Melliniæ. *Truc.* IV, 1, 6.
 Mellitæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 47.
 Membra. *Amph.* V, 1, 66.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* I, 3, 33; III, 3, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* I, 56.
 Membri. *Asin.* IV, 1, 41.
 Memento. *Asin.* II, 4, 74; V, 2, 89.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 4.—*Casin.* III, 6, 33 bis; IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Merc.* II, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68.
 Mementote. *Pæn.* III, 5, 22.
 Memet. *Amph.* II, 1, 60; III, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 68.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 59.
 Meminere. *Frag.* I, 27.
 Meminerimus. *Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 17.
 Meminerint. *Aul.* Prol. 36.
 Memineris. *Aul.* II, 2, 79.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43, 51.—*Curc.* I, 3, 54.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 94; IV, 4, 58; IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 100.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 41, 46.
 Meminerit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 45.
 Memiuero. *Asin.* I, 1, 104.—*Capt.* —II, 3, 38.—*Casin.* III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 96.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.
 Memini. *Asin.* II, 2, 68; II, 4, 74.—*Aul.* II, 2, 81.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53, 67; II, 3, 33, 56.—*Curc.* III, 14; IV, 2, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 13, 27; V, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 4, 22.—*Menæch.* Prol. 45; III, 3, 12; V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 42, 48; II, 4, 3; IV, 2, 45; IV, 9, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65; I, 5, 75; IV, 6, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 103; V, 4, 109.—*Pers.* I, 3, 30, 38; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 73.—*Truc.* II, 4, 29.
 Meminimus. *Pæn.* III, 5, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.

Meminisse. *Capt.* II, 1, 51, 53; II, 3, 54.—*Casin.* II, 3, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 71.
 Meministi. *Asin.* II, 2, 67; V, 2, 76.—*Cure.* V, 2, 51.—*Casin.* V, 4, 19.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 27; V, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 10, 11; V, 9, 52.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 27; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 102.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28; II, 2, 1.—*Rud.* V, 2, 23.
 Meministis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 4.
 Meminit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 55.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.
 Memor. *Amph.* II, 1, 83.—*Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 66; IV, 1, 30.
 Memora. *Aul.* II, 4, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 20; V, 3, 6.—*Casin.* V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* V, 6, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 59.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 41.
 Memorabam. *Rud.* IV, 6, 22.
 Memorabat. *Truc.* I, 1, 65.
 Memorabile. *Capt.* II, 5, 26.—*Cure.* I, 1, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 49.
 Memorabimus. *Casin.* Prol. 1.
 Memorabo. *Rud.* I, 3, 5.
 Memoramur. *Merc.* V, 4, 46.
 Memorandis. *Epid.* III, 3, 52.
 Memorandum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 103.
 Memorant. *Epid.* III, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 148.
 Memorantur. *Rud.* I, 3, 1.
 Memorare. *Aul.* III, 5, 50; IV, 8, 7.—*Casin.* V, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 77.
 Memorares. *Pæn.* I, 2, 179.
 Memorari. *Rud.* IV, 4, 63.—*Truc.* II, 6, 4.
 Memorarier. *Amph.* I, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 5, 99.
 Memoras. *Amph.* II, 1, 69; V, 1, 53, 65.—*Capt.* III, 4, 21, 46.—*Cure.* V, 2, 43.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 35.—*Most.* II, 1, 25.—

Menæch. V, 9, 45.—*Mil.* II, 4, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 55.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 79, 83.—*Rud.* II, 7, 5; IV, 3, 39.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30.
 Memorasti. *Capt.* V, 1, 9.
 Memorat. *Amph.* Prol. 134, 136; I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* V, 3, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 87.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 54, 180.
 Memoratis. *Mil.* III, 3, 40.
 Memorato. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 105.
 Memoratu. *Cist.* II, 1, 15.
 Memoratui. *Bacch.* I, 1, 28.
 Memoratur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 32.
 Memoraviase. *Truc.* II, 6, 3.
 Memoravit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 11.
 Memorem. *Amph.* Prol. 41.—*Aul.* II, 4, 41.—*Capt.* II, 3, 56; IV, 3, 6.—*Merc.* V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 94.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 72.
 Memorem (nomen). *Capt.* I, 2, 88.
 Memores. *Capt.* III, 4, 42.—*Casin.* II, 6, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 31.
 Memoret. *Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72.
 Memoria. *Capt.* II, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 33.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1.
 Memoriae. *Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* II, 1, 11.
 Memoriam. *Capt.* V, 4, 25, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.
 Memoriter. *Amph.* I, 1, 261.—*Asin.* III, 2, 38.—*Capt.* II, 1, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 59.
 Memoro. *Cist.* IV, 1, 16.
 Menæchme. *Menæch.* I, 2, 47; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 6, 13, 36, 40; II, 3, 31; III, 3, 1, 17, 30; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 88; V, 5, 12, 16, 19, 25.
 Menæchmi. *Menæch.* V, 9, 95.
 Menæchmo. *Menæch.* Prol. 43; I, 1, 20; II, 2, 23; V, 9, 37, 48, 67.
 Menæchmum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 56; III, 1, 16; V, 1, 91; V, 9, 18, 36.

- Menæchmus. Menæch.* I, 4, 4; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 87, 88; V, 9, 19, 64.
Menarchi. Capt. Prol. 2, 85.
Menarchus. Capt. Prol. 26.
Mendacem. Asin. V, 2, 5.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 59.
Mendacia. Amph. II, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 17; IV, 1, 35.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44.
Mendacii. Asin. I, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 30.
Mendaciiis. Amph. I, 1, 210.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 49; IV, 1, 19, 23.—*Rud.* II, 6, 31.
Mendaciloquas. Trin. I, 2, 163.
Mendacio. Bacch. IV, 9, 44.
Mendacissimus. Rud. III, 4, 49.
Mendacium. Amph. I, 1, 43, 214.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 30; IV, 9, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 132, 136.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Merc.* I, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 10; II, 3, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 6, 3.
Mendax. Capt. II, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 188.—*Trin.* II, 1, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43.
Mendicabula. Aul. IV, 8, 3.
Mendicando. Bacch. III, 4, 16.
Mendicans. Bacch. IV, 9, 26.
Mendicantem. Capt. II, 2, 73.
Mendicare. Most. I, 3, 75.
Mendicariet. Capt. Prol. 13.—*Frag.* I, 143.
Mendicas. Amph. IV, 2, 12.
Mendice. Aul. III, 2, 9.
Mendicet. Bacch. III, 4, 10.
Mendicis. Stic. I, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.
Mendicitatem. Menæch. I, 3, 21.—*Rud.* II, 6, 30.
Mendico. Pers. III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.
Mendicos. Stic. I, 2, 78.
Mendiculum. Bacch. III, 4, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5.
Mendicus. Menæch. Prol. 76.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* II, 4, 92.
Menelaus. Bacch. IV, 9, 22.
Mensa. Amph. II, 2, 176.—*Mil.* I,

- 1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 123.
Mensam. Asin. V, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 2, 13; I, 3, 29.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77.—*Truc.* II, 4, 13.—*Frag.* II, 57.
Mensas. Cure. V, 3, 4.
Mense. Amph. I, 2, 19; II, 2, 38.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15.—*Truc.* II, 6, 16.
Mensem. Pers. IV, 4, 76.
Mensen. Amph. I, 3, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, 39; IV, 2, 38.—*Merc.* I, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89.—*Pers.* I, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 142.
Mensi. Truc. II, 7, 39.
Mensibus. Pæn. IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55.
Mensis. Truc. II, 4, 48.
Mensium. Most. I, 1, 78.
Menstruales. Capt. III, 1, 23.
Mensulam. Most. I, 3, 150.
Mente. Amph. II, 2, 78.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 22; III, 4, 11.
Mentem. Amph. I, 1, 25, 137; II, 2, 34; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Aul.* II, 2, 49, 51.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 27.—*Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 53; IV, 4, 131; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 114; I, 4, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 48.—*Merc.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 5, 124.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 126.—*Pers.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 31.—*Stic.* V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 43.—*Truc.* V, 39.—*Frag.* II, 41.
Mentiar. Aul. IV, 7, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 23; IV, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 29.
Mentibitur. Mil. I, 1, 55; II, 2, 99.
Mentio. Bacch. II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 93.
Mentionem. Aul. II, 2, 27; IV, 7, 3.—*Cist.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 5, 126.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 134; IV, 3, 62.
Mentior. Amph. II, 1, 25.—*Cure.* II, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 7; V, 7, 57.

Mentire. *Casin.* V, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 78; III, 5, 18.—*Trin.* II, 2, 83.
Mentiri. *Amph.* I, 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 88.—*Merc.* I, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 13.
Mentirier. *Mil.* III, 1, 181.
Mentiris. *Amph.* I, 1, 185, 213.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18.
Mentis. *Epid.* I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 53.
Mentitur. *Mil.* V, 10.
Mentitus. *Merc.* V, 2, 103.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 161.
Mentiantur. *Truc.* I, 2, 89.
Mento. *Mil.* II, 2, 54.
Mentum. *Amph.* I, 1, 289.
Meo. *Amph.* *Prol.* 66, 127, 144; I, 1, 27, 43, 121, 181, 304; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 25, 229; III, 2, 29, 41; III, 4, 21; V, 1, 2, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 61, 97; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 32, 35, 57, 58; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 51, 85; III, 3, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; II, 2, 75; II, 5, 4; IV, 7, 20; IV, 9, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 38; II, 1, 40, 47; II, 2, 68, 99; II, 3, 17, 74; III, 1, 35; III, 4, 57, 74, 118; IV, 2, 146; V, 1, 32; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 11, 68; I, 2, 9, 10; I, 3, 28; II, 3, 68; IV, 2, 13, 19, 28; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 14; II, 8, 23; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 47; III, 6, 5; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 8, 22, 30; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 15, 37; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58, 69; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 31; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 34, 100; IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 10, 1, 7; V, 2, 45.—*Most.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 11, 47; III, 2, 13, 57, 86; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 17; II, 1, 12, 21; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 32; V, 2, 33; V, 3, 1; V, 5, 7, 46; V, 9, 20 *bis*.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1; II, 5, 20, 28, 30, 57; II, 6, 9, 36; III, 1, 45, 149; III, 3, 31; IV, 6, 6.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 79; I, 59; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 13, 35; III, 4, 46; V, 2, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 13, 72; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 24; III, 1, 3; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 92, 116.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 23, 83, 157; I, 3, 4, 37, 39; III, 1, 6, 46;

IV, 2, 56, 57, 66, 98; V, 4, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 12; II, 3, 3, 11 *bis*, 12; III, 1, 1, 31, 46; IV, 1, 13; IV, 3, 4, 28; IV, 4, 48; IV, 7, 5; V, 2, 56, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 6, 36; IV, 2, 1, 4; III, 31; IV, 4, 94; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 21, 28, 36, 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 16, 30; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 63; III, 1, 6; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 10; I, 2, 44, 130; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 16, 45, 48; II, 4, 169, 170, 194; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 43, 148; IV, 3, 51; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 16, 18.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; I, 2, 2; II, 6, 17, II, 7, 50; III, 1, 4, 11; IV, 3, 10, 45, 74.

Meopte. *Most.* I, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 14.

Meorum. *Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3.

Meos. *Aul.* III, 1, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 98; III, 4, 10.—*Curc.* II, 3, 78; V, 2, 7; V, 3, 47.—*Casin.* II, 8, 74.—*Most.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; IV, 6, 46; IV, 8, 67; V, 34.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 2; III, 4, 74.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14; II, 4, 33; IV, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 64; I, 3, 10; V, 1, 19; V, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.—*Truc.* II, 7, 43, 55; V, 33, 63.—*Frag.* I, 14; III, 30.

Mera. *Capt.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 33.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67.

Meram. *Pers.* I, 3, 13.

Meraco. *Casin.* III, 5, 15.

Meræ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 13.

Meras. *Curc.* I, 3, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65.

Mercabitur. *Pers.* IV, 3, 55.

Mercamur. *Asin.* I, 3, 47.

Mercarer. *Pers.* II, 3, 7.

Mercari. *Cura.* V, 2, 22.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 21.

Mercator. *Asin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 92.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 17, 52.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 10.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 56.

Mercatorem. *Epid.* III, 3, 14.

Mercatores. *Pæn.* I, 2, 127.

Mercatori. *Asin.* II, 2, 67; II, 3, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 52.

Index in Plant.

Mercatoria. *Bacch.* II, 5, 2.
 Mercatu. *Asin.* II, 3, 18.
 Mercatum. *Epid.* III, 4, 21.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 27; V, 9, 53.
 —*Merc.* Prol. 11, 82; II, 3, 2.—*Pers.*
 II, 3, 8; II, 5, 21.
 Mercatur. *Rud.* Prol. 40.
 Mercatura. *Most.* III, 1, 109.
 Mercaturam. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 51.
 Mercatus. *Capt.* II, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I,
 2, 5; III, 4, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 118.—
Merc. II, 1, 8; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II,
 2, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 126.—*Truc.* III,
 1, 5.
 Merce. *Pæn.* I, 2, 128.
 Mercede. *Aul.* III, 2, 54.
 Mercedem. *Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 4, 35.
 —*Aul.* III, 3, 8; III, 4, 11.—*Capt.* V,
 2, 23.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 34.—*Casin.* Prol.
 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 71.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.
 —*Merc.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15.—
Frag. I, 71; III, 43.
 Mercedis. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.—*Aul.*
 II, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.—*Rud.*
 IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 28.—*Frag.* III, 40.
 Mercenarius. *Pæn.* II, 35.
 Merces. *Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Mil.* IV,
 2, 32, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 76, 92, 95.—
Rud. II, 3, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 55.
 Mercis. *Mil.* III, 1, 130.
 Mercibus. *Menæch.* Prol. 25.
 Mercimonii. *Most.* III, 3, 199.
 Mercimoniis. *Stic.* III, 1, 3.
 Mercimonio. *Most.* III, 3, 12.—
Pers. IV, 3, 63.
 Mercimonium. *Curc.* IV, 4, 8.—
Merc. III, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70.
 Mercis. *Mil.* III, 1, 131.
 Mercurii. *Amph.* Prol. 19.
 Mercurio. *Stic.* III, 1, 3.
 Mercurium. *Amph.* Prol. 152; I, 1,
 280; I, 3, 52; III, 1, 20.
 Mercurius. *Amph.* III, 1, 2.—*Casin.*
 II, 3, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 53.—*Pæn.*
 I, 2, 114.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1.
 Mere. *Truc.* I, 1, 22.
 Meream. *Bacch.* V, 2, 66.—*Menæch.*
 I, 3, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 21.

Merear. *Most.* IV, 2, 71.
 Mereat. *Stic.* I, 1, 24.
 Merendam. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Merens. *Most.* IV, 1, 22.
 Merentem. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 19.
 Merenti. *Asin.* I, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II,
 2, 65 *bis*.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 95.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 86.
 Merere. *Trin.* III, 2, 33.
 Mereri. *Curc.* I, 3, 29.
 Meres. *Asin.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* III,
 5, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* IV,
 7, 95.—*Truc.* II, 6, 61.
 Meret. *Asin.* I, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* II,
 3, 9; V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 89.
 Meretricem. *Asin.* I, 1, 38.—*Curc.*
 I, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; I, 3, 38.—
Bacch. III, 3, 66; IV, 7, 41; V, 1, 10.
 —*Menæch.* I, 5, 60; II, 2, 60; V, 2,
 29; V, 7, 58.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22; III, 1,
 191; III, 3, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 42.—*Pæn.*
 I, 1, 27; I, 2, 91; II, 50.—*Truc.* II, 1,
 16, 18; II, 7, 16.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Meretrices. *Cist.* I, 1, 41.—*Bacch.*
 I, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 63;
 II, 3, 26, 83; V, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1,
 15.—*Pæn.* Prol. 107; IV, 2, 27; V, 2,
 135.
 Meretrici. *Cist.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 23;
 II, 3, 33.
 Meretricibus. *Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6,
 57.
 Meretricie. *Mil.* III, 2, 58.
 Meretricia. *Pæn.* I, 1, 64.—*Truc.*
 II, 2, 63.
 Meretricis. *Most.* I, 3, 128.
 Meretricium. *Capt.* III, 3, 22.—
Cist. I, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 3.
 Meretricius. *Menæch.* V, 5, 8.—
Pæn. I, 2, 126.
 Meretriculas. *Rud.* Prol. 63.
 Meretriculis. *Truc.* II, 2, 54.
 Meretricum. *Epid.* II, 2, 29.—
Bacch. III, 6, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 85; V,
 4, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 36.
 Meretrix. *Capt.* Prol. 57.—*Cist.* I,
 1, 82; II, 5, 22, 23; IV, 2, 50.—*Me-*
næch. I, 3, 11; III, 5, 8; V, 9, 75, 80.

—*Mil.* III, 3, 21.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 19.
—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80.—*Stic.* V, 5, 5.—
True. I, 1, 58; II, 3, 19; IV, 4, 1.

Meretur. *Trin.* II, 2, 58.

Mergas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* III, 4, 58.

Meri. *Amph.* I, 1, 274, 276.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 7.

Meridie. *Most.* III, 1, 52.

Meridiem. *Most.* III, 1, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.

Meridies. *Most.* III, 1, 119.

Merita. *Amph.* V, 1, 49.—*Asin.* I, 3, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 26.—*Trin.* V, 2, 49.

Meritam. *Capt.* V, 4, 23.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 4.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.

Meriti. *Most.* IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.

Meritis. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 104.—*Frag.* II, 4.

Meritissumo. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.—*Epid.* III, 3, 49.

Merito. *Amph.* *Pro.* 49; I, 1, 27; II, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 2, 1, 12; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 85; III, 2, 1, 14; V, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 26; III, 6, 14.—*Capt.* II, 3, 55; V, 1, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 55.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 147; IV, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 60, 106; V, 4, 104.—*Rud.* II, 6, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68; III, 2, 57.—*Truc.* V, 6.

Meritus. *Amph.* II, 1, 35.—*Asin.* I, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 62; V, 4, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 61.

Merobiba. *Curc.* I, 1, 77.

Mersas. *Menæch.* I, 2, 2.

Mersc. *Menæch.* V, 2, 6.

Mersos. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.

Merneris. *Asin.* II, 2, 110.

Mernerit. *Most.* III, 2, 2.

Mernerant. *Most.* I, 5, 124.

Merui. *Aul.* II, 2, 45.—*Casin.* III, 3, 16.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 1,

56.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101.—*Pers.* V, 2, 51.

Mernimus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 39.

Mernisse. *Epid.* V, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 6, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 5.

Mernisti. *Capt.* III, 2, 87.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 56; V, 2, 12.—*Pers.* V, 2, 51.

Mernistis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 29.

Mernit. *Pers.* V, 2, 51.

Merum. *Curc.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 112.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 94.—*True.* II, 2, 104.

Merus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 16.

Merx. *Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 44.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 121, 129.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56; IV, 3, 37.

Messem. *Epid.* V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11.

Messenio. *Menæch.* II, 1, 1, 43; II, 3, 2, 78; V, 1, 6; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 87.

Messenioni. *Menæch.* V, 1, 2.

Messim. *Most.* I, 3, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 60.

Messis. *Most.* I, 3, 3, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128.

Messor. *Capt.* III, 5, 3.

Messum. *Merc.* *Pro.* 83.

Metas. *Epid.* V, 2, 55.

Metat. *Pæn.* V, 2, 59.

Metere. *Trin.* I, 1, 11.

Metiam. *Casin.* II, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9.

Meticulosa. *Most.* V, 1, 52.

Meticulosus. *Amph.* I, 1, 137.

Metimur. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.

Metis. *Merc.* *Pro.* 71.

Metit. *Most.* III, 2, 112.

Metitur. *Epid.* II, 2, 80.

Metretas. *Merc.* *Pro.* 75.

Metu. *Amph.* V, 1, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31, 69.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9; III, 5, 1, 33.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 48, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 13; III, 3, 5.

Metuam. *Asin.* I, 1, 98.—*Aul.* III,

5, 49.—*Capt.* III, 5, 83.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 32.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 13.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 43.—*Pers.* II, 4, 12.—*Metuant.* *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Mil.* V, 4, 4.

Metuas. *Bacch.* I, 1, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 4, 25.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 57.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2.

Metuebam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 66.

Metuebas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 4.

Metuebat. *Truc.* I, 2, 98.

Metuenda. *Most.* III, 2, 167.

Metuendus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 61.

Metuens. *Amph.* V, 1, 61.

Metuentes. *Rud.* II, 7, 3.

Metuere. *Amph.* *Prol.* 28; II, 2, 202.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* V, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36.—*Truc.* III, 2, 6.

Metuerem. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.

Metues. *Truc.* IV, 4, 26.

Metui. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Curc.* V, 3, 6.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 6.

Metuis. *Asin.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 45.—*Capt.* III, 4, 76.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 20, 52; V, 2, 39.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65; II, 1, 42.—*Mil.* II, 5, 7; II, 5, 19.—*Merc.* I, 48; IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 29; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26.

Metuit. *Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Aul.* II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 18.—*Truc.* II, 7, 5.

Metum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Aul.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 6, 22; V, 6, 24.—*Merc.* I, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 160.

Metuo. *Amph.* *Prol.* 31; I, 1, 151, 178; V, 1, 54.—*Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 20.—*Aul.* I, 1, 22; II, 5, 12; IV, 2, 2.—*Curc.* II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 4, 25; II, 6, 33; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 25.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 4, 19, 21, 45; I, 2, 48; II, 2, 47; IV, 9, 61; V, 2, 54, 55, 79.

—*Most.* I, 3, 111; II, 2, 34; III, 1, 11, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 41; V, 2, 108; V, 6, 12, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 8, 63; II, 6, 12, 46; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 6; IV, 6, 22.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 2, 4; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 3, 9, 11, 15.—*IV.* 7, 12, 118.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 70; IV, 2, 61; V, 3, 44; V, 5, 13.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14, 18; III, 1, 29; IV, 5, 9, 65, 67; IV, 4, 72.—*Rud.* II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 55; V, 2, 43, 46.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.—*Frag.* I, 5.

Metuunt. *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70.

Metus. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* III, 5, 24, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 2.

Meum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 18, 116; I, 1, 149; II, 2, 62, 101, 143; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 18, 57.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 21, 38 *bis*; II, 4, 1, 10; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 53, 84, 106; V, 2, 1, 6, 70.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39; II, 8, 1; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 26; IV, 7, 13, 16; IV, 9, 15 *bis*; IV, 10, 29, 74, 77; V, 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 34, 41; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 21, 45, 104; III, 4, 27, 77; IV, 2, 99 *bis*, 101 *bis*; V, 1, 26; V, 5, 1, 23; V, 5, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 67; III, 8, 18, 19; II, 3, 1, 22; IV, 4, 8, 21, 26; V, 2, 29, 76; V, 3, 39, 43.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 31; II, 6, 66; II, 8, 41, 42; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 4, 36.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 1, 12; III, 4, 50, 74; IV, 1, 2, 18; V, 1, 19, 31 *bis*; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 17; III, 2, 5, 8; III, 3, 10, 61, 63; IV, 4, 3, 108; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 28; IV, 9, 5, 85; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 32, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 55, 62, 64; I, 3, 8; I, 4, 12; III, 1, 60; IV, 1, 11, 27; V, 1, 18, 22, 61; V, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 7, II, 2, 9, 11, 20, 62; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 53; V, 1, 8, 34, 36, 39; V, 7,

1, 13, 16, 52; V, 9, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39; II, 1, 49, 54; II, 2, 89; II, 6, 26, 85; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 47; IV, 4, 38; IV, 8, 53; IV, 9, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 81, 84; I, 91; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 47; V, 1, 5, 6; V, 2, 88; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 141, 143; I, 5, 68 *bis*; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 23; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 9, 16; V, 1, 24, 26, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 139, 153 *bis*, 154 *bis*, 180, 182; I, 3, 18; III, 4, 14; III, 5, 16, 52; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 38, 70, 95; V, 6, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25, 47; I, 2, 1; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 1; III, 4, 15, 62; III, 2, 1; IV, 4, 64, 69; IV, 7, 9; V, 2, 4, 17.—*Rud.* II, 3, 11, 15; II, 4, 30; II, 6, 61, 63; II, 7, 34; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 6, 50, 69; IV, 3, 32, 56 *bis*, 86 *bis*, 99, 102; IV, 4, 27, 34, 78; IV, 7, 5; V, 2, 10; V, 3, 29, 39.—*Stic.* II, 1, 6, 31; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 48; IV, 2, 46; V, 4, 37, 57.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 86, 137; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 23, 48; II, 5, 3; II, 4, 33; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 30, 88; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 34 *bis*, 40, 67, 158; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* I, 2, 37; II, 2, 65; II, 4, 74; II, 6, 47; II, 7, 19; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 3, 46, 79; V, 71.—*Frag.* I, 7; III, 3, 1, 41, 81.

Meus. *Amph.* Prol. 20, 44, 104, 112, 120, 134, 135; I, 1, 93, 133, 141, 249, 296; I, 2, 15; II, 2, 16, 28, 139; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 14; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* I, 1, 37, 70.—*Aut.* II, 2, 55; II, 4, 10; III, 4, 6, 14; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 82, 85; II, 2, 11, 66, 81; II, 3, 57; III, 5, 40, 50; IV, 2, 16; V, 4, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 3, 21; III, 62; V, 2, 4, 37.—*Casin.* I, 49, 50; II, 6, 1, 54; III, 2, 2, 7; III, 6, 12; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Epid.* III, 3, 4, 13, 49; III, 4, 46; IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 70; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 7; III, 4, 10; III, 5, 3; III, 6, 5 *bis*; IV, 7, 32; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 152, 153; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 17, 58; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 15.—*Monach.* IV, 2,

15; V, 1, 4; V, 5, 14; V, 7, 38; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 33, 67; II, 2, 80, 88, 116; 3, 63; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 69; III, 1, 21, 84, 177; III, 3, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 41, 94; I, 68; II, 1, 37; II, 3, 26, 32; IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 52; I, 3, 147; I, 5, 30, 106; II, 2, 2, 6; III, 2, 66; IV, 2, 25, 39, 52; IV, 6, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 153, 154; III, 4, 21; III, 6, 2; IV, 2, 4, 59, 63, 79, 88; V, 2, 109; V, 3, 4, 39.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 14; I, 3, 9; II, 3, 7; IV, 4, 101; IV, 6, 27; IV, 9, 4; V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* II, 4, 16; II, 6, 7; IV, 4, 10, 13; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29, 76; II, 3, 14; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 7, 41, 48; III, 2, 86 *bis*; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 48, 78; V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26; II, 7, 25; IV, 2, 58.—*Frag.* I, 114; III, 16.

Mi. *Amph.* I, 3, 4, 14, 36; II, 1, 81; II, 2, 78, 84, 124, 159, 180, 203; III, 2, 48; III, 4, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 10; III, 3, 74, 82, 99, 101; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 9; V, 2, 4, 32, 90.—*Aut.* IV, 7, 15.—*Capt.* III, 4, 80, 89; III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 11, 60, 77, 88; V, 1, 16; V, 4, 9 *bis*, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 3, 47; I, 3, 9, 47; V, 2, 42, 58, 73.—*Casin.* I, 46 *bis*, 50; II, 3, 18; II, 6, 4; III, 3, 23, 25; III, 5, 10, 20; III, 6, 14 *ter*; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 8, 9, 53, 57, 65.—*Epid.* III, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48; IV, 4, 87.—*Most.* I, 4, 23; II, 2, 15.—*Menach.* I, 3, 1; II, 3, 11, 31; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 25, 26, 80, 89, 98; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 66.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92; III, 3, 41; IV, 2, 63; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 20.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 3, 33; III, 1, 5, 10, 27; IV, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 12; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 79, 90, 116; V, 3, 8, 39; V, 4, 24, 25, 26, 49, 101; V, 5, 15, 50; II, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; III, 1, 8; IV, 4, 68; IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 24; II, 7, 10; III, 6, 29; IV, 4, 131; IV, 8, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23; V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 72; IV, 3, 65; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 10; V, 25, 57.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Micotrogus. Stic. I, 3, 88.

Migrare. Pseud. I, 5, 55.

Migrat. Trin. III, 2, 13.

Migro. Amph. V, 2, 15.

Mihi. Amph. Prol. 12, 19, 81, 115;

I, 1, 25, 167, 169, 176, 177, 231, 246;

250, 260, 270, 281, 303; I, 2, 5; I, 3,

3; II, 1, 4, 23, 58, 63; II, 2, 10, 16,

17, 40, 94, 112, 119, 124, 158, 146,

158, 166, 183, 192, 209, 218, 225; III,

2, 8, 10, 14, 30, 43, 64, 65; III, 3, 3,

26, 28 *bis*; III, 4, 2, 3, 4, 11, 16; IV,

3, 1, 3 *bis*, 5; V, 1, 3, 5, 28, 29, 57, 61,

66, 73, 74.—*Asin.* Prol. II, 6, 14; I,

1, 8, 15, 52, 50, 98, 99; I, 2, 26; I, 3,

24, 31, 41, 44, 51, 52, 55, 56, 82, 91,

94; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 49, 63, 85, 96; II,

3, 1; II, 4, 4, 6, 12, 47, 70, 75, 77,

89, 93, 94; III, 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; III,

2, 37; III, 3, 4, 23, 24, 25 *bis*, 68, 75,

86, 92, 94, 99, 122, 123, 125, 131; V,

1, 13, 18, 21; V, 2, 55, 56, 74.—*Aut.*

Prol. 6, 15, 17, 23, 25; I, 1, 23, 37; I,

2, 9, 27; II, 1, 11, 22, 29, 41; II, 2,

1, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 60,

61, 77, 83, 88; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 2, 27,

44; II, 8, 21, 24; II, 9, 6; III, 2, 4,

16, 19, 24, 32; III, 4, 5, 9, 26; III, 6,

7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 36, 43, 46; IV, 2,

11, 16; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 16; IV, 6, 2;

IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 4, 11, 13, 19; IV, 10,

7, 9, 23, 32, 33, 38, 44, 48, 59, 63 *bis*,

66, 71.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 1; I, 2;

13, 26, 47, 71, 77, 79, 90; II, 1, 20, 28,

39, 50; II, 2, 14, 20, 45, 58, 61, 67,

81, 90, 104; II, 3, 1, 14, 35, 40, 54,

58, 59, 68, 71, 83, 84; III, 1, 5, 34,

36; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 4, 5; III, 4, 3, 7,

21, 32, 33, 41, 55, 91, 93, 106, 113,

119, 124; III, 5, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 46,

57, 58, 85, 88, 90, 96, 102; IV, 1, 2,

5; IV, 2, 2, 4, 16, 21, 49, 55, 83, 86,

90, 106, 110; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 9, 18, 19,

25, 27; V, 2, 10, 14, 25; V, 3, 6, 10,

11; V, 4, 7, 11, 15.—*Curc.* I, 1, 7, 89,

91; I, 2, 6, 53, 59, 40, 62, 65, 70; I,

3, 8, 15 *bis*, 24, 55, 37, 46, 55; II, 1,

8; II, 2, 1, 9; II, 3, 1, 4, 5, 22, 23, 28,

38, 49, 54, 57, 59, 70; III, 2, 13, 24,

29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 90; IV, 1, 4, 25;

IV, 2, 5, 40, 43; IV, 3, 5, 13, 14, 15,

24; IV, 4, 2, 13, 16 *bis*, 19, 27, 28, 33,

34; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 2, 7, 15, 28, 30, 38,

51, 67, 71, 74; V, 3, 6, 28, 34, 40, 51,

—*Casin.* Prol. 3, 4, 15; I, 1, 29, 33,

46, 51; II, 1, 6, 16; II, 2, 5, 11, 13,

16, 22, 31, 39; II, 3, 12, 18, 21, 46,

47, 52, 59; IV, 2, 10, 21, 22, 24, 27;

IV, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 29, 33; II,

6, 11, 13, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 26, 30, 38,

50 *bis*, 51, 58; II, 7, 8, 11, 21, 30, 31,

39, 41, 43, 66; III, 1, 2, 16; III, 2, 21,

22; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 6, 12, 18, 25,

26, 28; III, 5, 3, 14, 30, 40, 49, 53,

58; V, 6, 15, 18, 24; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4,

8, 17, 22, 23, 25; V, 2, 15, 40 *bis*; V,

3, 9; V, 4, 15, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 2,

4, 7, 19, 41, 52, 60, 61, 66, 79, 86,

90, 95, 111, 114, 119; I, 2, 9, 18; II,

1, 7, 12, 22, 29, 31; II, 3, 10, 11, 27,

36, 41, 49, 82; III, 6, 21; IV, 1, 2, 9,

10, 14, 18; IV, 2, 1, 8, 23, 40, 47, 54,

65, 78, 101; V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16,

19, 45, 48, 82; I, 2, 6, 16, 19, 25, 27,

51, 44; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9, 80, 88; II,

3, 4; III, 1, 1, 12, 13, 14; III, 2, 4,

5, 8, 22, 27; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 6, 18,

23, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 42; IV, 1,

8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 28, 42; IV, 2, 4, 22,

28; V, 1, 1, 9, 22, 52, 53, 57; V, 2, 7,

11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 27, 45, 59, 64.—

Baech. I, 1, 3, 31, 36, 39, 40, 44, 50,

65; I, 2, 3, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28, 40, 47,

54; II, 2, 35, 46; II, 3, 10, 50, 76, 84,

100, 116, 126, 127, 131; III, 2, 6, 7,

9; III, 3, 7 *bis*, 48, 80, 83, 91; III, 4,

5, 17, 19; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 8, 10, 20,

33, 41; IV, 2, 15, 18; IV, 3, 4, 12, 14,

20, 21, 23; IV, 3, 4, 7; IV, 4, 17, 19,

46, 53, 54, 65, 83, 90, 94, 99 *bis*; IV,

6, 1, 2, 3, 25; IV, 7, 3, 6, 39; IV, 8,

3, 6, 27, 82; IV, 9, 27, 60, 107, 139,

141, 145; V, 1, 23, 24, 25, 28; V, 2,

54, 55, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 15, 18, 48,

49, 53, 64, 71; I, 2, 2, 3, 57, 58, 59, 67;

I, 3, 6, 7, 19, 20, 24, 37, 50, 58, 63,

71, 91, 108, 157, 158 *bis*; I, 4, 2, 13,

25, 27; II, 1, 20, 23, 37, 39, 48, 57;

II, 2, 5, 35, 67, 82, 91, 93; III, 1, 2, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 38, 43, 46, 48, 50, 57, 58, 75, 76, 100, 104, 105, 158; III, 2, 1, 3, 5, 10, 16, 21, 25, 59, 61, 82, 89, 92, 119, 133, 153, 156; III, 3, 18, 19, 23; IV, 1, 9, 12, 15; IV, 2, 3, 5, 15, 75; IV, 3, 17, 26, 32, 35, 36, 44; V, 1, 21, 29, 36, 39, 41; V, 2, 2, 21.—*Monach. Prol.* II, 22, 49; I, 1, 1, 28; I, 2, 3, 8, 16, 19, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 47, 61; I, 3, 1, 3, 10, 29, 34, 35; II, 1, 17, 40, 42; II, 2, 14, 19, 29, 31, 37, 41; II, 3, 7, 11, 41, 45, 47, 51, 84; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 17, 22, 26, 50, 37; III, 3, 17, 28, 34, 35, 39, 45, 50, 58, 60, 65, 69, 70, 76, 81, 82, 85, 100, 105, 109; IV, 3, 5, 9, 15, 25; V, 1, 29, 32; V, 2, 3, 9, 12, 47, 52, 58, 74, 75, 78, 87, 89, 90, 94, 102, 107; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 1, 10, 16, 24, 26, 28, 35; V, 6, 18, 20; V, 7, 14, 18, 38, 41, 44, 49, 50, 53, 57, 58; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 7, 9 *bis*, 10, 15, 22, 30, 40, 43, 49, 52, 57, 62, 63, 69, 70, 77, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 32, 41, 63, 67, 77; II, 1, 1, 21, 36, 45; II, 2, 3, 23, 24, 42, 55; II, 3, 12, 31, 54, 60 *bis*, 62, 82; II, 4, 3, 9, 12, 19, 21, 28, 32, 36, 51; II, 5, 17, 30, 35, 37, 40, 49, 69; II, 6, 17, 22, 37, 85, 93; III, 1, 7, 20, 63, 84, 86, 96, 105, 110, 115, 116, 118, 147, 148, 149, 152, 168, 173, 199, 202; III, 2, 33, 55; III, 3, 9, 19, 28, 58; IV, 1, 4, 10, 14; IV, 2, 1, 6, 16, 19, 27, 28, 39, 71, 72, 94; IV, 3, 1, 21; IV, 4, 21; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 6, 14; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 15, 31, 33, 47, 48, 65; V, 11, 17, 22, 26, 35, 36, 40, 41.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 1, 37, 38, 84, 87, 90 *bis*, 94, 102, 103, 117; I, 3, 4, 37, 38, 39; I, 4, 5, 46, 49, 59, 64, 67, 69, 95, 99, 103, 104; II, 1, 5, 11, 16, 25, 34; II, 2, 3, 9 *bis*, 18, 46, 54, 56, 58; II, 3, 4, 5, 14, 17, 29, 31, 54, 59, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 114, 118; II, 4, 3, 5, 13, 20, 21; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 3, 17; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13, 19, 31, 34, 45, 56, 58, 68, 73, 76, 80, 81; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 2, 9, 19, 23, 36; IV, 4, 1, 13, 19, 22, 27, 28, 39, 52, 60; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 2,

9, 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 18, 23, 56, 70 *bis*, 73 *bis*, 76, 92, 102; V, 4, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 6, 28, 48, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 115, 116, 119, 126; I, 2, 34, 35, 36, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 74, 78, 88, 91; I, 3, 2, 4, 12, 22, 38, 42, 70, 76, 88, 94, 106, 118, 134, 158, 139, 153; I, 4, 16; I, 5, 6, 7, 31, 52, 57, 59, 86, 93, 94, 95, 103, 122, 124, 134, 139, 158; II, 1, 1, 17; II, 2, 1, 2, 5, 7 *bis*, 20, 31, 37, 42, 45, 60, 68; II, 3, 3, 4, 25; II, 4, 6, 9, 10, 23, 25, 35, 43, 44, 46, 69, 70; III, 1, 5, 7, 16; III, 2, 22 *bis*, 86, 98, 108; IV, 1, 3, 5, 9, 23, 24, 28, 35, 41; IV, 2, 10, 13, 29, 30, 37; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 1, 3, 7, 10; IV, 6, 33; IV, 7, 9, 11, 24, 29, 32, 39, 55, 67, 70 *bis*, 87, 98, 117, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134, 139; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 4, 6, 9 *bis*, 16, 17, 23, 30.—*Pam.* *Prol.* I, 2, 63; I, 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 23 *bis*, 32, 81; I, 2, 42, 46, 98, 101, 122, 132, 140, 142, 149, 185; I, 3, 1, 13, 36; II, 6, 18, 19, 21, 23, 43 *bis*, 50, 51, 53; III, 1, 7, 28, 40, 55, 53; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 17, 54, 70, 78; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 3, 14, 19, 24, 27, 40, 43; III, 6, 11; IV, 2, 23, 43, 44, 94, 106; V, 2, 10, 12, 26, 41, 42, 90, 92, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 118, 126, 127, 144, 146, 151, 154; V, 3, 9, 17, 24, 37, 45; V, 4, 6, 18, 65, 74, 83, 97, 109; V, 5, 9, 16, 27, 29, 47, 55; V, 6, 14, 15, 16, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 12, 20, 37, 43, 45, 49, 52; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 3, 6, 13, 21, 27, 39, 48, 53, 61; II, 2, 21, 33, 59; II, 3, 6, 9, 16, 18; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 22, 27; III, 1, 1, 3, 36, 49; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 9, 17, 30, 43, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67; IV, 4, 25, 33, 36 *bis*, 51, 69, 75, 78, 84, 88; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 5, 11; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 8, 9, 16, 20 *bis*, 21, 23; V, 2, 3, 7, 8, 18, 21, 55, 69.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 5; I, 2, 13, 48, 93; I, 3, 7, 10, 19, 20, 27, 29; I, 4, 1, 2, 10, 12 *bis*, 20, 25 *bis*; I, 5, 22; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 3, 56, 72, 81; II, 4, 14, 22,

25, 36; II, 5, 7, 16, 17, 27; II, 6, 12, 18, 20, 30, 32, 55, 56, 67, 68, 72; II, 7, 13, 16, 18, 20, 25; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 14, 20, 24; III, 3, 19, 24, 25; III, 4, 6, 7, 18, 19, 20, 29, 39, 42; III, 5, 23, 24, 45, 52; III, 6, 18, 32, 43; IV, 2, 7, 19, 21, 27; IV, 3, 4, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 37, 42, 52, 57, 78; IV, 4, 30, 32, 33, 61, 64, 71, 75, 83, 84, 90, 93, 127, 139, 142, 143; IV, 6, 10, 16, 22; IV, 8, 1, 4; V, 2, 6, 11, 46, 49, 51, 66; V, 3, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 35, 42, 49, 56.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 48, 49; I, 2, 5, 7, 14, 16, 31, 34, 37 *bis*, 49, 71, 76; I, 3, 1, 4, 5, 11, 20, 36, 65, 83; II, 1, 6, 18, 21, 26; II, 2, 2, 8, 12, 20, 39, 60, 71; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 8, 13; IV, 1, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 42; IV, 2, 3, 9, 22, 29, 40, 48, 49, 50; V, 2, 15, 17, 24; V, 4, 55 *bis*; V, 5, 11, 12, 16; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 8, 9; I, 2, 15, 16, 22, 23, 33, 49, 57, 67, 76, 78, 107, 108, 113, 121, 144; I, 4, 7, 17, 32, 36; II, 2, 12, 32, 37, 38, 89, 103; II, 4, 43, 58, 127, 162, 174, 188, 199; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 62, 63, 68, 87, 99; III, 3, 1, 18, 32; IV, 2, 12, 19, 24, 27, 33, 41, 49, 50, 55, 57, 62, 65, 73, 82, 94, 106, 112, 115, 121, 126, 153, 160; IV, 3, 43, 49, 67, 84; V, 1, 5, 6, 8; V, 2, 14, 18, 23, 38, 42, 45, 53, 56.—*Truc.* I, 1, 58, 72, 77; I, 2, 45, 72, 85; II, 2, 4, 10, 24, 25, 29, 51; II, 3, 7, 21, 23; II, 4, 12, 17, 27, 28, 50, 58, 71, 72, 77, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93; II, 5, 9, 23, 26, 27; II, 6, 14, 22, 24, 36, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 74; II, 7, 11, 45 *bis*, 55; II, 8, 2, 3, 7, 11; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 8, 11, 30; IV, 1, 6, 12; IV, 2, 23, 30, 45, 52; IV, 3, 10, 16, 20, 66, 67; IV, 4, 3, 23, 27, 30; V, 1, 3, 5, 8, 43, 47, 50.—*Frag.* I, 4, 38, 76, 85, 95, 106; II, 8, 48; III, 8, 21.

Mihimet. *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 143.

Miles. *Aul.* III, 5, 50, 52, 54.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 29; V, 2, 30, 63, 72, 74; V, 3, 42, 50.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 43; II, 2, 44 *bis*;

IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 3, 36; V, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 26, 30, 34, 63, 68; II, 2, 91, 93, 94; II, 3, 34, 38; II, 6, 69, 95; III, 1, 170, 208; III, 3, 11, 70; IV, 4, 9, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51, 53; I, 3, 139; II, 2, 2; IV, 7, 53, 64, 84, 109.—*Pœn.* Prol. 103; II, 22; III, 3, 1; III, 6, 7.

Truc. I, 2, 100; II, 4, 58, 63; II, 5, 20, 28; II, 6, 18; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 19; IV, 4, 21; V, 36.

Milesium. *Capt.* II, 2, 24.

Militabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 52.

Militant. *Epid.* V, 2, 11.

Militarem. *Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.

Militares. *Truc.* V, 16.

Militari. *Pœn.* V, 5, 7.

Militariis. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.

Militaris. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 47.

Militatur. *Pers.* II, 2, 50.

Milite. *Curc.* III, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 9, 71; IV, 9, 42.—*Mil.* II, 2, 5; IV, 7, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 27; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 67.—*Truc.* I, 1, 69; IV, 4, 23.

Militis. *Capt.* I, 2, 61.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 17, 48, 151.—*Truc.* II, 6, 3.

Militem. *Curc.* II, 3, 58; V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* III, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 137.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 87; III, 1, 193; III, 3, 32, 48; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 6, 25; IV, 6, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 31.—*Truc.* I, 1, 66, 70; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 37; IV, 4, 33.

Militi. *Aul.* III, 5, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 79; IV, 9, 45, 128.—*Mil.* II, 1, 31, 42; II, 2, 44; III, 1, 200; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 14, 35, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 112; IV, 6, 28.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; II, 5, 19.

Militia. *Pers.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 50.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19.

Militiam. *Frag.* II, 9.

Militibus. *Capt.* I, 2, 57.

Militia. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 17; IV, 9, 37, 86.—*Mil.* II, 6, 7; III, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 62; IV, 7, 85, 112.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 7.

Militum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 6.

Millæ. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72, 87.—*Merc.* II, 4, 23.—*Rud.* V, 2, 40, 41; V, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 9;—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; II, 4, 23; IV, 2, 117, 124, 128, 161; V, 2, 11, 34.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13; II, 6, 4.

Millenium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.

Millia. *Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Pæn.* II, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115.

Millies. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 6.

Milphidice. *Pæn.* I, 3, 12.

Milphidippa. *Mil.* III, 3, 1; IV, 6, 5, 33.

Milphio. *Pæn.* I, 1, 1, 12, 36, 62 bis, 79; I, 2, 67, 76, 111, 159, 151; III, 1, 8, 33; IV, 2, 36, 57, 43, 61, 89; V, 2, 1, 57; V, 3, 53.

Milphionem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 111; III, 1, 60.

Miluinam. *Menæch.* I, 3, 29.

Miluinis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 63.

Miluos. *Pæn.* V, 5, 15.

Miluum. *Aut.* II, 4, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 80.

Miluus. *Aut.* II, 4, 37.

Mina. *Pseud.* III, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* II, 21; V, 5, 8; V, 6, 16, 21.—*Truc.* II, 7, 10; V, 44.

Minacias. *Rud.* III, 3, 16.

Minaciis. *Mil.* II, 4, 21.—*Truc.* V, 56.

Minaciter. *Stic.* I, 2, 21.

Minæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 97; III, 3, 43, 46, 61, 63, 144.—*Curc.* II, 3, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 32; V, 1, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 141; III, 1, 102, 121; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 23.—*Merc.* II, 3, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 52; I, 3, 68; I, 4, 11; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 50, 125 bis.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 118; IV, 6, 1.—*Frag.* II, 5.

Minam. *Mil.* V, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 4, 91; V, 8, 18.

Minare. *Menæch.* V, 2, 115.

Minaas. *Asin.* I, 3, 77, 90; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 29; III,

2, 33; III, 3, 94, 135; V, 2, 2, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 6, 39; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11, 19; II, 2, 111; III, 2, 30; V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* V, 4, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 142; III, 1, 95, 115, 136; IV, 1, 18; IV, 5, 127.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96, 98, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 111; I, 3, 39, 112; I, 5, 59; II, 2, 2, 24; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89; II, 4, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 4, 90; III, 1, 8, 9; IV, 2, 28.

Minatur. *Catin.* III, 5, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 89, 108.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.

Minatus. *Pers.* III, 1, 33.

Minerva. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.

Minervæ. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.

Minime. *Capt.* II, 2, 73; III, 4, 14, 108.—*Curc.* I, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* I, 3, 115; III, 2, 4; V, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 63; V, 7, 46; V, 9, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 52 bis; IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 85;—*Pæn.* I, 2, 114; III, 3, 77; V, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 6; 21; IV, 7, 19.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 3, 23 bis.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 20.

Minimi. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.

Minimo. *Aut.* II, 8, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110, 111.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.

Minimum. *Mil.* III, 1, 118.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63.

Minis. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.—*Capt.* II, 3, 4, 34, 38, 78; IV, 2, 22; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 15.—*Curc.* II, 3, 65; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50 bis; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 139; II, 2, 79; IV, 2, 55, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 110, 111; II, 4, 28, 42, 62; IV, 7, 130.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 74, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 105, 110, 113, 117.—*Rud.* Prol. 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9; IV, 3, 75; II, 6, 62; V, 56.

Ministrabit. Curc. II, 3, 90.
Ministrantur. Frag. I, 145.
Ministremus. Stic. V, 4, 7.
Ministres. Amph. III, 3, 28.
Minitabor. Curc. IV, 4, 15.
Minitamini. Bacch. V, 2, 25.
Minitare. Curc. IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.
Minitari. Mil. II, 4, 19.
Minitarier. Amph. III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 1, 15.
Minitaris. Asin. III, 3, 21.—*Capt.* V, 2, 10; III, 5, 13.
Minitatur. Curc. IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
Minitatus. Menæch. V, 5, 36.
Miniter. Asin. I, 1, 33.
Minitetur. Menæch. V, 7, 5.
Minor. Amph. I, 2, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* I, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49; IV, 3, 23.
Minore. Aut. III, 5, 8, 10.—*Capt.* V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.
Minorem. Prol. 102.
Minores. Casin. II, 5, 28.
Minori. Amph. I, 2, 22.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36.
Minoris. Epid. III, 4, 89; V, 1, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 58; IV, 1, 27; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
Minuere. Asin. III, 1, 6.
Minus. Amph. Prol. 27, 76, 84; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 36.—*Asin.* II, 4, 35; IV, 1, 28.—*Aut.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 10; IV, 1, 10; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* II, 3, 70; III, 1, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 8; V, 4, 19, 26.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10; III, 3, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 15; III, 3, 5, 62; IV, 4, 21; V, 1, 17.—*Most.* II, 1, 47; III, 1, 129; IV, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 41; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9, 135, 136; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 70, 88; IV, 7, 25; V, 43, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; I, 2, 27; IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* II, 7, 16;

III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1, 14, 137; II, 5, 3; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 31; IV, 3, 37, 56, 81.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 8; III, 2, 42; IV, 1, 31; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46, 58, 69; II, 4, 1, 9, 129; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 43, 49; II, 3, 2; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 24; III, 2, 5.
Minus (non). Merc. Prol. 24.
Minusculam. Pæn. II, 50.
Minusculum. Trin. IV, 2, 46.
Minuti. Cist. II, 1, 46.
Minutos. Casin. II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.
Minutulos. Pæn. Prol. 28.
Mira. Amph. I, 1, 127, 175; II, 1, 69; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5, 28, 53, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 25; II, 2, 26; III, 5, 4.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
Mirabar. Asin. II, 2, 49.
Mirabile. Epid. II, 2, 41.
Mirabiles. Trin. IV, 2, 86.
Miraculæ. Frag. I, 13.
Miranda. Rud. II, 3, 15.
Mirandum. Asin. V, 2, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55.—*Curc.* II, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5.
Mirantar. Merc. II, 3, 57.
Mirar. Amph. II, 2, 140.
Mirare. Curc. III, 79.
Mirari. Amph. Prol. 29, 86; II, 1, 47; IV, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 42, 67.—*Trin.* V, 2, 8.
Miraris. Pseud. I, 5, 27.
Mirat. Rud. III, 1, 22.
Miratur. Bacch. III, 5, 3.
Miratus. Pæn. V, 6, 10.
Miremini. Amph. Prol. 87.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 149.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127.—*Stic.* III, 1, 37.
Mirer. Pers. IV, 4, 68, 69.
Mirere. Mil. IV, 6, 58.
Miris. Mil. II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
Miro. Rud. IV, 2, 7.
Mirror. Amph. II, 2, 140.—*Aut.* IV,

7, 167.—*Capt.* III, 4, 14.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 29.—*Menach.* II, 2, 62; II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 44.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 1, 7; IV, 5, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111; IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 102.

Miros. Truc. I, 1, 10.

Mirum. Amph. I, 1, 163; II, 1, 48, 49; II, 2, 118, 198, 199, 228; III, 3, 73.—*Asin.* II, 4, 45.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 41; III, 2, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 67.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; II, 2, 62.—*Menach.* II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 48; IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* Prol. 19; II, 1, 16; II, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19, 58, 97.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 28, 37; IV, 6, 66.—*Rud.* III, 1, 5; III, 3, 37.—*Stic.* V, 5, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94; IV, 2, 125.—*Truc.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 1.

Mis. Trin. IV, 1, 3.

Misargyrides. Most. III, 1, 41.

Miscant. Trin. II, 2, 7.

Misceres. Trin. I, 2, 85.

Misces. Pseud. I, 1, 61.

Misellum. Rud. II, 6, 66.

Miser. Amph. I, 1, 13, 181; II, 1, 36 bis; II, 2, 36, 178; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 55; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 46.—*Aul.* II, 8, 19; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 8; IV, 6, 5; IV, 10, 1, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 31; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 105, 109; III, 5, 99; V, 3, 16, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19, 58; II, 4, 24; II, 6, 51; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 19; III, 5, 44; IV, 3, 10; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 30; IV, 3, 10; IV, 7, 38; IV, 8, 12, 21; IV, 9, 128; V, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 1, 46; II, 1, 34; III, 1, 12, 35, 37.—*Menach.* III, 1, 3; V, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 205; IV, 3, 62; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 1, 23; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 1; IV, 3, 10; V, 2, 43; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 26, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 11, 78; I, 3, 65, 66; III, 1, 18.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 155.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 3, 14; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 87; V,

2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 62; II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 65; III, 2, 31; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 82.—*Truc.* II, 3, 6, 57; II, 7, 36; IV, 3, 44; V, 24.

Misera. Asin. V, 2, 42.—*Aul.* I, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 32.—*Cure.* I, 2, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 59; IV, 2, 43, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30.—*Menach.* II, 3, 51; IV, 2, 50 bis; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; IV, 6, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 15.—*Pasn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 66; II, 4, 28, 29, 31.—*Stic.* II, 1, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 36; II, 6, 39.

Miseræ. Amph. V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 2, 9; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 1; II, 3, 40; II, 7, 3; III, 3, 5, 23, 28; IV, 4, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 5, 1; II, 8, 2.

Miseram. Amph. III, 2, 16; V, 1, 4.—*Asin.* V, 2, 71.—*Aul.* I, 1, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41, 76.—*Pasn.* V, 2, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 95.—*Rud.* I, 3, 5, 35; I, 4, 13; III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1.

Miserarum. Rud. I, 5, 19.

Miseras. Asin. V, 2, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 4, 38.

Miseratur. Epid. IV, 1, 7.

Misere. Asin. I, 2, 108.—*Aul.* Prol. 14; II, 4, 36; IV, 10, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 32.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 72.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13; II, 7, 14.

Miserent. Pseud. I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* I, 5, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miserebat. Stic. II, 2, 5.

Misereret. Pseud. V, 2, 25.

Misereri. Capt. III, 5, 107.—*Pasn.* I, 3, 144.—*Truc.* II, 1, 13.

Miserescat. Epid. IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miseret. Capt. III, 5, 107.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 32.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 103.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pseud.*

I, 3, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 87.—*Trin.* II, 4, 30.

Miseri. Capt. I, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 19.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34; II, 1, 1; V, 2, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52.

Miseria. Amph. II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* I, 1, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13; IV, 2, 31.

Miserix. Pseud. I, 1, 2.

Miseriam. Capt. I, 2, 27; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59.

Miserarium. Epid. IV, 1, 1, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* III, 4, 38.

Miserias. Amph. III, 2, 58.—*Cist.* II, 3, 46.—*Merc. Prol.* 5, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 19.

Misericordia. Pseud. I, 3, 40.

Misericordias. Most. III, 2, 115.

Misericordior. Rud. I, 5, 23.

Misericors. Amph. I, 1, 141.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.

Miseriis. Capt. V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 20.

Miserior. Amph. IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Capt.* III, 1, 2; III, 4, 9.—*Merc.* II, 3, 1; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36, 37; V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.

Misoriorem. Casin. III, 1, 6.

Miseris (nomen). Aul. IV, 4, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.

Miseris. Capt. II, 2, 93.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 73.—*Rud.* III, 3, 13.

Miserit. Truc. II, 7, 33.

Miseritum. Trin. II, 4, 29.

Miserius. Bacch. I, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.

Misero. Amph. I, 1, 252; II, 2, 94; V, 1, 66.—*Aul.* II, 1, 29; II, 2, 23; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 91; III, 5, 34; IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 25.—*Curc.* I, 2, 65.—*Casin.* III, 3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 108; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24;

V, 40.—*Merc.* I, 69, 104; III, 4, 76; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5, 62.—*Truc.* II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.

Miserorum. Capt. III, 4, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.

Miseros. Trin. II, 1, 33.

Miserruma. Amph. II, 1, 43.

Miserrumam. Cist. II, 2, 2.

Miserrume. Pseud. I, 1, 72.

Miserrumos. Capt. IV, 2, 42.

Miserrumum. Casin. III, 3, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 27; IV, 9, 144.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118.

Miserrumus. Aul. III, 2, 29.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.

Miserum. Amph. Prol. 118.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27; III, 1, 4; IV, 9, 10 bis.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 78.—*Curc.* II, 1, 25.—*Casin.* I, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 33; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 8, 15, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 30, 51, 32; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22.—*Merc.* I, 52, 91; III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35; V, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 94, 95, 97.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* III, 6, 15.

Misi. Asin. III, 1, 19.—*Aul.* III, 2, 14; III, 6, 25.—*Curc.* I, 1, 50, 67; II, 3, 48; V, 2, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 6; IV, 9, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Misisse. Pseud. IV, 2, 28.

Misissem. Pseud. IV, 2, 57.

Misiaset. Pseud. III, 2, 11.

Misisti. Stic. II, 2, 40.

Misit. Amph. Prol. 20; I, 1, 249.—*Aul.* III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 58.—*Most.* III, 2, 60; V, 1, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118; III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* I, 1; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 47; IV, 7, 54.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 21.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 41.

Missa. Casin. III, 5, 43, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; III, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42.
Missa (prætermissa). Trin. V, 2, 44.
Missam. Cist. II, 3, 41.
Missas. Mil. IV, 2, 42.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.
Missiculabas. Epid. I, 2, 29.
Missum. Amph. V, 5, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 102.
Missum (prætermissum). Merc. III, 4, 72.
Missuras. Capt. II, 2, 109.—*Casin.* III, 4, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 103.
Missus. Curc. II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.
Misti. Pæn. V, 1, 11.
Mistum. Aul. II, 3, 12.
Mitis. Mil. V, 31.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
Mittam. Asin. I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 101; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; III, 3, 65; IV, 8, 27, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 76.—*Trin.* III, 3, 89.—*Truc.* II, 4, 89.
Mittar. Truc. IV, 2, 19.
Mittas. Asin. II, 4, 26.—*Cure.* III, 87.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 34.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; II, 4, 74, 77.
Mittat. Aul. V, 19.
Mitte. Amph. V, 1, 49; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 95.—*Cure.* V, 2, 34; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15.—*Most.* V, 2, 13, 50.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 2, 76.—*Truc.* V, 20.
Mitte (dimitte). Asin. III, 3, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 123.
Mitte (omitte). Cist. IV, 2, 81.
Mittebam. Epid. I, 2, 35.
Mittebat. Epid. I, 1, 57.
Mittere. Amph. I, 1, 111.—*Aul.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 94, 97; II, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 4; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 20.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 46, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94; II, 1, 19.
Mitterem. Casin. III, 2, 13.
Mitteres. Pseud. IV, 7, 52.
Mitteret. Asin. III, 3, 45.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56.
Mitteretur. Asin. I, 3, 45.
Mittetur. Mil. III, 1, 99.
Mitti. Capt. II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 8, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 147.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43.
Mittier. Capt. II, 3, 78.
Mittimur. Capt. III, 4, 126.
Mittimus. Mil. V, 20.
Mittis (omitte). Most. III, 1, 45.
Mittis (dimittis). Mil. II, 5, 39 bis.
Mittit. Merc. Prol. 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41; IV, 2, 42.
Mittite. Capt. Prol. 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 4, 18, 24, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 71.
Mittitis. Menæch. V, 7, 11.
Mittito. Mil. III, 3, 59.
Mitto. Amph. I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 24.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 152, 154.—*Mil.* II, 5, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 101.
Mitto (prætermitto). Asin. I, 1, 64.
Mitto (omitte). Mil. IV, 7, 6.
Mittunt. Menæch. II, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 48, 49.
Mnæ. Truc. IV, 2, 34.
Mnesiloche. Bacch. II, 2, 40; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 52, 90, 94; III, 6, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 54, 102.
Mnesilochi. Bacch. II, 1, 7; II, 2, 28; IV, 8, 36; V, 1, 19.
Mnesilocho. Bacch. I, 1, 70; IV, 6, 12.
Mnesilochum. Bacch. II, 2, 50; II, 3, 123; III, 5, 2; IV, 8, 76; IV, 9, 37; IV, 10, 9.
Mnesilochus. Bacch. II, 1, 8; II, 3, 12, 28, 83, 112; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 32; IV, 8, 1, 58; IV, 9, 13, 23.
Mobilis. Mil. III, 1, 36.
Moderabo. Mil. II, 2, 115.

Moderandum. Cure. IV, 1, 25.
Moderare. Mil. IV, 5, 16.
Moderari. Curc. 1, 3, 39.—*Pers.* II, 4, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 57.
Moderarier. Menæch. II, 3, 88.
Moderere. Curc. I, 3, 44.
Modeste. Menæch. V, 6, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 52.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Stic.* V, 4, 8.
Modesti. Trin. IV, 1, 12.
Modestia. Bacch. IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.
Modestiam. Most. I, 3, 6.
Modestior. Menæch. V, 5, 53.
Modesto. Bacch. IV, 10, 4.
Modestum. Curc. I, 3, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 54.
Modi. Asin. V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 172.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151.
Modia. Rud. II, 5, 14.
Modialeis. Capt. IV, 4, 8.
Modica. Curc. I, 1, 14.
Modice. Mil. IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Frag.* III, 56.
Modico. Pæn. III, 1, 19.
Modicum. Frag. III, 35.
Modio. Menæch. Prol. 15.
Modiorum. Mil. IV, 2, 72.
Modios. Stic. I, 3, 98.
Modia. Aul. I, 1, 27; III, 4, 3; IV, 4, 3.—*Casin.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 15, 19; III, 3, 3; III, 5, 4; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; II, 3, 86; III, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 51; IV, 3, 39; V, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 26; II, 4, 13; IV, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; II, 1, 1; III, 1, 1; III, 3, 9; III, 5, 57; IV, 1, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; IV, 2, 86.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.
Modium (modiorum). Stic. IV, 2, 9.
Modius. Casin. III, 2, 8.
Modo. Amph. I, 1, 22, 42, 46, 66, 130, 154, 201; I, 3, 22; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9, 15, 42, 60, 156, 174, 177; II, 1,

4, 15; IV, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 19, 26; I, 3, 16, 18, 87; II, 2, 47, 70; II, 4, 22, 51; III, 2, 42; V, 2, 19, 26, 48, 85.—*Aul.* III, 2, 19; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 1, 2; IV, 8, 11; V, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 81; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 98; III, 5, 12; III, 4, 39, 78; IV, 2, 59, 93; IV, 4, 3; V, 3, 19.—*Curc.* V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 4, 8, 22; II, 6, 27, 29; II, 8, 1, 52; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 4, 10, 23, 55; III, 6, 16, 23 bis, 25; V, 4, 19, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 13; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 1, 20, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13, 35, 70; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85, 117; III, 2, 4, 26; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 82; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 2, 18, 24; IV, 4, 45, 90, 95; IV, 6, 14, 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 11, 25; I, 4, 8, 13, 21; II, 1, 5, 43, 44, 74; II, 2, 2, 3, 58, 60, 92; III, 1, 56, 58, 104; III, 3, 3, 20, 24; IV, 3, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 3, 5, 17, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75 ter; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 21, 39; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 42, 59, 61; II, 3, 63, 71, 85; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 31, 52, 75; V, 8, 2.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 4, 15; III, 1, 30, 193; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 61; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 8, 22, 30; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 20, 107; I, 63; II, 2, 23, 52; II, 3, 90; III, 4, 22; V, 2, 34, 54, 113, 114 bis; V, 4, 32, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47, 74, 128; I, 2, 89; I, 5, 49, 87; I, 5, 59, 121, 156; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 9, 23; II, 4, 3, 5, 26, 27, 29, 34, 39; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 35, 77; IV, 2, 20, 40, 51; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 34, 36; IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 23, 31; V, 2, 9, 13, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 98; I, 5, 19, 20, 21; II, 22; III, 2, 3, 32; III, 3, 23, 36, 76; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 84, 99, 104; V, 2, 126; V, 3, 27, 31; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 46; II, 2, 15; III, 1, 31, 46; IV, 3, 26, 72; IV, 4, 26, 61, 100.—*Rud.* II, 2, 2; III, 3, 7, 18, 28, 29; III, 4, 3, 15, 24; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 95; IV, 4, 28, 52, 83; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 64; III,

2, 23; IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 22, 41, 145; V, 1, 7; V, 4, 29; V, 7, 3 *bis*.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104; II, 2, 16, 82; II, 4, 166, 184; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 58, 63. *Truc.* I, 2, 21, 60; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 52, 82, 89; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 11, 53, 59, 60; III, 2, 8, 26; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 4, 37; V, 27.

Modo (temporis). *Amph.* II, 2, 61, 63. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75 *bis*.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 63.

Modo (explet). *Amph.* I, 1, 254.—*Asin.* Prol. 5; I, 3, 87.—*Capt.* I, 2, 74.—*Curc.* V, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 32; IV, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.* III, 3, 29; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 4, 85.—*Stic.* III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter*.

Modo (dummodo). *Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.

Modo (mensura). *Aul.* Prol. 1, 13.

Modo (mode). *Cist.* II, 3, 20.

Modo (nunc). *Epid.* I, 1, 13; V, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 23; V, 7, 31.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.—*Truc.* III, 2, 24.

Modo (tantum). *Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; I, 3, 30.

Modum. *Amph.* Prol. 119; I, 1, 145.—*Aul.* Prol. 13; I, 1, 30; III, 5, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 48.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 97; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 59; III, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 42; V, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13.—*Stic.* V, 4, 37.

Modum (mode). *Pers.* I, 3, 78.—*Trin.* III, 3, 38.

Modum (manière). *Rud.* I, 3, 12; IV, 7, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18.

Modus. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Curc.* II, 3, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 19.—*Merc.* III, 4, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 20, 29.

Mœchi. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 40.

Mœchia. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mœcho. *Mil.* V, 5.

Mœchorum. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mœchum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 9, 13.—*Truc.* II, 9, 49.

Mœchus. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.

Mœnia. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III 2, 61; IV, 1, 4.—*Frag.* I, 110.

Mœnibus. *Truc.* Prol. 2.

Mœnitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.

Mœrens. *Aul.* IV, 9, 17.

Mœror. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.

Mœrore. *Capt.* I, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 62; II, 1, 31.

Mœrorem. *Casin.* III, 5, 50.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 137.

Mœrores. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60.

Mœroria. *Most.* II, 1, 5.

Mœrorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.

Mœsta. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.

Mœstiter. *Rud.* I, 5, 7.

Mœstitis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.

Mœstituto. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Mœstos. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.

Mœstum. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.

Mœstus. *Curc.* II, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 109.

Mola. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.

Molæ. *Menæch.* V, 6, 9.

Molarum. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 38.

Molas. *Pæn.* V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Molat. *Merc.* II, 3, 62.

Mole. *Frag.* III, 40.

Molesta. *Capt.* II, 2, 22.—*Casin.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.

Molestæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.

Molestam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.

Molesti. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Molestia. *Rud.* III, 5, 50.

Molestiæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 25.—*Aul.* Prol. 4.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* Prol. 35.

Molestiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.

Molesto. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 2.
 Molestos. *Pseud.* II, 4, 24, 25.
 Molestum. *Amph.* II, 2, 3.—*Asin.*
 V, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 107.—*Cist.* I,
 1, 108.—*Epid.* III, 4, 25, 26.—*Most.*
 I, 1, 70; III, 2, 168.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77.
 —*Pseud.* II, 4, 25; V, 1, 20.—*Pæn.*
 Prol. 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I,
 2, 28, 32; II, 3, 56; III, 5, 52.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 87.
 Molestus. *Asin.* II, 4, 63.—*Aul.*
 III, 3, 10; IV, 10, 58.—*Cure.* IV, 4,
 16.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 8,
 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 71; III, 1, 62, 72;
 III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 2, 10, 39.
 —*Menæch.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 19, 48; IV,
 2, 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 27, 39.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 106; III, 2, 99.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 39,
 122; V, 5, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3, 16.—
Rud. II, 7, 9; IV, 3, 92; IV, 7, 28.—
Trin. IV, 2, 104.—*True.* IV, 2, 10;
 V, 5, 27.
 Molet. *Merc.* II, 3, 81.
 Molior. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 1.
 Molitum. *Menæch.* V, 6, 15, 16.
 Molitus. *Pers.* V, 2, 8.
 Moliuntur. *Cure.* I, 3, 2.
 Mollem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
 Molles. *Pseud.* I, 1, 65.
 Mollicis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40.
 Mollicula. *Casin.* II, 8, 56.
 Molliculas. *Casin.* II, 8, 56.
 Molliculus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 154.
 Mollio. *Casin.* V, 2, 10.
 Mollior. *Aul.* III, 2, 8.
 Mollia. *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.
 Molliter. *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
 Mollins. *Pæn.* III, 3, 80.
 Mollossisci. *Capt.* I, 1, 18.
 Molluscum. *Frag.* I, 59.
 Molochinarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 40.
 Momordit. *Pæn.* V, 2, 114.
 Mone. *Asin.* III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 17.—
Most. I, 3, 30.
 Moneas. *Pers.* II, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2,
 70.
 Moneat. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.
 Moneatis. *Mil.* IV, 9, 1.
 Moneatur. *Stic.* I, 2, 1.

Monebat. *Frag.* I, 42.
 Monedulæ. *Capt.* V, 4, 5.
 Monedulam. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.
 Monendus. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.
 Monco. *Capt.* II, 1, 43.—*Most.* I,
 3, 39.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 41.
 Monere. *Aul.* II, 1, 11.—*Cure.* IV,
 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 10.
 Monerier. *Capt.* II, 3, 36.—*Mil.* III,
 3, 8.
 Mones. *Capt.* I, 2, 88.—*Bacch.* IV,
 8, 69.—*Most.* III, 2, 154.—*Menæch.* II,
 2, 71.—*Mil.* II, 6, 90; IV, 4, 33; IV,
 8, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 12; V, 2, 11.—
Pers. IV, 3, 49; IV, 4, 53.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 72.
 Monet. *Capt.* II, 3, 88.—*Cure.* III,
 89.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49.—*Merc.* V, 2, 18.—
Pseud. IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 8.—
Stic. I, 1, 8.
 Monimentum. *Cure.* I, 2, 51.—*Rud.*
 IV, 2, 30.
 Monitos. *Capt.* Prol. 53.
 Monitum. *Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Most.*
 III, 2, 12.
 Monitus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 3.
 Monostrophe. *Stic.* V, 4, 7.
 Mons. *Mil.* IV, 2, 73.
 Monstra. *Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Menæch.*
 V, 1, 42.—*Mil.* II, 2, 101.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 106.
 Monstrabant. *Rud.* II, 7, 2.
 Monstrabit. *Pæn.* V, 3, 30.
 Monstrant. *Casin.* IV, 4, 7.
 Monstrantem. *Cure.* I, 3, 43.
 Monstrate. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 41.—*Rud.*
 IV, 3, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.
 Monstras (doce). *Stic.* I, 2, 89.
 Monstrat. *Cure.* II, 3, 20,
 Monstratus. *Pæn.* V, 1, 26.
 Monstravi. *Bacch.* I, 2, 25.—*Me-
 næch.* V, 2, 37.
 Monstres. *Pseud.* I, 3, 55.
 Monstret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 70.—*Epid.*
 IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 3, 30.
 Monstro. *Asin.* II, 2, 23.
 Monstrum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 61.
 Monteis. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 78.—*Bacch.* Prol. 56.—*Mil.* IV, 2,

3. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 55. — *Stic.* I, 1, 25.
Montem. Most. II, 1, 5.
Montis. Merc. III, 4, 32. — *Pseud.* V, 2, 10.
Monueris. Curc. III, 14.
Monuisse. Menæch. II, 2, 72.
Monuisti. Menæch. II, 3, 34. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 44.
Monumentis. Stic. I, 2, 6.
Monumentum. Curc. III, 71. — *Mil.* III, 1, 110.
Mora. Capt. II, 3, 36; IV, 3, 6. — *Curc.* III, 90. — *Menæch.* II, 3, 16. — *Mil.* II, 4, 17; IV, 7, 9, 10 bis. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 35. — *Stic.* V, 4, 28. — *Trin.* II, 2, 2. — *Truc.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 13.
Morabitur. Bacch. II, 3, 106. — *Menæch.* II, 2, 51. — *Mil.* IV, 7, 22.
Morabor. Asin. II, 2, 88. — *Casin.* III, 4, 16.
Moræ. Amph. III, 3, 17. — *Aut.* IV, 1, 2. — *Casin.* III, 4, 28. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 46. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 53. — *Pers.* I, 3, 6. — *Rud.* II, 3, 81. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 31. — *Trin.* IV, 4, 16. — *Truc.* II, 3, 13.
Moram. Capt. IV, 2, 10. — *Casin.* III, 1, 49. — *Epid.* V, 2, 26. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141. — *Most.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 34. — *Mil.* III, 3, 10. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 17, 159. — *Pœn.* I, 3, 37; III, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20. — *Stic.* II, 1, 37. — *Trin.* V, 1, 8.
Moramini. Pœn. V, 4, 59, 62.
Moramur. Pseud. I, 3, 16.
Morantur. Capt. II, 1, 11. — *Epid.* V, 2, 29. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
Morare. Most. III, 2, 116. — *Menæch.* I, 2, 46; V, 9, 89. — *Mil.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 100. — *Pœn.* I, 2, 146; IV, 2, 89.
Morari. Curc. II, 3, 73. — *Truc.* III, 1, 22.
Morariet. Casin. III, 2, 23; III, 4, 13.
Morara. Asin. II, 3, 10. — *Aut.* II, 2, 62. — *Most.* I, 3, 132. — *Merc.* II, 3, 58.
Moratam. Asin. III, 1, 3. — *Stic.* I, 2, 52.
Morati. Pers. IV, 4, 6. — *Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Moratum. Aut. Prol. 22.
Moratur. Mil. IV, 7, 17. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.
Moratus. Asin. II, 4, 7. — *Capt.* I, 2, 22. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.
Morbi. Asin. I, 1, 41. — *Menæch.* V, 4, 1.
Morbo. Casin. Prol. 37; IV, 3, 11. — *Cist.* I, 1, 75, 76. — *Epid.* I, 2, 26. — *Menæch.* V, 5, 13. — *Trin.* II, 4, 143. — *Truc.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 39. — *Frag.* III, 4.
Morbum. Asin. III, 3, 3. — *Capt.* III, 4, 22, 75, 89. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 80. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 119. — *Mil.* IV, 6, 75. — *Pœn.* Prol. 69. — *Pers.* II, 5, 15. — *Trin.* I, 2, 38.
Morbus. Asin. I, 1, 40. — *Capt.* III, 4, 19, 22. — *Cure.* II, 1, 24. — *Cist.* I, 1, 73. — *Bacch.* V, 1, 24. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 121. — *Trin.* I, 1, 6. — *Frag.* II, 49.
Mordax. Bacch. V, 2, 27. — *Truc.* II, 4, 1.
Mordicibus. Aut. II, 2, 57.
Mordicus. Capt. III, 4, 74. — *Cure.* V, 1, 7. — *Menæch.* I, 3, 12.
More. Amph. I, 1, 43, 66; II, 2, 81. — *Asin.* III, 1, 3. — *Aut.* II, 2, 68. — *Cure.* I, 3, 28. — *Cist.* Grex 6. — *Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 10, 4. — *Menæch.* IV, 2, 1. — *Merc.* I, 6. — *Rud.* II, 3, 16; III, 2, 11. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Morem. Amph. Prol. 132; I, 1, 121. — *Capt.* II, 1, 36. — *Curc.* I, 2, 62. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 37. — *Most.* I, 3, 32, 43; III, 1, 50, 51. — *Menæch.* II, 2, 63; IV, 2, 3. — *Mil.* II, 102. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 77. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 24, 28.
Morem (obéissance). Capt. II, 3, 44. — *Cist.* I, 1, 87. — *Most.* I, 3, 69; III, 2, 36. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 37. — *Mil.* II, 1, 58. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 55. — *Stic.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 37; V, 5, 1.
Morer. Aut. IV, 2, 6. — *Epid.* V, 1, 25.
Morere. Mil. IV, 8, 51.
Mores. Amph. Prol. 112; I, 1, 111. — *Asin.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 82. — *Aut.* III,

5, 18, 80.—*Capt. Prol.* 1.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 6, 16; IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 128, 135.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 39; III, 1, 62, 165; IV, 8, 48, 49.—*Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93, 94, 166; V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 25.—*Rud. Prol.* 11; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50; I, 3, 39.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 8, 10; I, 2, 36; II, 2, 7, 14, 18; II, 4, 130; III, 2, 43; IV, 3, 21, 25, 30, 33, 57.—*Truc.* Prol. 7, 13; I, 2, 4; II, 8, 9; III, 2, 9.
Mori. Bacch. III, 3, 55; III, 4, 24.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.
Moriamur. Asin. III, 1, 28.
Moriatur. Asin. III, 1, 26.
Moribundus. Bacch. II, 2, 15.
Moribus. Aul. III, 5, 30.—*Capt.* I, 2, 20, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 44.—*Cist.* II, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 19.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 6, 16; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 38.
Morientur. Capt. III, 4, 118.
Morigera. Amph. II, 2, 212.—*Casin.* V, 2, 21.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.
Morigeræ. Cist. I, 1, 86.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.
Morigerari. Capt. II, 1, 4.
Morigeri. Cure. I, 2, 70.
Morigero. Amph. III, 3, 26.
Morigerum. Amph. III, 4, 21.
Morigerus. Capt. V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* I, 3, 13.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Epid.* V, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74.
Morior. Merc. II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 123.
Moriri. Asin. I, 1, 108.—*Capt.* III, 5, 74.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Frag.* I, 142.
Moris. Mil. IV, 7, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.
Moritur. Aul. Prol. 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 67.
Moriuntur. Trin. II, 4, 123, 139.
Moro. Menach. IV, 2, 1.

Morologis. Pseud. V, 1, 20.
Morologus. Pers. I, 1, 50.
Moror. Asin. III, 3, 53.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47.—*Capt. Prol.* 16.—*Cure.* II, 3, 86; III, 83; IV, 2, 29.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 19.—*Cist.* II, 3, 79; IV, 2, 24; V, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 120; III, 2, 14; V, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45; IV, 9, 66, 150; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 64.—*Most.* III, 2, 59, 158.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37, 42; III, 1, 161; IV, 2, 100; IV, 8, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 130; V, 2, 89.—*Pæn.* II, 45; IV, 2, 102; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 7, 16; V, 1, 15.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4; IV, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I, 116.
Moror (s'arrêter). Most. III, 2, 107.—*Mil.* II, 3, 9; IV, 8, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 15.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25; III, 6, 14; IV, 7, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52; III, 1, 23; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56; III, 4, 110; V, 2, 34.
Moros. Trin. III, 2, 43.
Morosi. Pæn. I, 2, 166.
Morosos. Trin. III, 2, 43.
Mors. Cure. I, 3, 18.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.
Morsiunculæ. Pseud. I, 1, 65.
Mortaleis. Amph. I, 3, 49; IV, 3, 13.—*Aul.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 18, 42.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 26; III, 3, 40.—*Rud. Prol.* 7; V, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175.
Mortaleis (homines). Capt. III, 1, 5.
Mortalem. Amph. I, 2, 33; I, 3, 18.—*Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* II, 4, 35.—*Most.* II, 2, 32; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 104.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 147.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.
Mortali. Mil. IV, 6, 31.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.
Mortalis. Amph. II, 2, 203.—*Aul.* III, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 114; IV, 8, 6.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 65.—*Pers.* I, 3, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 36.
Mortalis (homo). Pseud. II, 4, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 52; V, 57.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Mortalium. Rud. V, 1, 1.
Mortarium. Aut. I, 2, 17.
Morte. Capt. III, 5, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44; V, 2, 78.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 5, 6.
Mortem. Amph. II, 2, 177.—*Asin.* I, 1, 29; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 43; V, 2, 55.—*Aut. Prol.* 15.—*Capt.* III, 5, 83.—*Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* V, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.—*Frag.* II, 60.
Morti. Asin. III, 5, 18.—*Capt.* III, 5, 34.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4.
Morticine. Pers. II, 4, 12.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
Mortua. Pseud. I, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51.
Mortæ. Stic. I, 5, 59.
Mortualia. Asin. IV, 1, 63.
Mortuum. Curc. V, 2, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74.
Mortui. Asin. I, 1, 22.—*Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 107; V, 4, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 125.
Mortui. Most. II, 2, 82, 91.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 7.
Mortuo. Amph. I, 1, 30.—*Capt.* III, 5, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 81.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 111.
Mortuorum. Pæn. I, 3, 22.
Mortuos. Merc. III, 4, 17, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 131.
Mortuum. Amph. IV, 1, 10.—*Asin.* V, 2, 61.—*Casin.* I, 24; III, 5, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 59, 61, 87; IV, 3, 8, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 15, 18; V, 9, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 54.
Mortuus. Amph. V, 2, 22.—*Aut.* III, 6, 32.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64; II, 7, 4.—*Cist.* III, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 76.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 75, 76.—*Pæn.* Prol. 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93, 95.—*Truc.* I, 2, 62; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 49.

Morula. Pæn. V, 5, 10.
Morum. Stic. I, 2, 47.
Morus. Mil. III, 1, 77.
Mors. Amph. Prol. 46.—*Asin.* I, 1, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; V, 3, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 23; V, 5, 8.—*Merc.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; I, 5, 18, 146.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; V, 69.
Moscho. Menæch. V, 3, 76.
Moschum. Menæch. V, 9, 39, 49.
Move. Aut. II, 1, 25.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.
Move (summove). Capt. IV, 2, 10.
Moveant. Aut. IV, 1, 10.
Moveo. Mil. VII, 2, 1.
Moveri. Asin. IV, 1, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 119.—*Merc.* II, 2, 40.
Moves. Trin. III, 3, 73.
Movet. Bacch. III, 6, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
Movi. Rud. Prol. 69.
Movisti. Truc. IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 60.
Mox. Amph. I, 1, 204.—*Asin.* II, 2, 105; II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*Casin.* Prol. 84; II, 2, 39; III, 6, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 47; I, 2, 44; II, 3, 76; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 32; V, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70.
Pæn. I, 2, 193; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 41; IV, 7, 1.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 104; II, 6, 66; IV, 3, 46, 76.
Mu. Rud. V, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 11.—*Frag.* I, 58.
Mucci. Most. V, 1, 60.
Mucedus. Mil. III, 1, 52.
Mula. Most. IV, 1, 22.
Mulcabere. Bacch. IV, 9, 10.
Mulcari. Trin. IV, 2, 142.
Mulcassitis. Mil. II, 2, 8.
Mulcatam. Truc. IV, 4, 3.
Mulcet. Most. IV, 2, 23.
Muli. Aut. III, 5, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1.
Mulieber. Epid. I, 1, 32.

Muliebre. *Menæch.* I, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96.—*Merc.* II, 3, 87.—*Stic.* V, 5, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Muliebrem. *Mil.* IV, 3, 6.

Muliebres. *Mil.* IV, 8, 44.

Muliebri. *Cist.* IV, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 26.—*Rud.* III, 3, 23.

Muliebriosum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 24.

Muliebris. *Epid.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 20.—*Rud.* I, 4, 12, 14.

Mulier. *Amph.* II, 2, 97, 107, 123, 150, 206, 217.—*Asin.* I, 3, 45; III, 3, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 29.—*Casin.* II, 2, 36.

—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 70; II, 1, 45; III, 3, 53, 66, 75; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 37, 46, 57, 74, 81, 85.—*Epid.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 18, 22, 55, 59; III, 3, 68; IV, 7, 40; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 45, 116, 151; II, 3, 44, 55, 61, 65, 85; III, 2, 18; IV, 2, 50; V, 1, 10, 14, 31, 33, 42; V, 2, 51, 99.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47, 73; II, 2, 38, 100; II, 4, 8; III, 5, 6, 23; II, 6, 108; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 65; IV, 2, 25, 46, 59, 66, 82, 90; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 9; IV, 9, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 100 bis; II, 3, 57; III, 1, 24, 30; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 26, 39; IV, 1, 18, 19 bis; IV, 3, 1, 20; IV, 5, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 38; V, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 77; V, 5, 26.—*Pers.* II, 5, 26; III, 1, 37, 59; III, 3, 33, 40.—*Rud.* I, 4, 12; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 70, 71, 107.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59, 66; V, 5, 5.—*Truc.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 76; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 10, 13, 26, 30; II, 5, 12; II, 6, 21; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 37; IV, 4, 7; V, 34.—*Frag.* I, 12; II, 42.

Muliercula. *Epid.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* II, 5, 25.

Mulierculæ. *Rud.* Prol. 52; II, 6, 59; II, 7, 1.

Mulierculam. *Cist.* I, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 5, 9.—*Rud.* V, 5, 49.

Mulierculas. *Rud.* I, 2, 40, 73; II, 2, 14.

Mulierculis. *Rud.* IV, 1, 1, 5.

Muliere. *Cist.* II, 3, 61; IV, 2, 70.

—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 99.—*Mil.* II, 3, 36; IV, 5, 3.—*Merc.* III, 1, 34; IV, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 53; III, 2, 100; IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 15.

Mulierem. *Amph.* II, 2, 200.—*Asin.* I, 1, 55; I, 3, 19; III, 2, 18.—*Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Cure.* II, 3, 69; V, 1, 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 41.—*Cist.* II, 3, 5, 42; III, 20.—*Epid.* II, 2, 114; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 74, 85; IV, 8, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 49, 65; III, 2, 121.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 60; IV, 2, 96.

—*Mil.* II, 1, 55; II, 5, 62; II, 6, 47, 48; III, 1, 184; III, 2, 56; IV, 1, 30; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 20.—*Merc.* I, 3, 86, 97; II, 1, 56; II, 4, 19; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 80, 110; II, 2, 23, 55; II, 4, 64; IV, 2, 55, 58; IV, 3, 17; IV, 5, 2, 4; IV, 6, 13, 26, 52; IV, 7, 31, 56, 65, 87, 97, 110, 113, 153.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 2; III, 3, 84.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 14, 52.—*Rud.* III, 6, 25.

Mulieres. *Cure.* V, 1, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21; IV, 2, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 150; III, 2, 121.—*Merc.* II, 1, 56; II, 2, 46.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15, 58; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 180; IV, 4, 19; IV, 6, 12, 49; IV, 9, 15.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 86; III, 3, 3; V, 4, 81; V, 6, 19.—*Rud.* II, 2, 20; II, 7, 5, 10; III, 2, 27, 32, 49; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 28 bis; II, 3, 3; IV, 3, 56.

Mulieri. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* I, 8, 130.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 54; V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 1, 65; III, 1, 197; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 6, 27, 57.—*Merc.* III, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 54.—*Truc.* Prol. 20; II, 5, 17.

Mulieris. *Aul.* II, 1, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32, 51, 75.—*Merc.* Prol. 44; IV, 4, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 35, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 80.

Mulierum. *Aul.* III, 5, 30, 50.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Most.* II, 1, 32.—*Merc.*

naech. II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 104, 177.—*Pæn.* Prol. 74; V, 4, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 47, 50.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; II, 8, 9. *Muliones.* *Aul.* III, 5, 27.—*Most.* III, 2, 93.

Mulso. *Aul.* III, 5, 37.—*Most.* III, 2, 93.

Mulsa. *Casin.* II, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 34.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.

Mulsa (amatorium). *Pæn.* I, 2, 112.

Mulsi. *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* Prol. 76.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60.

Mulso. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.

Mulsum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 48.—*Asin.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* I, 3, 7; V, 2, 40.

Multa. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 35; III, 2, 57.—*Asin.* III, 2, 14, 21; IV, 1, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 78; II, 3, 56; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 1.—*Casin.* II, 8, 32.—*Cist.* I, 3, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 34.—*Most.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 120.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 109.—*Mil.* III, 1, 104; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 125, 138; II, 2, 43.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 34, 147; III, 3, 74, 89; V, 4, 33, 46, 75; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 11; IV, 3, 22.—*Rud.* II, 3, 69; IV, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 30; II, 2, 59.—*Trin.* II, 2, 19, 66, 80, 85, 86, 99; IV, 2, 38.—*Truc.* Prol. 20; I, 2, 20; II, 4, 51; IV, 5, 60; V, 55.—*Frag.* I, 145.

Multabitur. *Stic.* V, 4, 43.

Multabo. *Truc.* IV, 3, 70.

Multæ (penæ). *Rud.* Prol. 20.

Multæ. *Aul.* III, 5, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 26 bis, 49, 56; IV, 6, 16.—*Merc.* I, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 7.

Multam (amende). *Capt.* III, 1, 34.

Multam. *Capt.* II, 1, 7.—*Curc.* III, 50; IV, 2, 38.—*Casin.* III, 6, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 195; V, 5, 57.—*Rud.* I, 2, 12; III, 2, 19.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52; V, 4, 45.

Multarum. *Amph.* Prol. 105.

Multas. *Pseud.* III, 1, 47; V, 1, 10. *Pæn.* Prol. 111, 116.—*Stic.* III, 1, 19.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1.

Multat. *Merc.* Prol. 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 21.

Multaverint. *Stic.* III, 1, 19.

Multavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 130.

Multem. *Amph.* II, 2, 222.

Multi. *Curc.* V, 2, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11.—*Menæch.* Prol. 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 135, 181.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 74.

Multibiba. *Curc.* I, 1, 47.—*Cist.* I, 3, 1.

Multigeneribus. *Capt.* I, 2, 56.

Multigenerum. *Stic.* II, 2, 59.

Multiloqua. *Cist.* I, 3, 1.

Multiloquium. *Merc.* Prol. 31, 37.

Multiloquom. *Pseud.* III, 2, 5.

Multimodis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 53.

Multiplex. *Epid.* IV, 1, 3.

Multipotens. *Casin.* IV, 4, 9, 17.

Multipotenti. *Trin.* IV, 1, 1.

Multis. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.—*Aul.* III, 5, 1.—*Capt.* Prol. 44; I, 2, 56, 87; II, 2, 78.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51, 83.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; III, 4, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 25; III, 2, 19; V, 7, 50; V, 9, 72, 73.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156, 158.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 147; V, 4, 33; V, 6, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 18, 69; II, 4, 20; II, 5, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63; II, 2, 19; III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 55.—*Frag.* I, 55.

Multo. *Amph.* I, 1, 125; II, 1, 56; II, 2, 53, 150; III, 4, 11; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 16; III, 5, 27.—*Aul.* II, 4, 43; III, 5, 7, 25; IV, 6, 1; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 74.—*Curc.* I, 3, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 46.—*Cist.* I, 2, 99.—*Epid.* I, 2, 50; V, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 76; IV, 4, 21, IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 49, 124; V, 2, 49.—*Most.* I, 3, 22, 72; III, 1, 83; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 46; V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* II, 6, 104; III, 2, 88; IV, 8, 47.—*Merc.* Prol. 65, 67; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 86, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 94; II, 2, 61; II, 4, 36; IV, 4, 2, 6; IV, 6, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 74; I, 2, 88;

V, 2, 14.—*Pers.* II, 2, 50.—*Rud.* I, 12; II, 6, 37; III, 6, 50; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 8, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 66; I, 5, 10; II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 145.—*Truc.* II, 4, 59, 94; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 42.—*Frag.* I, 42; III, 52.

Multo (adverbium). *Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 32.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62.

Multominus. *Merc.* IV, 3, 18.

Multorum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 93.

Multos. *Aut.* Prol. 4; III, 6, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 76; II, 5, 41; III, 4, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 61.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 28; IV, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15; III, 1, 110; III, 3, 12; IV, 7, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7; II, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 66; V, 4, 16, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 49; II, 3, 70.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 3.

Multum. *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*Aut.* II, 1, 5.—*Capt.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 1; I, 3, 14; III, 1, 96; III, 2, 98, 137.—*Menæch.* Prol. 63; II, 2, 91; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 26; V, 6, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19; II, 5, 4, 35; III, 1, 121; V, 8.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; V, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; I, 5, 145; IV, 7, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 90; V, 6, 51.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28; II, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.—*Rud.* I, 5, 4; II, 4, 3; III, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52, 89; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 30; II, 1, 1; III, 2, 82; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 26, 36 bis.—*Frag.* I, 11.

Munda. *Cist.* I, 1, 57.

Munde. *Pæn.* V, 4, 5.

Mandicia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40; V, 1, 8.

Mundissimum. *Truc.* II, 7, 6.

Munditer. *Pæn.* I, 2, 26.

Munditia. *Menæch.* II, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 37.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.

Menditias. *Stic.* II, 2, 23.

Munditiem. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.

Munditiis. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 64.—*Stic.* V, 3, 5.

Mundo. *Asin.* II, 2, 50.—*Casin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5,

84, 85.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46.—*Stic.* III, 2, 23.

Mundulos. *Truc.* III, 1, 13.

Mundum. *Frag.* II, 52.

Munem. *Merc.* I, 4.

Munera. *Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 9.

Muneralem. *Frag.* II, 13.

Muneras. *Capt.* V, 1, 15.

Muneribus. *Cist.* I, 1, 95.

Munerigeruli. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.

Muneris. *Mil.* III, 3, 65.

Muni. *Mil.* II, 2, 68.

Muniendis. *Truc.* II, 2, 55.

Munifica. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.

Munis. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.

Munitum. *Epid.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6 bis.

Munus. *Amph.* II, 2, 197.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* III, 3, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 11, 15.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; II, 2, 73.—*Truc.* II, 4, 76, 89.

Munusculum. *Truc.* II, 4.

Muræa. *Pers.* I, 3, 30.

Murænam. *Amph.* I, 1, 163.—*Aut.* II, 9, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 148.

Murem. *Stic.* III, 2, 7.

Mures. *Capt.* I, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6.

Muriatica. *Pæn.* I, 2, 39, 52.—*Frag.* II, 16.

Muricide. *Epid.* III, 1, 12.

Murmur. *Rud.* V, 3, 48.

Murmurant. *Casin.* IV, 3, 6.

Murmurat. *Aut.* I, 1, 15.

Murmurillas. *Frag.* III, 59.

Muro. *Pers.* IV, 4, 5.

Maros. *Frag.* III, 53.

Murrhina. *Casin.* V, 4, 21.

Murrhinam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 5.

Murrobathraii. *Aut.* III, 5, 37.

Murteta. *Rud.* III, 4, 27.

Murum. *Aut.* IV, 6, 8.

Morus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.

Mos. *Casin.* I, 52.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.

Musca. *Merc.* II, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29.

Musca. Curc. IV, 2, 14.
Muscarum. Truc. I, 1, 46.
Muscia. Pæn. III, 3, 77, 78.
Musculos. Rud. II, 1, 9.
Musice (jucunde). Most. III, 2, 40.
Mussans. Merc. Prol. 49.
Mussari. Aul. II, 1, 12.
Mussitabas. Pseud. I, 5, 86.
Mussitabis. Mil. II, 6, 17.
Mussitabo. Mil. II, 3, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 40.
Mussitant. Casin. III, 5, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 10.
Mussitent. Truc. II, 2, 57.
Mustela. Stic. III, 1, 7.
Mustelæ. Stic. III, 2, 43.
Mutabit. Aul. IV, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 123.
Mutabo. Bacch. III, 2, 34; V, 2, 85.
Muta. Rud. IV, 4, 69.
Mutandi. Mil. IV, 8, 48.
Mutant. Aul. II, 1, 6.
Mutantar. Rud. III, 5, 41.
Mutare. Capt. I, 2, 68.
Mutarentur. Pæn. V, 3, 20.
Mutari. Truc. II, 2, 62.
Mutarier. Menæch. Prol. 74.—*Stic.* I, 1, 71.—*Truc.* II, 1, 9.
Mutua. Bacch. V, 2, 19.
Metamis. Aul. III, 6, 49.
Mutat. Amph. I, 1, 118.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.
Mutatio. Capt. II, 3, 6.
Mutavit. Epid. I, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 69.
Mutent. Mil. IV, 6, 19.
Mutet. Capt. Prol. 28; I, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 36.

Muti. Capt. II, 2, 58, 60.
Muto. Rud. III, 6, 27.
Muttiant. Pæn. Prol. 18.
Muttite. Menæch. II, 1, 54; III, 1, 11.
Muttis. Amph. I, 1, 22.—*Pers.* V, 2, 46.
Muttit. Curc. I, 1, 21, 94.—*Casin.* V, 2, 44.
Muttitio. Amph. I, 3, 2.
Muttito. Amph. I, 3, 22.
Muttiverit. Bacch. IV, 7, 2.
Muttivero. Mil. II, 6, 83.
Mutua. Epid. I, 1, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.
Mutnam. Pseud. I, 1, 85.
Mutnamur. Truc. I, 2, 90.
Mutuas. Asin. I, 3, 95.
Mutui. Pers. II, 3, 4.
Mutuis. Pseud. II, 4, 43.
Mutuikanti. Merc. Prol. 52.
Mutum. Bacch. I, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 163.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 55.
Mutuo. Pers. I, 1, 5.
Mutuos. Pers. I, 3, 38.
Mutus. Merc. III, 4, 45.
Mutum. Amph. II, 2, 187.—*Curc.* I, 1, 47, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52, 61 bis.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 100, 101.—*Trin.* II, 4, 37; III, 2, 102; III, 3, 32; IV, 3, 44, 48.
Myropolæ. Trin. II, 4, 7.
Myropolas. Casin. II, 3, 10.
Myropolia. Amph. IV, 1, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15.
Myrtam. Frag. III, 26.
Myrteta. Frag. I, 130.
Myrtum. Frag. III, 26.

N

NACTA. *Truc.* II, 2, 25.

Nactam. Bacch. III, 4, 7; IV, 8, 23.

Nacti. Epid. V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 46.

Nactum. Rud. V, 3, 31.

Nactus. Asin. I, 3, 75; II, 2, 5.—*Capt. Prol.* 64; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 39.—*Pasn.* V, 5, 8.—*Rud.* III, 6, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 70.

Næ. Amph. I, 1, 27, 169, 210, 228; II, 2, 213; I, 3, 12.—*Asin.* II, 2, 107; II, 4, 3, 6; III, 1, 30; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* III, 2, 33; III, 6, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 38; III, 16.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 76; III, 4, 4; III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 23; IV, 9, 79, 124, 133.—*Monæch.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 31; IV, 2, 40, 50; V, 1, 34; V, 5, 1, 10; V, 7, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; II, 5, 61; II, 6, 88; IV, 4, 49.—*Merc.* III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 3; IV, 7, 116.—*Pasn.* III, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 22; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 38, 101.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 24; II, 4, 32; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 110.—*Truc.* I, 2, 90; IV, 3, 74, 78; IV, 4, 39.—*Frag.* III, 49.

Nævii. Frag. I, 62.

Nam. Amph. Prol. 11, 34, 41, 101, 104, 120; I, 1, 44, 117, 158, 219, 228, 252, 256, 269, 281, 298, 302; I, 2, 14, 31, 34; II, 1, 2, 14, 33, 45, 55, 59, 81; II, 2, 7, 28, 67, 145, 157, 225; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 23, 29, 55, 57; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 3; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*; V, 1, 9, 22, 66.—*Asin. Prol.* 8; I, 1, 29, 59, 110; I, 2, 4, 8, 9, 20; I, 3, 22; I, 3, 15, 22, 29, 44, 95; II, 2, 12, 27, 93, 95; II, 4, 32, 37, 52; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 17, 22, 33, 96, 118, 123; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 52,

68.—*Aul. Prol.* 20, 28; I, 1, 3, 5; I, 2, 5, 15, 24, 33, 35; II, 1, 5, 17, 19; II, 2, 2, 4, 45, 69; II, 3, 9, 12; III, 5, 4, 60; III, 6, 32, 36, 41; IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 3, 3; IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 2, 5, 11; IV, 9, 7, 13; IV, 10, 12, 35, 68.—*Capt. Prol.* 61; I, 1, 4, 24, 26; I, 2, 15, 18, 64, 68, 82; II, 1, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42; II, 2, 13, 25, 38, 45; II, 3, 4, 22, 34, 50, 55, 57, 80; III, 1, 4, 18; III, 4, 18, 42, 49; III, 5, 5, 53, 71, 88; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 13, 16, 19, 83, 92, 116; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 9, 18; V, 3, 4, 14; V, 4, 5, 13, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 25, 85; I, 2, 5, 7, 32, 54; I, 3, 8, 20, 26, 47, 50; II, 1, 5, 11; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 20, 43; III, 24, 25, 28, 39, 82; IV, 2, 37, 42; V, 2, 2, 6; V, 3, 2, 22, 44.—*Casin. Prol.* 9, 56; II, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 26, 34; II, 3, 5, 49; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 40; II, 1, 71; II, 8, 9, 62, 66; III, 2, 13, 51; III, 5, 8, 18, 46, 57; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 52, 56; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 11, 13, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 47, 50, 85, 98, 103, 107; I, 2, 42, 24; I, 3, 6; II, 1, 34; II, 3, 10, 16, 54, 59, 81; III, 5, 17; IV, 1, 10, 16; IV, 2, 14, 15, 20, 44, 84.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2, 12, 44, 55; I, 2, 29, 41; II, 2, 7, 72, 103; III, 2, 13, 16; III, 4, 10, 28, 50, 54; IV, 1, 11, 36; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 22, 64, 70, 73; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 42, 44; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 4, 10; III, 3, 8, 34, 71, 77, 81; III, 4, 5, 8, 29; III, 5, 3; III, 6, 25; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 2, 37, 77; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 6, 17, 75; IV, 9, 11, 23, 33, 80, 87, 102.—*Most.* I, 1, 28, 79; I, 3, 34, 81, 101, 117, 134, 138; I, 4, 3; II, 1, 21, 47, 62; II, 2, 68; III, 1, 112; III, 2, 12, 73, 93, 156; IV, 1, 3, 16, 18; IV, 2, 34, 57, 40; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 3, 13, 62, 66; V, 2, 33.—*Merc. Prol.* 54, 63; I, 1, 8, 20, 22, 30; I, 2, 5, 17, 57; I, 2,

3, 12; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 8, 16, 33; II, 2, 18, 39, 60, 73; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 84, 91, 99, 102, 104; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 4, 7; V, 5, 34, 56; V, 6, 13, 23; V, 7, 33, 46; V, 9, 23, 24, 29, 57, 63, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 75; II, 2, 17, 20, 33, 56, 62, 67; II, 2, 38, 56, 107, 116; II, 3, 9, 24, 31, 52, 58, 76, 79; II, 4, 25, 26, 36; II, 5, 13, 20; II, 6, 4, 64, 70, 99, 101, 106, 109; III, 1, 3, 6, 8, 35, 40, 44, 78, 84, 87, 90, 106, 143, 154, 155, 157, 169, 188; III, 2, 10, 17, 22; III, 3, 12, 19, 39, 41; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 4, 53, 56, 58, 62; IV, 3, 2, 18, 23, 42; IV, 4, 9, 43, 46, 59; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 28, 31, 41; IV, 7, 10, 13, 26; IV, 8, 8, 12, 16.—*Merc.* I, 8, 99; II, 2, 9, 43, 54, 61; II, 3, 48, 76; III, 1, 44; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 9; III, 4, 80; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 1, 4, 28; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 2, 8; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 3, 14, 86, 95, 113; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 6, 11, 20, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 28, 32, 60, 82; I, 2, 32, 47; I, 3, 31, 50, 79, 94, 108, 116; I, 5, 15, 25, 89, 106, 108, 109, 155 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 4; II, 2, 12, 20, 26, 28, 53, 56, 66; II, 3, 3, 5; II, 4, 43; III, 2, 2, 3, 8, 40, 42, 91, 109; IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 2, 14, 17, 20, 58; IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 14, 26, 58, 75, 111; V, 1, 3, 13, 24.—*Pæn.* Prol. 9, 14, 56; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 3, 8, 22, 26, 65, 73, 77, 78, 109, 185, 190; I, 3, 2, 24, 34; III, 1, 10, 41; III, 2, 7, 36; III, 3, 50; III, 4, 31; III, 5, 18, 34; IV, 2, 18, 27, 39, 79, 98, 104; V, 2, 5, 26, 89, 90, 94, 108, 144; V, 3, 3, 39; V, 4, 18, 58, 74, 95, 103; V, 5, 39, 45; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 3, 13; I, 5, 23, 24, 31, 82; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 27; II, 5, 12, 13, 24; III, 1, 19, 23, 42, 51; III, 2, 1, 2, 22, 28, 43; IV, 4, 28, 33, 105; IV, 6, 28; IV, 7, 5, 10; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 5, 55.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 2, 14, 39; I, 3, 7, 11, 13; I, 5, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 69, 74; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 5, 9, 42; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 33, 45, 64, 72; III, 6, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 18,

19; IV, 3, 2, 8, 21, 39; IV, 4, 108; IV, 7, 33; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 13, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 29, 37, 49, 55; I, 2, 47, 73, 85, 94, 96; I, 3, 2, 5, 16, 24, 54; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5, 6, 76; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 2, 9, 44; IV, 1, 12, 15, 20; IV, 2, 25, 42, 56; V, 2, 4, 15; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 1, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3, 6; I, 2, 26, 29, 34, 46, 71; II, 1, 15, 30; II, 2, 4, 48, 59, 84; II, 4, 29, 54, 60, 64, 78, 108, 138, 160, 184; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 18, 23, 72; IV, 1, 6, 8, 13; IV, 2, 1, 104, 131, 160; IV, 3, 25, 39, 48; V, 2, 3, 6, 62.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 45, 47, 50, 60, 61, 74; I, 2, 16, 17, 42, 74, 83, 95, 97, 104; II, 1, 4, 28, 30; II, 7, 3, 10, 12, 14; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 9, 11 *bis*, 31, 36; IV, 3, 56, 69, 77; IV, 4, 3, 28; V, 31.—*Frag.* I, 6, 116, 149; III, 33, 39.

Nancisci. *Menæch.* II, 3, 65.

Nanciscier. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.

Nanctæ. *Cist.* IV, 1, 93.

Nardini. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Nare. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.

Naribus. *Curc.* I, 2, 1.

Naritam. *Frag.* II, 13.

Narra. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Curc.* II, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 67.

Narrabit. *Amph.* I, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60.

Narrabo. *Menæch.* V, 1, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 8.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58.

Narrabunt. *Pers.* IV, 3, 30.

Narrandum. *Menæch.* Prol. 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 42.

Narrant. *Merc.* Prol. 5.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 64.

Narrare. *Amph.* II, 116.—*Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Pæn.* II, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 1.

Narras. *Curc.* V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29.

Narrasti. *Merc.* II, 4, 13.

Narrat. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—*Casim.*

V, 2, 47.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 10, 18.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 2.
 Narrato. *Pseud.* I, 1, 18.
 Narratur. *Mil.* II, 4, 33.
 Narraveris. *Stic.* I, 2, 87.
 Narravero. *Most.* IV, 5, 45.
 Narravi. *Aul.* III, 5, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 44.
 Narravisse. *Merc.* II, 3, 14.
 Narravisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 135.
 Narravit. *Amph.* II, 2, 112.—*Cure.* II, 3, 70.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56.
 Narrem. *Cure.* II, 1, 31.
 Narrent. *Menæch.* V, 1, 24.
 Narret. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 51.
 Narro. *Most.* IV, 8, 40.—*Mil.* V, 11.
 Nascetur. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.
 Nasiterna. *Frag.* III, 35.
 Nasiternam. *Stic.* II, 2, 28.
 Naso. *Capt.* III, 4, 15; IV, 2, 37.—*Cure.* I, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 2, 9.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 8.
 Nassa. *Mil.* II, 6, 98.
 Nasum. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 57; I, 3, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.
 Nata. *Cure.* V, 2, 9; V, 3, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 46.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62, 68; IV, 2, 52, 89.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 23; IV, 4, 41, 78, 80, 82, 93; IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37; III, 4, 33.
 Natæ. *Rud.* II, 3, 79; III, 2, 41.
 Natalem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 46.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.
 Natali. *Cure.* V, 68.—*Epid.* III, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5; IV, 7, 139.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 127.
 Natalis. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; III, 1, 9.
 Natam. *Casin.* II, 5, 35.—*Cist.* I, 2, 17.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; III, 2, 17; V, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 40.—*Merc.* III, 1, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 69; III, 3, 23.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 5; III, 3, 42; III, 4, 34; V, 3, 55.
 Natas. *Cist.* I, 1, 26.

Nates. *Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Natet. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.
 Nati. *Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 83.
 Natio. *Menæch.* II, 1, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 6.
 Nationis. *Capt.* IV, 107.
 Nationum. *Cure.* III, 77.
 Nato. *Casin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* IV, 3, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 169.
 Natos. *Menæch.* V, 9, 44.
 Natu. *Aul.* II, 1, 37.—*Capt.* V, 4, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.
 Natum. *Amph.* I, 1, 274; I, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 15; V, 9, 38.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1; IV, 3, 53; V, 2, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 174.
 Natura. *Pœn.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83.
 Natus. *Amph.* Prol. 28, 98; I, 2, 24; II, 1, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 27.—*Epid.* III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 4; IV, 10, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9; II, 1, 65; II, 2, 21; III, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 49; II, 3, 57; III, 1, 1; V, 9, 38.—*Mil.* II, 3, 43; III, 1, 35, 53; IV, 2, 90 bis, 91.—*Merc.* I, 4, 67.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 78.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15; III, 1, 12; III, 4, 36; V, 3, 26; IV, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 174; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 74.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6, 25, 28.
 Nauci. *Bacch.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* II, 7, 50.—*Frag.* I, 114.
 Nauclicherico. *Asin.* I, 1, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 41.
 Nauclerus. *Mil.* IV, 3, 16, 17; IV, 6, 68.
 Naucrate. *Amph.* II, 2, 250.
 Naucratom. *Amph.* II, 2, 219, 224; III, 2, 37; IV, 1, 6.
 Naupactum. *Mil.* II, 1, 24, 38.
 Nausera. *Merc.* II, 3, 55.
 Nauseo. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.
 Nauta. *Mil.* V, 37.
 Nautoe. *Cure.* I, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 7.

Nauteam. *Asin.* V, 2, 44.
 Navales. *Menæch.* II, 2, 75.
 Navalis. *Frag.* II, 18.
 Nave. *Frag.* I, 90.
 Navem. *Amph.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 5.
 —*Bacch.* II, 3, 43, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 48.—*Menæch.* Prol. 25, 26; II, 5, 51.
 —*Mil.* II, 1, 34, 36, 40; III, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 105.—*Par.* I, 2, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 58, 63; I, 3, 16; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 27, 37; II, 6, 6, 19, 54; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 12.
 Navi. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; II, 1, 82; II, 2, 100, 163, 191, 209, 220, 224; III, 2, 69; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 52, 85, 91.—*Most.* III, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 50; V, 3, 3; V, 9, 16, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 87, 107, 109; I, 82.—*Par.* I, 1, 4; III, 5, 8; III, 3, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 61.—*Rud.* Prol. 75; II, 3, 36, 60, 64; III, 5, 22; IV, 3, 75; V, 2, 52.
 Navibus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.
 Navigarem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 109.
 Navigo. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 6.
 Navim. *Casin.* III, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 50, 51; IV, 7, 17, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 72, 86, 91; I, 75, 105; II, 1, 35; II, 3, 125.—*Frag.* I, 138.
 Navis. *Amph.* I, 1, 248, 258.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 2, 54; IV, 6, 27.—*Most.* III, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 65, 69; II, 3, 87.—*Mil.* III, 3, 47.—*Merc.* I, 61 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 57, 66, 73; I, 2, 64; II, 5, 24, 25; II, 6, 21; III, 4, 49; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 42, 46; III, 1, 16.
 Navitis. *Menæch.* II, 1, 1.
 Navium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.
 Ne. *Amph.* Prol. 87, 116, 128; I, 1, 15, 149, 151, 174, 178, 232, 251; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 29, 30, 32; II, 2, 65, 81, 156, 171, 178, 181; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 43, 63; V, 1, 12, 58.—*Asin.* I, 1, 99; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 20, 28, 53, 105, 106, 110; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 44, 54, 55, 56 *bis*, 63, 67; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 45, 48, 75, 128, 151, 153; IV, 1, 17, 22,

24, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40, 49, 52, 60; IV, 2, 12, 17; V, 1, 5, 12 *bis*; V, 2, 72, 88; Grex 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 1, 34, 38; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 4, 22, 23, 35; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 33, 34, 61, 63, 64, 80; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24, 26; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 9, 11; II, 9, 9; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 17, 49; III, 6, 49; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 2, 5; IV, 4, 20, 21; IV, 10, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 14, 58; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 24, 56, 74, 78, 83; II, 1, 24, 50; II, 2, 3, 5, 17 *bis*, 42, 58, 70, 71, 81, 88, 99; II, 3, 33, 74, 83, 96; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 17, 53; III, 5, 24, 51, 70, 80, 95; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23, 74, 101, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 1, 27; V, 2, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29, 30, 36, 45; I, 2, 47, 48; I, 3, 27, 41, 57; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 3, 47, 82; III, 6, 30; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 3, 12; V, 2, 1; V, 3, 6, 26, 35, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 38, 64; I, 53; II, 4, 25, 26; II, 5, 14, 33; II, 6, 28, 33, 42, 52; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 77; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 7, 12; III, 5, 6, 113; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 13; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 17, 31; V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 43, 212, 122; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 2, 19, 55; II, 3, 16, 26, 39, 49; III, 1, 13; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 4, 44, 89, 95; Grex 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 42, 45, 62; II, 2, 98, 103, 105, 119; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 14, 25, 31; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4, 11, 20; I, 2, 48; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 23, 46; II, 3, 119; III, 3, 14, 42, 64; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4, 37; IV, 2, 16; IV, 4, 59, 50, 81, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106; IV, 7, 35; IV, 8, 26, 33, 63; IV, 9, 61, 91, 104, 107, 149; IV, 10, 3; V, 2, 20, 54, 80.—*Most.* I, 1, 71, 72; I, 2, 22, 44; I, 3, 58, 89, 112, 112, 127, 149; I, 4, 11, 15; II, 1, 43, 67, 76, 76; II, 2, 57, 79; III, 1, 9, 11, 23, 49, 72, 85, 96, 111, 120; III, 2, 57, 84, 125, 161; III, 3, 17, 19, 21; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 3, 23, 39, 50, 52; IV, 3, 13, 29, 31; V, 1, 12, 46, 47, 48, 56, 66; V, 2, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 23, 57; I, 1, 11; I, 2, 14, 27, 51, 65; II, 1, 25, 42, 46; II, 2, 62, 66, 75; III, 2, 37; IV, 2, 47, 48,

68; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 38, 43, 98, 99, 108; V, 3, 5; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 34, 44, 55; V, 9, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6, 31, 34; II, 1, 46, 76; II, 2, 9, 31, 44, 60, 72, 93; III, 3, 7, 12, 62, 72; II, 5, 19, 21, 68; II, 6, 12, 46, 86, 91, 94, 105, 112; III, 1, 2, 5, 13, 43, 94, 125, 129, 152, 209; III, 2, 48; III, 3, 20 *bis*, 30, 68; IV, 1, 9, 36; IV, 2, 6, 20, 59, 60, 88, 94; IV, 4, 1, 15, 53; IV, 5, 9, 16; IV, 6, 2, 15, 19, 34, 45, 54, 59, 64, 65; IV, 8, 21, 23, 36, 38, 40, 51, 53; IV, 9, 1; V, 29, 30.—*Merc.* Prol. 60; I, 35, 48, 53, 61, 77, 78, 100, 111; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 4, 49, 50, 51, 62; II, 3, 46, 67, 89, 104, 127, 128; III, 1, 3, 30 *bis*; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 28, 29; IV, 4, 39, 44; V, 4, 32, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101, 116, 117, 123, 126; I, 2, 13, 35, 37, 53, 71; I, 3, 23, 41, 50, 55, 64, 88; I, 5, 63, 91, 135; II, 2, 38, 59, 68; II, 4, 44, 75; III, 2, 86, 77, 99, 114; IV, 1, 8, 11, 16, 32; IV, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 34; IV, 7, 13, 18, 136; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Pam.* Prol. 17, 23, 26, 30, 35, 37; I, 1, 50, 55; I, 2, 41, 49, 145, 165, 188 *bis*, 189; I, 3, 37; II, 33; III, 1, 18, 24, 34, 40, 50; III, 2, 3, 28; III, 3, 49; III, 4, 54; IV, 2, 62, 66, 87; V, 2, 33, 62; V, 3, 36, 43; V, 4, 19, 59, 82; V, 5, 5, 14; V, 6, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12, 26, 28; I, 2, 21, 27; I, 3, 6, 13, 60; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 45, 48, 58, 59; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 16; II, V, 14 *bis*, 17, 18; III, 1, 29, 44, 56, 63; III, 3, 41; IV, 3, 9, 20, 71; IV, 4, 23, 48, 53, 69, 72, 74, 91, 104, 105, 120; IV, 5, 5, 8; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 15 *bis*, 22, 35, 69.—*Rud.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 47, 60, 61, 68; 81; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 17; II, 6, 45; III, 1, 3, 13; III, 2, 4, 20; III, 3, 18, 26, 68; III, 4, 26, 70, 72; III, 5, 41; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4, 29, 50, 53, 73, 74, 92; IV, 4, 2, 5, 23, 111, 124; IV, 7, 21, 29; IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 12, 29, 58.—*Sic.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 57, 60, 65; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 48; III, 1, 37; IV, 1, 48, 70; IV, 2, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 4, 16; I, 2, 44, 50, 68, 106, 109; II, 1,

32; II, 2, 33, 34, 41, 62, 67, 70, 80, 89; II, 4, 117, 119; III, 2, 27, 37, 52, 63 *bis*, 78, 111, 3, 10, 25; IV, 4, 81, 137; IV, 3, 2, 4, 5, 33; V, 2, 47, 57.—*Truc.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 16, 39; I, 2, 2, 98; II, 2, 21 *bis*; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 1, 43, 62; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 7 *bis*, 62, 76; V, 4, 5, 27, 30, 37.—*Frag.* I, 21; III, 13.

Ne (enclitica). *Amph.* I, 1, 195; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 1, 4, 16, 28, 41; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 1, 25, 125, 137, 190; III, 2, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 28, 95; I, 2, 2; II, 2, 67; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 18, 19, 20, 71; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 23; III, 3, 79, 107, 122; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 34, 57, 50, 78, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 11; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 30; IV, 4, 16, 33; IV, 10, 16; V, 11, 15, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12, 36, 76; II, 2, 31, 33, 67, 110; II, 3, 66; III, 4, 6, 60, 61, 71, 96, 101, 106, 113; III, 5, 5, 55; IV, 2, 10, 65, 73, 76, 103, 110; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 50; I, 2, 26, 42; I, 3, 40, 44, 58; II, 3, 34, 78; III, 31, 35, 58; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 8, 18, 41, 54, 64; V, 3, 17, 47.—*Casin.* I, 7, 29; II, 2, 4, 34; II, 3, 27, 49; II, 4, 243; II, 6, 29, 64; II, 8, 20, 52, 64, 67; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 9, 15, 16; III, 4, 20; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 8; V, 2, 46; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 21, 30; II, 1, 33; II, 3, 53; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Epid.* I, 88; I, 2, 4, 36, 45; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 81; V, 1, 28, 42; V, 2, 1, 38, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42, 58; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 35, 40, 88, 97; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 43, 85, 87; III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 15, 23; IV, 4, 30; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 8, 41; IV, 8, 11, 15, 42, 70, 82; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 72, 74, 82, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 9, 25, 26, 59, 73; I, 3, 115, 143, 151; I, 4, 9; II, 1, 15, 20, 42; II, 2, 19, 76, 89; III, 1, 14, 29, 73, 103, 130; III, 2, 8, 157; III, 3, 20, 21; IV, 2, 6, 29, 39, 74; IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* I, 2, 32, 52, 67; I, 3, 15; II, 2, 10, 55; II, 3, 24, 38, 43, 86; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 5, 8, 42, 90; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 11; V,

1, 1, 10, 38, 41; V, 2, 26, 36; V, 5, 29, 35, 42, 45; V, 8, 14.—*Mil.* I, 1, 13, 61, 66; II, 2, 25, 29; II, 3, 38, 44, 64; II, 5, 16; II, 6, 8, 21, 41, 51, 53, 61, 82; III, 1, 33, 34, 68, 69, 91, 124, 186; III, 3, 62, 65; IV, 1, 16, 31; IV, 2, 1, 16, 66; IV, 3, 12, 27; IV, 4, 3, 37; IV, 6, 61, 63; IV, 8, 36.—*Merc.* I, 18, 21, 39, 43, 90; II, 2, 46, 51; II, 3, 20, 23, 46, 52, 120, 123, 124; II, 4, 27, 118; III, 3, 6; III, 4, 1, 11, 17, 48, 50; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 21, 29, 51; V, 2, 78; V, 4, 36, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 45, 76, 110, 115; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 9, 56, 74, 146; I, 5, 5, 36, 74, 107, 122; II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 46, 50; IV, 6, 2, 16, 17; IV, 7, 25, 67, 82, 85, 129; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 19, 28.—*Pæn.* Prol. 109, 116; I, 1, 31, 33, 35, 45; I, 2, 1, 69, 120, 155; I, 3, 22, 24, 32, 187; III, 1, 54; III, 3, 47, 65; III, 4, 21; V, 2, 30, 155; V, 3, 11; V, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 51; I, 2, 25, 26, 27; I, 3, 30; II, 2, 38, 39, 40; II, 4, 7, 10, 20; III, 1, 43; III, 3, 19; IV, 3, 60, 74; IV, 4, 1, 25, 26, 38, 92, 105; IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 64, 65.—*Rud.* I, 4, 12; II, 5, 10; II, 6, 8, 11, 13; II, 7, 20; III, 4, 14, 42; III, 6, 1, 27; IV, 3, 32, 80, 96; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 12, 18; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 5, 8; V, 2, 41; V, 3, 43, 50.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 41, 84; I, 3, 91, 96, 99, 114; II, 2, 3, 10, 72; III, 2, 30, 35; IV, 1, 13, 26; IV, 2, 33, 51, 52; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 21, 65, 69, 92, 99; II, 2, 25, 49, 97; II, 4, 72; IV, 2, 8, 80, 146, 147; IV, 3, 15, 18, 64, 72, 84.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 24, 91; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 10, 50, 57; II, 4, 8, 22, 87; II, 6, 21, 23, 27, 56, 61; II, 7, 50; II, 8, 1, 4; IV, 2, 45; V, 31, 43, 67.

Nec. Amph. Prol. 115, 117; I, 1, 19, 81, 119, 244, 269; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 194; III, 2, 25 *bis*; III, 4, 2; V, 1, 8, 26.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 106; I, 3, 31, 38, 83; II, 2, 39; II, 4, 65, 91; III, 3, 114, 159 *bis*, 140 *bis*; IV, 2, 18, 54 *bis*; Grex 2, 3.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15, 28; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 6, 20, IV, 1, 2, 16; IV,

4, 15; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 21; II, 2, 23, 96, 97; II, 3, 68; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 5 *bis*, 6, 7, 8 *bis*, 14; III, 4, 50, 85; III, 5, 42 *bis*; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 54, 74 *bis*; Grex 3 *bis*.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8 *bis*, 27, 33; I, 2, 67; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 5, 6 *ter*, 7 *ter*, 14, 17, 18; III, 2, 3 *bis*; IV, 2, 12, 16, 24; IV, 3, 8, 9, 15; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 49 *bis*, 50.—*Casin.* II, 3, 2, 13, 16; III, 5, 31, 42; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 1, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18; IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7; II, 2, 55 *bis*; III, 1, 9, 14; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11, 27 *bis*, 38; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 84, 85, 122; III, 3, 72 *bis*; IV, 4, 19, 83; IV, 9, 35; V, 2, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 12 *bis*, 30; I, 2, 44, 70; I, 3, 2, 83, 144; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 12, 35, 67; III, 2, 2, 82; V, 1, 31.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12; II, 1, 33; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 28, 95 *bis*; IV, 3, 14; V, 2, 12, 20; V, 7, 38.—*Mil.* II, 3, 76; III, 1, 75; IV, 2, 60; IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* Prol. 22, 32; II, 2, 3 *bis*, 24 *bis*; II, 3, 12, 27, 28; III, 1, 11, 14; III, 4, 34; IV, 3, 1 *bis*; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 19 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 45; II, 4, 46; IV, 6, 23, 26; IV, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 17, 113 *bis*; V, 1, 20 *bis*.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 42; III, 1, 16, 15, 70; III, 3, 11 *bis*, 28 *bis*; III, 5, 21, 32; IV, 2, 3, 7 *bis*; V, 4, 7; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; II, 2, 12; IV, 3, 8, 9, 19; V, 2, 58 *ter*.—*Rud.* I, 3, 23, 26 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 32; I, 4, 19; I, 5, 20 *bis*; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 3, 29; II, 7, 18; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 39, 87 *bis*, 89; IV, 4, 71 *bis*.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2, 10 *bis*.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98, 144, 168; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 40 *bis*, 71 *bis*; III, 2, 14, 74; V, 2, 17, 26.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20; II, 4, 35 *bis*; II, 7, 16; II, 8, 11 *bis*; IV, 2, 16, 52; IV, 3, 12.—*Frag.* I, 47; II, 25; III, 17, 44.

Necabam. *Pæn.* II, 59.

Necas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 44.

Necat. *Curc.* II, 1, 2.

Necavit. *Most.* II, 2, 48, 50, 70.

Necem. *Cist.* I, 3, 18; IV, 1, 13.—

Bacch. IV, 8, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 7.

Neces. *Pæn.* V, 2, 66.

Necessarium. Rud. I, 1, 32.
Necesse. Amph. I, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 143.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 74.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.
Necessitas. Pseud. I, 1, 5.
Necessitate. Epid. V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3.
Necessum. Asin. II, 2, 45.—*Casin.* II, 5, 36.—*Cist.* II, 3, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 5, 66.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 43.
Nedum. Casin. V, 4, 25.
Nega. Asin. II, 2, 110; V, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 37.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 45.—*Stic.* V, 4, 33.
Negabam. Stic. II, 2, 68.
Negabas. Menæch. IV, 2, 69, 70; V, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 17.—*Pers.* III, 3, 27.
Negabis. Amph. II, 2, 128.
Negabit. Pæn. I, 1, 55; III, 1, 60.
Negabo. Capt. III, 4, 3.—*Most.* IV, 3, 150.
Negamus. Asin. III, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 33.
Negant. Epid. II, 2, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 43.
Negare. Bacch. II, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28.
Negarem. Epid. I, 2, 13.
Negas. Amph. I, 1, 278; II, 2, 55, 126.—*Aul.* II, 1, 17; IV, 10, 54.—*Capt.* III, 4, 40.—*Curc.* V, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 90.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 32; IV, 2, 67; V, 1, 50 *bis*; V, 2, 69; V, 7, 39.—*Mil.* III, 2, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 32.—*Rud.* III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 23.
Negassim. Asin. II, 4, 96.
Negat. Asin. II, 4, 46.—*Capt.* Prol. 11; III, 4, 36.—*Casin.* III, 2, 23; III, 5, 55.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 72.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 14, 20; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 27 *bis*; V, 1, 31 *bis*, 32, 33, 34.—*Truc.* II, 1, 31.
Negatis. Rud. V, 2, 5.
Negato. Bacch. IV, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.

Negavi. Casin. II, 5, 15.
Negavit. Casin. III, 3, 20; III, 4, 13.—*Most.* V, 1, 35.
Negem. Amph. I, 1, 278.—*Capt.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* II, 5, 46; III, 2, 38.
Neges. Most. IV, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 36.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14; V, 2, 44.
Neget. Casin. III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 123; I, 2, 55; IV, 1, 20.
Negitare. Merc. Prol. 50.
Negito. Bacch. V, 2, 76.
Neglegens. Most. I, 2, 61.
Neglego. Merc. V, 2, 97.
Neglexisti. Amph. II, 1, 39.
Neglexit. Merc. Prol. 85.
Negligentes. Pseud. I, 2, 16.
Negligentiam. Trin. II, 4, 186.
Negligere. Pæn. IV, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 97.
Nego. Amph. II, 2, 127.—*Aul.* II, 1, 18.—*Capt.* III, 4, 46.—*Curc.* V, 1, 7; V, 3, 27, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 18.—*Most.* III, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 33; II, 3, 47; IV, 2, 67; V, 2, 69.—*Mil.* III, 2, 17.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 64.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 53.
Negocii. Menæch. II, 5, 33.
Negocium. Most. III, 2, 156.
Negoti. Capt. IV, 2, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* I, 9.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 42.
Negotii. Amph. I, 5, 194; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 195.—*Asin.* II, 2, 42; II, 4, 1.—*Aul.* II, 4, 17 *bis*; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 13.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2, 11, 40.—*Curc.* V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* III, 5, 26, 38; IV, 4, 26.—*Cist.* II, 3, 54; IV, 2, 79; V, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 91; III, 4, 63; V, 2, 48, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 11; V, 2, 3.—*Most.* II, 2, 27, 98; III, 2, 53; IV, 3, 25, 26.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 6; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 56; IV, 2, 45; V, 2, 10; V, 7, 8; V, 9, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 6, 46 *bis*; II, 5, 11, 15, 31; IV, 1, 10; IV, 8, 37.—*Merc.* I, 11, 19, 24, 26; IV, 3, 38; IV, 4, 49; IV, 5, 10; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 127; I, 3, 146.—

Pæn. I, 2, 1, 3, 15; III, 2, 15; V, 2, 129; V, 4, 80; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14; IV, 7, 4.—*Rud.* II, 7, 1; III, 2, 13, 24, 27; IV, 3, 13; IV, 7, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51; II, 4, 177; IV, 2, 5, 63, 159.—*Truc.* II, 2, 26; II, 4, 31; II, 7, 30; IV, 3, 11.

Negotiis. *Merc.* I, 79.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.* II, 2, 50.

Negotio. *Mil.* I, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 190.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33.—*Trin.* III, 3, 66.

Negotiosi. *Merc.* I, 39.—*Frag.* I, 34.

Negotiosum. *Mil.* II, 5, 37.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52.

Negotiosus. *Asin.* III, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 50.—*Truc.* I, 2, 38.

Negotium. *Amph.* III, 2, 13.—*Aul.* III, 2, 25; III, 4, 2; IV, 3, 1.—*Capt.* III, 3, 10.—*Cure.* II, 3, 4.—*Casin.* I, 12; III, 5, 15.—*Cist.* II, 3, 44, 51; *Grex* 2.—*Epid.* III, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 103; IV, 5, 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 38; V, 1, 5.—*Menach.* V, 9, 13.—*Mil.* II, 6, 1, 43; III, 2, 4, 59; III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 7.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2, 8, 16, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 8, 135; IV, 2, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 30; IV, 2, 103.—*Pers.* I, 1, 21; I, 3, 35; IV, 3, 36; IV, 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16, 26; II, 6, 72.—*Stic.* V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 108.—*Truc.* I, 2, 37.

Nemine. *Casin.* *Pro.* 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.

Neminem. *Asin.* II, 4, 1; IV, 1, 11, 12, 23.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 27; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 61.—*Most.* III, 2, 15.—*Mil.* III, 1, 173, 177; IV, 4, 2; IV, 8, 60.—*Merc.* I, 30, 31; III, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24, 118.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77; IV, 3, 104.—*Truc.* I, 2, 174.

Nemini. *Asin.* II, 4, 60.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29.—*Curr.* I, 1, 26; III, 8.—*Casin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Mil.* V, 8, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 49.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1; V, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Neminis. *Capt.* III, 5, 106.

Nemo. *Amph.* *Pro.* 146; I, 1, 83, 226; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 24, 33, 203, 225.—*Asin.* I, 1, 98; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 63, 84.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 28, 48.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33, 34, 35; IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 78; III, 5, 54; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22; IV, 2, 15; *Grex* 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 21, 40, 43; III, 1, 72; IV, 2, 21, 34, 38, 40, 72; V, 1, 24.—*Menach.* III, 1, 39; V, 5, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 63; II, 3, 61; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 11.—*Merc.* III, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 105; I, 5, 5; III, 2, 16, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 37; III, 5, 21; IV, 2, 39; V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 7; IV, 4, 40, 96.—*Rud.* III, 7, 14; IV, 3, 30, 31, 41; IV, 4, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 54, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32, 115; II, 4, 142.—*Truc.* II, 2, 45; II, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Nempe. *Asin.* I, 1, 104; II, 2, 72.—*Aul.* II, 4, 14, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 42, 44; II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 28; III, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11; IV, 4, 38.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 124; III, 3, 16.—*Menach.* III, 3, 12; V, 7, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10; II, 3, 66; III, 1, 210; III, 3, 32, 48; IV, 4, 27.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 20, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 119; IV, 7, 73, 92.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46.—*Rud.* I, 5, 10; II, 3, 13; II, 5, 19; II, 7, 7 *bis*, 9 *bis*; IV, 4, 13, 36; V, 3, 36.—*Trin.* I, 1, 159; II, 2, 47; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 124; IV, 3, 69.—*Truc.* II, 4, 11.

Neniam. *Truc.* II, 1, 3.

Nent. *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.

Nepam. *Casin.* II, 8, 7.

Neparsis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 77.

Nepos. *Mil.* I, 1, 15; IV, 6, 50.

Nepoti. *Truc.* IV, 3, 16.

Nepotulum. *Mil.* V, 20, 28.

Neptune. *Most.* II, 2, 1, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 28; II, 6, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 5.

Neptuni. *Mil.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* III,

2, 45.—*Rud.* I, 3, 71; III, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1.

Neptuniis. *Mil.* II, 5, 3.

Neptuno. *Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.

Neptunum. *Amph.* Prol. 42.

Neptunus. *Rud.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 52, 42; II, 7, 30.

Nequam. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20; I, 3, 26; III, 3, 120.—*Casin.* II, 3, 39; III, 6, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 6, 28, 29; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 53; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 107.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 31, 34, 50; III, 3, 45; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* II, 5, 5; IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; II, 4, 38; IV, 3, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55, 59.

Nequaquam. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.

Nequaquam. *Casin.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.

Neque. *Amph.* Prol. 37, 76, 116; I, 1, 31, 54, 108, 117, 118, 119 *bis*, 120, 123, 179, 181; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 5, 33; II, 1, 3 *bis*, 40, 41, 48, 50, 54, 64; II, 2, 101, 124 *bis*, 130, 136 *bis*; III, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 27; IV, 1, 2 *bis*; V, 1, 2, 7 *bis*, 8, 19 *bis*, 47 *bis*, 51.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 56; I, 3, 22 *ter*, 30, 61, 62 *bis*; II, 2, 86; II, 4, 29, 85, 94; III, 1, 7 *bis*; IV, 1, 9, 30, 31, 52, 33, 39, 47, 48; V, 2, 4 *bis*; *Grex* 2.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 35, 37; II, 1, 12 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 3, 15, 29, 36 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47, 67, 76 *bis*; III, 1, 3, 8; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 14 *bis*; III, 6, 7 *bis*; IV, 3, 2, 17 *bis*, 27; IV, 10, 34 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 43, 44, 45.—*Capt.* Prol. 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 58; I, 1, 8 *bis*; I, 2, 33, 46; II, 2, 9, 10, 46, 98; II, 3, 43 *bis*, 45 *ter*, 77; III, 1, 6 *bis*, 17, 21; III, 3, 4 *bis*, 7, 10, 14; III, 4, 23, 29 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 74, 75 *bis*, 82, 89 *bis*, 102, 107; III, 5, 103 *bis*; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 3, 4, 7 *bis*; V, 3, 9; *Grex* 2 *bis*, 4, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 57, 64; I, 2, 58 *bis*; II, 2, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 73 *bis*; IV, 4, 4, 23; V, 1, 4 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 82; II, 1, 5

bis; II, 3, 6, 10; II, 6, 21 *bis*; III, 5, 42, 43, 45 *bis*; IV, 1, 1, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 1 *ter*.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42, 57, 68, 90; II, 1, 12, 14, 17, 18; IV, 2, 2, 18, 23, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 67, 79; I, 2, 30 *bis*, 59; II, 1, 8, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 3, 20; III, 3, 61, 77 *bis*; IV, 1, 4, 6; IV, 2, 7 *ter*; V, 1, 2, 57; V, 2, 44 *bis*.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 4, 56 *bis*; III, 1, 15, 79; III, 6, 43; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 5, 6; IV, 8, 6 *bis*, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 73; IV, 9, 68, 73, 114, 120 *ter*; IV, 10, 5; V, 2, 46, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 42, 43, 73; I, 2, 35, 72; I, 3, 8, 19, 79, 81 *bis*, 107 *ter*; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 22 *bis*, 84; III, 1, 34 *bis*, 78; IV, 2, 24, 25 *bis*, 63; V, 1, 34, 37 *bis*; V, 2, 41 *bis*.—*Menach.* Prol. 15, 21; I, 1, 30 *bis*; I, 3, 34; I, 4, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 22, 27 *bis*, 32; II, 1, 15, 20, 48 *ter*, 69 *ter*; III, 1, 2, 5, 11; III, 2, 36, 44 *bis*; IV, 2, 10 *bis*, 21, 49, 66 *bis*, 80; IV, 3, 13, 25 *bis*; V, 2, 31, 62; V, 5, 57 *ter*; V, 6, 30; V, 9, 21 *bis*, 37 *bis*, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 58; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 20, 65 *bis*, 69 *bis*, 80; II, 4, 25 *bis*, 26, 43; II, 5, 20 *bis*, 42 *ter*, 54 *bis*; II, 6, 1, 37; III, 1, 7, 25 *bis*, 46, 48, 57, 58 *bis*, 59, 178; III, 2, 18, 19, 20; IV, 2, 2, 100 *ter*.—*Merc.* Prol. 62, 63, 66; I, 36, 82, 97 *bis*; II, 3, 2, 4, 10, 60, 69, 70, 81, 109; III, 1, 11, 42 *bis*; III, 4, 18, 21 *bis*; V, 2, 18 *ter*, 19, 21 *bis*, 57, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9, 79, 98; I, 2, 4, 14; I, 3, 38 *bis*; I, 4, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 7; I, 5, 152; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 27, 29; II, 4, 41; III, 1, 7, 14; IV, 1, 6, 87 *bis*; IV, 7, 10, 19, 36, 114 *bis*; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 25, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29, 98, 99, 100 *bis*; I, 1, 57; I, 2, 5, 21, 57, 87, 149, 150; I, 3, 23, 24, 25, 26 *ter*, 27; III, 1, 25, 36 *bis*; III, 3, 29 *bis*, 61 *bis*; IV, 2, 3 *bis*, 4 *bis*, 38, 46; IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 94, 136; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 4, 10; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* I, 10; I, 2, 7 *bis*, 12; I, 3, 51 *bis*; II, 2, 62; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 21, 43; IV, 3, 10 *bis*, 35, 56 *bis*, 62, 66; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 36, 48; II, 2, 3, 44, 77; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 6 *ter*, 7, 8, 9; I, 5, 21; II, 1, 12)

II, 5. 10 *bis*, 17, 75, 77; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 34, 53, 85, 89; IV, 4, 33, 34, 39, 72 *bis*; IV, 5, 5 *bis*; V, 3, 15 *bis*, 48, 63.—*Stic*. I, 2, 7, 24, 28, 35 *bis*, 48, 51; I, 2, 25 *bis*, 53 *bis*, 92 *bis*; I, 3, 102; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 74 *bis*; IV, 2, 57.—*Trin*. I, 1, 10; I, 2, 23, 37, 90, 97 *ter*, 144, 162, 163 *bis*, 164 *bis*, 172 *bis*; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 2, 5 *bis*, 96; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 47 *bis*, 76, 97, 120, 185; III, 2, 1, 5 *bis*, 13, 42, 70 *ter*, 88; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 4, 8, 73, 119, 129 *bis*; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 1 *ter*, 17.—*Truc*. I, 1, 3, 54; I, 2, 53; II, 1, 29 *bis*; II, 2, 59; II, 6, 11, 45, 61; II, 7, 8, 18; IV, 1, 1 *ter*; IV, 3, 49 *ter*, 50 *bis*; V, 23 *bis*.—*Frag*. I, 50; II, 13 *bis*, 57 *bis*.

Nequeam. *Aul*. II, 2, 52.—*Bacch*. I, 1, 58.—*Pseud*. I, 5, 101.

Nequeas. *Most*. IV, 2, 16.—*Mil*. IV, 1, 17.—*Merc*. V, 1, 10.—*Trin*. II, 4, 86.—*Frag*. III, 9.

Nequeat. *Pseud*. I, 5, 157.

Nequeo. *Amph*. III, 2, 1.—*Asin*. I, 1, 29.—*Aul*. IV, 9, 3, 16.—*Capt*. III, 4, 71; IV, 2, 19.—*Curc*. I, 3, 19.—*Cist*. I, 2, 10.—*Menæch*. II, 1, 28; III, 2, 13.—*Mil*. IV, 2, 81; IV, 6, 34, 46; IV, 8, 14, 32.—*Merc*. I, 15; II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 6.—*Pan*. I, 3, 53; II, 7; V, 5, 15.—*Pers*. V, 2, 43.—*Rud*. II, 6, 9.—*Stic*. I, 3, 12.—*Trin*. III, 2, 15, 35; V, 2, 8.—*Truc*. II, 6, 44; II, 7, 44.

Nequeunt. *Curc*. I, 3, 32.—*Most*. IV, 2, 7.—*Mil*. III, 3, 17.

Nequicquam. *Amph*. II, 2, 205.—*Asin*. I, 1, 71; III, 3, 108.

Nequidquam. *Casin*. III, 3, 7.—*Cist*. IV, 2, 73.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 25; IV, 4, 50.—*Most*. I, 3, 95, 132; V, 2, 54.—*Menæch*. I, 2, 14.—*Mil*. V, 3.—*Merc*. I, 83; II, 3, 25, 102.—*Pseud*. I, 5, 21.—*Pan*. III, 1, 7; III, 6, 7.—*Pers*. III, 1, 30; IV, 3, 46.—*Rud*. I, 3, 36; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 97.—*Trin*. II, 4, 39, 164; IV, 2, 131.

Nequior. *Casin*. V, 1, 10.—*Bacch*.

Index in Plaut.

IV, 3, 5.—*Most*. I, 2, 32, 66.—*Pseud*. I, 3, 105.

Nequiores. *Casin*. V, 1, 11.—*Stic*. II, 2, 19.

Nequiores. *Capt*. *Prol*. 10.

Nequis. *Most*. I, 3, 41; III, 2, 149.—*Menæch*. I, 3, 8.—*Mil*. III, 1, 4.—*Merc*. III, 4, 51.

Nequissumam. *Rud*. III, 1, 18.

Nequissume. *Casin*. II, 8, 60.—*Menæch*. III, 2, 23.—*Merc*. II, 2, 34.

Nequissumum. *Rud*. III, 6, 5.

Nequissumus. *Asin*. V, 2, 72.

Nequit. *Stic*. IV, 1, 58.—*Truc*. II, 7, 2; IV, 3, 55.

Nequitur. *Amph*. I, 5, 159; I, 3, 23.—*Asin*. III, 3, 88.—*Casin*. V, 4, 18.

—*Most*. II, 1, 63.—*Menæch*. I, 1, 7; IV, 2, 87; V, 5, 61.—*Mil*. IV, 7, 2.—*Rud*. III, 5, 57.

Nequitia. *Most*. II, 1, 66.

Nequitiae. *Casin*. II, 1, 13.

Nequitiam. *Bacch*. I, 2, 4.

Nequitur. *Rud*. IV, 4, 20.—*Frag*. I, 122.

Nequius. *Bacch*. IV, 4, 8.

Nequivit. *Pan*. IV, 2, 26.

Nere. *Merc*. III, 1, 21.

Nerei. *Epid*. I, 1, 34.—*Trin*. IV, I, 1.

Nerienem. *Truc*. II, 6, 34.

Nervo. *Aul*. IV, 10, 13.—*Capt*. III, 5, 71.—*Curc*. V, 3, 12, 40.—*Frag*. II, 15.

Nervom. *Curc*. V, 3, 45.—*Rud*. III, 6, 34, 38, 51.

Nervos. *Asin*. III, 2, 5.

Nescia. *Rud*. I, 5, 17.

Nesciam. *Amph*. *Prol*. 57; II, 2, 214.—*Bacch*. IV, 2, 25.—*Mil*. II, 5, 16; II, 6, 34; III, 5, 7.—*Trin*. I, 2, 26.—*Truc*. II, 7, 22.

Nescias. *Curc*. V, 3, 46.—*Casin*. II, 5, 25.—*Bacch*. III, 3, 87.—*Most*. I, 3, 121.—*Menæch*. IV, 2, 75.

Nesciat. *Pers*. IV, 1, 10.—*Rud*. III, 5, 32.—*Trin*. IV, 2, 92.

Nesciis. *Rud*. I, 5, 17.

Nescimus. *Pan*. III, 3, 36.

Nescio. Amph. I, 1, 175, 176, 198, 268; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 104, 195, 200; V, 1, 4, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 2, 19, 34.—*Aul.* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 55; IV, 3, 41; IV, 9, 2, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19; IV, 2, 57.—*Curc.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 37; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 48, 52.—*Casin.* II, 6, 61; III, 3, 19; III, 5, 2; V, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 44; IV, 2, 7, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 6, 11; V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; II, 3, 82, 85, 89, 90; IV, 6, 19, 21, 25; IV, 8, 31; V, 1, 18.—*Most.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 19, 74; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* II, 3, 55; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 75; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 28; V, 7, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 19, 21; II, 3, 18, 28, 59; II, 6, 38, 53; IV, 6, 43, 50, 66.—*Merc.* I, 13, 36; II, 3, 20, 31, 35, 54; III, 4, 5, 25, 30, 35, 56; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10, 104; I, 4, 15; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 104.—*Pawn.* I, 1, 44; II, 32; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 39.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; II, 2, 25, 45, 67; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9; II, 7, 3; IV, III, 1, 16; III, 4, 45; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 85.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 48, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 15.—*Frag.* I, 130.

Nescite. Epid. III, 3, 31.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.

Nescis. Aul. IV, 9, 9; IV, 10, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 111; II, 3, 83; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 71; IV, 7, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 95; IV, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 45.

Nescit (non novit). Aul. Prol. 30.—*Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.—*Pawn.* III, 3, 14.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54.

Nescit (ignorat). Capt. Prol. 29.

Nescium. Capt. II, 2, 15.

Nesciunt. Trin. I, 2, 189.

Nesciverit. Mil. II, 6, 89.

Nescivi. Capt. II, 2, 15.—*Pawn.* III, 3, 16.

Nem. Aul. I, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 27; IV, 4, 6, 89; IV, 8, 35; IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 56.—*Menach.* V, 7, 19.—*Merc.* II, 1, 34; V, 4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 88; III, 2, 109.—*Pawn.* Prol. 18, 19, 20, 25; III, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 20 bis.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106; II, 2, 15 bis, 34, 35; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 3.

Neve. Aul. IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 26.—*Menach.* II, 1, 46; V, 2, 44.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; III, 1, 20.—*Pawn.* Prol. 31, 38; III, 3, 50.—*Rud.* III, 3, 38; V, 3, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116; II, 4, 118.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 14.

Nevis. Curc. I, 1, 82.—*Most.* III, 2, 75; V, 2, 54.—*Merc.* I, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 21.—*Pawn.* V, 2, 119.—*Pers.* III, 1, 30.—*Trin.* III, 2, 47; V, 2, 32.

Nevolt. Most. I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* II, 2, 80, 85.

Neuter. Casin. V, 4, 32.—*Merc.* III, 1, 40.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.

Nentiquam. Capt. III, 4, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 37.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.—*Pawn.* I, 1, 71.

Nentram. I, 2, 84.

Neutrubi. Aul. II, 2, 56.

Neutrum. Mil. II, 5, 18.—*Rud.* III, 6, 16.

Nexa. Mil. IV, 8, 24.

Ni. Amph. I, 1, 163, 278, 284; II, 4, 41, 161; III, 4, 4.—*Asin.* II, 2, 97; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 80, 88, 116; IV, 1, 19, 46; V, 2, 10, 68.—*Aul.* III, 5, 49; IV, 6, 3; IV, 10, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 27.—*Curc.* V, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 81.—*Epid.* I, 2, 41; III, 2, 3; V, 2, 34, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39; III, 3, 46; III, 4, 6; III, 6, 25; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 7, 75.—*Most.* I, 5, 55, 65.—*Menach.* I, 2, 1 ter; V, 2, 96.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 1, 8; II, 6, 73; III, 3, 49, 55; IV, 3, 27; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 1.—*Merc.* II, 1, 19; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94; I, 5, 105; II, 2, 6, 57; IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Pawn.* IV, 2,

43, 55; V, 4, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 59 *ter*.—*Rud.* II, 7, 21; III, 4, 48; III, 5, 31; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 26; V, 3, 25, 63.—*Stic.* I, 3, 38; II, 2, 76.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 135; II, 1, 20; II, 4, 94; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 10.—*Trac.* II, 2, 31; IV, 2, 23.

Nicerim. Truc. II, 7, 64.

Niceris. Truc. II, 7, 63.

Nicobule. Bacch. II, 3, 17; IV, 9, 55.

Nicobali. Bacch. IV, 8, 1.

Nicobulum. Bacch. II, 1, 5; II, 3, 9; III, 3, 51.

Nictent. Merc. II, 3, 72.

Nictet. Asin. IV, 1, 39.

Nicto. Marc. IV, 2, 49.

Nidamenta. Rud. III, 6, 51.

Nido. Rud. III, 4, 67.

Nidum. Rud. III, 1, 6.

Nigris. Capt. I, 1, 15.

Nihil. Amph. I, 1, 270; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 20 *bis*; I, 3, 37; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 53; V, 2, 27, 85.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 47; II, 2, 61; II, 5, 19, 22, 23; II, 6, 6; II, 7, 7; II, 8, 7; IV, 4, 8, 30; IV, 9, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 94; III, 1, 2, 11; III, 4, 112; III, 5, 36, 83; IV, 2, 62, 74, 79, 106; IV, 4, 13 *bis*; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 12; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15 *bis*; II, 3, 48; III, 48, 83; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 9, 18, 29; IV, 3, 6, 10; IV, 4, 8, 14; V, 2, 35; V, 3, 5, 29.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; I, 55; II, 2, 26, 33; II, 4, 7, 18; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53, 105; I, 3, 46; II, 3, 79; III, 15; V, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 9; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 112, 120; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 44; III, 4, 53; V, 2, 21, 24, 27, 29, 30.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 55, 59; I, 2, 45; II, 3, 90; III, 2, 3, 10; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 8, 46, 56; IV, 6, 20; IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 18, 54; IV, 9, 66, 89, 113, 150; V, 2, 69.—*Mast.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 50, 106, 122; II, 2, 82, 84, 93; III, 1, 13, 24; III, 2, 23, 58, 59, 65, 158, 165; IV, 2, 65, 75; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 51.

—*Menach.* Prol. 59; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 30, 51; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 46, 51, 67, 79, 85, 102; V, 5, 23; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19 *bis*; II, 3, 9, 31, 58; II, 4, 53; II, 5, 13, 37, 59; III, 1, 31, 99, 102, 142, 161; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 16; IV, 4, 17; IV, 8, 16, 23; V, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 32; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 26, 62, 84, 121; III, 1, 9, 45; III, 4, 81; IV, 3, 29, 32, 37; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 64, 103; V, 4, 40, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12; I, 3, 73; I, 5, 11, 154; IV, 2, 2; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 48, 69, 112; I, 3, 11; II, 45; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 22, 92; V, 2, 26; V, 4, 73, 103; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 14; 16, 81, 82; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 43, 46; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 21 *bis*; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 41, 61, 67, 68; IV, 4, 36, 78, 93; IV, 6, 6, 8; V, 1, 12, 15; V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 25; I, 2, 29; II, 4, 5; II, 7, 25; III, 5, 51, 52; III, 6, 14; IV, 3, 4, 19, 73; IV, 4, 9, 41 *bis*, 48, 80, 84; IV, 7, 22, 29; V, 2, 34, 40, 42; V, 3, 58, 65.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 19; I, 3, 52; II, 2, 22, 48; II, 2, 32; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 41; IV, 1, 10; V, 1, 3, 5; V, 4, 29, 32 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 151, 162; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 17, 52, 56, 73, 81; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 103, 110, 160, 168; III, 2, 42, 86; III, 3, 79; IV, 3, 85, 131, 134; IV, 3, 25, 42; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 34, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 1, 7, 19, 23, 24; II, 2, 4; II, 6, 61; III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 18, 77; IV, 4, 8; V, 20, 36.—*Frag.* I, 45, 47, 57, 116; II, 19.

Nihili. Asin. II, 4, 66; V, 2, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 84; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* II, 1, 3; I, 2, 68.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22, 29, 39; III, 2, 25; III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56, 58; IV, 8, 63; V, 2, 38, 43, 70.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; V, 6, 7; V, 7, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13, 24; II, 3, 14; V, 1, 6.—*Merc.* I, 15; II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10; IV, 6, 24; IV, 7, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 17; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 40; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 42.—*Rud.* II, 4, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 35; IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 6,

10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 2, 40; III, 2, 27.—*IV*, 2, 51.

Nihilo. *Amph.* II, 1, 49; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* II, 3, 14.—*Capt.* II, 5, 57.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48; IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 5, 43; III, 1, 122.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 57; V, 9, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 27, 83; IV, 7, 7.—*Trin.* II, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Nililominus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 50.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 150.—*Truc.* II, 7, 9.

Nil. *Curc.* III, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 57; IV, 2, 72.

Nimbaca. *Pæn.* I, 2, 135.

Nimia (valde). *Amph.* II, 1, 28, 53, 69; V, 1, 28, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.

Nimia. *Mil.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 30, 104.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Nimia (magna). *Merc.* I, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18.

Nimie. *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 35.

Nimias. *Aul.* V, 1, 19.—*Casin.* III, 1, 19.

Nimio. *Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14, 42, 43; II, 3, 80; III, 2, 12; IV, 6, 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 16; V, 2, 69; V, 6, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 90.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1; II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15; V, 4, 18; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 30, 106.—*Truc.* II, 5, 3; II, 6, 12; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 6.

Nimio (multo). *Bacch.* I, 2, 56; IV, 4, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 69; V, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.

Nimio (pretii). *Most.* III, 3, 2.

Nimirum. *Aul.* II, 8, 23.

Nimis. *Amph.* I, 1, 58, 63, 286; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 133; III, 2, 22; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 4, 64; III, 2, 36.—*Aul.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 31; II, 3, 5; III, 3, 23; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.* III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 15; IV, 5, 13; V, 2, 39.

—*Epid.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 73; IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 134; III, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 5, 18; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 55; V, 7, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1, 68; II, 5, 58; III, 2, 21, 38, 57; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 12, 70; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 27; IV, 8, 24, 58.—*Merc.* I, 15, 54; II, 3, 101; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 67, 72; I, 3, 19 bis, 65; II, 3, 21; IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 6 bis.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; I, 3, 34, 87; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 22; IV, 4, 42, 74; V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 30; IV, 5, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 38, 40; V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 1, 32; V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 10; II, 5, 15, 16; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 24; V, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 3.

Nimis (valde). *Amph.* II, 2, 198, 228.—*Asin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 84.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 25, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 109, 154; V, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 11; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 27; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50.—*Truc.* II, 1, 36.

Nimium. *Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Curc.* I, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 20; IV, 2, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40, 41.—*Most.* IV, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 6, 108; IV, 2, 8, 12, 48; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; III, 1, 28; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 9; III, 2, 99; IV, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 30, 158; IV, 2, 79.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36, 55; V, 4, 21; V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 86, 91; IV, 3, 53.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24, 26; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 78; V, 14.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Nimium (valde). *Trin.* IV, 2, 91.

Nimius. *Capt.* II, 2, 25.

Nisi. *Amph.* I, 1, 124, 127, 198, 201, 204, 226, 229, 234, 275, 305; I, 3, 27; II, 1, 61, 64; II, 2, 54, 135, 136, 158, 194, 195; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 4.—*Asin.*

1, 1, 82, 95; 1, 3, 26, 91; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 80; III, 1, 29; III, 3, 45, 134; IV, 1, 14, 34, 48; IV, 2, 9.—*Aul.* II, 7, 5; II, 8, 11, 23; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 16, 28, 31; IV, 4, 17; IV, 10, 29, 32, 73.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 76; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 59; II, 3, 34; III, 3, 15; III, 4, 7, 62, 89; III, 5, 67, 91; IV, 2, 12, 106; IV, 4, 8.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51, 82; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 7; III, 11; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 14, 19; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* I, 35, 38; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 15; III, 5, 15, 18, 56, 65; III, 6, 10; V, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5, 18, 43, 63, 77, 89; II, 1, 12, 48, 49, 50, 51; IV, 2, 1, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 20, 76, 77; I, 2, 19; II, 2, 80, 94, 96; III, 4, 26; V, 2, 59, 65, 66; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6; II, 3, 90; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 20, 75; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 8, 10, 51, 53; IV, 8, 17, 27; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 28, 53, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 58, 77; I, 3, 36, 55, 66, 121, 127; II, 1, 38; II, 1, 8, 15, 77; III, 2, 75, 82, 120, 156, 168; IV, 2, 75; IV, 3, 14, 16; V, 2, 20.—*Menach.* Prol. 10, 54, 59; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 41, 47; II, 1, 23, 31; II, 3, 30; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 20; V, 3, 21, 37, 70, 93; V, 7, 4; V, 9, 23.—*Mit.* II, 1, 63; II, 2, 27, 29, 61; II, 3, 1, 24, 29, 56, 58, 69; II, 4, 23, 24, 26; II, 5, 16, 36, 40, 43; II, 6, 22, 31, 37; III, 1, 204; III, 2, 4, 15; IV, 2, 62, 67; IV, 4, 2, 50, 51; IV, 6, 31.—*Merc.* Prol. 60, 66; I, 56; II, 1, 29; II, 3, 62; III, 1, 39; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 59, 69, 98, 105; I, 2, 3, 10, 11, 45, 50, 64, 86, 91; I, 3, 9, 72, 118, 139, 147; I, 5, 155; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 63; IV, 1, 40; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 3, 8, 47, 115, 124.—*Poen.* Prol. 14, 50, 81; I, 1, 62; I, 2, 22, 34, 112, 142, 156, 164, 165, 168; III, 1, 11; III, 3, 37; IV, 2, 17, 66, 92; V, 4, 38, 41, 62.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 14, 15, 52, 62; II, 2, 36, 52, 54, 68; II, 4, 22; III, 3, 11, 25; IV, 3, 48, 66, 76; IV, 4, 11, 49, 84, 93; IV, 6, 9; IV, 9, 1; V, 2, 46,

57.—*Rud.* I, 2, 32; II, 1, 15; II, 3, 72; II, 4, 18, 20; II, 7, 25; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 46, 51; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 21, 31, 60, 65, 73, 78, 86; IV, 4, 41, 48, 97; V, 2, 2; V, 5, 27, 46, 59.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5, 73; I, 5, 36, 102, 112; II, 1, 4, 24; II, 2, 35; III, 1, 32; IV, 1, 4, 6, 9; IV, 2, 24; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 33, 181; II, 1, 7, 11; II, 2, 85; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 13, 22, 38, 57, 75, 82, 115; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 36, 93; III, 3, 6, 90; IV, 2, 87, 93, 115, 163; IV, 3, 18, 25, 56, 71; V, 2, 32, 36.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 20, 21; II, 2, 53; II, 5, 9, 12; II, 7, 13, 59; III, 2, 2; IV, 2, 9, 41, 74; IV, 3, 8, 27 *bis*; IV, 4, 1; V, 31, 46.—*Frag.* I, 18, 42, 44, 47; II, 19, 38; III, 10, 44, 57.

Nisi (quam). *Most.* III, 3, 3.

Nisus. *Mil.* II, 2, 48.

Niteant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 28.

Nitena. *Bacch.* V, 6, 6.

Nitere. *Marc.* I, 1.

Nitet. *Truc.* II, 4, 3.

Nitida. *Mil.* IV, 2, 12.

Nitidæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 8.

Nitide. *Casin.* III, 6, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 11.—*Truc.* II, 4, 3.

Nitidior. *Aul.* III, 6, 4.

Nitidis. *Casin.* III, 3, 1.

Nitidiuscule. *Pseud.* III, 1, 8.

Nitidiusculum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 184.

Nitorem. *Aul.* III, 6, 5.

Nituntur. *Most.* I, 2, 46.

Nive. *Aul.* IV, 4, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 8.—*Rud.* III, 4, 9, 10; V, 3, 25.

Nixæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.

Nobiles. *Rud.* III, 2, 5.

Nobili. *Poen.* III, 5, 13.

Nobilis. *Cist.* I, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 10.

Nobilitas. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.

Nobilitatem. *Capt.* II, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 14.

Nobis. *Amph.* I, 1, 229, 244; II, 2, 194; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* I, 3, 40; II, 2, 46; II, 4, 76; III, 1, 27; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 54, 102.—*Aul.* II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 52; II, 1, 12, 18, 45, 53; II, 2,

10; V, 1, 16.—*Cure.* I, 1, 84, 85; V, 2, 59, 66.—*Casin.* II, 8, 62; IV, 4, 10; V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 61; IV, 4, 56; IV, 8, 46; V, 2, 14, 25, 28, 48.—*Most.* II, 1, 4, 71; III, 1, 43, 113.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 70; II, 3, 5, 82, 86; V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68; II, 6, 44; V, 27, 29.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 23, 29; II, 3, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 12, 40, 190; III, 1, 33; III, 3, 2, 51, 56; V, 3, 18; V, 4, 89, 107.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18, 22.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2, 5; I, 5, 21; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 3, 24; II, 4, 32; II, 7, 30, 31; III, 5, 27, 58; III, 4, 4; III, 5, 51; IV, 7, 38.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53, 56; I, 3, 100; III, 1, 39; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 110; II, 4, 107, 112, 192.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59, 88; IV, 2, 10 bis, 15.

Nobiscum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 16.—*Most.* V, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 24; III, 3, 42.

Noceas. *Pseud.* I, 2, 5.

Noceat. *Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 27; IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 65.—*Rud.* III, 1, 13.

Nocebo. *Amph.* I, 1, 235.

Nocere. *Asin.* I, 1, 99.

Noceret. *Merc.* II, 1, 6.

Nocerier. *Cure.* II, 3, 73.

Nocet. *Most.* III, 2, 159.

Nociturum. *Mil.* V, 18, 21.

Nocte. *Amph.* I, 1, 123; I, 3, 16, 34, 52.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24; III, 5, 59.—*Cure.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 10.—*Casin.* III, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 3, 11.—*Menach.* V, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 80.—*Most.* Prol. 101; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 36; V, 4, 64.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 104.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 24, 32; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 20.

Noctem. *Amph.* II, 2, 9, 100.—*Asin.* I, 3, 42, 46; III, 59, 146; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 49.—*Most.* III, 1, 3.—*Menach.* I, 3, 6; V, 2, 62.—*Pæn.* Prol. 108.—*Rud.* II, 3, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 59.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37; II, 2, 23; III, 2, 20; V, 46.

Noctes. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 14, 158.—*Asin.* III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 8, 62; V, 2, 68.—*Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 12.—*Most.* I, 1, 21; I, 3, 78.—*Merc.* Prol. 46.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 18, 62.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 10.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11, 28; II, 2, 24, 48; V, 12.

Nocti. *Cure.* III, 2, 73.—*Merc.* Prol. 4.

Noctis. *Amph.* Prol. 112; I, 1, 10, 154.—*Cure.* I, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 44.

Noctu. *Amph.* I, 1, 116; I, 2, 148, 156; II, 2, 99.—*Asin.* V, 2, 23.—*Aul.* Prol. 36.—*Capt.* III, 5, 71.—*Cure.* I, 1, 22.—*Casin.* I, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 83.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 49; V, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 58; IV, 7, 84.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 107.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 6, 58; III, 3, 37; IV, 1, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 66; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 54; IV, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 17.

Noctuum. *Menach.* IV, 2, 90.

Noctuinis. *Cure.* I, 3, 35.

Nocturna. *Asin.* III, 5, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 107.

Nocturnos. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.

Nocturnum. *Amph.* I, 1, 116.

Noctuvigila. *Cure.* I, 3, 40.

Nocuit. *Stic.* V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.

Nodum. *Menach.* II, 1, 22.

Nolebam. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 77.

Noles. *Epid.* IV, 2, 25.

Nolet. *Mil.* IV, 3, 31; IV, 6, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 121.

Noli. *Amph.* I, 3, 22, 42.—*Asin.* II, 4, 11.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 60, 65.—*Cure.* I, 2, 41; I, 3, 41; V, 3, 19.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Most.* III, 2, 126.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19; IV, 3, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 95.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 157; V, 3, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 1.—*Truc.* III, 2, 6.

Nolim. *Amph.* Prol. 86; I, 1, 283.

—*Asin.* I, 3, 62.—*Capt.* V, 1, 23.—*Casin.* II, 6, 35.—*Merc.* III, 1, 42.

Nolis. *Casin.* II, 5, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.

Nolit. *Most.* I, 3, 129.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5.

Nolito. Cist. I, 1, 120.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 50; V, 3, 42.

Nolite. Amph. III, 2, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 90.

Nollem. Stic. IV, 1, 9.

Nolo. Amph. II, 2, 119.—*Asin.* II, 3, 6; III, 3, 68; IV, 1, 44; V, 1, 8.—*Aul.* III, 6, 36; IV, 8, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 47, 85; I, 2, 30; II, 3, 36, 41; V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 16; II, 8, 65; III, 2, 14, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85; II, 3, 83; III, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 66; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 70, 139, 141; IV, 10, 8; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 37; I, 4, 19; V, 2, 54 *bis*.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 5, 12; III, 1, 86; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 106; II, 3, 43, 85, 124; IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 95; I, 5, 21; II, 4, 24; IV, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 45; V, 4, 98; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18, 47; II, 2, 63; III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 67; IV, 9, 13; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 50; V, 4, 38, 52.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4; III, 2, 8, 59, 62; IV, 2, 203, 137; IV, 3, 53; V, 2, 33, 46.—*Truc.* II, 7, 29; II, 8, 12; IV, 3, 60.

Noluerit. Amph. II, 2, 75.

Nolui. Cure. II, 3, 71.—*Rud.* I, 2, 4.

Noluisse. Asin. III, 2, 37.

Noluit. Cure. II, 3, 52.—*Casin.* Prol. 67.—*Most.* II, 2, 68.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.—*Frag.* I, 64.

Nolumus. Stic. I, 2, 85.

Nomen. Amph. Prol. 18, 19; I, 1, 149, 176, 208, 267.—*Asin.* Prol. 7, 10; II, 2, 107; IV, 1, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 42; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 35, 36; III, 4, 29, 102; III, 5, 68; IV, 2, 40; V, 3, 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 77; III, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 30.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* II, 2, 50; V, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27, 50; III, 2, 2; III, 6, 30; IV, 4, 53; IV, 9, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 67; III, 1, 151.—*Menæch.* Prol. 40, 42, 43, 45, 48; I, 1, 1; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 20, 23, 62, 66; III, 2,

33, 34; V, 2, 60; V, 9, 7; 9, 37, 48, 67, 69, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7, 8; II, 5, 26, 27.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18, 19; III, 4, 51; IV, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 61; II, 2, 41, 42, 44, 88, 60; II, 4, 54; IV, 2, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33, 34; IV, 6, 38; IV, 7, 7.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50, 55, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 71, 72, 73, 94; IV, 6, 18, 24.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 32; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 113, 115, 116, 119.—*Stic.* I, 3, 20, 22, 85, 86; II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* Prol. 8, 18, 20, 21; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 1, 40, 41, 45, 60, 61, 63, 67, 74, 94 *bis*, 95.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; IV, 2, 48; IV, 8, 29.

Nomen (obligation). Cist. I, 3, 41.

Nomina. Asin. I, 2, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 37; III, 5, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 40, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 102; V, 3, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 15.

Nominabo. Most. III, 1, 59.

Nominandi. Capt. IV, 2, 72.

Nominatier. Pers. IV, 4, 95.

Nominas. Capt. III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 11.

Nominat. Cure. II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 61 *bis*; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 10; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 97.—*Mil.* III, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 16; III, 6, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 10.

Nominatim. Rud. IV, 4, 90.

Nomine. Amph. II, 1, 53; II, 2, 181.—*Asin.* II, 4, 48.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 38; IV, 4, 59.—*Cure.* III, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 3, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 32; V, 9, 63, 75.—*Mil.* II, 5, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43, 82.—*Truc.* Prol. 12.

Nominem. Asin. III, 3, 16.—*Capt.* II, 1, 41.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 2, 209.

Nominer. Truc. IV, 3, 46.

Nomines. Mil. III, 1, 212.

Nominet. Asin. IV, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 31.

Non. Amph. Prol. 27, 29, 35, 56, 61,

76, 78, 113; I, 1, 18, 136, 146, 152, 154, 170, 172, 175, 202, 212, 213, 215, 223, 234, 235, 246, 247, 250, 251 *bis*, 257, 277, 280, 282, 293, 297; I, 2, 32; I, 3, 6, 7, 20, 24, 28, 33, 75, 84; II, 2, 27, 51, 59, 68, 71, 104, 169, 173, 187, 188, 189, 205, 206, 209, 217; III, 2, 6, 32, 39, 40, 48, 57 *bis*; III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 1, 51, 54.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10, 34, 41, 85, 105, 109; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 2, 9, 25, 28, 38, 43 *bis*, 46, 51, 63, 80, 89 *bis*, 95; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 20, 30, 60, 81, 86, 87, 88, 203; II, 3, 15 *bis*, 22; II, 4, 7, 17, 39 *bis*, 44, 45, 52, 54 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 64, 66, 69, 70, 74 *bis*, 82, 88 *bis*; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 7, 15, 35, 47, 48, 51, 60, 62, 80, 91, 151; IV, 1, 63 *bis*; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 12 *bis*, 16; V, 2, 34, 36, 50, 57 *bis*, 58, 77, 81, 85.—*Aul. Prol.* 13; I, 2, 51, 35; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 7, 30, 34, 65, 72, 82; II, 3, 5, 10; II, 4, 15, 17, 18, 43, 44; II, 8, 6, 21; III, 2, 4, 17, 26; III, 3, 7, 9; III, 4, 15; III, 6, 11, 34; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 16 *bis*, 25, 33; IV, 5, 2, 3; IV, 8, 10; IV, 9, 1; IV, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24 *bis*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 74; V, 10, 19.—*Capt. Prol.* 2, 12, 14, 55, 65; I, 1, 13; I, 2, 1, 11, 12, 36 *bis*, 55; II, 1, 26, 44; II, 2, 7, 12, 14, 22, 24, 34, 51, 58, 59, 75, 82, 89, 103; II, 3, 20, 39, 65, 67, 95; III, 1, 3, 26; III, 4, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 51, 69, 91, 96, 100, 102; III, 5, 4, 25, 32, 73, 74; IV, 4, 2, 45, 66, 80 *bis*, 86, 108; V, 2, 13, 16, 17; V, 3, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 10, 69, 86; I, 2, 16, 54; II, 1, 10, 11, 12, 17; II, 2, 9, 19; II, 3, 21, 31, 32, 67, 81; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 1, 5; IV, 4, 1, 10, 15, 24; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 23 *bis*, 62; V, 3, 3, 28, 32, 34, 35 *bis*.—*Casin. Prol.* 15, 46, 65, 86; I, 1, 16, 30; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 4, 6, 14, 15, 16, 40, 42; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 32, 39; II, 6, 14, 51, 71; II, 7, 6; II, 8, 37, 68, 78; II, 7, 6; III, 2, 8, 9, 16, 17; III, 3, 12, 22; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 54, 56, 57 *bis*, 58; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 7, 25; V, 2, 48, 32, 33, 54; V, 3, 17;

V, 4, 9, 12, 14 *bis*, 28 *bis*; *Greæd.*—*Cist.* I, 1, 6, 47, 69, 83, 104; II, 1, 6 *bis*, 7, 9, 12, 30 *bis*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 45, 57; II, 3, 2, 13, 20, 41, 60; III, 11, 16 *bis*; IV, 2, 12, 66, 84; V, 4; *Greæd.*—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 40, 61, 67, 78; I, 2, 15, 59; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 42, 78, 79, 87, 103, 113; III, 3, 1, 9, 23, 30; III, 4, 8, 18, 25, 26, 42, 44 *bis*, 47 *bis*, 77; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 29; V, 1, 1, 5, 32, 33, 58, 59; V, 2, 23 *bis*, 44, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 20, 55, 57; I, 2, 11, 13, 17, 21, 30, 31, 55; II, 2, 15, 20, 31, 47; II, 3, 24, 31, 64, 87, 89, 116; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 26, 57, 65, 66, 85, 86; III, 6, 8, 14, 26, 30, 34, 43; IV, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14, 21, 22; IV, 4, 19, 84; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 4, 5, 73, 74, 79; IV, 9, 5, 12, 14, 19, 49, 77, 78, 80, 121, 138, 140, 150; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 18, 44, 50, 54, 65, 66, 76.—*Most.* I, 1, 34, 36, 41, 60, 72; I, 2, 6; I, 5, 1, 13, 27, 30, 35, 40, 52, 104, 106, 113, 126; I, 4, 16; II, 1, 15, 45, 46; II, 2, 24, 27, 31, 44, 83, 91; III, 1, 28, 67, 70, 80, 83, 94, 142 *bis*, 143, 148, 150; III, 2, 1, 5, 8, 17, 29, 45, 85, 92, 101, 124, 133, 141, 152, 157; III, 3, 6, 21; IV, 1, 15, 20; IV, 2, 12, 15, 35, 62, 65; IV, 3, 2, 28, 30, 36; V, 1, 1, 22, 25, 63; V, 2, 10, 12, 39, 40, 49, 56.—*Menæch. Prol.* 3, 12, 15, 20, 23; I, 1, 22; I, 2, 30, 40; I, 3, 15, 16; II, 1, 5, 25, 27; II, 2, 7, 20, 22, 28, 33, 39, 43, 49, 50; II, 3, 39, 55, 56, 62, 66, 85, 84; III, 1, 8, 13; III, 2, 5, 6, 34, 35, 38 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 46, 56; III, 3, 10, 11, 23; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 48 *bis*, 49, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 72, 78, 83, 90 *bis*, 94, 106, 108; IV, 3, 18, 20; V, 1, 8, 12, 14, 15, 19, 25, 46; V, 2, 29, 31, 37, 47, 54, 72 *bis*, 83; V, 5, 15, 15, 44, 60; V, 7, 37 *ter*; V, 9, 3, 15, 26, 65.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71; II, 1, 55, 71; II, 2, 51, 53, 55, 65, 80, 96, 97 *bis*, 107, 113; II, 3, 12, 20, 30, 41, 45, 46, 52; II, 4, 21, 49, 53, 57; II, 5, 18, 28, 34, 35, 38, 39, 60, 62; II, 6, 26, 37, 40, 47, 49 *bis*, 51, 79; III, 1, 19, 46, 53, 61,

73, 87, 100, 103, 148, 181, 188, 205; III, 2, 6, 9, 14, 16, 26, 33, 37, 46 *bis*; IV, 2, 2, 23, 26, 28, 44, 48, 50, 52, 68, 71, 73 *bis*, 76, 79, 82; IV, 4, 4, 14, 38; IV, 6, 21, 25, 26, 35, 39, 40, 47, 48, 50, 55, 65; IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 10, 25, 26, 40, 50, 53, 63; IV, 9, 3, 5; V, 1, 11, 24, 37.—*Merc. Prol.* 3, 7 *bis*, 20, 37, 54, 62, 85; I, 94, 96, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 22, 28; II, 2, 29, 49, 50; II, 3, 36, 40, 46, 57, 60, 61, 67, 74, 84, 103, 106, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 124, 128; II, 3, 3, 8, 16, 21, 27, 28; III, 1, 10, 30, 41; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 5, 7, 41, 56, 59; IV, 1, 2, 4, 20; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 8, 16, 26, 32, 35; IV, 4, 3, 10, 14, 17, 18, 24, 27, 34, 41, 44; IV, 5, 1; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 21, 28, 53, 54, 58, 59, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77 *bis*, 78, 89, 91, 97, 102, 110; V, 4, 30, 44, 45, 52, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 13, 30, 52, 73, 100, 101; I, 2, 5, 78, 89; I, 3, 1, 7, 9, 21, 22, 23, 25, 34, 46, 48 *bis*, 52, 55 *bis*, 69, 72, 74, 79, 84, 91, 92, 102, 104, 107, 108, 122, 141, 152; I, 5, 50, 76, 85, 86, 89, 98, 119, 120, 138, 140, 141, 142 *bis*, 153; II, 2, 17, 18, 22, 37, 47, 48, 62; II, 3, 3, 22; II, 4, 37, 46, 55, 58; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 2, 4, 10, 14, 21, 31, 35, 36, 87, 98, 99; IV, 1, 33, 35, 45; IV, 2, 13, 17; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 5, 24, 25, 39; IV, 7, 12, 17, 31, 39, 99, 107; V, 1, 1, 22; V, 2, 7, 23, 24, 25, 27.—*Poen. Prol.* 8, 24; I, 1, 30, 43, 45 *bis*; I, 2, 35, 50, 62, 65, 74, 168, 183 *bis*, 192; I, 3, 20, 21; II, 9, 17, 43; III, 1, 16, 22, 30, 54; III, 2, 2, 6, 9; III, 5, 11; IV, 2, 42, 49, 91, 103; V, 2, 20, 24, 48, 51, 58; V, 4, 23, 31, 42, 43, 55; V, 5, 1, 22, 28; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 20, 27, 50; I, 3, 4, 23, 39, 49, 84; II, 1, 3, 7; II, 2, 4, 25, 54; II, 3, 5, 10, 12 *bis*, 14; II, 4, 16; III, 1, 15, 21, 23; III, 2, 9, 25, 29; 34, 36, 41, 43, 46, 50, 57; III, 3, 55; IV, 3, 17, 64; IV, 4, 19, 29, 31, 65, 90, 92, 111, 117, 119 *bis*; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 8, 9, 39, 50, 52 *bis*, 53, 54.—*Rud. Prol.* 44, 47; I, 2, 43, 48,

70, 78; I, 5, 13; II, 1, 11 *bis*; II, 3, 10, 11, 17, 24, 59; II, 4, 11, 12, 18, 20; II, 7, 11, 22, 27; III, 4, 12, 18, 19, 25, 35; III, 5, 3, 8, 12, 16, 24, 37, 44, 47, 56; II, 6, 3, 24, 25, 32, 45; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19, 29, 44, 50, 53, 63, 67, 78, 84, 105; IV, 4, 23, 24, 31, 69, 81, 97, 123, 128, 141; IV, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16; V, 2, 9, 13, 24, 41, 43, 67; V, 3, 10, 16 *ter*, 18, 30, 43, 44, 46.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35, 50; I, 2, 7, 14, 56, 73, 74, 79; I, 3, 9, 33, 85, 107; II, 1, 20, 30, 47, 52, 54; II, 2, 15, 37, 44, 59, 60, 65, 70; III, 2, 22, 25, 29; IV, 2, 1, 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 34 *bis*, 42, 48; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 28, 35, 40; V, 6, 6; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43, 48, 55, 59, 67, 68, 83, 86, 96 *bis*, 174; II, 1, 3, 19, 21, 26; II, 2, 10, 27, 37, 39, 47, 60, 76, 79, 88; II, 3, 1, 12; II, 4, 12, 51, 54, 65, 79, 82, 87, 103, 127, 163, 165; III, 1, 5, 6, 22; III, 2, 12, 23, 31, 40, 45, 55, 94; III, 3, 3, 12, 32, 39, 64, 82, 85; IV, 2, 64, 71 *bis*, 72 *bis*, 75, 89, 111, 134, 135, 138, 141, 152; IV, 3, 10, 20, 52, 55, 64, 72; V, 2, 5, 29, 36 *bis*, 48.—*Truc. Prol.* 4; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 31, 44, 47, 72, 79 *bis*, 80; II, 1, 10, 32; II, 2, 4, 47, 54, 60; II, 3, 5, 11; II, 4, 5, 19, 28, 53, 56, 59, 71, 77, 80, 84, 87, 88, 89; II, 6, 6, 7, 10, 15, 37, 46, 50, 55; II, 8, 12; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 30; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 11, 19, 34, 37, 39, 42, 54, 56; IV, 3, 18, 37, 43, 44, 51, 55, 57; IV, 4, 8, 24, 28; V, 16, 20, 63, 71.—*Frag.* I, 12, 44, 46, 83, 90, 114; II, 18, 25, 31, 53; III, 11.

Nona. *Pers.* IV, 4, 10.

Nondum. *Mil.* III, 1, 189; V, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 102.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Nonne. *Amph.* I, 1, 11, 248, 249, 250, 251, 296; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 78.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 3, 47.—*Merc.* V, 2, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 2, 2.—*Frag.* III, 61.

Nonnullum. *Capt.* I, 1, 23.

Nonum. *Aut.* II, 4, 45.

Nonvis. *Most.* I, 4, 23.

Noram. *Trin.* V, 2, 17.

Norit. *Pan.* IV, 2, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 53.

Norunt. *Casin.* *Pro.* 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47.

Nos. *Amph.* I, 1, 66, 101, 190; II, 2, 32, 69, 157, 167, 225; V, 1, 27, 50.

—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 3, 4, 49, 67, 85; II, 2, 47, 94, 96, 98 *bis*, 100; III, 1, 21, 28; III, 3, 60, 62, 75, 121, 142, 145; V, 2, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 4; II, 5, 4, 8, 16; II, 6, 8, 12; III, 2, 9, 17, 21; III, 5, 8, 10; IV, 10, 20.—

Capt. *Pro.* 22, 62; I, 1, 7; II, 1, 9, 12, 15 *bis*, 17, 19, 21, 22; II, 2, 7, 9 *bis*, 12, 62, 63; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 33; III, 4, 62.—*Cure.* I, 3, 45; II, 3, 74; V, 2, 32.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 11; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 44, 45, 65; II, 6, 65, 70; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 11, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 59; II, 1, 17, 27; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 78, 81; III, 1, 7; V, 2, 1.—

Bacch. I, 1, 13, 49; II, 3, 58, 70, 72; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 51; V, 2, 4, 8, 22, 25, 29, 33, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 146; I, 4, 6, 17; II, 1, 46; II, 2, 46; III, 1, 85, 120; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 8, 37, 39 *bis*.—*Monach.* I, 3, 30, 31; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 19; IV, 4, 91 *bis*, 93; V, 9, 25, 32, 68.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9, 69; II, 2, 19, 27, 75; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 25, 54; II, 5, 18, 21, 22; II, 6, 43, 107, 117; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 46, 59, 68; IV, 2, 77; IV, 4, 20, 22, 60; IV, 6, 2, 3, 52 *bis*, 66; IV, 8, 39.—*Merc.* I, 79; III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 7; V, 4, 48, 49, 59, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65; I, 3, 16, 41, 42; I, 5, 130; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 24; IV, 2, 43.—

—*Pan.* I, 2, 13, 26, 35, 52, 104, 146, 190; I, 3, 31; III, 1, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 34, 36 *bis*, 39, 47, 50, 54, 61, 66, 68; III, 2, 16, 18, 22, 34 *bis*; III, 3, 25, 36, 39, 45, 61, 63, 69; III, 4, 34; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 5, 15; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 44, 73; V, 3, 54; V, 4, 8, 13, 21, 32, 37, 48, 63, 67, 71, 75, 84, 88, 90; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 67; IV, 6, 19; V,

1, 3, 13; V, 2, 38, 66.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 10; I, 1, 21; I, 4, 29, 38; I, 5, 11, 15, 18; II, 1, 4, 16; II, 3, 26, 41; II, 7, 32; III, 3, 2, 7, 34; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 34; III, 6, 42; IV, 3, 11, 63; IV, 4, 3, 31; IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 33, 43; I, 2, 11, 12, 41, 44, 72; II, 2, 6; III, 2, 40; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 20, 38, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9, 97, 111, 200; III, 2, 73; III, 3, 47, 72; V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 3, 15, 16, 24, 47, 56, 59; II, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 26, 27, 38; II, 2, 45; II, 11, 4, 39, 43, 66; III, 1, 25; IV, 2, 15, 19; V, 58.—*Frag.* I, 108; III, 55.

Nosco. *Vide* Gnosco, et alia quae ab eo derivantur.

Nosmet. *Asin.* II, 4, 78.—*Mil.* II, II, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 48.—*Pan.* I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25; V, 4, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 74; II, 4, 113.—*Truc.* I, 2, 38.

Noster. *Amph.* I, 1, 243.—*Asin.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 63; II, 4, 52.—*Aul.* I, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 25.—*Merc.* V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 3, 74; II, 5, 23; III, 3, 25, 27; IV, 4, 3.—*Pan.* V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 51; IV, 7, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 104; II, 2, 42; II, 7, 23; V, 61.—*Frag.* I, 74; II, 18.

Nostra. *Amph.* I, 1, 80, 248, 256.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 25, 29; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 72; II, 8, 75; III, 4, 29; IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34; IV, 2, 46 *bis*.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 54, 121; IV, 9, 147.—*Most.* II, 1, 3; III, 3, 12.—*Monach.* V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12, 102; II, 3, 80; II, 5, 48; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 5, 156.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; III, 2, 67.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 9; I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.—*Frag.* I, 141; II, 55.

Nostrae. *Asin.* I, 3, 50.—*Aul.* I, 2, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 2, 52; IV, 1, 18.—*Monach.* II, 3, 9; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 57, II, 6, 39.—*Merc.* IV,

1, 13.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 16, 27.—*Pers.* III, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 3, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 98; IV, 3, 73.—*Truc.* I, 1, 41; II, 2, 6.—*Frag.* II, 1.

Nostram. *Amph.* I, 1, 25, 247.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 3.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 59; II, 3, 8; IV, 1, 13, 17; IV, 2, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 3, 13.—*Mere.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pan.* V, 4, 85.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; III, 2, 73.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57; II, 4, 52.—*Frag.* I, 136.

Nostrarum. *Mil.* III, 3, 67.—*Stic.* III, 1, 41.—*Truc.* II, 1, 40.

Nostrae. *Amph.* I, 1, 66, 250, 292; V, 1, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 79; II, 3, 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 6, 12; II, 8, 18; IV, 9, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Pan.* III, 6, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 1.

Nostri. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Asin.* III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21; III, 3, 47.—*Mere.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 62.—*Pan.* III, 6, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29.

Nostris. *Amph.* I, 1, 94.—*Asin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 29.—*Capt.* I, 1, 11; II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 2, 9, 67; III, 1, 4.—*Mere.* I, 7, 9; II, 3, 82; V, 2, 60.—*Pan.* V, 4, 35.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 15; I, 2, 45; V, 4, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 20, 66.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.

Nostro. *Amph.* I, 1, 66; II, 2, 188; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 31.—*Aul.* II, 8, 166.—*Capt.* V, 1, 15.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36; II, 4, 9; II, 6, 20; II, 8, 6, 74; III, 5, 58; IV, 1, 4, *bis*; *Gre*x 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; IV, 9, 21, 31, 33, 52.—*Most.* IV, 2, 29, 33, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 4.—*Mere.* II, 1, 61.—*Pan.* I, 2, 73, 190; III, 3, 28; III, 6, 15; V, 4, 37; V, 5, 44; V, 6, 30.—*Rud.* II, 4, 19; III, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 27; V, 4, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.

Nostrorum. *Aul.* II, 1, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110.—*Pan.* III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 39.—*Frag.* III, 9.

Nostror. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.—*Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 26, 41.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124.

Nostrum. *Amph.* V, 1, 19, 47.—*Asin.* II, 2, 68; III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* II, 1, 10, 13; II, 2, 74; II, 3, 37.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 22; II, 3, 56.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 5; II, 3, 3, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 42; V, 1, 4, 30.—*Menach.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 46; IV, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; I, 4, 14.—*Pan.* I, 2, 71; III, 1, 16, 24, 35.—*Rud.* I, 5, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 45; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1; III, 1, 1, 21.

Nota. *Mil.* III, 1, 42; *IMI*, 3, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 94.

Notio. *Truc.* II, 7, 62.

Notis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 31.

Notitiam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 44.

Notus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 105 *bis*.

Nova. *Casin.* IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 4, 18.—*Epid.* II, 4, 45.—*Most.* I, 1, 105.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 7.

Novæ. *Casin.* *Prol.* 9; V, 4, 32.

Novam. *Amph.* I, 1, 8.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 29.—*Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.

Novarum. *Most.* I, 2, 8.

Novas. *Most.* IV, 3, 11.

Nove. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.

Novem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* III, 2, 31.

Novercam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 80.

Novitium (*apprenti*). *Capt.* III, 5, 60.

Novitium. *Most.* III, 2, 92.

Novo. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* III, 1, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156; II, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104; IV, 1, 21.

Novom. *Amph.* *Prol.* 89, 119.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 4.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 70; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 2, 72, IV, 3, 2.—*Menach.* III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10; III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19, 156.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* III, 3, 63

Novorum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 148.
 Novos. *Asin.* I, 3, 33.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Merc.* V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 33; II, 1, 32; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 12.
 Nox. *Amph.* I, 1, 99, 120, 121, 132; I, 3, 48, 50.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57.—*Cure.* I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 35; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* II, 46; III, 3, 93; III, 4, 12, 19; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 68.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 138.
 Noxa. *Casin.* II, 8, 71.
 Noxia. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.—*Mil.* V, 23.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 30 bis.—*Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Noxiam. *Most.* V, 2, 46, 47, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 15; I, 2, 191.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
 Noxiis. *Merc.* V, 4, 23.
 Noxio. *Merc.* IV, 3, 26.
 Nubant. *Aul.* III, 5, 17.
 Nubat. *Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 16.
 Nubem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 39.
 Nubent. *Aul.* III, 5, 15.
 Nubere. *Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* I, 2, 13.
 Nuberet. *Casin.* II, 7, 8.
 Nubet. *Cure.* V, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 4, 22; II, 7, 5; III, 5, 7; *Grex* 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Nubilam. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.
 Nubis. *Merc.* V, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 24.
 Nubit. *Cist.* I, 1, 45.
 Nubitur. *Pers.* III, 1, 58.
 Nubserim. *Merc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Nubserit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.
 Nubsi. *Casin.* V, 4, 32.
 Nubsiisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 80.
 Nubsit. *Cist.* I, 1, 45.
 Nubta. *Amph.* Prol. 99; I, 1, 208; II, 2, 185.—*Asin.* V, 2, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 37.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 81; II, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 18, 19 bis; IV, 6, 67.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20.—*Frag.* I, 77.
 Nubtæ. *Casin.* I, 30; II, 2, 7; V, 4, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.

Nubtam. *Casin.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 38; V, 1, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 45.
 Nubtas. *Stic.* I, 2, 75.
 Nubtiæ. *Cure.* V, 3, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 68, 73; III, 2, 17; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 196.
 Nubtialeis. *Casin.* V, 1, 2.
 Nubtiale. *Cure.* V, 2, 61.
 Nubtiarum. *Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.
 Nubtiis. *Aul.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 85; II, 4, 9; II, 8, 3; V, 2, 8, 17; III, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67; II, 28, 47, 50; III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 56.—*Stic.* I, 51.
 Nubtiis. *Aul.* I, 4, 16; II, 8, 2; III, 6, 4; IV, 10, 54, 67.—*Casin.* I, 28; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 179; III, 2, 76.
 Nubtum. *Aul.* Prol. 27; II, 3, 4; II, 8, 4; IV, 1, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 86; II, 3, 36; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79, 83, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 87; III, 3, 7.
 Nubtura. *Rud.* IV, 8, 4.
 Nuce. *Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 46.
 Nucem. *Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137.—*Frag.* I, 59.
 Nuces. *Pæn.* I, 2, 115; V, 2, 54.
 Nucibus. *Stic.* V, 4, 8.
 Nucifrangibula. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 16.
 Nucleum. *Capt.* III, 4, 123.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55.
 Nude. *Most.* I, 3, 131.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 35.
 Nudia. *Truc.* II, 2, 46.
 Nudius. *Cure.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 50; III, 68.—*Epid.* III, 2, 31; V, 2, 31; V, 2, 32.—*Most.* IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* III, 2, 101.—*Truc.* I, 1, 74; II, 6, 28.
 Nudo. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.
 Nudos. *Amph.* I, 1, 148.
 Nudum. *Asin.* II, 2, 33.
 Nudus. *Asin.* II, 2, 55.
 Nugace. *Trin.* IV, 3, 90.
 Nugæ. *Asin.* IV, 1, 63.—*Capt.* V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 36.—*Casin.* II, 3,

25.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 139.—*Truc.* II, 1, 21; IV, 2, 55.

Nugamini. *Most.* III, 1, 57.

Nugare. *Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Merc.* I, 72.

Nugari. *Epid.* III, 4, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55, 130.

Nugas. *Amph.* II, 1, 57, 79.—*Asin.* I, 1, 78.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 11, 24; V, 19, 21.—*Capt.* III, 3, 17; III, 4, 81, 86.—*Curc.* I, 3, 43; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* II, 5, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* Prol. 54, 55; IV, 2, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61.—*Merc.* I, 11; II, 4, 1; V, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 81; III, 5, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 107.—*Stic.* II, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 3, 5; II, 4, 40; IV, 2, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Nugator. *Mil.* IV, 2, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130; V, 2, 14.

Nugatorem. *Curc.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 91.

Nugatori. *Trin.* IV, 2, 130.

Nugatorias. *Trin.* IV, 2, 2.

Nugatorium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 95.

Nugatur. *Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55.

Nugigerulis. *Aul.* III, 5, 51.

Nugipolyloquides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 21.

Nugis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 107.

Nugor. *Merc.* I, 73.

Nulla. *Amph.* I, 3, 11; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 96, 160, 223.—*Aul.* II, 1, 19; II, 2, 83; II, 5, 14; II, 6, 8; III, 5, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19; III, 3, 3; V, 1, 17; V, 4, 2.—*Curc.* V, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29; III, 5, 1 bis; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 18, 70.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 67.—*Most.* II, 1, 61.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 1; V, 5, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 188; III, 3, 21; IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* Prol. 100.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pers.* III, 1, 37, 59.—*Rud.* I, 5, 23; II, 2, 14; IV, 4, 26; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* I, 3, 46, 104; IV, 1, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 18.

Nullæ. *Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 3.

Nullam. *Capt.* III, 4, 93; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 1, 8.—*Epid.* III, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 37.—*Most.* III, 2, 148, 151; V, 1, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 58; III, 1, 16; V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 46.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Stic.* III, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 5, 9.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Nulli. *Capt.* Prol. 33; III, 5, 98.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33; IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 31; I, 3, 118.—*Stic.* I, 3, 28; V, 4, 38.

Nullis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Stic.* II, 3, 72.

Nullius. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 99.

Nullò. *Most.* V, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92.—*Trin.* III, 3, 1.

Nullòs. *Mil.* I, 48.

Nullum. *Amph.* I, 1, 229.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 57.—*Casin.* II, 4, 26; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 16.—*Epid.* II, 3, 1; III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 128.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68; IV, 2, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 43; III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 115.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59, 67.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10; III, 4, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 12.

Nullus. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.—*Asin.* II, 4, 2; V, 2, 72.—*Aul.* III, 2, 5; IV, 10, 60.—*Casin.* V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 13, 16; III, 6, 14; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 10; IV, 7, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 23.—*Mil.* III, 143.—*Merc.* Prol. 35; I, 52, 57, 104; II, 3, 1, 150; III, 4, 20, 29; V, 2, 56; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 20; III, 2, 7; V, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20; IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55; II, 2, 17; IV, 3, 55, 56; IV, 4, 91; IV, 7, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.

Num. *Amph.* II, 1, 73; II, 2, 77, 121.—*Asin.* III, 2, 30; III, 3, 8.—*Aul.* II, 1, 39; II, 2, 84.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 103; III, 4, 100, 126.—*Curc.*

I, 1, 94; II, 3, 86.—*Casin.* II, 6, 32; V, 2, 33, 56.—*Cist.* Grex 5.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16 *ter.*—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 4, 23, 31, 86; III, 2, 107; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 60.—*Monach.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 60, 63; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 22, 102; IV, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 84, 134; V, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 46; IV, 2, 119; V, 4, 88; V, 5, 36.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26. IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15; IV, 3, 81; V, 2, 17, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31, 161.—*True.* II, 4, 1, 28, 78; II, 7, 42; II, 8, 9; IV, 2, 11.

Numellas. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.

Numer. *Epid.* II, 2, 120; V, 1, 25.

Numeras. *Pseud.* I, 2, 88.

Numerata. *Asin.* I, 3, 41.

Numerata. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 50.

Numerati. *Pæn.* III, 4, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 33.

Numeratis. *Trin.* IV, 3, 35.

Numeratos. *Pæn.* III, 2, 17.

Numeratum. *Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 122.

Numereim. *Pers.* IV, 3, 62.

Numero. *Amph.* I, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 9, 4, 6.—*Monach.* II, 2, 13.—*Mil.* V, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 37.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 102.

Numorum. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Most.* I, 2, 18.—*Monach.* I, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.

Numeras. *Cist.* IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.

Numi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 110.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 38; I, 2, 132; III, 4, 4.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; IV, 6, 2; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.

Numis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 55, 58.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 2.

Numnam. *Amph.* I, 1, 165; V, 1, 21.—*Aul.* Prol. 28.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 16.—*Frag.* II, 8.

Numo. *Aul.* III, 2, 34.—*Epid.* III, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 34; III, 1, 123; III, 3, 16.—*Monach.* II, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 20, 87; V, 2, 24.

Numorum. *Most.* II, 1, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 113; IV, 2, 6.

Numos. *Asin.* II, 4, 34.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 32, 41; IV, 9, 45, 103.—*Most.* IV, 2, 12.—*Monach.* I, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 17; III, 3, 57.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; I, 3, 37.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36, 40; V, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 153.—*True.* II, 7, 11.

Numqua (loci). *Monach.* I, 2, 34.

Numqui. *True.* II, 1, 27.

Numquid. *Amph.* I, 1, 191; I, 3, 44, 46; II, 2, 222; III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Capt.* I, 2, 88.—*Cure.* I, 1, 23; IV, 2, 30, 36, 39.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70; III, 5, 40.—*Cist.* I, 119, 121.—*Epid.* III, 4, 75; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105; IV, 8, 43.—*Most.* II, 1, 57; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 63; IV, 3, 7, 37; V, 2, 20.—*Monach.* II, 2, 53; III, 3, 24; V, 9, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104; II, 6, 92; IV, 2, 94; IV, 3, 97; IV, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 2, 11, 53; II, 3, 35; III, 4, 14, 57; IV, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136; I, 5, 80, 116; II, 4, 38; IV, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 6; IV, 2, 89; V, 2, 48; V, 6, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 10, 26; IV, 7, 16.—*Rud.* II, 2, 22; III, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155.—*True.* IV, 3, 30.

Numquidnam. *Asin.* V, 5, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 23.

Numquis. *Most.* II, 2, 41.—*Monach.* IV, 2, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.

Numum. *Asin.* II, 4, 80.—*Aul.* I, 2, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 4; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 32.—*Monach.* II, 2, 37; III, 3, 18.—*Merc.* II, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65, 122; I, 5, 91; II, 2, 49; III, 2, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 112, 117, 120, 124, 161; V, 2, 15.

Numus. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 79, 95.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4, 111.

Numc. *Amph.* Prol. 17, 38, 50, 64, 87, 90; 95, 100, 110, 112, 116, 120, 130, 133, 135, 140, 142, 149; I, 1, 42, 106,

123, 133, 141, 151, 173, 180, 189, 191, 207, 214, 219, 226, 250, 252, 277, 284, 294; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 16, 29, 36, 48; II, 1, 12, 31, 40, 46, 60, 65, 76; III, 2, 6, 10, 34, 43, 52, 53, 54, 63, 122, 123, 126, 127, 131, 146, 154 *bis*, 171, 216; III, 1, 13, 21, 70; III, 2, 14, 45, 56; III, 3, 21, 26; III, 4, 6, 14; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 5, 8; V, 1, 29, 30; V, 3, 3.—*Asin.* Prol. 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15; I, 1, 16, 42, 75; I, 2, 14, 18; I, 3, 36, 37, 52, 53, 62, 75, 92; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 1, 46, 91, 100; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 8, 12, 34, 42, 65, 79, 80, 84, 89, 92, 96; III, 1, 29; III, 2, 8, 11, 14; III, 3, 7, 14, 29, 71, 81, 89, 92, 120, 121, 141; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 8, 10, 50, 58, 75; Grex 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 5, 16 *bis*, 26, 28; I, 2, 1, 3, 5, 35, 40; II, 1, 14, 43, 53; II, 2, 4, 17, 24, 59, 40, 77; II, 3, 7, 8, 10; II, 5, 1, 5; II, 8, 14; III, 2, 1, 4, 12, 21, 33; III, 3, 3, 5; III, 5, 19, 51, 50; III, 6, 10, 11, 46; IV, 1, 17, 18, 20; IV, 2, 5, 7; IV, 3, 12, 18; IV, 4, 2, 11, 23, 29; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 2, 18; IV, 9, 15, 19; IV, 10, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61, 74, 76; V, 3, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 21, 50; I, 1, 25, 30, 34; I, 2, 42, 49, 50, 63, 81; II, 1, 4, 23, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 57, 52; II, 2, 16 *bis*, 33, 50, 53, 56, 62, 79, 104, 109; II, 3, 18, 28, 55, 63, 84; III, 1, 4, 32, 36; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 1, 2; III, 4, 1, 2, 48, 84, 85, 87, 108; III, 5, 22, 39 *bis*, 44, 48, 108; IV, 1, 5, 9, 11; IV, 2, 45, 83, 89, 90, 92, 108; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 13; V, 4, 13, 21, 26; Grex 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 42, 67, 71; II, 1, 1, 27; II, 3, 4, 20, 21, 86; III, 13, 37, 69; IV, 2, 7, 36, 46; IV, 3, 1, 3, 5, 10, 23; IV, 4, 30; V, 2, 7, 9, 70; V, 3, 8, 27, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 9, 19, 50, 67, 78; I, 53; II, 1, 15; II, 1, 10, 24, 40; II, 3, 11, 56, 57; II, 4, 11, 14; II, 5, 17, 44; II, 6, 8, 13, 34, 41, 60; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 19, 33, 54, 72, 76; III, 1, 1, 2 *bis*, 11; III, 2, 4, 18, 19, 29; III, 4, 10, 25; III, 5, 50, 65; III, 6, 16, 20; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 14, 23; V, 1, 9,

12; V, 2, 3 *bis*, 4, 33, 55; V, 5, 15; V, 4, 11, 26; Grex 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51, 101, 103; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 6, 36, 40; II, 1, 52; II, 3, 47, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84; III, 14; IV, 2, 20, 52, 75, 76.—*Epist.* I, 1, 4, 61, 64, 69, 75, 79, 83; I, 2, 17, 32, 45, 47 *bis*, 54, 59; II, 2, 10, 70, 86; III, 2, 1, 18, 21, 27, 34; III, 4, 22, 80; IV, 1, 6, 16, 19, 42; V, 1, 7, 32, 41.—*Baruch.* I, 1, 13, 59, 60; I, 2, 5, 22, 41; II, 2, 25, 34; II, 3, 40, 75, 91, 112, 132; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 15 *bis*; III, 3, 1, 2, 9, 31, 33, 36; III, 4, 1, 30; III, 6, 39, 40; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 4, 24; IV, 3, 15, 23; IV, 4, 17, 27, 40, 49, 51, 54, 63, 65, 87, 104; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 3, 17, 22; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 13, 14, 16, 27, 43, 78; IV, 9, 8, 24, 45, 47, 52, 63 *bis*, 72, 93, 107, 112, 135, 149, 152; IV, 10, 9; V, 2, 48.—*Mort.* I, 1, 19, 31, 56, 66, 71, 77, 79; I, 2, 14, 37, 64, 71; I, 3, 16, 43, 60, 61, 63, 76, 89, 100, 141; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 24, 34, 52, 79; II, 2, 5, 6, 43, 46, 72; III, 1, 5, 29, 53, 60, 80, 133, 146, 148 *bis*; III, 2, 4, 16, 25, 33, 43, 48, 66, 60, 65, 75, 96, 106, 123, 128, 140; III, 3, 9, 25, 27; IV, 1, 18, 24, 73; IV, 3, 4, 42; V, 1, 20, 26, 33, 70; V, 2, 5, 15, 16, 28, 34, 44.—*Menach.* Prol. 5, 14, 47, 48, 69; I, 1, 20, 32; I, 2, 11, 49, 60; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 14, 40; II, 3, 10, 14, 19, 24, 51, 60, 61, 68; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 35, 56, 60, 61, 71, 84, 109; IV, 3, 11 *bis*, 16, 24; V, 1, 6, 16, 30 *bis*; V, 2, 55, 73, 100, 105; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 2; V, 5, 13, 32, 33, 54, 60; V, 6, 29; V, 7, 58; V, 9, 40, 46, 59, 64, 91, 93, 100.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 1, 5, 20; II, 2, 4, 16, 25, 82, 98; II, 3, 23, 30, 34, 35, 45, 70; II, 4, 4, 10, 37, 45, 46, 51; II, 5, 12; II, 6, 5, 38, 46, 50, 51, 64, 78, 85, 92, 101, 110 *bis*, 111; III, 1, 3, 76, 111, 139, 140, 151, 154, 168, 207, 213; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 40, 44, 56; IV, 1, 14, 24; IV, 2, 6, 27, 54, 59, 60, 61, 67, 78, 85, 95; IV, 3, 1, 21, 39; IV, 4, 16, 17, 23, 39; IV, 5, 3, 13; IV, 6, 3, 22;

IV, 8, 29, 39, 63, 66; IV, 9, 16; V, 18.
 —*Merc. Prol.* I, 8, 37; I, 61, 68; II, 1, 41, 44; II, 2, 6, 36, 45, 57, 58; II, 3, 12, 17, 37, 75, 78, 118; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 50, 36; III, 3, 9, 20; III, 4, 39, 64; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 30, 31; IV, 5, 2, 14; IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 3, 34, 38, 45, 54, 70, 76, 85, 86, 98, 108, 113; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 16, 32, 52, 61, 62, 71, 71, 83, 109, 116, 123; I, 2, 10, 22, 42, 52; I, 3, 11, 27, 29, 44, 79, 87, 94, 121, 146, 149, 157; I, 4, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21; I, 5, 2, 4, 10, 18, 82, 89, 106, 133, 157, 138, 144, 149; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 7, 16, 45, 50, 65, 70; II, 3, 8, 24; II, 4, 32, 66, 70 *ter*, 74; III, 1, 3, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18; III, 2, 66, 98, 104, 113; IV, 2, 3, 27, 58; IV, 4, 4; IV, 5, 1, 3, 8, 10; IV, 7, 12, 21, 31, 60, 70, 131, 156, IV, 8, 2, 8; V, 1, 7, 36; V, 2, 4, 7, 29, 50.—*Pœn.* I, 15, 22, 42, 43, 46, 48, 55, 91, 126; I, 2, 10, 14, 24, 31, 42, 61; I, 2, 7, 42, 51, 58, 84, 111, 123, 138, 139, 146, 150, 161; I, 3, 1, 5, 8, 11, 36; II, 54; III, 1, 28, 48; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 17, 31, 33, 52, 64; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 1, 7, 15, 25, 42, 49; III, 6, 3, 19; IV, 2, 2, 25, 29, 99, 102, 107; V, 2, 37, 53, 55, 57, 68, 69, 139; V, 3, 39, 40, 41, 45; V, 4, 30, 56, 58, 72, 83, 92, 93, 100; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35, 42, 50; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 64; II, 2, 9, 33, 51, 54; II, 3, 6, 11, 13, II, 4, 14; II, 5, 1, 22; III, 1, 26, 57; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 3, 20, 23, 50, 60; IV, 4, 56, 72, 84, 95, 102, 112; IV, 7, 6, 14, 15; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 31, 72, 76; I, 2, 6, 14, 49, 89 *bis*; I, 3, 18, 21, 30, 35, 37; I, 4, 3, 18, 24, 29, 37; I, 5, 16; II, 1, 14, 16; II, 2, 28, 31, 64; II, 4, 5, 14, 15, 28; II, 6, 28, 49, 70; II, 7, 33, 34; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 34, 44; III, 3, 1, 5, 11, 20; III, 4, 23, 31; III, 5, 13, 23, 29, 44, 45, 50; III, 6, 6, 9, 12; IV, 1, 9, 10; IV, 2, 19, 21, 23, 31; IV, 3, 11, 18, 22, 26, 28, 82, 103 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 12, 16, 37, 78, 79, 85, 109; IV, 7, 37; IV, 8, 15; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14,

50, 51; I, 2, 47, 74, 84, 89, 90; I, 3, 17, 26, 34; I, 3, 65, 88, 92, 107; II, 1, 2, 8, 11, 22, 25; III, 1, 6, 20; III, 2, 3, 12, 18, 21, 48; IV, 1, 5, 10, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 43, 65; IV, 2, 9, 50; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7; V, 7, 4, 6.—*Trin.* I, 3, 4, 6, 20; I, 2, 10; I, 2, 26, 48, 88, 119, 136, 152, 156, 158, 159; II, 2, 70, 81, 85; II, 4, 29, 59, 65, 67, 87, 97, 103, 135, 165, 167, 170, 171, 193; III, 2, 13, 33, 92; III, 3, 16, 21, 73; IV, 2, 6, 13, 17, 77, 108, 116, 138; IV, 3, 25, 78, 82; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 4; I, 1, 44, 45, 66, 67; I, 2, 5, 32, 45, 61, 86, 101, 104; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; II, 2, 12, 17, 56, 66; II, 3, 23, 24, 28; II, 4, 6, 25, 43, 56, 58, 59; II, 5, 11, 20, 21, 28; II, 6, 16, 19, 39, 45, 64, 65; II, 7, 43, 58; II, 8, 6, 7, 11; III, 1, 13, 16; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 3, 9, 16, 19, 28, 61; IV, 3, 5, 11, 21, 43, 45, 49, 70; IV, 4, 8, 19, 25; V, 19, 47, 66.—*Frag.* I, 14, 37, 38, 44, 144, 145, 164; III, 4, 17.

Nundinali. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.

Nunquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 31, 92, 270, 303; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 10, 70; II, 2, 40, 68, 117; III, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 3, 12, 15, 45; II, 2, 9, 13; II, 4, 9, 15, 80, 87; III, 3, 12, 32, 40, 85, 88, 117; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1, 22; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 32; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 9, 21, 46, 83; II, 3, 48; III, 4, 11, 107, 123; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 52, 55; IV, 2, 43; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* I, 40; II, 8, 62; III, 4, 18; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46, 50, 55; II, 3, 81.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 7; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 4, 60; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 69, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 106; III, 4, 5, 17; IV, 7, 26, 31, 43; IV, 8, 81; V, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 57, 85; II, 1, 81; III, 1, 2, 46; III, 2, 11 *bis*; IV, 2, 42; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 39, 64.—*Menach.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 19, 20; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 30; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 12, 52; III, 3, 10, 14, 99; IV, 2, 99, 102; IV, 3, 9; V,

5, 56; V, 7, 21, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 38, 59; II, 3, 82; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 62; II, 6, 57; III, 1, 92, 94, 160; III, 2, 27, 34; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 77; IV, 4, 57; IV, 5, 3.—*Merc.* I, 17, 36; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 19, 122; IV, 4, 23, 51; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2, 21; I, 3, 103, 124; I, 5, 92; II, 2, 27, 34; IV, 1, 17; IV, 3, 2; IV, 6, 26; V, 2, 20, 24.—*Pan.* I, 2, 9, 69, 79, 87, 97; III, 1, 32; III, 5, 17; IV, 2, 65; V, 4, 71.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 48, 60; II, 2, 36, 37, 55; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 19, 64; IV, 4, 34, 76; IV, 6, 23; V, 2, 42.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 5; II, 7, 23; III, 1, 20; III, 5, 11; IV, 3, 77, 100; V, 2, 1, 48; V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 39; I, 3, 2, 4, 110; II, 1, 1; III, 2, 43; IV, 2, 55; V, 5, 13, 15.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10; II, 4, 158, 173; III, 2, 58, 90; III, 3, 72; IV, 2, 120, 162.—*Truc.* ProL 14; I, 2, 98, 97; II, 1, 18, 28; II, 2, 51; II, 4, 86; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 16; V, 15.—*Frag.* II, 38.

Nuntia. *Truc.* II, 3, 8.

Nuntiabo. *Cure.* IV, 2, 38.—*Casin.* III, 5, 61.—*Mil.* II, 2, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2.

Nuntiare. *Amph.* I, 1, 296, 297.—*Capt.* II, 3, 24.

Nuntiare. *Stic.* II, 2, 67.

Nuntiare. *Pers.* I, 2, 53.

Nuntiare. *Most.* II, 2, 13.—*Stic.* V, 2, 5.

Nuntiare. *Capt.* II, 2, 110; II, 3, 41.

Nuntias. *Cist.* IV, 1, 7.—*Merc.* III, 4, 25; V, 2, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 18.—*Truc.* III, 2, 11.

Nuntiat. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Merc.* I, 13.

Nuntiate. *Pseud.* V, 1, 37.—*Pan.* V, 2, 158.

Nuntiato. *Pers.* II, 2, 14.

Nuntiatum. *Stic.* V, 3, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101.

Nuntiauit. *Bacch.* III, 2, 7.—*Truc.* III, 2, 4.

Nuntium. *Amph.* ProL 9; I, 1, 40, 135.—*Mil.* II, 1, 38.—*Merc.* I, 65.

Index in Plant.

Nuntia. *Merc.* II, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.

Nuntiet. *Merc.* I, 11.—*Trin.* III, 3, 42.

Nuntietur. *Most.* I, 3, 76.

Nuntii. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.

Nuntius. *Amph.* ProL 8, 12.

Nuntio. *Bacch.* II, 2, 10.—*Menach.* ProL 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26, 27.

Nuntios. *Stic.* II, 1, 33.

Nuntium. *Capt.* II, 3, 15, 22; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 89.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19.—*Mil.* II, 1, 55; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 3, 74.

Nuntius. *Bacch.* II, 2, 19; III, 5, 3.—*Menach.* ProL 57.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91; II, 1, 1.

Nuper. *Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Nuperum. *Capt.* III, 5, 60.

Nusquam. *Amph.* II, 1, 26, 73; II, 2, 54; IV, 1, 6.—*Asin.* III, 3, 41.—*Aut.* I, 2, 24; III, 6, 26; IV, 4, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70.—*Cure.* I, 2, 56.—*Casin.* ProL 70.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 35.—*Epid.* III, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76; IV, 8, 31; IV, 9, 77; V, 2, 84.—*Most.* I, 3, 145; II, 1, 3.—*Menach.* ProL 10; II, 1, 37; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 30.—*Mil.* II, 3, 44, 45; II, 5, 43; IV, 4, 62.—*Merc.* I, 2, 3; III, 4, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 43, 78; I, 4, 9, 12; III, 2, 56; IV, 7, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45; II, 5, 13.—*Truc.* I, 1, 47; II, 7, 18.

Nutasse. *Menach.* IV, 2, 53.

Nutat. *Menach.* IV, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52.

Nutent. *Merc.* II, 3, 72.

Nutet. *Asin.* IV, 2, 39.

Nuto. *Merc.* IV, 2, 49.

Nutricare. *Merc.* III, 2, 11.

Nutricatu. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.

Nutrice. *Aut.* IV, 10, 77.—*Pan.* ProL 46; V, 2, 145; V, 6, 9.

Nutriceis. *Pan.* ProL 28.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.

Nutricem. *Aut.* V, 17.—*Pan.* ProL

88; IV, 2, 76; V, 3, 28.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.
Nutrici. Mil. III, 1, 103.—*Trus.* V, 11.

Nutricis. Bacch. III, 3, 50.
Nutrix. Aut. IV, 7, 10.—*Cure.* V, 2, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 16.—*Pan.* V, 2, 151, 157; V, 4, 95.

O

O. *Asin.* II, 2, 32 bis; III, 3, 24, 26, 99.—*Aut.* II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 141; IV, 8, 4.—*Cure.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 26; V, 2, 27.—*Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; III, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 13, 28, 41; II, 2, 5; III, 3, 47; IV, 4, 107; IV, 7, 16; IV, 9, 9, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 17; V, 1, 23.—*Menach.* I, 2, 28 bis; IV, 2, 77; V, 1, 13; V, 7, 15; V, 9, 6, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 5 bis; III, 1, 54, 128; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 20 bis.—*Merc.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 13, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 72; I, 3, 10; I, 5, 28; II, 4, 44; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 3.—*Pan.* I, 1, 80; IV, 2, 28, 36; V, 2, 79, 90; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 24 bis, 101.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16 bis; I, 3, 21; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71; II, 3, 62; II, 6, 39; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 37; IV, 4, 8, 10; IV, 7, 9; V, 3, 4.—*Stie.* IV, 2, 5, 6 bis, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10; II, 4, 186, 188; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 65; IV, 4, 2 ter; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 4, 37, 55.—*Frag.* I, 95; III, 14.

Ob (causae). *Amph.* Prol. 113; I, 1, 104, 214; II, 2, 90.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 5, 36; V, 2, 56.—*Aut.* II, 2, 80; II, 4, 23; IV, 2, 10; IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24, 34; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 89; V, 1, 27; V, 4, 22.—*Cure.* III, 29, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 68, 105; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24; IV, 4, 35, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 65, 95; III, 1, 91.—*Menach.* V, 2, 40, 71; V, 5, 39; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70; II, 4, 7, 71; IV, 2, 42, 82; IV, 4, 42; V, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; I, 39; V, 2, 60, 83; V, 4, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 34; V, 1, 34.—*Pan.*

I, 1, 15; IV, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 3, 6; IV, 4, 76; V, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 26, 82; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 151; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 42; II, 1, 4; II, 6, 56; II, 7, 32; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 31.

Ob (de). *Casin.* II, 3, 58; IV, 3, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 14.

Ob (pro). *Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Rud.* III, 6, 23.

Obambulatum. *Trin.* II, 2, 34.

Obambulet. *Pan.* Prol. 19.

Obcæcatus. *Menach.* I, 2, 67.

Obcædes. *Stie.* V, 4, 52.

Obcaluere. *Asin.* II, 4, 13.

Obcasio. *Aut.* II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 73.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59.—*Casin.* III, 4, 8; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 22.—*Menach.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 51; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 3.—*Pan.* Prol. 42; III, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; II, 3, 16; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 157.

Obcasione. *Merc.* Prol. 71.

Obcasinacula. *Trin.* IV, 2, 132.

Obcasum. *Epid.* I, 2, 41.—*Menach.* I, 3, 82; V, 7, 33.

Obcedere. *Most.* V, 2, 4.

Obcentabunt. *Pers.* IV, 4, 20.

Obcentem. *Cure.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.

Obceperam. *Mil.* II, 1, 41.

Obcepere. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.

Obceperim. *Mil.* IV, 8, 52.

Obceperint. *Asin.* III, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 5, 16.

Obceperis. *Pan.* I, 2, 4.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34.

Obceperit. *Amph.* II, 2, 92.—*Capt.* III, 1, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 33.

Obceperunt. *Asin.* II, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Truc.* II, 5, 15.

Obcepi. *Amph.* III, 1, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102.—*Aul.* II, 7, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 43.—*Casin.* V, 2, 26, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 151.—*Merc.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8; V, 1, 51.—*Pan.* II, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 21, 49, 75.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 52.

Obcepimus. *Amph.* V, 2, 50.

Obcepisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 121.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52.—*Most.* II, 2, 94.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25.

Obcepiſti. *Most.* I, 1, 61.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 8.

Obcepit. *Amph.* Prol. 107; V, 1, 39.—*Aul.* III, 4, 8.—*Capt.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* II, 1, 28.—*Merc.* I, 57, 87, 90.—*Rud.* Prol. 44.

Obceps. *Amph.* II, 2, 41.—*Casin.* V, 4, 22.

Obceptassit. *Rud.* III, 4, 71.

Obceptat. *Menach.* V, 5, 18, 52.

Obceptum. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 13.

Obcessisti. *Asin.* II, 4, 6.

Obcessit. *Stic.* V, 2, 24.

Obcidam. *Capt.* III, 3, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.

Obcidat. *Truc.* II, 5, 6.

Obcidere. *Menach.* V, 2, 116.

Obcideres. *Mil.* I, 1, 53.

Obcideret. *Trin.* I, 2, 92.

Obcideris. *Amph.* II, 2, 114.

Obciderit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 116.

Obcidero. *Cist.* II, 1, 49.

Obciderunt. *Truc.* I, 2, 72.

Obcidet. *Casin.* III, 5, 38.

Obcidi. *Amph.* I, 3, 37.—*Aul.* II, 1, 28; IV, 9, 1.—*Capt.* III, 4, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 58.—*Casin.* III, 5, 1, 33; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 8.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—

Bacch. IV, 4, 20, 28; IV, 9, 36.—*Most.*

II, 1, 22; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 46.—*Menach.*

V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 6.—*Merc.*

II, 3, 130; V, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 133.

—*Pan.* II, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 7.—*Rud.*

V, 3, 59.—*Stic.* II, 2, 76.—*Trin.* IV,

3, 75.—*Truc.* II, 7, 65.

Obcidi (perii). *Capt.* III, 4, 84.

Obcidia (a cado). *Pseud.* I, 1, 37.

Obcidimus. *Most.* III, 2, 4.

Obcidis. *Menach.* V, 5, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 116; IV, 1, 21.

Obcidisse. *Menach.* V, 5, 41.

Obcidisti. *Aul.* IV, 9, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45.—*Rud.* III,

6, 3.

Obcidistia (cecidistia). *Amph.* V, 1, 14.

Obcidistis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 79.

Obcidit. *Most.* II, 1, 3.—*Stic.* II, 1, 35.

Obcido. *Rud.* Prol. 71.

Obcidor. *Aul.* II, 7, 23.

Obcidunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 119.

Obcipere. *Cist.* I, 1, 70.

Obciperet. *Bacch.* III, 6, 36.

Obcipiam. *Rud.* II, 2, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56.

Obcipias. *Merc.* III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43.

Obcipiat. *Trin.* IV, 3, 35.

Obcipit. *Casin.* Prol. 49.

Obcipitio. *Aul.* I, 1, 25.

Obcipito. *Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Stic.* V, 5, 19.

Obcisa. *Capt.* III, 4, 7.—*Menach.* III, 2, 46.

Oboisa (décidé). *Pseud.* I, 5, 8.

Obcisam. *Mil.* II, 6, 104.—*Rud.* III, 2, 46.

Obcini. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 30.

Obcisissimus. *Casin.* III, 5, 52.

Obcisor. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.

Obcisurum. *Casin.* III, 5, 37, 51.

Obcisus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 53.—*Most.* II, 2, 63.

Obclamites. *Cure.* I, 3, 27.

Obcludam. *Most.* II, 1, 58, 79.

Obclude. *Aul.* I, 2, 11, 25; II, 3, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 64, 78.

- Obcludet. *Menach.* IV, 2, 108.
- Obcludite. *Cist.* III, 1, 8.
- Obcludunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.
- Obclusa. *Most.* II, 2, 14.
- Obcluse. *Asin.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 1, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 35.
- Obclusam. *Stic.* II, 1, 36.
- Obcluserunt. *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.
- Obclusiorem. *Trin.* I, 2, 185.
- Obclusissimum. *Curc.* I, 1, 15, 16.
- Obclusit. *Menach.* IV, 3, 24.
- Obcluso. *Epid.* II, 3, 3.
- Obclusti. *Trin.* I, 2, 151.
- Obcepsit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
- Obcucurri. *Merc.* I, 88.
- Obcultabam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 22.
- Obcultabo. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.
- Obcultanda. *Most.* I, 3, 130.
- Obcultant. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.
- Obcultare. *Capt.* II, 2, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.
- Obcultassis. *Trin.* III, 2, 1.
- Obcultatum. *Aul.* II, 3, 10.
- Obcultemus. *Curc.* I, 1, 95.
- Obcultis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 21.
- Obculto. *Capt.* I, 1, 12, 15; I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38, 86.—*Frag.* II, 24; III, 19.
- Obcultum. *Aul.* II, 1, 12.
- Obculunt. *Most.* I, 3, 118.
- Obcupabis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 50.
- Obcupabo (antevertam). *Most.* III, 1, 39.
- Obcupabo. *Most.* V, 1, 45.
- Obcupant. *Pæn.* I, 2, 107.
- Obcupare. *Menach.* V, 9, 21.—*Truc.* V, 71.
- Obcupas. *Rud.* I, 4, 28.
- Obcupassis. *Most.* V, 1, 48.
- Obcupassit. *Asin.* IV, 2, 9.
- Obcupat. *Menach.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* I, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
- Obcupata. *Casin.* III, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 41.
- Obcupatam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 15.
- Obcupato. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
- Obcupaton. *Menach.* III, 1, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21.

- Obcupatum (employé). *Epid.* II, 2, 114.
- Obcupatum. *Stic.* III, 1, 34.
- Obcupatus. *Asin.* III, 1, 39.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* IV, 3, 17.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16, 44.—*Frag.* III, 3.
- Obcupatus (occupation). *Cist.* II, 3, 54.
- Obcupavit. *Trin.* V, 2, 11.
- Obcupemus (antevertamus). *Stic.* I, 2, 32.
- Obcupes (employer). *Pseud.* I, 5, 135.
- Obcupes (antevertas). *Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.
- Obcupes. *Rud.* I, 2, 21.
- Obcupo (anteverto). *Menach.* V, 2, 94.
- Obourreabant. *Epid.* II, 2, 30.
- Obcurrentem. *Curc.* II, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.
- Obcurrere. *Pæn.* Prol. 45.
- Obcurro. *Most.* III, 1, 8.
- Obcursant. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.
- Obcursas. *Truc.* II, 2, 27.
- Obdo. *Casin.* V, 2, 16.
- Obdormissemus. *Rud.* II, 7, 33.
- Obdormisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 73.
- Obdormivi. *Curc.* III, 45.—*Most.* V, 2, 1.
- Obdormivisse. *Amph.* I, 1, 116.
- Obducam. *Pseud.* II, 1, 15.
- Obductarier. *Merc.* IV, 4, 46.
- Obdurabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.
- Obdurui. *Truc.* V, 24.
- Obediens. *Mil.* III, 1, 28; IV, 5, 36.—*Pers.* III, 1, 50.
- Obedienteis. *Mil.* III, 1, 17.
- Obedientem. *Pæn.* I, 3, 39.
- Obedio. *Merc.* V, 2, 12.
- Obedire. *Pers.* II, 4, 2.
- Obedirent. *Curc.* IV, 3, 24.
- Oberit. *Curc.* V, 3, 42.
- Oberunt. *Capt.* III, 5, 48.
- Obessent. *Capt.* III, 5, 47.
- Obfendam. *Curc.* II, 3, 3.
- Obfendam (reperiam). *Pseud.* I, 2, 30.

Obfendas. *Amph.* II, 1, 66.
 Obfendat (reperiat). *Merc.* III, 3,
 26.
 Obfenderam. *Pæn.* II, 37.
 Obfendero (reperero). *Capt.* IV, 2,
 18.
 Obfendero. *Cure.* II, 3, 15.—*Rud.*
 III, 5, 10.
 Obfendet. *Most.* I, 1, 25.
 Obfendet (reperiet). *Most.* II, 1, 31.
 Obfendi. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 127.
 Obfendit (reperit). *Merc.* IV, 5,
 12.
 Obferas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 30.
 Obferre. *Capt.* II, 1, 34.
 Obferri. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.
 Obfers. *Casin.* III, 5, 49, 50.
 Obficiam. *Vide* Opf.
 Obficiantur. *Most.* II, 1, 13.
 Obfirmabit. *Stic.* I, 2, 11.
 Obfirmasti. *Pers.* II, 2, 40.
 Obfirmato. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.
 Obfirmatum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 82, 84.
 Obfirmo. *Merc.* Prol. 81.
 Obflectam. *Rud.* IV, 3, 74.
 Obfrenatum. *Capt.* III, 5, 97.
 Obfuciam. *Most.* I, 3, 107.
 Obfuit. *Amph.* III, 2, 12.
 Obfundit. *Asin.* I, 3, 64.
 Obfusam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 85.
 Obfutorum. *Asin.* I, 1, 85.
 Obganniam. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.
 Obganinuit. *Frag.* II, 2.
 Obgerit. *Cist.* II, 2, 72.—*Truc.* I,
 2, 8.
 Obgerunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 23.
 Obicem. *Pers.* II, 2, 21.
 Objecit. *Amph.* I, 35.—*Cist.* IV, 1,
 17; IV, 2, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 40.
 Objecta. *Epid.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 10.—
Bacch. III, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 7.
 Objectare. *Trin.* III, 2, 28.
 Objectas. *Most.* I, 1, 15.
 Objectem. *Merc.* II, 3, 76.—*Trin.*
 III, 2, 68.
 Objectes. *Most.* III, 2, 123.
 Objectum. *Casin.* III, 5, 34.—*Cure.*
 II, 3, 4.

Objectus. *Cure.* I, 2, 1.
 Objexim. *Pæn.* I, 3, 37.
 Objexis. *Casin.* II, 6, 52.
 Objicere. *Mil.* III, 1, 25, 29.
 Objici. *Most.* III, 1, 91.
 Objiciam. *Rud.* III, 4, 65.
 Objicias. *Asin.* IV, 3, 5.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 8.
 Objiciatur. *Pæn.* III, 2, 29.
 Objiciemus. *Mil.* II, 1, 70.
 Objiciet. *Epid.* V, 1, 57.
 Objicio. *Cure.* IV, 4, 11.
 Objicito. *Pæn.* V, 4, 65.
 Objicitur. *Merc.* II, 3, 5.—*Pseud.*
 II, 1, 18.
 Objiciunt. *Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.*
 V, 1, 8.
 Obiit. *Aut.* Prol. 15, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3,
 27; II, 3, 59.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62.—
Pæn. Prol. 77; IV, 2, 82; V, 2, 110.
 Objurga. *Merc.* II, 2, 49.
 Objurgandus. *Trin.* I, 2, 59.
 Objurgans. *Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Objurgare. *Amph.* II, 2, 74.—*Mera.*
 Prol. 46.
 Objurgat. *Cure.* I, 5, 15.
 Objurgavit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 97.
 Objurgitem. *Trin.* I, 2, 30.
 Objurgitent. *Trin.* Prol. 32.
 Objurgo. *Merc.* II, 2, 50.
 Oblatratricem. *Mil.* III, 1, 87.
 Oblectabam. *Rud.* I, 4, 3.
 Oblectabas. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
 Oblectabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 103.
 Oblectant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 88.
 Oblectat. *Menæch.* III, 1, 15.
 Oblectem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 151.—*Truc.*
 I, 2, 11.
 Oblectet. *Pers.* I, 3, 46.
 Obliga. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 46.
 Obligasse. *Menæch.* V, 3, 9.
 Obligata. *Truc.* V, 64.
 Obligatæ. *Truc.* II, 1, 4.
 Oblinam. *Most.* I, 3, 101.
 Oblitum. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4.—*Asin.*
 I, 3, 73.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 53.—*Pæn.* V,
 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 11.
 Oblitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 301.—*Casin.*
 I, 16; V, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 20.—

Most. II, 2, 56. — *Merc.* II, 4, 13. —
Pseud. I, 2, 38. — *Pæn.* *Prolog.* 40, 118.
 — *Trin.* IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 13. — *Truc.* II,
 1, 22; IV, 2, 23.
 Obliviosæ. *Mil.* III, 3, 17.
 Obliviscendi. *Mil.* IV, 8, 49.
 Oblivisci. *Capt.* V, 3, 8.
 Oblocutor. *Mil.* III, 1, 48.
 Oblongis. *Merc.* III, 4, 53, 58.
 Obloquere. *Curc.* I, 1, 41. — *Cist.*
 IV, 2, 85, 88. — *Menæch.* I, 2, 46. —
Curc. I, 1, 42.
 Obludunt. *Truc.* I, 2, 10.
 Obnoxia. *Truc.* IV, 3, 60.
 Obnoxie. *Stic.* I, 1, 44.
 Obnoxie. *Stic.* III, 2, 41.
 Obnoxii. *Asin.* II, 2, 18. — *Pæn.* III,
 1, 15.
 Obnoxios. *Trin.* II, 1, 33.
 Obnoxiose. *Epid.* V, 2, 30.
 Obnoxiosi. *Trin.* IV, 3, 31.
 Obnoxium. *Truc.* IV, 3, 61.
 Obnoxius. *Bacch.* V, 2, 80. — *Mil.*
 III, 1, 148. — *Pæn.* V, 4, 18. — *Trin.*
 IV, 3, 56, 57.
 Obolui. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.
 Oboluiati. *Most.* I, 1, 38.
 Oboluit. *Casin.* IV, 3, 16. — *Menæch.*
 II, 3, 33.
 Oboriuntur. *Curc.* II, 3, 30. — *Stic.*
 I, 3, 11.
 Obpegit. *Curc.* I, 1, 60.
 Obperiamur. *Mil.* IV, 6, 39.
 Obperiar. *Asin.* IV, 2, 18. — *Epid.*
 II, 2, 120. — *Most.* III, 1, 153. — *Mil.*
 II, 3, 32. — *Merc.* II, 2, 58. — *Pæn.* IV,
 2, 107. — *Rud.* II, 2, 22. — *Stic.* IV, 1,
 63. — *Trin.* II, 2, 110; IV, 1, 22. —
Truc. III, 2, 24.
 Obperiare. *Pseud.* I, 3, 87.
 Obperibere. *Bacch.* I, 1, 14.
 Obperibor. *Pseud.* I, 3, 89. — *Truc.*
 I, 2, 106.
 Obperier. *Cist.* II, 3, 48.
 Obperire. *Epid.* V, 1, 27. — *Bacch.*
 III, 3, 82. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 38. — *Truc.*
 I, 2, 95; IV, 2, 80.
 Obperiri. *Trin.* III, 3, 16.
 Obperirier. *Truc.* II, 3, 5.

Obperitur. *Most.* III, 2, 108.
 Obperitus. *Most.* III, 2, 101.
 Obpetam. *Capt.* III, 3, 11.
 Obpetas. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.
 Obpletæ. *Aul.* I, 2, 6.
 Obplebit. *Rud.* IV, 1, 14. — *Truc.*
 II, 6, 41.
 Obplebo. *Pseud.* II, 1, 14.
 Obpletis. *Truc.* II, 5, 42.
 Obpletum. *Frag.* I, 45.
 Obpletus. *Aul.* IV, 6, 9.
 Obponam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 85.
 Obportuna. *Pseud.* III, 5, 23. —
Stic. II, 2, 30.
 Obportune. *Asin.* III, 3, 143. —
Most. V, 1, 29. — *Mil.* III, 3, 24. —
Pseud. II, 3, 4. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 73. —
Pers. I, 3, 21; IV, 9, 4. — *Truc.* IV, 3,
 78.
 Obportunitas. *Curc.* II, 3, 26. — *Me-
 næch.* I, 2, 28. — *Pseud.* II, 3, 3.
 Obportunitate. *Epid.* II, 2, 19. —
Merc. V, 4, 3.
 Obportunus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 3.
 Obportuno. *Epid.* III, 3, 44. — *Stic.*
 81, 1, 32.
 Obportunum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 44.
 Obportunus. *Most.* III, 1, 47.
 Obposita. *Frag.* I, 132.
 Obposivit. *Curc.* II, 3, 77.
 Obpressi. *Casin.* III, 4, 17.
 Obpressit. *Mil.* IV, 5, 10.
 Obpressiuncula. *Pseud.* I, 1, 66.
 Obprimar. *Amph.* V, 1, 4.
 Obprimas. *Asin.* V, 2, 26.
 Obprimat. *Casin.* V, 2, 16. — *Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 26. — *Most.* II, 2, 19. — *Rud.* II,
 4, 35; III, 3, 18.
 Obprime. *Asin.* III, 2, 40.
 Obprimere (occupare). *Asin.* II, 2,
 15.
 Obprimere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 19.
 Obprimerer. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 76. —
Merc. I, 111.
 Obprimes. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 4. — *Rud.*
 II, 3, 56. — *Bacch.* IV, 8, 17.
 Obprimit. *Merc.* III, 4, 6.
 Obprimitur. *Pseud.* V, 1, 17.
 Obprobra. *Trin.* II, 2, 80.

Obprobrari. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.
 Obprobrarier. *Most.* I, 3, 143.
 Obprobras. *Rud.* III, 4, 28.—*Truc.* II, 2, 25.
 Obpugnando. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 8.
 Obpugnant. *Pers.* I, 2, 22.
 Obpugnare. *Epid.* I, 2, 60.
 Obpugnaa. *Most.* III, 1, 15.
 Obpugnatum. *Casin.* II, 6, 60.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Obrepat. *Pseud.* II, 3, 20.
 Obrepet. *Pan.* *Prolog.* 14.
 Obreperis. *Trin.* I, 2, 25.
 Obrepsisti. *Trin.* IV, 2, 152.
 Obreptaverit. *Pers.* I, 2, 27.
 Obrogat. *Amph.* II, 2, 92.
 Obscavit. *Asin.* II, 1, 18.—*Stic.* III, 2, 8.
 Obscurobo. *Mil.* IV, 6, 25.
 Obscuramus. *Rud.* I, 3, 32.
 Obscurans. *Aul.* *Prolog.* 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 25.
 Obscraunt. *Mil.* I, 2, 69.
 Obscurare. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 102.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.
 Obscuras. *Cist.* IV, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 6, 61; V, 3.—*Pan.* I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 38.
 Obscraat. *Casin.* II, 5, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.
 Obscraueram. *Aul.* IV, 7, 4.
 Obscrauerint. *Mil.* I, 1, 66.
 Obscrauiisset. *Trin.* I, 2, 139.
 Obscrauiisti. *Casin.* I, 2, 117.
 Obscraet. *Stic.* II, 1, 27.
 Obscrao. *Amph.* I, 1, 217, 232, 299; II, 2, 50, 128, 133, 180; III, 2, 42; V, 1, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14, 26; II, 4, 5, 25, 67; III, 3, 18, 49, 82, 98, 150; V, 2, 1, 76.—*Aul.* II, 2, 7; IV, 7, 2, 10; IV, 9, 4; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 83; V, 2, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 25, 61, 64; II, 3, 3, 29 *bis*, 31, 35; V, 2, 7, 27, 31, 35; V, 3, 18, 19.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18, 24; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 29; III, 5, 6, 60; III, 6, 14; IV, 4, 5, 26; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56, 60, 67, 70, 90, 115; II, 3, 31, 50, 64; IV, 1, 11, 16; IV, 2, 33, 98, 101.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59; IV, 2,

29.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 68; I, 2, 35; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 20; III, 1, 1; III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 97; IV, 7, 42; IV, 8, 11, 25, 29, 64, 68, 103; V, 2, 12, 27.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 52, 110, 125; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 29, 38, 75, 81, 97; III, 1, 20, 30, 82, 90, 97; III, 2, 57, 100; IV, 3, 42, 43; V, 1, 35, 48; V, 2, 34.—*Menoch.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 14; III, 5, 10; V, 2, 61; V, 5, 43; V, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 27, 43; V, 9, 34.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22, 49, 59; III, 2, 48; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 19, 20, 35; V, 3, 13, 15, 32.—*Merc.* I, 54, 58, 61, 67, 90; II, 4, 6; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 16, 17; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 47, 51; V, 4, 28, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 33, 114, 127; I, 3, 23, 106; IV, 6, 11; IV, 7, 94.—*Pan.* I, 2, 104, 112, 122, 174, 180; I, 3, 8; II, 29; III, 1, 40; III, 3, 50; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 22, 73, 78; V, 5, 43; V, 6, 5, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 11, 23, 26, 33; I, 5, 7, 14, 26; II, 3, 3, 12, 21; II, 7, 1, 15; III, 2, 27, 43; III, 3, 15, 25; III, 4, 35, 37; III, 6, 29, 37, 44, 93; IV, 4, 46, 93, 218.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73, 83, 92; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 8; II, 6, 23, 32, 33; II, 7, 37; III, 2, 24; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 31, 52, 67; IV, 4, 36; V, 57.—*Frag.* I, 7.
 Obscra. *Cist.* I, 2, 86.
 Obscrautum. *Asin.* I, 2, 62.
 Obscrautus. *Cure.* I, 2, 9.
 Obscra. *Pseud.* I, 5, 10.
 Obscra. *Casin.* V, 2, 35.
 Obscra. *Epid.* III, 2, 12.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 83.
 Obscra. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.
 Obscra. *Asin.* I, 1, 50.
 Obscra. *Amph.* I, 1, 154.—*Cure.* I, 1, 87; II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 55.—*Merc.* I, 46.
 Obscra. *Asin.* III, 3, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 3.
 Obscra. *Pseud.* V, 1, 27.
 Obscra. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.
 Obscra. *Asin.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12.—*Pan.* I, 1, 48.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

- Obsequiosus. *Capt.* II, 3, 58.
 Obsequitur. *Amph.* III, 4, 12.
 Obsequium. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 7.
 Obsequor (pareo). *Capt.* II, 2, 56.
 Obseram. *Menæch.* V, 7, 23.
 Obserendo. *Trin.* II, 4, 131.
 Obseri. *Trin.* II, 4, 130.
 Observa. *Stic.* V, 4, 45.
 Observabam. *Frag.* I, 102 bis.
 Observabo. *Amph.* I, 1, 114.—*Aul.*
 IV, 6, 13.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 7.—*Truc.*
 IV, 1, 11.
 Observare. *Asin.* I, 1, 15.—*Aul.*
 Prol. 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53.—*Menæch.*
 I, 2, 18.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; II, 4, 46.—
Trin. IV, 2, 23, 65.—*Truc.* II, 6, 69.
 Observationi. *Mil.* II, 6, 5.
 Observatote. *Menæch.* II, 2, 55.
 Observatos. *Amph.* V, 3, 9.
 Observavit. *Asin.* II, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I,
 5, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133.
 Observemus. *Menæch.* V, 4, 10.—
Pseud. IV, 6, 40.
 Observes. *Menæch.* V, 2, 38.
 Observet. *Rud.* II, 3, 53, 54.
 Observo. *Mil.* II, 3, 57.
 Obsessor. *Pseud.* III, 2, 18.
 Observeris. *Trin.* II, 4, 129.
 Observisti. *Epid.* IV, 1, 30.
 Obsideam. *Pæn.* Prol. 23.
 Obsideatur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 17.
 Obsidere. *Rud.* III, 3, 36.
 Obsidione. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III, 5, 58.
 Obsidium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 24.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 64, 67.
 Obsigna. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 96.
 Obsignant. *Pers.* II, 3, 15.
 Obsignas. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.
 Obsignata. *Amph.* I, 1, 265; II, 2,
 142, 152.
 Obsignatam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 43; IV,
 7, 105.—*Pers.* II, 2, 66.
 Obsiguatas. *Cure.* II, 3, 68; IV, 3,
 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4; IV, 9, 11, 60.
 —*Trin.* III, 3, 58, 59, 64.
 Obsignate. *Casin.* II, 1, 1.
 Obsignato. *Epid.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.*
 II, 4, 16.

- Obsignatum. *Menæch.* V, 4, 4.
Pseud. IV, 6, 30.
 Obsignavi. *Amph.* II, 2, 143.
 Obsignent. *Asin.* III, 3, 136.
 Obsint. *Mil.* IV, 2, 6.
 Obsipat. *Cist.* II, 3, 37.
 Obsistam. *Mil.* II, 3, 62, 83.
 Obsistant. *Cure.* II, 3, 12.
 Obsistat. *Amph.* III, 4, 2.—*Cure.*
 II, 3, 5.
 Obsistet. *Merc.* V, 2, 18.
 Obsisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 34.
 Obsit. *Mil.* III, 1, 7.—*Pers.* V, 2,
 51.—*Trin.* I, 4, 188.
 Obsorbent. *Truc.* II, 3, 30.
 Obsorbui. *Mil.* III, 2, 21.
 Obstabit. *Stic.* II, 1, 14.
 Obstant. *Cure.* II, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I,
 1, 15.
 Obstent. *Mil.* IV, 2, 6.
 Obstetricem. *Truc.* I, 2, 29.
 Obstetricis. *Cist.* I, 2, 22.
 Obstetrix. *Capt.* III, 4, 97.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 102.
 Obstinate. *Asin.* I, 1, 10.
 Obstinavit. *Aul.* II, 2, 89.
 Obstipisti. *Pæn.* I, 2, 49.
 Obstiterit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11, 13, 21 bis.
 Obstitiisse. *Mil.* II, 4, 51.
 Obstitit. *Asin.* II, 4, 45.
 Obstricto. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.
 Obstringe. *Cure.* V, 3, 15, 29.
 Obstringit. *Aul.* II, 4, 23.
 Obstrinxero. *Aul.* I, 1, 39.
 Obstruxero. *Stic.* IV, 2, 13.
 Obstupida. *Mil.* IV, 6, 39.
 Obtegere. *Trin.* III, 2, 23.
 Obtemperas. *Most.* II, 2, 89.
 Obtemporem. *Most.* IV, 2, 15.
 Obtempero. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.
 Obtenturum. *Stic.* III, 2, 2.
 Obteator. *Asin.* I, 1, 3.—*Aul.* IV,
 9, 5; IV, 10, 61.—*Capt.* II, 2, 69; III,
 5, 69.—*Rud.* III, 2, 18.
 Obtincisti. *Bacch.* I, 2, 28.
 Obtigerat. *Capt.* I, 2, 54.—*Bacch.*
 III, 3, 22.
 Obtigere. *Most.* I, 2, 61; I, 3, 8.
 Obtigerit. *Truc.* II, 3, 23.

Obtigisse. *Mil.* IV, 6, 31.
 Obtigit. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* III, 4, 6; III, 5, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.—*Most.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 1.—*Merc.* I, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 48, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 12; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 22; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 60.
 Obtine. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.
 Obtineat. *Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Obtinebis. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.
 Obtinebit. *Menæch.* V, 1, 28.
 Obtinendi. *Casin.* II, 2, 16.
 Obtineo. *Epid.* V, 1, 28.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2, 9.
 Obtinere. *Casin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 83.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 14.
 Obtinerier. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.
 Obtines. *Asin.* II, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 102.
 Obtinet. *Amph.* I, 85.
 Obtingere. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
 Obtinet. *Casin.* II, 4, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 20.
 Obtigit. *Rud.* IV, 5, 4.
 Obtorto. *Pæn.* III, 5, 45.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15, 30.—*Frag.* III, 12.
 Obtrectatio. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
 Obtrudamus. *Curs.* II, 3, 87.
 Obtrudere. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 35.
 Obtruncabo. *Aul.* IV, 3, 16.—*Mil.* II, 5, 51.
 Obtruncaret. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 77.
 Otruncavero. *Cist.* II, 1, 48.
 Obtruncavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 96, 159.
 Obtrunco. *Aul.* III, 4, 10.
 Obtuer. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 149.
 Obtuerier. *Amph.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 152.
 Obtuetur. *Mil.* IV, 6, 58.
 Obtulisti. *Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 81.—*Rud.* II, 6, 30.
 Obtulit (attulit). *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.
 Obtulit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
 Obtandat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 98.
 Obtundit. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
 Obtundo. *Casin.* V, 1, 8.
 Obturat. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.

Obturba. *Pæn.* I, 2, 49.
 Obturent. *Stic.* I, 2, 57.
 Obtusus. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.
 Obvagiant. *Pæn.* Prol. 31.
 Obvenit. *Asin.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 6, 40.
 Obvertat. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.
 Obviam. *Amph.* I, 1, 107; III, 4, 2.—*Asin.* II, 3, 24; II, 4, 6.—*Aul.* II, 5, 19.—*Capt.* III, 2, 2; III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5; III, 4, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; I, 2, 62; II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 23; III, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* III, 3, 22, 24; IV, 9, 4.—*Merc.* I, 106; III, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 20; II, 1, 18; IV, 5, 10; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7; III, 6, 12; V, 3, 43; V, 5, 9.—*Rud.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 3; III, 6, 8.—*Stic.* II, 1, 14; IV, 1, 19.—*Trin.* V, 2, 4.
 Obvigilato. *Bacch.* III, 2, 14.
 Obvoluto. *Most.* II, 1, 77.
 Occant. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.
 Occatorem. *Capt.* III, 5, 4.
 Occillet. *Amph.* I, 1, 28.
 Ocelle. *Trin.* II, 1, 18.
 Ocellis. *Rud.* II, 4, 8.
 Ocello. *Most.* I, 3, 11.
 Ocellos. *Casin.* I, 48.
 Ocellum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 172.
 Ocellus. *Asin.* III, 3, 74, 101.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 153.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.
 Ocuis. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Asin.* II, 2, 9.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 97.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 6, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 29; V, 1, 3, 5, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 63; IV, 3, 29.
 Octava. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.
 Octingenti. *Rud.* V, 2, 26.
 Octingentos. *Mil.* IV, 2, 86.
 Octo. *Amph.* I, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 2, 18, 28.—*Casin.* I, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 5.—*Mil.* III, 2, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Frag.* I, 64.
 Octoginta. *Most.* III, 5, 16; IV, 3, 27.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 49; IV, 4, 111.

Octonos. *Capt.* III, 5, 66.
 Oculata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
 Oculatæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 50.
 Oculatus. *Truc.* II, 6, 9.
 Ocule (in deliciis). *Cure.* I, 3, 47.
 Oculeus. *Aul.* III, 6, 19.
 Oculi. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 4, 63.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 72.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 2, 77; V, 3, 6; V, 5, 24; V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 21; II, 6, 106; IV, 6, 19, 56; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; III, 2, 29.—*Pam.* I, 2, 101; III, 3, 81.—*Frag.* II, 8.
 Oculi (in blanditiis). *Mil.* IV, 8, 20.
 Oculi (crepidæ). *Trin.* IV, 3, 14.
 Oculis. *Amph.* V, 1, 7, 58.—*Asin.* II, 3, 21; II, 4, 45; V, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 2; IV, 4, 33.—*Capt.* II, 1, 7; III, 4, 115.—*Cure.* I, 3, 35; II, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 4, 23; V, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 62; IV, 2, 26, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 2, 7; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.—*Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 32; V, 2, 96; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45; II, 3, 19, 65; II, 4, 15; III, 1, 86; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 11, 15; IV, 6, 2, 44.—*Merc.* I, 71; II, 2, 28; III, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 28; II, 2, 2, 27; III, 7, 68; IV, 7, 22.—*Pam.* I, 2, 65; V, 2, 153; V, 4, 2; V, 5, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 19; IV, 4, 23, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69, 119, 147; IV, 3, 64.—*Truc.* II, 4, 27; II, 5, 24; II, 7, 36; IV, 2, 4.
 Oculissimum. *Cure.* I, 2, 28.
 Oculitus. *Frag.* I, 75.
 Oculo. *Mil.* IV, 7, 23, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11.
 Oculos. *Amph.* I, 3, 32.—*Asin.* IV, I, 24; V, 2, 58.—*Aul.* I, 1, 14, 25; II, 2, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4; III, 4, 10, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 46.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 76, 88, 89; V, 9, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70; II, 3, 44, 56, 76; II, 4, 51; II, 6, 81; IV, 1, 37; IV, 4, 42; IV, 6, 46.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3; III, 4, 4; V, 2, 83.—*Pseud.*

I, 1, 73; III, 2, 68.—*Pam.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 103; I, 3, 9; III, 1, 68; V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 54; IV, 4, 3.—*Truc.* V, 33.
 Oculum. *Menach.* I, 2, 46; V, 7, 22, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 24; V, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121, 122; I, 5, 95.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62.
 Oculum (in blanditiis). *Truc.* IV, 4, 28.
 Oculus (in blanditiis). *Cist.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 153.—*Pers.* V, 1, 13.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.
 Oculus. *Pam.* I, 2, 182.
 Ocyus. *Cure.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 26; II, 3, 33. *Vide* Ocius.
 Odere. *Mil.* IV, 9, 15.
 Oderim. *Mil.* IV, 6, 54.
 Oderit. *Capt.* Prol. 65.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13.
 Odi. *Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 199.
 Odio. *Asin.* II, 4, 40; V, 2, 71.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 16.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 150.—*Merc.* Prol. 80.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 20.—*Pam.* Prol. 51; IV, 2, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 7.
 Odiosa. *Casin.* II, 5, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33.—*Pers.* III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 7.
 Odiosæ. *Trin.* I, 1, 1.
 Odiosæ. *Aul.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.
 Odiose. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 139, 142.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58.
 Odiosici. *Capt.* I, 1, 19.
 Odiosum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 33.—*Menach.* II, 2, 41.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65.
 Odiosus. *Cure.* I, 1, 7, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 28.—*Menach.* III, 2, 37; V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17; III, 1, 60, 144.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 28.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 2, 23; V, 20.—*Frag.* II, 2.
 Odisse. *Mil.* II, 1, 59.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 21, 24, 25.

Odit. *Capt.* III, 4, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 23.
 Odium. *Asin.* V, 2, 77.—*Cure.* I, 3, 34, 35.—*Cist.* II, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 22, 24.—*Mil.* III, 3, 49.—*Pan.* I, 2, 139, 180.—*Rud.* II, 2, 13.—*Stic.* V, 5, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 65; II, 5, 14.
 Odor. *Cure.* I, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 54.—*Pan.* V, 4, 6.
 Odorans. *Mil.* II, 2, 113.
 Odorare. *Menæch.* I, 2, 55.
 Odore. *Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Cape.* I, 1, 81.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 53, 57.—*Mil.* II, 5, 2; IV, 6, 41.
 Odorem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 53.
 Odores. *Pseud.* II, 3, 3; V, 1, 21.
 Odoris. *Pan.* III, 1, 15.
 Odos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 35.—*Cure.* I, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52.
 Offa. *Mil.* I, 1, 49.—*Pan.* V, 4, 65.
 Offam. *Mil.* III, 5, 162.
 Offatim. *Truc.* II, 5, 52, 61, 65.
 Offermentas. *Rud.* III, 4, 48.
 Oh. *Capt.* II, 1, 6 *ter*; IV, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18, 19; V, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3; II, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 8, 86.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 42, 66.—*Mil.* V, 13.—*Pers.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.
 Ohe. *Asin.* II, 3, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 32.—*Etæoch.* IV, 9, 142.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 31.
 Ohoho. *Most.* I, 4, 12.
 Oixeras. *Trin.* II, 4, 17.
 Oiwv. *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.
 Olam. *Pan.* I, 2, 56.
 Olant. *Frag.* I, 69.
 Olea. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
 Oleant. *Most.* I, 3, 111.
 Olearii. *Capt.* III, 1, 29.
 Oleas. *Most.* I, 3, 121.
 Olent. *Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 120.—*Pan.* I, 2, 35.
 Olentem. *Menæch.* V, 2, 111.
 Oleo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pan.* V, 4, 66.
 Olera. *Frag.* III, 21.
 Olere. *Most.* I, 1, 41; I, 3, 121.
 Oleribus. *Capt.* I, 2, 87.

Olerum. *Casin.* V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* II, 7, 48.
 Oles. *Most.* I, 1, 42.
 Olet. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Asin.* V, 2, 79; II, 2, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 126 *bis*.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 55, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 3.
 Oleum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78, 85.—*Pan.* I, 2, 119.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12; V, 14.
 Olfacta. *Menæch.* I, 2, 58.
 Olfactare. *Menæch.* I, 2, 56.
 Olfeceris. *Menæch.* I, 2, 53.
 Olim. *Amph.* IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 53, 54; III, 3, 113, 127.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 91.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 42; V, 2, 54.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 30, 38; III, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32; III, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 34; IV, 9, 15, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 64; III, 2, 134.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 89; II, 1, 40; II, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65; II, 2, 28; IV, 2, 44.—*Pan.* I, 2, 145.—*Pers.* V, 2, 43, 45; IV, 4, 37.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 75, 77; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 33.—*Trin.* II, 4, 122.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 66.
 Olitores. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.
 Olitori. *Mil.* II, 2, 38.
 Olivas. *Cure.* I, 1, 90.
 Olivi. *Asin.* II, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 76.
 Olivam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
 Olh (pro hli). *Amph.* Prol. 37.
 Olus. *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
 Olympin. *Casin.* IV, 1, 1.—*Stic.* II, 1, 34.
 Olympicum. *Trin.* II, 4, 23.
 Olympio. *Casin.* I, 46; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 89; II, 6, 49, 65; IV, 4, 9.
 Olympionem. *Casin.* II, 4, 25.
 Olympioni. *Casin.* III, 5, 42; IV, 1, 4.
 Olympisce. *Casin.* III, 6, 14.
 Omen. *Amph.* II, 2, 90.—*Casin.* II, 6, 58.—*Epid.* III, 3, 15.—*Merc.* II, 2, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 73.
 Ominare. *Rud.* II, 3, 7.
 Ominator. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.
 Omine. *Casin.* II, 8, 74.—*Most.* II, 2, 33.
 Omiserim. *Mil.* IV, 3, 3.
 Omisero. *Mil.* II, 5, 44.

Omittit. *Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Casin.* III, 6, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 39.—*Merc.* III, 4, 39.—*Pan.* III, 5, 39; V, 4, 97.—*Rud.* III, 2, 14; IV, 3, 76.
 Omittit (dimittit). *Pseud.* I, 3, 23.
 Omittit (prætermittit). *Pers.* IV, 4, 90.
 Omittere. *Stic.* II, 2, 11.
 Omittis. *Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101.
 Omitto. *Mil.* II, 5, 46.—*Pan.* V, 4, 97.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.
 Omittunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Omne. *Amph.* II, 1, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Cure.* II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 69; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 67, 72; III, 3, 92; III, 4, 18; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 29, 33.—*Most.* II, 2, 7; III, 2, 99.—*Monach.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91; V, 1, 24.—*Pan.* III, 1, 35, 61; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 23; IV, 4, 85; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; IV, 3, 23; IV, 7, 51; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 48, 106.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 51.
 Omneis. *Amph.* Prol. 16, 38, 117, 122; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 10, 154; III, 4, 1, 15; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 32, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 45, 52; II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 29; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* I, 2, 31, 35 bis, 37; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 1; III, 3, 3; IV, 9, 8; IV, 10, 55.—*Capt.* Prol. 66; I, 2, 10, 19, 53, 61; II, 2, 105; III, 1, 5, 17, 29; III, 5, 15; IV, 2, 6, 14, 18, 35, 61, 79; IV, 4, 2, 8, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 23, 35; III, 43, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 17, 21; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 45; III, 5, 36; IV, 1, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3, 46; V, 1; Grex 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 8, 22; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3, 10; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 54; IV, 9, 51; V, 1, 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 38, 41; I, 3, 15, 35, 88; II, 2, 32, 33, 55; III, 1, 63, 125; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 39.—*Monach.* Prol. 8; I, 2, 20, 31; II, 3, 26;

III, 1, 6, 7; III, 2, 48, 54; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 4, 31, 52, 92; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33, 55, 58; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 28, 39; II, 6, 21; III, 1, 65, 67, 129; IV, 1, 7; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 30; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 52, 57, 93; I, 17; II, 3, 42, 72; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 77; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 119; I, 2, 10, 23, 26, 32, 70; I, 3, 60, 70, 147; I, 5, 15; II, 1, 3, 14; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 6, 14; II, 4, 71; III, 2, 48, 51; V, 1, 11, 12.—*Pan.* Prol. 88, 112; II, 1, 52; III, 1, 50; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 37; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 58, 60, 61; II, 4, 21; III, 5, 24; III, 1, 25, 67; III, 3, 21; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 32; IV, 8, 1; V, 1, 3, 8; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 1; II, 3, 8, 43; IV, 3, 35; 50; IV, 4, 122, 138 bis; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 24, 51; V, 3, 4; V, 7, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 41, 177; II, 4, 147; III, 2, 41; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 155.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 57; II, 3, 4, 18; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 48; V, 40, 52.—*Frag.* I, 87, 89, 91.
 Omnem. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 302; I, 2, 9, 50; II, 2, 41.—*Asin.* Prol. IV, 1, 1, 100; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 17; III, 4, 6.—*Cure.* III, 76; IV, 3, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42, 70; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* III, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 29; II, 2, 13; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69; III, 6, 37; IV, 9, 148, 152; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 6; V, 1, 6, 61; V, 2, 1, 38.—*Monach.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 53; IV, 3, 5.—*Mil.* III, 3, 1, 54; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 6; IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 64.—*Pan.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 57; IV, 3, 77.
 Omni. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 29.—*Merc.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 124; I, 2, 57.—*Pan.* I, 2, 18, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 40.—*Truc.* II, 7, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2,

Omnia. Amph. I, 1, 102, 255; I, 3, 27; II, 1, 82; II, 2, 21 *bis*, 135; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 64; I, 2, 10; I, 3, 58; III, 3, 23, 51.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 34; II, 8, 5; II, 9, 3; III, 6, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105; II, 3, 80; III, 5, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 34.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30; II, 3, 26; II, 6, 6; III, 5, 46; V, 1, 14; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 31, 75; IV, 6, 12, 20; IV, 9, 95; IV, 10, 4; V, 1, 7, 11; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 24, 70; III, 1, 18, 25; III, 2, 43; IV, 3, 38; V, 1, 62; V, 2, 25, 38.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 73, 79; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* II, 4, 41; IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 12, 46; IV, 7, 21; IV, 8, 4, 9, 28, 139.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9; V, 2, 55, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36, 87; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 8; II, 4, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 67; IV, 1, 30; IV, 7, 91; V, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 30, 43, 44, 68, 147, 179; III, 1, 2, 47; III, 3, 91; III, 4, 16; IV, 2, 12, 17, 83; V, 2, 122; V, 4, 18.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4; III, 1, 6, 51.—*Rud.* I, 3, 16, 33; I, 4, 4; II, 3, 28; II, 4, 23; II, 6, 42; III, 2, 22; IV, 4, 56, 63, 95, 105; IV, 8, 1; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 127, 168; II, 4, 137; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 15; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 56; II, 4, 33, 46; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 50, 61; IV, 3, 24.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Omnibus. Amph. Prol. 3, 45; II, 2, 18.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 56; II, 3, 9; III, 3, 51; IV, 1, 14.—*Aul.* II, 3, 1; II, 8, 8; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 51.—*Curc.* V, 2, 59; V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* II, 3, 1, 4; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6; V, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8; IV, 9, 101; V, 1, 6, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 3; I, 4, 24; II, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 30; V, 6, 21.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 123, 125; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 109; I, 5, 4, 91; II, 4, 66; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 49; IV, 6, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 29; II, 18; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 10; V, 6, 3, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 22;

V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4; II, 6, 74; IV, 1, 4; IV, 3, 36.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13, 44; I, 2, 57; I, 3, 18; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38; IV, 3, 39.—*Truc.* I, 2, 84; II, 3, 18; II, 7, 58.

Omnino. Asin. I, 3, 80.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 116.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—*Trin.* III, 2, 27.

Omnipotentes. Pæn. I, 2, 63.

Omnis. Amph. Prol. 8; IV, 1, 3; V, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 1, 17.—*Aul.* III, 1, 9; III, 6, 15; IV, 3, 13.—*Capt.* III, 3, 10; III, 4, 4, 51.—*Curc.* II, 3, 18, 74; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 8, 73; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 50.—*Epid.* II, 2, 97.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21; III, 1, 6; III, 6, 22; IV, 9, 50; V, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 6, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62, 180.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109; I, 5, 121.—*Pæn.* Prol. 107; V, 3, 7; V, 4, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 6 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 1, 5; II, 6, 16; IV, 4, 55.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; II, 2, 25, 38.—*Trin.* I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2; II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5, 23.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Omnium. Amph. Prol. 4; II, 1, 62; II, 2, 45; V, 1, 36; V, 2, 5.—*Asin.* II, 2, 48; II, 4, 53; III, 3, 60; V, 2, 72.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 12; III, 2, 10.—*Curc.* I, 2, 5; III, 77.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 3, 28; III, 3, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Epid.* III, 4, 65, 85.—*Most.* I, 4, 27; II, 1, 50, 53; III, 1, 65; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 61, 65; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 4, 27; III, 3, 1.—*Stic.* II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 21; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 88; V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 33, 34; IV, 3, 13.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Onago. Asin. Prol. 10 *bis*.

Onera. Mil. III, 1, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123; V, 2, 17.

Onerabis. Pseud. V, 2, 18.

Onerabo. Pseud. II, 1, 14; II, 4, 74.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.

Onerandub. Amph. I, 1, 178.

Onerare. Capt. IV, 2, 47.
Oneraria. Pœn. III, 3, 38.
Onerat. Aul. II, 2, 20.
Oneratam. Mil. III, 3, 61.
Oneratus. Bacch. II, 3, 115.
Oneraverit. Capt. III, 1, 5.
Oneravit. Capt. IV, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.
Onere. Amph. I, 1, 174.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 30.
Onerem. Pseud. V, 2, 18.
Oneremus. Merc. V, 4, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 27.
Oneri. Pseud. I, 2, 64.
Oneris. Most. III, 2, 95.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6, 7.
Onus. Amph. I, 1, 21.—*Asin.* III, 3, 68, 100.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 92.—*Mil.* III, 1, 87; IV, 4, 54.
Pœn. IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.
Onusta. Cist. I, 2, 7.
Onustam. Aul. IV, 2, 10; V, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.
Onustos. Aul. III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.
Onustum. Menæch. V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3.
Onustus. Bacch. IV, 9, 146.
Ope (opibus). Capt. Prol. 15.
Ope. Epid. I, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 90.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.
Opem. Bacch. IV, 3, 25.—*Mil.* I, 2, 65; IV, 9, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 21; III, 2, 3.
Opera. Asin. I, 1, 86; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 9; III, 3, 8, 50, 144.—*Aul.* III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* II, 3, 49, 50, 90.—*Curc.* I, 1, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 7, 75.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 22; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 74; V, 4, 5.—*Epid.* V, 3, 46, 47; V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 3, 102; III, 2, 141.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 13.—*Merc.* I, 2; II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17, 102; I, 2, 50; III, 2, 60.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 27; V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 6, 53.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.—*Trin.* II, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 5, 18.
Opera (reipsa). Capt. II, 3, 65.—

Bacch. III, 2, 3; III, 6, 13.—*Merc.* I, 39.
Opera (labore). Capt. III, 4, 32; III, 5, 21.—*Curc.* II, 5, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 2; V, 2, 43, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 86; I, 3, 84, 85; I, 5, 117.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 5, 44.—*Pers.* II, 1, 12; II, 5, 27; III, 1, 5; V, 1, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 20; II, 6, 33, 70; III, 3, 37; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 81; V, 5, 33.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18; IV, 2, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 109; III, 2, 77.—*Truc.* II, 4, 53; II, 7, 9.
Opera (audience). Epid. I, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 101.—*Merc.* I, 4.
Opera (auxilio). Mil. II, 1, 59; III, 1, 168.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 127.
Operæ (labori). Most. I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97; IV, 2, 39; IV, 9, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 143.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 3.
Operæ. Amph. Prol. 151.—*Most.* III, 2, 154.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31.
Operam. Amph. I, 1, 122; I, 3, 12, 25; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 99; III, 3, 59; V, 2, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2, 77; II, 4, 45; II, 5, 15; III, 6, 42.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 20, 21; V, 2, 5, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7, 54, 59; I, 3, 37; II, 1, 57.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 26, 57; III, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71; II, 6, 108.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110; III, 1, 25; V, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 134; IV, 2, 50; IV, 7, 42.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; IV, 5, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; II, 4, 13, 22; IV, 4, 138.—*Stic.* III, 2, 29.
Operam (audience). Asin. Prol. 14; I, 1, 42; II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 54; III, 4, 86.—*Curc.* II, 3, 49.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; IV, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 72.—*Most.* IV, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 34, 40, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 20;

III, 1, 176; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 31; IV, 4, 22.—*Merc.* II, 2, 15, 17.—*Parn.* Prol. 58; I, 2, 13; III, 1, 9, 42; III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 62.—*Rud.* III, 2, 20, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.

Operam (occupation). *Asin.* II, 4, 22.

Operam (auxilium). *Aul.* IV, 7, 19.—*Capt.* III, 5, 43, 47.—*Cure.* II, 3, 69; IV, 2, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 63; III, 4, 13.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 41, 60, 63, 70.—*Most.* I, 1, 57.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 100.—*Mil.* III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 66; IV, 4, 8; IV, 8, 7.—*Merc.* III, 1, 1; III, 4, 35; V, 4, 7.—*Parn.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 31, 48; V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 60, 77.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10, 21.

Operam (poine). *Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 7, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 24; IV, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 105.—*Merc.* V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 135.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 9.

Operam (conatum). *Cure.* IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 16; II, 3, 60; III, 5, 64; IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 63.—*Most.* I, 3, 145.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9; V, 7, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 51.—*Merc.* III, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 149; II, 2, 64; IV, 7, 70.—*Parn.* III, 6, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 93.—*Trin.* Prol. 5; III, 2, 25.

Operam (laborem). *Casin.* Prol. 58.—*Menach.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 6, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46; III, 1, 44, 63; IV, 7, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 2, 1, 23, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 94.

Operam (modum). *Bacch.* I, 1, 65.

Operam (ouvrage). *Most.* I, 2, 31, 56; IV, 3, 44.

Operam (service). *Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Parn.* V, 2, 128.

Operam (studium). *Merc.* Prol. 63.

Operam (opus). *Trin.* IV, 2, 161.

Operaria. *Bacch.* I, 1, 41.

Operarum (actionum). *Merc.* IV, 5, 13.

Operas (opus). *Asin.* II, 4, 20.

Operas (service). *Asin.* III, 3, 131.

—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11.

Operes. *Asin.* V, 2, 23.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 21; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 2; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* V, 2, 30, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1; V, 2, 52.—*Most.* II, 1, 74; III, 2, 63, 76.—*Menach.* V, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 66.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 107.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93; IV, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27; II, 8, 7; V, 45.

Operi. *Most.* II, 2, 90.

Operiar. *Aul.* IV, 10, 75.

Operire. *Parn.* III, 4, 34.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 33.

Operiri. *Aul.* IV, 7, 18.—*Menach.* II, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 71.

Operis. *Amph.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 1.—*Asin.* II, 4, 37.—*Capt.* II, 3, 69.—*Menach.* II, 3, 80.—*Merc.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 21; V, 23.

Operito. *Trin.* III, 3, 75.

Opera. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.

Operta. *Pers.* I, 2, 27.

Operto. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.—*Cure.* II, 3, 9, 14; III, 19.

Operuit. *Menach.* III, 3, 28.

Opea. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Capt.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 85; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 14; IV, 1, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 25; IV, 4, 101.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66, 96.

Opficia. *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Opficio. *Stic.* I, 1, 14.

Opficium. *Amph.* II, 2, 43, 89.—*Asin.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* II, 9, 8; IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 47.—*Cure.* II, 3, 1.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 3, 41; II, 8, 27; III, 3, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Most.* I, 1, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 1.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 141, 143; IV, 1, 9; IV, 7, 3.—*Parn.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 64, 66.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 34, 59, 41, 45; I, 2, 1; II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 137; III, 2, 71; III, 3, 89; V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* II, 4, 82.—*Frag.* I, 2, 27.

Ophthalmia. *Capt.* IV, 2, 70.
 Opibus (industria). *Asin.* I, 3, 92.
 Opibus (divitiis). *Most.* II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26.—*Merc.* I, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 44; V, 4, 8, 13.
 Opifex. *Most.* III, 2, 141.
 Opificina. *Mil.* III, 3, 7.
 Opilio. *Asin.* III, 1, 36.
 Opima. *Frag.* I, 22.
 Opimæ. *Capt.* II, 2, 31.
 Opime. *Bacch.* III, 1, 6.
 Opimitates. *Asin.* II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 2.
 Opinabar. *Pers.* II, 3, 5.
 Opinare. *Capt.* III, 4, 87.
 Opinatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 31.
 Opinere. *Pæn.* III, 1, 24.
 Opinio. *Mil.* II, 6, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 61.
 Opinione. *Amph.* I, 3, 41.—*Carin.* II, 5, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 48.
 Opinor. *Amph.* II, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; II, 2, 53; II, 4, 31, 35, 41.—*Aul.* I, 1, 38; IV, 2, 12; IV, 9, 18, 19; IV, 10, 52.—*Capt.* III, 5, 57.—*Casin.* II, 5, 32; II, 6, 62; II, 8, 24, 37; III, 2, 11; III, 5, 53; III, 6, 9; V, 1, 4; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 7, 16.—*Epid.* II, 2, 34; II, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 47; II, 3, 88, 89; III, 3, 83; IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* II, 2, 49; IV, 2, 46; V, 1, 30, 41.—*Menach.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 98; V, 9, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 49; II, 5, 7; III, 2, 14.—*Merc.* II, 2, 36; II, 3, 1, 38, 88, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 85; I, 3, 141; II, 2, 61; II, 4, 39; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 38, 48; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 50.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 4, 3; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 99 *bis*.—*Rud.* II, 3, 31; II, 5, 9; III, 2, 47; IV, 3, 60; IV, 4, 17; IV, 5, 12; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79; I, 3, 99; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 37, 73; IV, 2, 30, 37.—*Trin.* II, 1, 8; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 35; IV, 2, 27; V, 2, 12.—*Truc.* II, 6, 21; III, 2, 17.—*Frag.* III, 46.
 Opipare. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.
 Opiparas. *Capt.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 4.

Opipare. *Bacch.* III, 1, 6.
 Opiaris. *Mil.* II, 1, 29.
 Opis. *Cist.* IV, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.
 Opitulari. *Casin.* II, 5, 45.
 Opitulärer. *Cure.* II, 3, 33.
 Opitulatum. *Mil.* III, 1, 27.
 Oporteat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 62.—*Stic.* III, 2, 48.
 Oportebat. *Menach.* I, 3, 12.
 Oportere. *Aul.* IV, 10, 27, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 47.
 Oportet. *Amph.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 12, 160, 162, 166; II, 2, 91, 151; III, 4, 9, 13; IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* II, 3, 1; II, 4, 59; III, 1, 25.—*Capt.* II, 2, 35; II, 3, 28, 80; V, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 40, 52; II, 8, 3, 64; III, 3, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98; III, 2; IV, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 76, 85; III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 16; III, 3, 73; III, 6, 23; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 85; IV, 6, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 63, 106, 126; III, 2, 15, 114; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 14, 53; V, 2, 27.—*Menach.* I, 2, 36; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 19; V, 6, 5, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 3, 81; II, 5, 67; II, 6, 81; IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25; II, 2, 19; IV, 7, 69.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 43, 128; III, 1, 9, 17; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 70, 113, 120.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8, 19; I, 3, 43; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 13.—*Rud.* I, 4, 36; I, 5, 30; II, 7, 10; III, 2, 55; III, 4, 9 *bis*, 31; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 37, 52, 94; IV, 4, 60, 65, 89, 102, 121; IV, 7, 7; V, 3, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 49, 55; I, 4, 44.—*Trin.* II, 4, 130; IV, 2, 105, 107.—*Truc.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 58; II, 1, 14, 18, 53; II, 4, 70; II, 5.—*Frag.* I, 90.
 Oportuit. *Amph.* II, 2, 108; III, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 2, 3; IV, 10, 24.—*Capt.* II, 2, 44.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 3, 32, 41; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 107; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.* V, 1, 42.—*Menach.* V, 7, 6.—*Mil.* IV,

8, 26.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 23.—*Pers.* III, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 14; IV, 3, 85.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67; II, 6, 29; III, 1, 20.
Oppectuntur. *Pers.* I, 3, 31.
Oppiam. *Curc.* IV, 1, 24.
Oppida. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.
Oppidi. *Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68.

Oppidis. *Cure.* IV, 3, 2.

Oppido. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 143.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21; V, 2, 33.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 70.—*Curc.* I, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 30; IV, 8, 12, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 9; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 44, 122.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 33, 40.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15; IV, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57; V, 2, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 25; II, 6, 66.

Oppido (adverbium). *Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21.

Oppidum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36, 55, 257.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60; IV, 9, 35, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10; IV, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 150; II, 1, 10, 13; II, 4, 16.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 4, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 29.—*Frag.* I, 45.

Ops. *Cist.* II, 1, 39.

Opsona. *Casin.* II, 8, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.

Opsonabas. *Merc.* IV, 4, 14.

Opsonabo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 64.—*Stic.* III, 1, 36.

Opsonant. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.

Opsonare. *Mil.* III, 1, 140.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 16.

Opsonari. *Aul.* II, 4, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 91.

Opsonarier. *Menæch.* I, 3, 26.

Opsonas. *Pseud.* I, 2, 74.

Opsonate. *Most.* I, 1, 23.

Opsonato. *Casin.* II, 8, 67.

Opsonatorem. *Mil.* III, 1, 72.

Opsonatu. *Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 5, 14.

Index in Plaut.

Opsonatum. *Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 159.—*Stic.* III, 1, 143.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 27.
Opsonatus. *Stic.* V, 3, 8.
Opsonavi. *Menæch.* II, 2, 1.
Opsonavit. *Aul.* II, 4, 1.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 4.

Opsoni. *Aul.* II, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 23.

Opsonii. *Truc.* IV, 2, 34.

Opsoniis. *Mil.* II, 1, 29.

Opsonio. *Truc.* II, 7, 10.

Opsonium. *Aul.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 3; III, 6, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63.—*Most.* II, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 2.—*Merc.* III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 36, 43.

Opsono. *Menæch.* II, 2, 45.

Opta. *Asin.* III, 3, 130.—*Rud.* III, 6, 14, 16.

Optabam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 73.

Optabile. *Bacch.* I, 2, 51.

Optabo. *Merc.* V, 2, 67.

Optandum. *Mil.* II, 2, 15.

Optare. *Capt.* III, 3, 130.

Optas. *Amph.* II, 1, 25.—*Asin.* III, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 23.

Optassis. *Mil.* III, 1, 74.

Optat. *Capt.* IV, 1, 10.

Optata. *Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.

Optati. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.

Optato. *Amph.* II, 2, 26.

Optatum. *Rud.* IV, 5, 4.

Optatus. *Pers.* V, 1, 21.

Optavit. *Aul.* Prol. 11.

Optes. *Asin.* I, 1, 32.—*Cist.* II, 1, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 26.—*Trin.* II, 4, 36.

Optio. *Casin.* II, 2, 16; II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* III, 1, 74.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.

Optionem. *Asin.* I, 2, 88.

Opto. *Asin.* III, 3, 35, 131.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.

Optuma. *Amph.* II, 2, 213.—*Aul.* II, 1, 16, 17, 19; II, 2, 84.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 18.—*Merc.* Prol.

56; V, 4, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 30.—*Trin.* II, 3, 1.

Optumæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 49.

Optumam. *Amph.* I, 1, 122; II, 2, 45.—*Rud.* III, 6, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.

Optumaa. *Most.* V, 2, 30.

Optume. *Amph.* I, 1, 19, 122; II, 2, 170; III, 3, 2, 10; III, 4, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* II, 3, 63; III, 5, 48; IV, 2, 56, 120.—*Casin.* II, 4, 29; III, 6, 14; V, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 3; IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 4, 24; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 19; III, 1, 155; V, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 9; V, 9, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 90.—*Merc.* I, 11; II, 2, 57; V, 2, 71; V, 4, 16, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127; IV, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* II, 34; III, 1, 66; III, 3, 5, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 73; IV, 9, 1.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 25; IV, 4, 10, 13; IV, 6, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21, 88; V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 2, 23.

Optumi. *Capt.* Procl. 68.—*Most.* I, 2, 76.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 62.

Optumais. *Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 46.

Optumo. *Amph.* I, 1, 122.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Capt.* II, 3, 31; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; II, 1, 62; III, 1, 143; III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19; II, 6, 53.—*Stic.* III, 2, 6.

Optumorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 56.

Optumos. *Casin.* Procl. 1.

Optumum. *Amph.* II, 2, 17.—*Asin.* II, 4, 42; III, 3, 91; IV, 1, 41; V, 2, 58.—*Aul.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 60; III, 5, 21; III, 6, 31, 46.—*Capt.* Procl. 10; II, 2, 83; III, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25; III, 5, 53; V, 3, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 20; III, 2, 136; III, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 33; V, 5, 44; V, 9, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 155.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 29; III, 5, 60.—*Rud.* II, 3, 71; III, 4, 52; IV, 3, 90.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; IV, 1, 31; V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* II, 4, 85.

—*Truc.* I, 2, 69; II, 7, 65.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Optumus. *Casin.* III, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57; V, 1, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 106.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 85; IV, 3, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71.

Opulenta. *Cist.* II, 1, 59.

Opulenter *Frag.* I, 51.

Opulentia. *Rud.* Procl. 12.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89.

Opulentia. *Bacch.* III, 4, 22.

Opulentior. *Pers.* IV, 4, 16.

Opulentiores. *Trin.* III, 5, 5.

Opulentissimus. *Trin.* II, 4, 92.

Opulentitatem. *Mil.* IV, 4, 35.

Opulento. *Amph.* I, 2, 12.—*Aul.* III, 4, 2.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.

Opulentum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 63.—*Rud.* III, 4, 8.

Opulentus. *Aul.* II, 2, 69.—*Cure.* II, 3, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 115.—*Trin.* II, 4, 68.

Opum. *Casin.* III, 5, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* I, 5, 16; III, 3, 1.

Opus. *Amph.* I, 1, 15, 19; I, 3, 7; II, 1, 81; II, 2, 144, 159; III, 3, 1, 18.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; II, 2, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 16; III, 3, 34; III, 4, 9, 13; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 56, 57, 59 bis, 60, 61; II, 1, 7, 29; III, 4, 22; IV, 2, 114.—*Cure.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 23, 43; IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 7, 4; II, 8, 61, 66; III, 5, 24; III, 6, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46, 113; IV, 2, 40, 56.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10, 38; II, 2, 102, 103; V, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 41, 42, 43; II, 3, 6; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 79; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 56, 100; IV, 9, 65, 67, 70; V, 2, 15, 45.—*Most.* I, 3, 101, 105, 129, 151; II, 1, 32, 65; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 23; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 26; V, 5, 52; V, 9, 88.—*Mil.* II, 5, 59 bis; III, 1, 3, 42, 100, 156, 168, 197, 207; III, 3, 6, 40; IV, 2, 60; IV, 4, 18, 38.—*Merc.* Procl. 105; II, 2, 58, 65; II, 3, 62, 76; III, 3, 4, 5; V, 2, 75; V, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7; I, 3, 6, 115; II,

2, 7; II, 4, 42, 50; IV, 1, 36; IV, 7, 89; V, 1, 10, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 106; I, 3, 27, 35; III, 1, 44; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 80, 127; V, 4, 4; V, 6, 14, 24.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3; II, 1, 11; IV, 3, 61, 63; IV, 4, 35 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30, 36; III, 4, 21; IV, 6, 20; V, 3, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4, 38 *bis*, 39; IV, 1, 67; IV, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 86; II, 4, 103, 183; III, 3, 78; IV, 2, 45.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; II, 3, 7; IV, 4, 32; V, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 17.—*Frag.* I, 3, 94.

Ora. *Capt.* IV, 2, 36.—*Casin.* V, 4, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 30.—*Merc.* V, 4, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 107.

Orabat. *Casin.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 18.

Orabis. *Capt.* V, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 27.

Orabit. *Epid.* I, 2, 52.

Orabo. *Aul.* V, 19.—*Cure.* II, 2, 23.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; III, 5, 62.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 109.—*Merc.* II, 4, 20; III, 4, 30.—*Rud.* III, 2, 20.

Oraculo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 89.

Oram. *Cure.* III, 76.

Oramus. *Casin.* II, 6, 19.

Orant. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.—*Mil.* I, 1, 69; IV, 8, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 27.

Orare. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 64.—*Asin.* III, 3, 72, 85, 96.—*Cure.* III, 55.—*Casin.* III, 5, 60.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 74; III, 2, 65.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 173.—*Pers.* I, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27.

Orarem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 25.

Orares. *Asin.* III, 3, 85.

Oraret. *Casin.* II, 5, 16.

Oras. *Aul.* IV, 7, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83.—*Casin.* II, 8, 64.—*Most.* III, 1, 152.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 44.—*Merc.* I, 1, 68.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; II, 4, 19; IV, 4, 94, 108; V, 3, 37.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* V, 2, 47.

Orassis. *Epid.* V, 2, 63.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 54.

Orat. *Asin.* III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* III, 2, 12.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* 42, 44; II, 5, 13;

III, 5, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 110.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 55, 64 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 108.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19; V, 2, 37.

Oratio. *Aul.* III, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51; IV, 7, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 49; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 22, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 16; III, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; I, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29; V, 5, 7.

Oratione. *Asin.* I, 3, 70.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 66.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21; IV, 4, 71.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18.

Orationem. *Amph.* I, 2, 34.—*Asin.* I, 1, 100; I, 3, 52.—*Capt.* II, 1, 19; II, 2, 20.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 64.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93; III, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 5, 65.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56; III, 1, 153.—*Merc.* I, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 39.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 20.—*Trin.* III, 1, 25.

Orationes. *Truc.* I, 2, 76.

Orationi. *Pæn.* I, 3, 34.

Orationis. *Asin.* III, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 3, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50; III, 3, 10.

Oratis. *Epid.* V, 2, 56.

Orato. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; III, 5, 62 *bis*.—*Merc.* V, 2, 67.

Orator. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.—*Most.* V, 2, 5, 21, 40.—*Stic.* III, 2, 39.

Oratorem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 45, 171.—*Stic.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 36, 38, 39; IV, 2, 35.

Oratos. *Casin.* *Prolog.* 21.

Oratricem. *Mil.* IV, 2, 80.

Oratu. *Casin.* IV, 1, 17.

Oratum. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 20, 33, 50.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 15.

Oratur. *Truc.* I, 1, 19.

Oratus. *Mil.* II, 6, 91; V, 2, 12.

Oraveris. *Pæn.* III, 2, 24.

Oravi. *Casin.* III, 2, 13; III, 4, 5.—

Menæch. IV, 3, 14. — *Pers.* I, 3, 37.

Oravisti. Capt. III, 4, 14.

Oravit. Asin. I, 1, 59. — *Cist.* I, 2, 19. — *Mil.* I, 1, 75. — *Merc.* III, 1, 32, 43. — *Trin.* II, 4, 48.

Orbas. Capt. IV, 2, 38.

Orbitatem. Capt. III, 5, 35.

Orci. Bacch. III, 1, 3.

Orcu. Epid. II, 1, 7.

Orcum. Asin. III, 3, 16. — *Capt.* II, 2, 33.

Orcus. Epid. III, 2, 27. — *Most.* II, 2, 68. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 6. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 131.

Ordine. Amph. I, 1, 56; II, 1, 52. — *Capt.* II, 3, 17. — *Casin.* III, 2, 19;

V, 2, 22. — *Most.* III, 1, 25. — *Menæch.* IV, 3, 5. — *Mil.* III, 3, 2. — *Pseud.* II, 3, 10; V, 2, 15. — *Pæn.* III, 2, 13. — *Pers.* I, 3, 11. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 111. — *Trin.* IV, 1, 11. — *Truc.* II, 4, 57.

Ordinem. Amph. I, 1, 85. — *Cist.* I, 1, 24. — *Trin.* II, 4, 50.

Ordines. Amph. I, 1, 65. — *Pseud.* II, 4, 71.

Ordini. Cist. I, 1, 35.

Ordinum (rang). Amph. I, 1, 69.

Orditur. Trin. V, 2, 12.

Ordo. Aul. II, 2, 55.

Ore. Asin. I, 3, 57. — *Capt.* III, 4, 115; IV, 2, 13. — *Casin.* V, 1, 9. — *Epid.* III, 4, 11. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 95; V, 7, 23. — *Merc.* I, 64. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 121. — *Pæn.* I, 3, 4; V, 2, 152. — *Rud.* III, 4, 58. — *Stic.* V, 4, 36.

Orem. Bacch. IV, 4, 46. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 62. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 73. — *Truc.* Prol. 6.

Ores. Asin. IV, 1, 38. — *Capt.* II, 2, 88. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 90. — *Menæch.* V, 5, 41.

Orestes. Capt. III, 4, 31.

Oret. Rud. IV, 6, 15.

Oriam. Frag. I, 99.

Oris (vultus). Epid. III, 3, 1.

Oritur. Aul. II, 9, 7. — *Cist.* I, 1, 64. — *Rud.* III, 1, 22.

Oriundi. Aul. III, 6, 6.

Otiundum. Curc. I, 1, 11.

Oriundus. Pæn. V, 2, 95.

Orna. Epid. II, 2, 10. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 58.

Ornabor. Pæn. I, 2, 3.

Ornant. Casin. IV, 1, 11.

Ornamenta. Amph. Prol. 83. — *Capt.* III, 4, 83; IV, 1, 3. — *Cist.* *Grex* 3. — *Most.* I, 3, 136. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 55. — *Mil.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 7, 19. — *Pers.* I, 3, 79. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 16.

Ornamentis. Most. I, 3, 91. — *Mil.* II, 1, 29. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 109; II, 4, 66. — *Pæn.* I, 3, 16. — *Stic.* I, 3, 18. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 17. — *Truc.* II, 2, 63.

Ornandi. Pæn. I, 2, 6.

Ornantur. Pæn. I, 2, 5, 19.

Ornari. Pæn. I, 2, 10. — *Rud.* I, 1, 53.

Ornata. Casin. III, 2, 10; III, 3, 15. — *Most.* I, 3, 92, 134, 135. — *Mil.* III, 2, 58. — *Pseud.* II, 3, 10. — *Stic.* V, 5, 4. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 10. — *Truc.* II, 5, 11, 22.

Ornatæ. Epid. II, 2, 30. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 63.

Ornatam. Mil. III, 1, 192. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 84, 86, 88. — *Pers.* I, 3, 78. — *Rud.* I, 3, 3.

Ornatis. Casin. III, 2, 12.

Ornatu. Asin. I, 1, 54. — *Curc.* I, 1, 2. — *Casin.* V, 2, 52; V, 4, 5. — *Epid.* II, 2, 38. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 2. — *Menæch.* V, 1, 9. — *Mil.* III, 3, 23, 25; IV, 4, 41; IV, 6, 67; IV, 7, 3. — *Rud.* I, 3, 3; II, 1, 4. — *Trin.* IV, 1, 21.

Ornatum. Amph. Prol. 116; III, 4, 24. — *Epid.* IV, 2, 8. — *Most.* I, 3, 133. — *Merc.* V, 2, 69. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 71, 95, 94; III, 6, 6; V, 4, 2. — *Pers.* IV, 2, 2. — *Rud.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 3. — *Trin.* III, 1, 10. — *Truc.* II, 5, 22.

Ornatur. Mil. II, 2, 96.

Ornatus. Amph. Prol. 119. — *Aul.* IV, 9, 10. — *Capt.* II, 3, 87; V, 3, 20. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 17. — *Menæch.* I, 2, 57. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 41. — *Pseud.* IV, 1, 24. — *Rud.* II, 4, 15, 16; II, 7, 15. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 7.

Ornet. Capt. IV, 4, 12.

Orno. *Casin.* III, 2, 26.
 Oro. *Amph.* III, 4, 42; V, 2, 3.—
Asin. II, 4, 25; III, 3, 80, 81.—*Aul.*
 IV, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47; II, 2, 87;
 V, 4, 24.—*Cure.* III, 62.—*Epid.* II,
 2, 17; V, 2, 63.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 90;
 IV, 8, 68; V, 2, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 63;
 IV, 6, 13.—*Merc.* Prol. 103; V, 4, 32,
 35.—*Rud.* III, 2, 15; III, 4, 68; III,
 6, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19.
 Orta. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.
 Ortum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 67.
 Os. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 161, 162, 186.
 —*Asin.* III, 2, 40.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 2.—
Capt. III, 4, 33, 73, 124; IV, 2, 3.—
Cure. II, 3, 39; IV, 4, 33.—*Casin.* II,
 3, 31; II, 6, 52, 60; II, 8, 60; V, 2, 51.
 —*Epid.* III, 3, 2, 48; III, 4, 55.—
Bacch. IV, 2, 13.—*Most.* III, 1, 92,
 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 30; II, 1, 32, 75; II,
 2, 33, 56; II, 5, 57.—*Merc.* II, 4, 17;
 III, 4, 19, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 29; V,
 2, 8, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 19; V, 4, 23.—
Pers. II, 4, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5; V, 1,
 59.—*Stic.* I, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4,
 157.
 Osa. *Amph.* III, 2, 19.
 Oscitatur. *Menæch.* V, 2, 80.
 Osculabatur. *Menæch.* II, 6, 27.
 Osculando. *Asin.* I, 3, 70; III, 3, 97.
 —*Cure.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 1.
 Osculanteis. *Mil.* II, 2, 20.
 Osculantem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 74.—
Mil. II, 2, 44, 90, 109; II, 3, 4, 17,
 49, 60; II, 4, 13, 48; II, 5, 51, 64; II,
 6, 53.
 Osoulare. *Epid.* IV, 2, 13.
 Osculari. *Casin.* II, 8, 35.—*Mil.* V,
 40.—*Merc.* III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 5.
 Oscularier. *Asin.* V, 2, 45.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 88.
 Osculata. *Mil.* II, 4, 38.
 Osculatam. *Mil.* II, 4, 37.
 Osculatur. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 56.
 Osculer. *Casin.* I, 45.
 Osculere. *Merc.* III, 3, 14.
 Osculetur. *Asin.* III, 3, 79.—*Bacch.*
 I, 2, 33.

Oscull. *Stic.* I, 2, 34.
 Osculo. *Amph.* II, 2, 169.
 Osculum. *Amph.* II, 2, 84, 168.—
Epid. IV, 2, 2, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32,
 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8.
 Osorem. *Asin.* III, 2, 9.
 Osori. *Pæn.* Prol. 74.
 Ossa. *Aul.* III, 6, 28.—*Capt.* I, 2,
 32.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 102.—*Pæn.* V, 4,
 65.
 Ossibus. *Truc.* II, 2, 15.
 Ostendam. *Most.* V, 1, 22.
 Ostendatur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 52.
 Ostende. *Asin.* IV, 1, 1.—*Aul.* IV,
 4, 13, 14 bis, 22, 23.—*Casin.* II, 6,
 64.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 89,
 115.
 Ostendere. *Rud.* IV, 4, 51.
 Ostenderis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 91, 111.
 Ostendero. *Rud.* IV, 4, 53.
 Ostenderunt. *Capt.* II, 1, 45.
 Ostendisti. *Asin.* I, 2, 100.
 Ostendit. *Asin.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 29, 51.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 85.
 Ostentariet. *Most.* I, 3, 129.
 Ostentat. *Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Cist.* II,
 1, 10.
 Ostentator. *Cure.* IV, 1, 15.
 Ostio. *Aul.* I, 1, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 7.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 58.—
Merc. II, 4, 9.
 Ostium. *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* I,
 2, 25.—*Aul.* II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* I, 1, 34;
 IV, 2, 50.—*Cure.* I, 1, 15, 16, 19; II,
 3, 84.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* IV,
 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 47; IV, 1, 10;
 IV, 5, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 64, 78; III, 2,
 81, 101.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 4,
 73.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; II, 4, 46.—*Merc.*
 I, 22; II, 3, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 127; II,
 2, 10; IV, 1, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20; V,
 1, 6.—*Rud.* III, 4, 57.—*Stic.* III, 1,
 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124; III, 1, 7.—
Truc. I, 2, 73; III, 1, 18; IV, 4,
 17.
 Ostreas. *Rud.* II, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 113.
 Otio. *Merc.* Prol. 62.—*Trin.* III, 2,
 32; IV, 1, 19.

- Otiosa. *Truc.* I, 1, 56.
 Otiose. *Aul.* IV, 10, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 128.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 42.
 Otiosissime. *Frag.* 1, 108.
 Otiosos. *Menæch.* III, 1, 8.
 Otiosum. *Truc.* I, 2, 34, 36.
 Otiosus. *Most.* IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 40, 50.
 Otium. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.—*Aul.* II, 4, 41; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 80.—

- Casin.* II, 2, 59; III, 3, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 101.—*Mil.* III, 1, 166; IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* II, 2, 15; III, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 36.—*Truc.* II, 4, 78; IV, 4, 38.
 Oveia. *Capt.* IV, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 3, 4, 21, 22, 23.—*Most.* V, 2, 54 *bis.*—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 40.—*Truc.* III, 1, 10, 12; V, 55.
 Ovans. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 146.
 Ovem. *Merc.* III, 1, 26.
 Ovis. *Asin.* III, 1, 50.—*Truc.* III, 1, 5—

P

- P** A. *Casin.* V, 4, 13.
 Pabulum. *Rud.* II, 1, 6.
 Pabule. *Mil.* II, 3, 33.
 Pabulum. *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29; III, 4, 65.
 Pace. *Amph.* Prol. 52; I, 1, 234.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 56.
 Pacem. *Amph.* Prol. 32; I, 1, 53, 252; V, 1, 76.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20.—*Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 112; V, 4, 32.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 43.
 Pacibus. *Pers.* V, 1, 1.
 Pacificatus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 13.
 Pacis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Paciscere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 25, 29, 30.
 Pacisci. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 89.
 Pacta. *Pseud.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.
 Pactam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 99.
 Pactis. *Asin.* III, 3, 145.
 Pacto (ratione). *Amph.* Prol. 137; II, 1, 45; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 27, 28; III, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 35; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* Prol. 5, 36, 42; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 82; II, 3, 35, 55; IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 50.—*Cure.* V, 3, 17.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III, 5, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 1, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2; III, 3, 48, 75; III, 6, 27; V, 2, 50, 59.—*Most.* II, 2,

- 67; III, 1, 61; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 2; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* I, 72; II, 1, 39; III, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 81, 88; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 154; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 9; IV, 8, 2.—*Pæn.* II, 11; IV, 1, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 26; IV, 3, 17, 87, 88; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 22; V, 3, 46.—*Trin.* I, 92; II, 2, 95, 96, 98; III, 2, 23, 84, 90.—*Truc.* II, 8, 6; IV, 3, 4, 5.
 Pactum. *Aul.* II, 2, 82 *bis.*
 Pædagogus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 19, 37.
 Pædagogum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 30.
 Pædagogus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 34; III, 3, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 32.
 Pægnium. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 13, 19, 22; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 2; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 23, 37.
 Pæne. *Amph.* I, 2, 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 61.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 9, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 23, 25.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; V, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 40, 118.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34; IV, 4, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.* I, 2, 128; II, 6, 37.
 Pænissime. *Aul.* III, 4, 7; IV, 6, 3.—*Most.* III, 1, 127.
 Pætum. *Frag.* 1, 137.
 Pago. *Rud.* II, 4, 11.
 Palæmo. *Rud.* I, 2, 71.
 Palæstra. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.*

III, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15, 17; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 28, 71; III, 3, 14; III, 5, 46, 47; III, 6, 40, 44; IV, 4, 85; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 3; V, 3, 8.
Palæstræ. *Rud.* II, 4, 34.
Palæstram. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33; III, 3, 20.
Palæstrico. *Rud.* II, 1, 7.
Palæstrio. *Mil.* II, 2, 40, 62; II, 3, 5, 53; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 5, 9, 59; II, 6, 96, 109; III, 1, 39, 182; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 24, 26; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 1; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 3, 32; V, 4, 1.
Palæstrionem. *Mil.* II, 6, 6; IV, 7, 7.
Palæstrionis. *Mil.* II, 4, 33.
Palam. *Amph.* II, 2, 147; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 53; IV, 2, 12.—*Aul.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 7; III, 4, 22; III, 6, 12; IV, 9, 10, 18; IV, 10, 18.—*Capt.* II, 1, 25; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 96.—*Cure.* I, 1, 34.—*Casin.* II, 8, 70; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 83.—*Epid.* III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 68; III, 1, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 20.—*Menach.* V, 5, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17 *bis*; II, 3, 36; II, 5, 65; IV, 2, 27.—*Merc.* I, 67; IV, 4, 25; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pan.* I, 2, 7.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; IV, 3, 35; V, 4, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89; IV, 3, 45, 77.
Palanteis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 18.
Palas. *Pan.* V, 2, 58.
Palinure. *Cure.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 53; I, 3, 10 *bis*, 58; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 1.
Palinurum. *Cure.* I, 3, 10.
Palinurus. *Cure.* II, 1, 15.
Palitanæis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5.
Palla. *Asin.* V, 2, 89.—*Menach.* I, 3, 14; III, 2, 47; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 36, 46, 76 *bis*, 82 *bis*, 85; V, 2, 35, 79, 80.
Most. I, 3, 125.—*Menach.* I, 2, 21, 55; II, 3, 41, 43, 47, 72; III, 2, 4, 43, 45, 49; IV, 1, 5, 10; IV, 2, 45 *ter*, 54, 97, 99, 109; IV, 3, 4, 9; V, 1, 59; V, 2, 52, 55; V, 5, 9; V, 7, 59; V, 9, 2, 78, 79, 82.—*Truc.* V, 54.
Pallas. *Aul.* II, 1, 46.
Palles. *Merc.* II, 3, 39.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14.

Palliati. *Cure.* II, 3, 9.
Pallida. *Cist.* I, 1, 58.—*Truc.* II, 7, 22.
Pallio. *Capt.* IV, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 5, 15; V, 4, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59.—*Pan.* V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 1, 23; V, 2, 30.
Palliolum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.
Palliolum. *Casin.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 43.
Pallium. *Amph.* I, 1, 138.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 19.—*Cure.* II, 3, 76.—*Casin.* V, 4, 6, 30.—*Epid.* V, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92.—*Merc.* V, 2, 70, 81; V, 2, 33, 35.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.—*Rud.* II, 6, 66.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.—*Frag.* I, 102; II, 50.
Pallio. *Menach.* IV, 2, 46.
Pallula. *Truc.* I, 1, 32.
Pallulam. *Truc.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 55.
Palma. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 37.
Palmam. *Amph.* *Prol.* 69.—*Most.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.
Palo. *Menach.* II, 3, 53.—*Rud.* V, 2, 3.
Palpabitur. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.
Palpationes. *Menach.* IV, 2, 43.
Palpatorem. *Rud.* I, 2, 38.
Palpatores. *Menach.* II, 1, 35.
Palpatur. *Merc.* I, 2, 57.
Palpo. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Merc.* 3, 42.
Palpum. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.
Paludem. *Rud.* I, 2, 34.
Palum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pan.* V, 2, 57.
Palumbeum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 17.—*Pan.* IV, 3, 63.
Palus. *Merc.* II, 3, 53.
Pamphilippe. *Stic.* IV, 1, 2 IV, 2, 5, 16.
Pamphilippum. *Stic.* II, 2, 65; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 4.
Pampini. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
Pancratice. *Bacch.* II, 3, 14.
Pandiculans. *Menach.* V, 2, 80.
Pandit. *Cure.* I, 1, 56.

Pandite. *Bacch.* III, 1, 1.
 Panc. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 5,
 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 26.
 Panegyris. *Stic.* I, 3, 93; II, 2, 7.
 Panceu. *Asin.* I, 3, 48.—*Aul.* II, 2,
 18.—*Curc.* II, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 1,
 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 19.
 Pance. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Paniceis. *Capt.* I, 2, 59.
 Panis. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Panniculam. *Mil.* I, 1, 18.
 Pannis. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
 Pantherinum. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.
 Panticus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
 Papæ. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* V,
 5, 20.—*Rud.* V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1,
 24; V, 7, 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.
 Papaverem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 113.—*Trin.*
 II, 4, 8.
 Paphlagonas. *Curc.* III, 72.
 Papillæ. *Rud.* II, 4, 10.—*Frag.* I, 92.
 Papillam. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
 Papillarum. *Pseud.* I, 66.
 Papillas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.
 Pappet. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
 Papyria. *Frag.* I, 80.
 Par (æquum). *Amph.* Prol. 61; I, 2,
 32; II, 2, 202.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 19.—
Pers. V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—
Stic. IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.
 Par. *Amph.* III, 3, 4; III, 4, 7.—
Asin. I, 3, 20.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44.—*Curc.*
 I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 31; IV, 3, 8; V,
 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II,
 3, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41.
 Par (similis). *Rud.* Prol. 49.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 3; II, 4, 68.—*Truc.* V, 47.
 Para. *Curc.* I, 3, 56.—*Menæch.* II,
 3, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Merc.* V, 4,
 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157; I, 5, 39.
 Parabit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 49.
 Parabo. *Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Epid.* III,
 2, 35.
 Parant. *Most.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 8.
 Pararc. *Epid.* III, 1, 4.—*Most.* I, 1,
 64.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 1.
 Parari. *Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 75.

Paras. *Asin.* I, 3, 16.
 Parasitando. *Pers.* I, 2, 4.
 Parasitarier. *Stic.* IV, 2, 54.
 Parasitatio. *Amph.* I, 3, 23.
 Parasite. *Most.* IV, 2, 6.
 Parasiti. *Capt.* I, 1, 7, 14, 17; III,
 1, 31.
 Parasiticæ. *Capt.* III, 1, 9.
 Parasiticam. *Frag.* II, 28.
 Parasiticas. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.
 Parasitis. *Capt.* IV, 4, 2.
 Parasito. *Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Menæch.*
 II, 2, 46; II, 3, 38, 39; III, 2, 5.—
Frag. I, 103.
 Parasitorum. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.
 Parasitos. *Capt.* IV, 4, 21.—*Epid.*
 II, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 23.—*Menæch.*
 II, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 63.
 Parasitum. *Curc.* I, 2, 67; I, 2, 55;
 I, 3, 50; II, 2, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.*
 II, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 68; III, 2, 40.—
Mil. III, 1, 72; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3,
 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; I, 3, 78; II, 2,
 7.—*Truc.* III, 2, 12.
 Parasitus. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 45.
 —*Curc.* II, 1, 10; II, 2, 25; V, 2, 31.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 76; I, 4, 4.
 —*Pers.* I, 3, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42; III,
 2, 5; IV, 1, 68; IV, 2, 49.—*Frag.* I, 112.
 Parasse. *Merc.* Prol. 76.
 Parasti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.
 Parat. *Casin.* Prol. 50.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 42.—*Trin.* II, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1,
 14, 31.
 Parata. *Amph.* III, 2, 16.—*Capt.*
 III, 4, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 46.—*Casin.*
 IV, 4, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 11.—*Menæch.*
 I, 3, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; III, 3, 33,
 47; IV, 7, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 87; III, 3,
 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30.—*Pers.* II, 4,
 17.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
Trin. III, 3, 6.
 Paratæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 2,
 18.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 12.—*Pæn.* III, 1,
 46.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 12.
 Paratam. *Rud.* Prol. 83.
 Paratas. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
 Parate. *Epid.* III, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.

Paratis. *Aul.* IV, 10, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 52.

Paratragœdiat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 17.

Paratum. *Asin.* I, 1, 77, 110.—*Aul.* II, 1, 42.—*Cure.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 40; II, 8, 77 bis, 78 bis.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 87.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.

Paratus. *Casin.* II, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 95.—*Trin.* V, 2, 65.

Paravi. *Mil.* II, 1, 60.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 149.—*Rud.* I, 2, 48.

Paravisse. *Mil.* III, 1, 129.

Paravissent. *Mil.* III, 1, 135.

Paravit. *Stic.* I, 3, 49.

Parcam. *Epid.* III, 4, 28.

Parcas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 99.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.

Parce. *Aul.* II, 4, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 3, 26.

Parce (épargne). *Mil.* IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.

Parce (noli). *Pers.* II, 5, 11.

Parcere. *Asin.* I, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 95.—*Capt.* Prol. 32.

Parcet. *Asin.* I, 3, 25 bis.

Parci. *Casin.* II, 8, 65.

Parcior. *Aul.* II, 2, 29.

Parcipremi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.

Parcissimum. *Aul.* II, 5, 9.

Parcit (épargne). *Capt.* Prol. 32.

Parcit (a parco). *Cure.* III, 11.

Parco (épargner). *Mil.* IV, 9, 3.

Parco. *Rud.* I, 4, 3.

Parcum. *Aul.* II, 4, 35, 36.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49.

Parcunt. *Most.* I, 2, 43.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Parcus. *Most.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 80.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 14.

Pardalisca. *Casin.* III, 5, 9, 48; V, 1, 12.

Parcam. *Pers.* V, 2, 60.

Parebo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 45.

Παράχους. *Casin.* III, 6, 9.

Parcm. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 36.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 62.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 4, 68.

Parent. *Amph.* I, 1, 89.—*Aul.* III, 5, 19.

Parenteis. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*Asin.* I, 1, 49.—*Capt.* II, 3, 15, 51; V, 4, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 86; III, 6; IV, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 39.—*Merc.* V, 2, 107.—*Pœn.* Prol. 110; V, 4, 38.—*Pers.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 55; IV, 4, 66, 68.—*Rud.* I, 3, 14, 34; II, 3, 59, 62; IV, 4, 40, 66, 100.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 20; IV, 3, 31.—*Truc.* I, 1, 39.

Parentem. *Stic.* I, 2, 39.

Parenti. *Mere.* I, 96.

Parentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 33, 43.

Parentum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Capt.* III, 4, 94.—*Epid.* III, 1, 31.—*Merc.* V, 1, 5, 6.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 102.

Parentur. *Menæch.* V, 5, 52.

Parco. *Pœn.* I, 2, 162.—*Pers.* V, 2, 31.

Parere. *Asin.* III, 3, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Parent. *Trin.* II, 2, 25.

Parcs. *Menæch.* V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* III, 2, 32.

Paret. *Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.

Pari. *Asin.* I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 22.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 26.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4.—*Truc.* V, 47.

Paria. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.

Pariam. *Amph.* II, 2, 88.

Pariant. *Most.* II, 1, 71.

Pariat. *Amph.* III, 1, 19.—*Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Frag.* I, 126.

Paries. *Truc.* IV, 3, 14.

Pariet. *Amph.* I, 2, 18.—*Asin.* II, 2, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 72.

Pariete. *Casin.* I, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.

Parietem. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Casin.* II, 8, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 64; II, 5, 58; IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.

Parietes. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 2, 30, 36; I, 3, 9.
 Parieti. *Truc.* IV, 3, 48.
 Parire. *Frag.* I, 149.
 Parissumi. *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.
 Parit. *Truc.* IV, 3, 32.
 Paritas. *Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 71.
 Parite. *Casin.* I, 3, 55.
 Pariter. *Amph.* IV, 1, 11.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 4 *bis*, 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 22; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 2, 79.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 31.—*Menach.* V, 1, 52; V, 9, 24.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 19; III, 2, 70, 71.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 24.
 Parituram. *Amph.* II, 2, 86.
 Pariunt. *Cist.* I, 2, 23.
 Parmeno. *Frag.* II, 46.
 Parmenones. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Paro. *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; III, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.
 Parricida. *Pseud.* I, 2, 128.
 Parricidii. *Rud.* III, 1, 37.
 Paro. *Asin.* III, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 36.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 123.—*Menach.* I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19; IV, 3, 78.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13; IV, 3, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12.—*Frag.* I, 46.
 Parseris. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.
 Parsi. *Trin.* II, 2, 35.
 Parsimonia. *Most.* I, 2, 76.
 Parsimonie. *Trin.* IV, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 2, 55.
 Parsimoniam. *Aul.* III, 5, 23.—*Most.* I, 3, 79.
 Parsis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 69.
 Parsissem. *Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.
 Parsit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.
 Parta. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66.
 Partem. *Asin.* III, 3, 144.
 Partam. *Menach.* IV, 2, 15.
 Partas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 15.
 Parte. *Asin.* V, 2, 66.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 82.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Parteis. *Amph.* Prol. 62.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 68.
 Partem. *Asin.* III, 1, 19; III, 3, 89.—*Aul.* III, 5, 11; IV, 10, 37, 44.—*Cure.* III, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 83; IV, 4, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; III, 1, 50, 51, 116, 166; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 34, 41; IV, 4, 38, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 80; III, 1, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56; IV, 3, 59.—*Truc.* Prol. 1; II, 7, 11.
 Parthaone. *Menach.* V, 1, 45.
 Parti. *Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Menach.* III, 2, 14.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20.
 Partiam. *Asin.* II, 2, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.
 Particeps. *Aul.* IV, 1, 19.
 Participabo. *Pers.* V, 1, 5.
 Participant. *Stic.* I, 1, 33.
 Partioiparo. *Truc.* IV, 2, 35.
 Participat. *Cist.* I, 3, 17.
 Participaverit. *Mil.* II, 2, 108.
 Participem. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 34.
 Participes. *Epid.* II, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5, 6.
 Partim. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.—*Pers.* III, 3, 29.
 Partionis. *Truc.* I, 2, 98.
 Parte. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.
 Partitudo. *Aul.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 9.
 Partu. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* II, 6, 22.
 Partum. *Casin.* II, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.—*Truc.* II, 3, 22.
 Parturire. *Amph.* V, 1, 39.
 Parturit. *Amph.* V, 1, 9.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 5; IV, 7, 12.
 Parum. *Amph.* I, 1, 128.—*Asin.* I, 3, 25.—*Cure.* II, 3, 38.—*Casin.* II, 5, 42; III, 3, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41; IV, 4, 20, 21 *bis*, 26; IV, 9, 68.—*Mil.* III, 1, 102; IV, 4, 6.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 2, 11; V, 2, 73.—*Rud.* IV,

4, 59.—*Stic.* III, 2, 79; IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 2, 35; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* V, 6, 18.
Parumper. *Amph.* I, 1, 235; II, 2, 8.—*Aul.* II, 2, 22.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.
Cist. IV, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24.—*Most.* V, 1, 31.—*Monach.* II, 2, 73.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 81.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 3, 5.
Parva. *Amph.* II, 2, 2.—*Aul.* II, 8, 21.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 37, 61, 67.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55.
Parvam. *Cist.* II, 3, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52.
Parvas. *Poen.* V, 4, 17.
Parvi. *Aul.* I, 2, 34; IV, 10, 60.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41.—*Rud.* III, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 25.
Parvipendia. *Rud.* III, 2, 36.
Parvipenditur. *Frag.* II, 22.
Parvipendo. *Bacch.* III, 6, 29.
Parvis. *Pseud.* III, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 8.
Parviati. *Most.* II, 1, 73.
Parvo. *Stic.* I, 3, 20.
Parvolam. *Cure.* IV, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; II, 3, 10.
Parvolam. *Cure.* IV, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; II, 3, 10.
Parvula. *Rud.* *Prol.* 39.
Parvulæ. *Poen.* V, 2, 245; V, 6, 9.
Parvulas. *Poen.* IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 141.
Parvulo. *Capt.* V, 4, 16.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 89.
Parvulum. *Capt.* V, 3, 5; V, 4, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 7.
Parvulus. *Pseud.* III, 1, 17.
Parvum. *Capt.* V, 4, 21.
Pasceolo. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.
Pascere. *Monach.* *Prol.* 59.—*Merc.* III, 1, 11.
Pascite. *Most.* I, 1, 22.
Paseuus. *Truc.* I, 2, 47.
Pasicompa. *Merc.* III, 1, 19.
Pasicompam. *Merc.* III, 1, 18.
Passa. *Poen.* I, 2, 99.
Passer. *Casin.* I, 50.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.

Passerculum. *Asin.* III, 3, 76, 104.
Passim. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.
Passo. *Stic.* II, 2, 45.
Passum. *Monach.* I, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
Passus. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 6.
Pastor. *Bacch.* V, 2, 4.
Pastum. *Most.* IV, 1, 22.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.
Patagiaril. *Aul.* III, 5, 35.
Patagiatam. *Epid.* II, 2, 47.
Patagus. *Frag.* II, 49.
Patalem. *Truc.* II, 2, 22.
Pateant. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Monach.* II, 3, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 37.
Patefecit. *Most.* V, 1, 5.
Patellaril. *Cist.* II, 1, 46.
Patent. *Asin.* I, 3, 89 *bis.*—*Capt.* III, 5, 9.
Pater. *Amph.* *Prol.* 20, 40, 44, 104, 112, 120, 132, 134, 135, 139; I, 1, 23, 93, 133; I, 2, 10, 15, 22, 25; I, 3, 8; III, 4, 8, 14.—*Asin.* III, 3, 142; V, 1, 6, 14, 15; V, 2, 32, 39, 46, 54, 88.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 17, 22, 30; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 49.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 4, 21; I, 2, 22; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 32, 39, 66; II, 3, 22, 46, 80, 84; III, 4, 101, 103; V, 1, 14, 16; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 14, 21, 24.—*Cure.* V, 2, 4, 5, 37.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 52, 62; II, 3, 46; III, 6, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 103; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 42, 47; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 17, 18, 24, 32; IV, 2, 1, 25 *bis*; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38, 60; III, 4, 10, 27; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 78, 83, 87, 91, 92, 94; IV, 8, 36, 58; IV, 9, 84, 90, 96, 102, 107; V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 72, 76; II, 1, 18, 19, 27 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 31, 36 *bis*, 83; IV, 2, 36, 41, 51, 54, 55, 59.—*Monach.* *Prol.* 24, 26, 34; V, 2, 26, 30, 32, 36, 47, 55, 80, 89, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 11, 46, 70, 106; I, 68 *bis*, 76, 78, 81, 94; II, 3, 15, 26, 32 *bis*, 33, 35, 41, 51, 59, 89, 91, 101, 110, 119; II, 4, 6, 10, 24; IV, 5, 10; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 92.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 43; III, 2, 107.—*Poen.* *Prol.* 67.

104, 115; V, 2, 90, 91, 105, 109, 121; V, 3, 4; V, 4, 89, 90, 91, 107; V, 5, 15, 45, 50.—*Pers.* I, 2, 5; III, 1, 8, 16, 17, 27, 29, 32, 69; IV, 4, 92, 101; IV, 7, 14; IV, 9, 2, 4 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; IV, 4, 127, 129, 131; IV, 8, 2.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 52, 54, 58, 74, 82; I, 3, 20, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 139; II, 2, 3, 21, 35, 43, 46, 52, 65, 69, 74, 80, 81, 93, 97; II, 4, 21, 186, 188; IV, 2, 36, 42, 49; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 56 *bis*, 57, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10; II, 7, 38; III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 142 *bis*.

Patera. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 163, 264; II, 2, 131, 134, 148, 149, 155, 160.

Pateram. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; II, 2, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141, 146, 151, 154, 164.

Pateras. *Mil.* III, 3, 37.

Patere. *Mil.* IV, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 36.

Paterer. *Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 140.

Paterna. *Pæn.* V, 2, 12.

Paternæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 31.

Paternam. *Trin.* *Prol.* 13.

Paternæ. *Trin.* *Prol.* 19.

Paterni. *Trin.* III, 3, 51.

Paternum. *Cist.* I, 3, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 116.

Pati. *Aut.* IV, 9, 16.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 83; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 71.

Patiar. *Asin.* I, 3, 87; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 149; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 53, 73.—*Most.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 19.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 43; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.—*Stic.* I, 2, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 97; II, 4, 185; III, 2, 78.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 29, 45; V, 33.

Patiare. *Rud.* III, 3, 37.

Patiatur. *Most.* II, 1, 67.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.

Patibulum. *Most.* I, 1, 53.

Patibulum. *Mil.* II, 4, 7.

Patibulus. *Frag.* I, 62.

Patiemur. *Casin.* II, 6, 25.

Patientia. *Trin.* II, 4, 145.

Patientissimum. *Trin.* II, 4, 141.

Patiere. *Asin.* II, 2, 111.—*Cist.* II, 1, 24.

Patieris. *Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45.

Patietur. *Stic.* I, 2, 68.

Patinæ. *Pseud.* III, 2, 44, 51.

Patinam. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.

Patinarios. *Menæch.* I, 1, 26.

Patinarium. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.

Patinas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 66.—*Most.* I, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 42.

Patibis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.

Patior. *Aut.* I, 2, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 111.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5; IV, 4, 56.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.

Patitor. *Asin.* II, 2, 108 *bis*.

Patitur. *Asin.* II, 2, 58 *bis*.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Mil.* III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 23.

Patiunda. *Amph.* III, 2, 64.—*Most.* I, 1, 46.

Patiundum. *Casin.* II, 6, 57.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 107.—*Trin.* II, 2, 97.

Patra. *Pers.* IV, 4, 47.

Patre. *Amph.* *Prol.* 28, 98; I, 1, 209; II, 1, 67.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 36.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 15; IV, 9, 7.—*Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 56; V, 2, 5; V, 9, 19, 20, 44, 53, 54.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 64, 68.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 65; I, 2, 23.—*Trin.* III, 3, 13, 41, 45, 48, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37; III, 1, 5.—*Frag.* I, 140.

Patrem. *Asin.* I, 1, 62, 67; III, 3, 149, 150; V, 2, 3, 82.—*Aut.* IV, 3, 16.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 43, 49; I, 2, 44; II, 1, 41, 42; II, 2, 90, 92, 110; III, 3, 5, 19, 24, 62; III, 4, 18, 21, 43 *bis*, 58; III, 5, 28, 41; V, 4, 10, 27; *Grex* 4.—*Cure.* V, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 66; III, 2, 13, 38; IV, 2, 12, 17, 18, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49, 54, 61; III, 1, 8, 10, 15; III, 2, 8, 20; III, 3, 38; IV, 4, 38.—*Most.*

II, 1, 37, 42, 74; IV, 2, 46, 63, 65, 67; V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4; V, 1, 34, 35, 47, 50; V, 2, 20; V, 5, 41; V, 7, 36; V, 9, 24, 31, 39, 49, 18, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43.—*Merc.* I, 100, 109; II, 3, 8; III, 4, 74, 75; IV, 4, 47; IV, 5, 1, 13; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118; I, 3, 133; I, 5, 23, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 97, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 17; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 3, 11, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 3, 49; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 70; III, 1, 6, 15.

Patres. Asin. I, 1, 36, 64.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Patri. Amph. *Prol.* 46, 127, 144; I, 1, 121; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 17; III, 4, 9 *bis*, 11, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 17.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 5.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 5, 10, 17, 21, 50; II, 1, 40; II, 2, 68, 71; II, 3, 17, 29, 35, 40; III, 4, 57; V, 1, 2; V, 5, 2 *bis*, 10; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 119; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 8, 18, 25; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 14, 29, 34 *bis*, 79, 82.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 58.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 79; I, 106; II, 4, 17; III, 4, 1; III, 4, 19, 46; V, 2, 82, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 54 *bis*, 56, 80.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 120; V, 5, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 77.—*Trin.* II, 2, 77.—*Truc.* III, 1, 4, 11.

Patria. Amph. II, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 5, 41, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 1; IV, 9, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 10, 52, 56.—*Merc.* III, 4, 68, 75; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 75.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 16, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 72, 88, 89.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 36; III, 4, 45.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 141; III, 51.

Patriæ. Capt. III, 4, 90.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 23.

Patriam. Capt. *Prol.* 43; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 24; III, 5, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 90.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 76; IV, 4, 68, 83, 89.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 30, 56, 75; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51.

Patribus. Cist. I, 1, 42.

Patriciis. Capt. V, 4, 5.

Patrio. Merc. *Prol.* 73.

Patria. Amph. *Prol.* 31.—*Asin.* I, 1, 33, 38.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33.—*Most.* II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 64, 69.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 43.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 103; V, 4, 28.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 113.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 84.—*Trin.* III, 3, 9, 42; IV, 2, 74.

Patrissat. Most. III, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.

Patrium. Trin. V, 2, 22.

Patro. Asin. I, 1, 101.

Patrona. Rud. I, 5, 1.

Patronam. Asin. II, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 3, 4.

Patrone. Asin. III, 3, 99.—*Casin.* III, 6, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 58.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 42; V, 7, 43.—*Mil.* III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 2, 16.

Patronis. Menæch. IV, 2, 17.

Patrono. Curc. IV, 2, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 1.

Patronos. Asin. III, 3, 62.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 11.

Patronum. Asin. III, 3, 20; IV, 1, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 87.

Patronus. Asin. III, 3, 31.—*Capt.* II, 3, 84.—*Most.* II, 1, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 74.—*Pers.* V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 48.

Patruæ. Pæn. V, 2, 116; V, 3, 39, 41; V, 4, 24 *bis*, 26, 39, 43, 56, 79, 108; V, 6, 19, 29.

Patruælem. Pæn. *Prol.* 70.

Patruæles. Pæn. *Prol.* 59.

Patruælis. Pæn. V, 2, 109.

Patruissume. Pæn. V, 4, 24, 26.

Patruo. Pæn. *Prol.* 83; V, 3, 32.

Patruus. Cist. II, 1, 38, 40.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 54; I, 1, 5; V, 4, 57, 74.

Fauca. Capt. V, 2, 17, 18.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 43.—*Pseud.* 3, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.

Faucæ. Truc. II, 5, 15, 16.

Faucas. Most. I, 1, 17.—*Capt.* *Prol.*

Pauci. *Cure.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 5, 28; IV, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 3, 184.
 Panciiloquium. *Merc.* Prol. 34.
 Pauciores. *Aut.* III, 5, 12.
 Pauciorum. *Trin.* I, 1, 12.
 Paucis. *Amph.* V, 1, 35.—*Aut.* Prol. 1; II, 2, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 53.—*Cure.* II, 3, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36; II, 1, 27; V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 146; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2, 32; IV, 4, 58.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 123.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.
 Paucissima. *Menæch.* Prol. 6.
 Paucorum. *Most.* I, 1, 78.
 Paucos. *Merc.* I, 42.—*Truc.* II, 3, 27.
 Paucula. *Merc.* II, 3, 52.
 Pauculis. *Epid.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* II, 8, 13.
 Paulatim. *Merc.* II, 3, 68.
 Paulisper. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Asin.* V, 2, 30.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 75.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12, 82.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 36.—*Rud.* II, 7, 32; IV, 3, 97.
 Paullula. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 24.
 Paullulum. *Cure.* I, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102.
 Paulo. *Cure.* I, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; III, 2, 106.
 Paulopost. *Trin.* I, 2, 154.
 Paululum. *Asin.* V, 2, 75.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 7.
 Paulum. *Aut.* IV, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 1, 95, 96.—*Mil.* III, 2, 38.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45.
 Pauper. *Aut.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 70; III, 4, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 76; IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 22.
 Paupera. *Frag.* I, 121; II, 42.
 Pauperant. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.
 Pauperculae. *Epid.* IV, 1, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 17.
 Pauperculam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 13.
 Pauperculi. *Pæn.* III, 1, 33.

Pauperculum. *Aut.* II, 1, 49.
 Pauperem. *Aut.* I, 2, 33; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3.
 Pauperes. *Pæn.* III, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24; II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.
 Pauperet. *Mil.* III, 1, 131.
 Pauperi. *Aut.* II, 2, 19; III, 6, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.
 Pauperibus. *Aut.* III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.
 Pauperiem. *Aut.* II, 2, 13; IV, 9, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.
 Pauperioris. *Aut.* II, 2, 69.
 Pauperiorum. *Aut.* III, 5, 5.
 Pauperis. *Aut.* IV, 1, 17.
 Pauperrimum. *Aut.* II, 2, 50.
 Paupertas. *Epid.* IV, 1, 3.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23.
 Paupertate. *Aut.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77.
 Paupertatem. *Epid.* IV, 1, 29.—*Pers.* III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72.—*Frag.* I, 137.
 Pauperum. *Aut.* II, 2, 50.
 Pausa. *Trin.* I, 2, 150.
 Pausam. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* II, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 1.
 Pauxilisper. *Truc.* V, 21.
 Pauxilla. *Pæn.* III, 1, 63.
 Pauxillatim. *Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24.
 Pauxillo. *Most.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.
 Pauxillulam. *Stic.* I, 3, 9.
 Pauxilluli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.
 Pauxillulo. *Merc.* I, 81.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115.
 Pauxillulum. *Pæn.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* V, 48.
 Pauxillum. *Aut.* I, 2, 34.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73.—*Cure.* I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Truc.* III, 2, 18.
 Pavato. *Menæch.* V, 7, 16.
 Pave. *Amph.* V, 1, 58.—*Mil.* III, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101.
 Pavebam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 79.
 Paveo. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1,

59; IV, 2, 20.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 20, 46.
 —*Mil.* III, 3, 30.
 Paverint. *Pers.* I, 2, 4.
 Pavas. *Cure.* II, 1, 10.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 44.
 Pavidam. *Cure.* V, 2, 49.
 Paviloquium. *Merc.* Prol. 31.
 Pavitare. *Frag.* III, 34.
 Pavor. *Epid.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 33.
 Pax. *Amph.* III, 3, 2, 10.—*Most.* II, 2, 82, 91.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 94, 96, 121.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Pax (silentium imponentis). *Mil.* III, 1, 201.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 33.
 Peccaret. *Pers.* IV, 4, 74.
 Peccarim. *Trin.* II, 4, 87.
 Peccas. *Casin.* II, 6, 18.
 Peccassis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* V, 4, 45.
 Peccassit. *Casin.* V, 4, 6.
 Peccata. *Pseud.* I, 5, 82.
 Peccatis. *Trin.* III, 2, 54; V, 2, 62.
 Peccatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.—*Epid.* III, 4, 49.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 114.—*Pseud.* I, 80.—*Pan.* III, 6, 18.
 Peccaveram. *Amph.* I, 1, 19, 227.
 Peccavi. *Aut.* IV, 10, 62.—*Casin.* III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 134; III, 2, 54.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 12; V, 7.
 Peccavisse. *Aut.* IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* V, 2, 18.
 Peccavisset. *Bacch.* III, 3, 29.
 Peccavisti. *Most.* II, 2, 8.
 Peccavit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 78.
 Peccet. *Pers.* IV, 4, 72.
 Peccetis. *Mil.* III, 3, 30.
 Pecco. *Cist.* II, 1, 41.
 Pecte. *Cure.* IV, 4, 21.—*Menach.* V, 7, 28.
 Pectinem. *Capt.* II, 2, 18.
 Pectito. *Capt.* IV, 2, 116.
 Pectitur. *Rud.* III, 2, 47.
 Pectora. *Stic.* I, 2, 28.
 Pectore. *Asin.* Prol. 3.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 1; II, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 1;

IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 9; V, 1, 24.—*Most.* II, 1, 62; IV, 2, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11; III, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32, 42; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 2, 5; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 49; IV, 1, 31; IV, 3, 18.—*Pan.* I, 1, 70.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 7, 43.
 Pectori. *Epid.* I, 2, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44.
 Pectus. *Aut.* III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 17; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 3, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 48; IV, 4, 9, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 2, 63; I, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; III, 1, 188.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* II, 2, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 53; III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 158.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.
 Pecus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5.
 Pecua. *Merc.* III, 1, 12.—*Truc.* V, 64.
 Pecuaria. *Truc.* I, 2, 45.
 Pecudem. *Truc.* I, 2, 42, 45.
 Pecudes. *Pseud.* III, 2, 36, 46.
 Peculatum. *Cist.* I, 1, 74.
 Peculi. *Casin.* II, 2, 26; II, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 19.
 Peculiabo. *Pers.* II, 2, 10.
 Peculiarrem. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.—*Capt.* Prol. 20; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Merc.* III, 1, 27.
 Peculiaris. *Aut.* III, 4, 7.—*Capt.* V, 3, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 19.
 Peculi. *Capt.* V, 4, 31.
 Peculio. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Trin.* II, 4, 33.
 Peculium. *Asin.* II, 2, 12; II, 4, 92.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 61.—*Most.* IV, 1, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 95.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.
 Pecunia. *Asin.* I, 3, 20.—*Aut.* II, 2, 9; III, 5, 25.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; III, 1, 12.—*Cure.* III, 13.—*Epid.* II, 1, 11; III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 14; IV, 8, 24.—*Menach.* II, 2, 17; V, 9, 97.—*Merc.* Prol. 74.—*Pan.* III, 1, 59.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.—*Truc.* II, 3, 25; III, 2, 30.—*Frag.* I, 1.

Pecunia. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52.
Pecuniam. *Aul.* II, 2, 37.—*Cure.* III, 10; IV, 2, 37; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.—*Rud.* Prol. 14.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 47.
Pecus. *Truc.* II, 2, 14.
Pedagogus. *Merc.* Prol. 90.
Pedatu. *Cist.* II, 1, 50.
Pede. *Asin.* IV, 1, 30.
Pedem. *Amph.* II, 2, 101.—*Asin.* III, 3, 13; IV, 1, 30.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96.—*Epid.* III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19.—*Most.* II, 2, 3, 39.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 39, 49; III, 3, 30; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 64, 66.—*Mil.* II, 1, 63; II, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 1, 2; V, 2, 41; V, 4, 50.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5.—*Frag.* I, 129.
Pedes. *Asin.* II, 2, 35, 37.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 82.—*Casin.* II, 8, 24; IV, 4, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 7; IV, 1, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* Prol. 65; II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* II, 3, 73; II, 5, 54; III, 1, 36.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 40; V, 2, 91.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 122; V, 1, 1, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 7, 39; III, 2, 7.
Pedes (pediculi). *Cure.* IV, 2, 14.
Pedetentim. *Mil.* IV, 2, 32.
Pedibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 213.—*Asin.* II, 2, 24.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 38; V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* I, 3, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 21, 58.—*Most.* II, 2, 23; III, 2, 169; V, 1, 69.—*Menæch.* Prol. 49.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52; IV, 7, 122.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 2, 46.—*Stic.* II, 1, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 46.—*Frag.* I, 10; II, 36.
Pedicas. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.
Pedicis. *Pæn.* III, 2, 11.
Pedissequi. *Pæn.* Prol. 41.
Pedissequa. *Aul.* IV, 10, 77.
Pedissequæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 31.
Pedissequos. *Aul.* III, 5, 27.
Pedissequus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 18.
Peditatus. *Mil.* I, 1, 5.
Peditem. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 14.
Pedum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 114.

Pei. *Vide* Pi.
Pejerat. *Asin.* II, 2, 27.
Pejerem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 107.
Pejeret. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 119.
Pejor. *Asin.* I, 1, 105.—*Aul.* II, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 2, 20.—*Frag.* III, 40.
Pejora. *Mil.* III, 3, 21.
Pejorem. *Cure.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 3; IV, 3, 1.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Stic.* 2, 52.
Pejores. *Cure.* V, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 3.
Pejus. *Cist.* I, 1, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 99, 133; III, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 3, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62, 68.—*Trin.* II, 1, 31.
Pelagonem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 28.
Peliam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 80.
Pelides. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 5.
Pellæo. *Asin.* II, 2, 67; II, 3, 17.
Pellegam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29.
Pellege. *Pers.* IV, 3, 27.
Pellegere. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 36, 40.
Pellegi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 48.
Pellego. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 82.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 31.
Pellere. *Amph.* I, 1, 113.
Pellerem. *Most.* III, 2, 27.
Pellexerunt. *Menæch.* II, 2, 68.
Pellicem. *Merc.* IV, 1, 24.
Pellices. *Cist.* I, 1, 39.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 3.
Pellio. *Bacch.* II, 2, 37.
Pellionis. *Menæch.* II, 5, 52.
Pellis. *Aul.* III, 6, 28.—*Capt.* I, 2, 32.—*Frag.* II, 47.
Pellucet. *Aul.* III, 6, 30.
Pellucidum. *Pers.* I, 3, 16.
Penates. *Merc.* V, 1, 5, 7.
Pendam. *Most.* I, 3, 58.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37.
Pendeam. *Pæn.* I, 1, 20.
Pendeant. *Mil.* V, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 13.
Pendeas. *Casin.* II, 6, 38.

Pendebis. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 23.
 Pendens. *Asin.* III, 2, 18.—*Most.* V, 2, 45.
 Pendens. *Capt.* IV, 3, 8.
 Pendentem. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 48.—*Rud.* III, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19.
 Pendentes. *Truc.* IV, 3, 3.
 Pendetur. *Asin.* II, 4, 77.
 Pendeo (*suspendro*). *Merc.* I, 18, 54.
 Pendere. *Most.* I, 3, 88.
 Pendere (*æstimare*). *Trin.* III, 1, 5.
 Penderem (*æstimarem*). *Truc.* II, 4, 44.
 Penderes (*æstimares*). *Bacch.* III, 3, 21.
 Pendes (*æstimabis*). *Asin.* II, 2, 35.
 Pendes. *Aul.* IV, 4, 16.
 Pendet. *Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 125.
 Pendi. *Epid.* II, 2, 43, 44.
 Pendiæ (*æstimari*). *Pæn.* V, 5, 21.
 Pendumus (*æstimamus*). *Pæn.* III, 1, 17.
 Pendis (*æstimas*). *Pseud.* I, 2, 85.
 Pendit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 29.
 Penditis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 4.
 Penditur. *Epid.* II, 2, 44.
 Pendo (*æstimare*). *Most.* IV, 1, 27.
 Penclopam. *Stic.* I, 1, 1.
 Penes. *Amph.* II, 2, 21.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 15, 71.—*Trin.* III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4; IV, 4, 5; V, 9.
 Penetrant. *Amph.* I, 1, 94.
 Penetrare. *Bacch.* I, 1, 35.
 Penetrarent. *Trin.* II, 2, 55.
 Penetravi. *Menæch.* II, 3, 49; V, 2, 64.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14.
 Penetravit. *Trin.* II, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.
 Peni. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Penicula. *Menæch.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 15.
 Peniculo. *Menæch.* I, 1, 1; II, 3, 40.
 Peniculum. *Menæch.* II, 2, 12.
 Peniculus. *Menæch.* II, 3, 40.
 Penicillus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 69.
 Penitam. *Mil.* III, 1, 162.
 Penitis. *Asin.* I, 1, 28.

Index in Plaut.

Penitissuma. *Pers.* IV, 3, 73.
 Penitissumo. *Cist.* I, 1, 65.
 Penitus. *Pseud.* I, 1, 129.
 Pennas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Pennatos. *Menæch.* V, 5, 20.
 Pennis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Penos. *Truc.* II, 2, 19.
 Pensi. *Truc.* IV, 2, 52.
 Pensilem. *Pseud.* I, 1, 87.
 Pensilis. *Pæn.* I, 2, 99.
 Pensior. *Stic.* I, 2, 61.
 Pensum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 33.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 63, 81.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.
 Πέντι. *Stic.* V, 4, 25.
 Pentethronica. *Pæn.* II, 25.
 Pentheon. *Frag.* I, 58.
 Penu. *Capt.* III, 1, 12.
 Penum. *Capt.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 4, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 11; V, 2, 50.
 Penus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 45, 91.
 Pepegi. *Pers.* V, 1, 15.
 Pependi. *Amph.* I, 1, 124.
 Peperceris. *Aul.* II, 7, 11.
 Pepercat. *Menæch.* Prol. 21.
 Peperi. *Amph.* II, 2, 155.—*Truc.* II, 4, 35.
 Peperisse. *Amph.* V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Cist.* I, 3, 33; II, 3, 27.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 92.
 Peperissem. *Truc.* II, 4, 45.
 Peperisset. *Merc.* Prol. 77.
 Peperisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41.
 Peperito. *Amph.* II, 2, 154; V, 1, 19, 36, 48, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 13, 15; II, 3, 73, 74.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 15.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13; II, 4, 56 bis; II, 6, 21, 23, 24; II, 7, 22; II, 8, 10; IV, 3, 15, 33.
 Pepigi. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.
 Peplum. *Merc.* Prol. 67.—*Frag.* II, 38.
 Pepulit. *Epid.* IV, 1, 15 *ter*.
 Per. *Amph.* Prol. 66, 70, 71; I, 1, 299, 280; II, 2, 201, 232; III, 2, 39, 42; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 3, 8, 54; II, 2, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 70; IV, 10, 65.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47,

48 bis; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 82; III, 5, 32, 69; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 24; V, 4, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 2; IV, 2, 22; V, 2, 31, 45.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23; II, 6, 18, 36; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 51, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 2, 94; V, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 13, 14 bis, 15, 27, 42; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 50; V, 1, 10, 53; V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 10; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 6, 82; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 147.—*Most.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 69; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 27; V, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 52, 92; V, 7, 56; V, 9, 1.—*Rud.* I, 1, 29 bis; II, 2, 4, 19; II, 3, 16, 69; II, 6, 60, 72; III, 1, 59; III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6, 32; IV, 2, 60; IV, 3, 52; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 10 bis, 36; IV, 8, 39; V, 2, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37, 71; V, 4, 29, 46, 49, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40; I, 5, 4, 48, 70 bis, 113 bis; II, 4, 15 bis; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 126.—*Pan.* Prol. 13, 72, 117; I, 1, 12; I, 3, 8; II, 40; III, 1, 19, 24, 38, 59, 70; V, 5, 50; V, 4, 14; V, 5, 12, 41.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 48; III, 3, 45; IV, 5, 6, 7, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 10; I, 5, 10; III, 2, 13, 21; III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 121; V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56; I, 3, 25; III, 1, 35, 44; IV, 2, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110 bis; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 119; III, 1, 17; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 101; IV, 3, 80, 81.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 8; II, 4, 57; II, 6, 38; IV, 3, 52.—*Frag.* I, 62; III, 8.

Per (loci). *Asin.* III, 5, 154.

Per (temporis). *Casin.* II, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 3.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 85.

Per (adjurantis). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 1.

Per (in obtestationibus). *Trin.* II, 2, 4, 52.

Per (quod attinet ad). *Epid.* III, 1, 3.

Per (propter). *Stic.* IV, 2, 51.

Peraccessit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 13.

Peracre. *Bacch.* III, 3, 1.

Peracuit. *Aul.* III, 4, 9.

Perambula. *Most.* III, 2, 122.

Peratim. *Epid.* III, 2, 15.

Reraudienda. *Mil.* V, 1, 34.

Perbene. *Aul.* II, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 81.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55.

Perbibesium. *Curc.* III, 74.

Perbibit. *Stic.* II, 2, 16.

Perbitere. *Pseud.* III, 1, 12.

Perbiteres. *Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Perbona. *Merc.* III, 1, 28.

Perbonam. *Most.* III, 2, 77.

Perbono. *Most.* III, 1, 143.

Perbonum. *Most.* III, 2, 3.

Percepi. *Asin.* I, 1, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 39.

Percepit. *Stic.* II, 2, 17.

Perciderim. *Pers.* II, 4, 12.

Percies. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.

Percipere. *Casin.* V, 2, 5.

Percipiat. *Curc.* I, 3, 2.

Percipiat. *Mil.* III, 3, 3.

Percipimus. *Asin.* III, 2, 1.

Percipit. *Amph.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 22.—*Truc.* II, 5, 14.

Percita. *Amph.* II, 2, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6.

Percitum. *Asin.* IV, 2, 15.

Percognovi. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.

Percoles. *Trin.* II, 2, 4.

Percontabatur. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.

Percontabimur. *Pers.* IV, 4, 67.

Percontabor. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 3, 99.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 25.—*Pan.* V, 1, 27.

Percontare. *Most.* III, 1, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 56.

Percontari. *Epid.* I, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49, 51, 54.

Percontarier. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.—*Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Casin.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* IV, 2, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 59.—*Rud.* I, 2, 32.

Percontamur. *Stic.* II, 2, 46.

Percontator. *Menæch.* V, 5, 51.

Percontatus. *Merc.* Prol. 17; III, 4, 37; V, 2, 97.

Perconter. *Rud.* II, 2, 4.

Perconteris. *Aul.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 10.

Percontor. *Stic.* II, 2, 42.

Pereoquam. *Rud.* IV, 1, 11.

Percoquat. *Merc.* III, 3, 18.
 Percrucior. *Bacch.* V, 1, 13.
 Percudinum *Trin.* V, 2, 65.
 Perculatus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 7.
 Perculi. *Epid.* IV, 2, 22.
 Perculit. *Pers.* V, 2, 29.
 Perculta. *Pæn.* I, 2, 23.
 Percunctabere. *Trin.* IV, 2, 39.
 Percunctabor. *Trin.* IV, 3, 70.
 Percunctanti. *Asin.* I, 1, 11.
 Percunctare. *Pers.* IV, 3, 29.
 Percunctor. *Epid.* I, 1, 38.—
Bacch. II, 2, 12; IV, 1, 3.
 Percunctatus. *Asin.* II, 4, 95.
 Percupio. *Asin.* I, 1, 61.
 Percusseris. *Amph.* I, 1, 162.
 Percussero. *Asin.* II, 2, 104.
 Percussi. *Most.* II, 2, 84.
 Percussisses. *Most.* II, 2, 88.
 Percussit. *Amph.* V, 1, 21.—*Casin.*
 III, 5, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.
 Percussum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 33.
 Percussus. *Trin.* II, 1, 16.
 Percutiam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 9.
 Percutis. *Menæch.* I, 4, 2.
 Percutit. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 50.
 Perdam. *Asin.* I, 2, 6, 22.—*Epid.*
 III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Me-*
næch. I, 5, 34; IV, 2, 102.—*Mil.* II,
 4, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 14; IV, 2, 62.—
Stic. II, 2, 24.
 Perdant. *Aul.* IV, 4, 18, 31.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 88; IV, 4, 1.—*Curc.* II, 3, 38.
 —*Casin.* II, 3, 57; II, 4, 1; III, 4, 19.
 —*Cist.* II, 1, 21, 57.—*Epid.* I, 21.—
Most. I, 1, 38; III, 1, 154.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 51, 103.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15; I, 2,
 20.—*Merc.* V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* III, 2,
 48; IV, 7, 132.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 11; IV,
 2, 42, 43.—*Pers.* II, 4, 21, 27; IV, 4,
 70; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 68, 122.—
Trin. IV, 2, 78, 150, 155.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Perdas. *Aul.* II, 5, 15.—*Curc.* I, 3,
 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 119.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 88.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 72.—*Trin.* IV, 3,
 47.
 Perdat. *Amph.* II, 1, 29.—*Curc.* V,
 2, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1,

34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 7,
 11.
 Perde. *Most.* I, 1, 19.—*Truc.* V,
 50, 59.
 Perdendæ. *Rud.* V, 3, 18.
 Perdent. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 42.
 Perdere. *Amph.* I, 3, 41.—*Asin.* II,
 4, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* IV, 2,
 18; V, 3, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 36.—*Bacch.*
 III, 1, 11; IV, 9, 126.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 47; II, 4, 75.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.*
 II, 2, 6; IV, 4, 108; IV, 6, 8.
 Perderem. *Stic.* IV, 1, 70.
 Perderemus. *Pæn.* III, 6, 21.
 Perderent. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.
 Perderes. *Menæch.* III, 2, 17.
 Perdet. *Merc.* V, 4, 63.—*Pæn.* IV,
 3, 70.
 Perdidere. *Truc.* II, 2, 46.
 Perdidirim. *Bacch.* V, 1, 17.—*Pseud.*
 I, 5, 142.
 Perdidirimus. *Mil.* II, 5, 19.
 Perdidirit. *Aul.* III, 3, 42.—*Most.*
 I, 5, 54.
 Perdidi. *Amph.* I, 1, 300.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 32; V, 2, 64.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 151;
 IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 50; III, 5,
 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 84; I, 2, 29; IV, 1,
 54.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 26, 57; IV, 3, 11.—
Most. I, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26.—
Pæn. I, 2, 119; V, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2,
 19; I, 4, 3; II, 6, 20; III, 5, 22; V, 2,
 21, 52; V, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61, 83, 87.
 —*Truc.* I, 2, 37; II, 3, 22; III, 2, 9;
 IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 21.—*Frag.* III, 62.
 Perdidici. *Asin.* I, 3, 35.—*Pseud.*
 V, 1, 29.
 Perdidisse. *Casin.* III, 5, 6.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 154.
 Perdidissem. *Menæch.* III, 1, 13.
 Perdidisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 177.—*Curc.*
 II, 3, 49.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29; V, 1, 45.—
Bacch. I, 2, 24; III, 5, 85; III, 6, 31,
 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 28; II, 4, 54.—*Merc.*
 I, 76; III, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 115,
 122.—*Rud.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 22.
 Perdidistis. *Curc.* III, 31.
 Perdidit. *Aul.* III, 4, 7.—*Capt.* III,
 5, 12.—*Casin.* V, 4, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2,

18, 72.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 55 *bis*.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 50; III, 3, 37; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* IV, 3, 63, 67.—*Menæch.* Prol. 34; V, 2, 86.—*Merc.* II, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 150.—*Pæn.* Prol. 104.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 92, 98; V, 2, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; I, 3, 165; II, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 49; III, 3, 63.
 Perdimus. *Truc.* I, 1, 38.
 Perdis. *Curc.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 6, 43; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* II, 1, 38; IV, 2, 63.—*Merc.* II, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 58.
 Perdiscat. *Trin.* I, 2, 3.
 Perdiscendum. *Truc.* I, 1, 1.
 Perdidit. *Asin.* III, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69.—*Trin.* II, 1, 59.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25.
 Perdita. *Cist.* I, 3, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 38.—*Trin.* III, 1, 8.
 Perdite. *Cist.* I, 3, 53.
 Perditis. *Menæch.* II, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16.
 Perditis. *Cist.* II, 3, 31.
 Perditissimus. *Aul.* IV, 9, 12.
 Perdito. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.
 Perditum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Curc.* I, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 124.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 44.
 Perditus. *Aul.* IV, 9, 10; IV, 10, 1.—*Curc.* I, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 98.—*Rud.* V, 1, 3.
 Perdo. *Asin.* I, 3, 91; III, 3, 47.—*Pers.* II, 2, 51; IV, 9, 1.
 Perdoceamus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 67.
 Perdocere. *Casin.* III, 5, 61.
 Perdoces. *Pseud.* III, 1, 85.
 Perdocet. *Stic.* I, 2, 24.
 Perdoctam. *Mil.* II, 2, 103.
 Perdocte. *Most.* I, 3, 122.
 Perdormiscis. *Merc.* V, 5, 29.
 Perducebam. *Cist.* II, 3, 24.
 Perduci. *Most.* I, 3, 41; IV, 2, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 46.
 Perductet. *Most.* III, 2, 157, 159.
 Perductore. *Most.* III, 2, 160.
 Perductorem. *Most.* III, 2, 157, 159.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 69.

Perduelles. *Amph.* II, 1, 93; II, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 3, 33.
 Perduellibus. *Pseud.* II, 1, 15.
 Perduellis. *Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
 Perduim. *Aul.* IV, 6, 6.
 Perduint. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 55.—*Curc.* V, 2, 42.—*Casin.* III, 5, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 138.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 34; III, 1, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 3, 10.
 Perduis. *Amph.* II, 2, 215.—*Capt.* III, 5, 70.
 Perduit. *Capt.* I, 1, 64.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 29.
 Perdundum. *Epid.* III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 126.
 Perdunt. *Truc.* II, 2, 45.
 Perduont. *Rud.* Prol. 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3.
 Perdura. *Curc.* II, 1, 26.
 Perduxit. *Pæn.* V, 3, 7.
 Peream. *Asin.* I, 3, 80.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Merc.* II, 4, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 30.
 Pereas. *Capt.* III, 5, 56.—*Casin.* II, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24.—*Merc.* III, 4, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 10.
 Pereat. *Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 57.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2, 6, 36; II, 2, 43.
 Pereatis. *Curc.* V, 3, 15.
 Perediam. *Curc.* III, 74.
 Peredit. *Frag.* I, 116.
 Peregre. *Amph.* Prol. 118; I, 1, 196, 205; II, 2, 216.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Casin.* Prol. 62.—*Cist.* II, 3, 57.—*Epid.* I, 3, 23; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9; III, 6, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 24; II, 1, 6, 27; III, 1, 83; III, 2, 54, 118; IV, 2, 41, 60; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 49.—*Pers.* I, 1, 30 *bis*.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57; IV, 2, 7; V, 4, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; II, 4, 21, 195; IV, 2, 155; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 26, 83; II, 6, 54.—*Frag.* I, 52.

Peregrina. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* V, 2, 21.
 Peregrini. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 86.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 65.
 Peregrino. *Merc.* V, 1, 24.
 Peregrinos. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 153.
 Peregrinum. *Cist.* I, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 25; V, 2, 71.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 78.—*Trin.* III, 3, 78.
 Peregrinus. *Asin.* II, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 77.—*Trin.* III, 3, 37.—*Truc.* V, 63.
 Perendie. *Aul.* II, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 12.
 Perenne. *Amph.* Prol. 14.
 Perenni. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.
 Perenticidam. *Epid.* III, 2, 13.
 Pereo. *Asin.* III, 3, 47.—*Capt.* III, 4, 103.—*Curc.* I, 3, 59.—*Casin.* III, 4, 8.—*Epid.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 9.
 Pereunda. *Epid.* I, 1, 70.
 Pereundum. *Asin.* I, 3, 90.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24.
 Pereunt. *Curc.* II, 1, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.
 Perfabricavit (decepit). *Pers.* V, 2, 4.
 Perfacile. *Most.* III, 1, 93.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 14.
 Perfeceris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 117.
 Perfectis. *Pers.* V, 1, 1.
 Perfecto. *Amph.* Prol. 24.
 Perfectum. *Asin.* I, 1, 109.—*Cist.* II, 3, 51.
 Perferam. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 26.
 Perferat. *Capt.* II, 2, 93; II, 3, 17.
 Perferens. *Merc.* Prol. 57.
 Perferti. *Truc.* II, 4, 90.
 Perferundi. *Capt.* III, 1, 85.
 Perficere. *Merc.* V, 2, 72.
 Perficit. *Mil.* II, 2, 59.
 Perficito. *Asin.* I, 1, 90.
 Perfidia. *Amph.* Prol. 76.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 3, 68.—*Pers.* IV, Perfidiz. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.
 Perfidiam. *Mil.* II, 2, 35.—*Merc.* I, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 54.

Perfidias. *Pseud.* II, 1, 16.
 Perfidias. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
 Perfidiose. *Amph.* Prol. 72.—*Curc.* V, 3, 41.—*Frag.* II, 15.
 Perfidiosus. *Cist.* I, 1, 74.
 Perfoderis. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.
 Perfodi. *Mil.* II, 1, 64.
 Perfossos. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.
 Perfregisti. *Mil.* I, 1, 26.
 Perfrigefacit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 117.
 Perfugii. *Casin.* III, 5, 3.
 Perfugium. *Cist.* I, 3, 13.—*True.* IV, 4, 17.
 Pergam. *Amph.* I, 1, 106; II, 2, 169; IV, 1, 7.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102; I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 18.—*Capt.* I, 1, 34.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 27, 147.—*Mil.* III, 1, 151.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 131.
 Pergamum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2, 9, 130.
 Perge. *Amph.* I, 1, 121, II, 2, 171.—*Asin.* II, 4, 66.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41, 42; II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 85, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 8, 29.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 41; IV, 2, 43, 47; V, 9, 34.—*Mil.* II, 4, 33; IV, 2, 52.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33; V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128; IV, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* II, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 45, 118; V, 2, 30; V, 2, 28.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; III, 3, 47.
 Pergere. *Casin.* I, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 7; V, 57.
 Pergeret. *Rud.* II, 7, 52.
 Perges. *Curc.* IV, 4, 13.
 Pergis. *Curc.* IV, 4, 16.—*Casin.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 82.
 Pergit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 52.
 Pergite. *Most.* I, 1, 60.
 Pergnoram. *Bacch.* II, 3, 42.
 Pergnoscere. *Merc.* V, 1, 10.
 Pergnovi. *Trin.* I, 2, 59.
 Pergnovit. *Aul.* III, 5, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 137.
 Pergo. *Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Cist.* II, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.

Pergracaminī. *Most.* I, 1, 21, 61.
 Pergracari. *Most.* IV, 2, 44.
 Pergracere. *Pæn.* III, 2, 26.
 Pergracetur. *Truc.* I, 1, 60.
 Pergraphicus (verus). *Trin.* V, 2, 15.
 Pergrande. *Pers.* IV, 3, 23.
 Pergulam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79, 92.
 Pergunt. *Amph.* V, 1, 59.—*Most.* V, 1, 12.
 Perhibeas. *Asin.* I, 3, 36.
 Perhibeatur. *Trin.* III, 2, 66.
 Perhibebantur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 23.
 Perhibebor. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.
 Perhibemur. *Truc.* II, 5, 3.
 Perhibent. *Cist.* I, 1, 68.
 Perhibentur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.
 Perhibere. *Menæch.* II, 3, 57.
 Perhiberi. *Pæn.* I, 2, 31.
 Perhiberier. *Frag.* I, 30.
 Perhibetur. *Epid.* V, 1, 22.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 1.
 Peri. *Menæch.* II, 3, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 10.—*Rud.* II, 7, 24.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25.—*Truc.* V, 59.—*Frag.* I, 58.
 Peribat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.
 Peribit. *Truc.* II, 7, 9.
 Peribo. *Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Frag.* I, 83.
 Pericli. *Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* IV, 5, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 163.
 Periclis. *Aul.* III, 3, 2.
 Periclitamini. *Amph.* II, 2, 56.
 Periclitatus. *Amph.* III, 3, 33.
 Periclo. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 29, 32.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 5.
 Periculum. *Asin.* II, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 82; IV, 9, 38.
 Pericula. *Truc.* I, 1, 8.
 Periculi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 67.
 Periculis. *Trin.* IV, 3, 80.
 Periculo. *Asin.* II, 4, 51.—*Capt.* II, 2, 99; III, 5, 29, 82.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 9, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 16, 18.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 81.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 113.
 Periculo (risque). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* V, 3, 37.
 Periculo (experientiae). *Merc.* I, 1, 12.

Periculosum. *Rud.* I, 2, 24.
 Periculum. *Asin.* III, 1, 27.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58.—*Capt.* I, 1, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 41; IV, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; II, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 3, 112.—*Frag.* II, 47.
 Periculum (experimentum). *Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 29.
 Periere. *Most.* I, 1, 77; I, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* Prolog. 86; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 53.
 Perierim. *Pæn.* V, 2, 27.
 Perierint. *Rud.* IV, 3, 39.—*Most.* I, 2, 70; III, 1, 23.—*Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Perieris. *Menæch.* II, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 26, 27.
 Perierit. *Aul.* II, 4, 65.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 3, 78.—*Trin.* II, 4, 28.
 Perierunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 28.
 Peril. *Amph.* I, 1, 139, 156, 164, 218, 300; II, 2, 36, 149, 178; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 80; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 10, 40, 69; III, 3, 111; V, 2, 30, 40, 78.—*Aul.* II, 7, 22, 27; III, 1, 5, 6; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 29; IV, 7, 10; IV, 9, 1, 10, 70.—*Curc.* I, 2, 56; II, 3, 38; V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19; II, 6, 55, 62; III, 5, 9, 11, 12, 44; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 61 bis; II, 4, 73; IV, 2, 22, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17; II, 3, 47; IV, 3, 12, 13, 14; IV, 4, 29; IV, 8, 21; V, 1, 4, 16; V, 2, 75.—*Most.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 55; II, 1, 43, 72; II, 2, 78; III, 1, 5, 27, 150; IV, 3, 137; V, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 27; II, 3, 51; V, 2, 89; V, 7, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; II, 6, 12; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 89; IV, 3, 36; V, 7.—*Merc.* I, 14, 15, 51, 93; III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 6, 10; IV, 4, 8, 52; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 43; I, 3, 69; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 151; III, 5, 42; V, 6, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 29.—*Rud.* II, 6, 26, 66; IV, 4, 87, 99, 110; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 59.—*Stic.* II, 2, 16, 63; III, 2, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 74.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5,

67; II, 7, 17, 59; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 16.
—*Frag.* III, 30.

Periimus. *Most.* II, 1, 17.—*Monach.* V, 7, 26.—*Merc.* I, 25; III, 4, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 114.

Perisse. *Aut.* II, 4, 2.—*Cure.* I, 2, 38, 43; IV, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 81; IV, 9, 122.—*Most.* II, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 8, 42.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; II, 4, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 46; IV, 3, 19.

Perisseem. *Aut.* IV, 6, 3.

Perissos. *Trin.* IV, 2, 150.

Perissot. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.

Peristi. *Capt.* III, 4, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 41; III, 5, 12; V, 4, 3.—*Cist.* II, 5, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 28.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.

Peristis. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.

Perit. *Aut.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 16, 36 *bis*.—*Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 64, 80, 81; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 6.—*Monach.* II, 3, 86; IV, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 24, 75.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 39; IV, 5, 25; III, 4, 39; IV, 4, 67.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24, 26, 32.
Perimus. *Cist.* III, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88.

Perinde. *Pseud.* II, 2, 1, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 43.

Periphaem. *Epid.* II, 2, 6, 61.

Periphanem. *Epid.* II, 2, 13; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 6.

Periphaues. *Asin.* II, 4, 92.—*Cure.* V, 2, 37 *bis*.—*Epid.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 2; IV, 1, 8.

Periphami. *Epid.* III, 4, 71; V, 1, 50.

Periplectomene. *Mil.* II, 2, 15; II, 6, 34, 59; III, 1, 16, 169; III, 3, 56; V, 3.

Periplectomenes. *Mil.* III, 2, 5.

Periplectomeni. *Mil.* IV, 1, 22.

Periratus. *Truc.* III, 1, 11.

Perise. *Cure.* I, 3, 31; V, 3, 46.—*Cist.* II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71 *bis*.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Monach.* V, 7, 21 *bis*.—*Trin.* III, 2, 34.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4, 45.

Perirem. *Mil.* II, 5, 66.

Periret. *Capt.* III, 5, 30.

Peris. *Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 3.

Perisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 37.

Peristi. *Casin.* III, 5, 12.—*Monach.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 34.

Peristis. *Rud.* III, 5, 33.

Peristromata. *Pseud.* I, 2, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.

Perit. *Aut.* II, 2, 30; II, 5, 12.—*Cure.* V, 3, 3.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 96; V, 2, 155.—*Rud.* II, 3, 31; V, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27, 28; I, 2, 53; II, 7, 14, 27; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 117.

Perito. *Pers.* II, 2, 51.

Peritat. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.

Peritis. *Rud.* II, 2, 6.

Peritus. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.

Perjerandum. *Truc.* I, 1, 9.

Perjurabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.

Perjurare. *Cist.* II, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 6.

Perjuraris. *Asin.* III, 2, 16, 24.

Perjuras. *Pæn.* II, 34.

Perjuratiunculæ. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.

Perjuraverint. *Cure.* II, 2, 18.

Perjuravisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 120.

Perjuravit. *Merc.* III, 1, 42.

Perjure. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.

Perjures. *Pæn.* V, 4, 72.

Perjuri. *Mil.* II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 37; IV, 4, 55.—*Truc.* II, 7, 51.

Perjuria. *Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 57.—*Monach.* IV, 2, 14.

Perjurio. *Rud.* *Prol.* 17; V, 3, 21.

Perjurius. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 3.

Perjuriorem. *Mil.* I, 1, 21.

Perjurioli. *Truc.* I, 2, 52.

Perjuri. *Rud.* *Prol.* 25.

Perjurissime. *Pseud.* I, 3, 117.—*Rud.* III, 4, 17; V, 3, 19.

Perjurius. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 9.

Perjurius. *Mil.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 21.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 72.—*Rud.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 30.

Perjurus. *Capt. Prol.* 57.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 13.
 Perlecebræ. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.
 Perlege. *Asin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 6.
 Perlegere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 82; IV, 9, 62, 73.
 Perlego. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 64.
 Perlepide. *Casin.* V, 2, 47.
 Perlonginquom. *Bacch.* V, 2, 77.
 Perlonginquus. *Trin.* III, 5, 17.
 Perlubens. *Trin.* III, 3, 50; IV, 3, 34.
 Perlubet. *Capt.* IV, 3, 53.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23.
 Perma defecit. *Most.* I, 2, 63.
 Permanavit. *Most.* I, 2, 63.
 Permanet. *Capt.* II, 1, 25.
 Permeditatam. *Epid.* III, 1, 37.
 Permirum. *Mil.* IV, 6, 9.
 Permittat. *Casin.* II, 5, 52, 53.
 Permittimus. *Cure.* V, 3, 25.
 Permitto. *Casin.* II, 6, 43.—*Trin.* III, 3, 103; IV, 3, 60.
 Permultum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 86.
 Permutassis. *Capt.* III, 5, 19.
 Permutas. *Pers.* IV, 5, 8.
 Pernæ. *Capt.* IV, 3, 80.
 Pernam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 70.—*Curc.* II, 3, 44, 87.—*Mil.* III, 1, 161.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.—*Truc.* II, 7, 39.—*Frag.* I, 61.
 Pernegabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.
 Pernegando. *Rud.* IV, 3, 78.
 Pernegare. *Trin.* II, 2, 76.
 Pernegari. *Menæch.* II, 3, 62.
 Pernegaris. *Asin.* III, 2, 26.
 Pernegat. *Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 51.
 Pernego. *Aul.* IV, 10, 55.
 Pernicie. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.
 Perniciem. *Bacch.* V, 1, 6.
 Pernicies. *Most.* I, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 150.
 Pernicitas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 4, 118.
 Perniciter. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.
 Pernigris. *Pan.* V, 2, 153.

Pernis. *Capt.* IV, 3, 3.
 Pernities. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 13.
 Pernix. *Mil.* III, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.
 Pernoctandum. *Truc.* II, 1, 31.
 Pernoctare. *Truc.* II, 2, 23.
 Pernonidem. *Menæch.* I, 5, 27.
 Pernumeratu. *Epid.* V, 1, 26.
 Perparvam. *Truc.* Prol. 1.
 Perpetrem. *Casin.* III, 5, 57.
 Perpauillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 74.
 Perpavefaciam. *Stic.* I, 2, 28.
 Perperam. *Amph.* I, 1, 92.—*Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Casin.* II, 6, 15.—*Most.* IV, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 39; II, 5, 25.
 Perperas. *Truc.* III, 1, 9.
 Perpassus. *Trin.* V, 2, 41.
 Perpetem. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; II, 2, 100.—*Truc.* II, 2, 23.
 Perpetere. *Asin.* V, 1, 19.
 Perpeti. *Asin.* V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 19, 22, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 32.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.
 Perpetiar. *Amph.* III, 2, 6.—*Merc.* V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* III, 3, 4.
 Perpetiare. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.
 Perpetior. *Most.* III, 1, 93.
 Perpetrat. *Truc.* II, 5, 12.
 Perpetravi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 24.
 Perpetua. *Merc.* II, 3, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 48.
 Perpetuæ. *Most.* I, 2, 69.
 Perpetuam. *Rud.* II, 3, 40.
 Perpetuat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 72.
 Perpetuo. *Amph.* Prol. 6, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 148; III, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 88.—*Most.* IV, 2, 87.—*Merc.* II, 5, 53.—*Pan.* I, 2, 82.—*Pers.* II, 4, 10; III, 1, 2.
 Perpetuos. *Stic.* I, 3, 14.
 Perpetuam. *Asin.* I, 3, 82; III, 3, 131.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46.—*Cure.* I, 3, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 5; III, 2, 78; IV, 3, 4.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.
 Perplacent. *Most.* III, 5, 4.
 Perplacet. *Merc.* II, 3, 14.
 Perplexabile. *Asin.* IV, 1, 47.

Perplexabiliter. *Stic.* I, 3, 28.
 Perplexarier. *Aul.* II, 2, 82.
 Perplexim. *Stic.* I, 2, 28.
 Perplexo. *Mil.* II, 5, 25.
 Perpluant. *Trin.* II, 2, 41.
 Perpluit. *Most.* I, 3, 8.
 Perpluont. *Most.* I, 2, 30.
 Perpotasse. *Most.* IV, 2, 60.
 Perpotavi. *Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Perpropere. *Mil.* II, 4, 10.
 Perpruriscamus. *Stic.* V, 5, 20.
 Perpul. *Epid.* I, 1, 80.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Perpolit. *Trin.* II, 2, 27, 28.
 Perpurgatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 176.
 Perputem. *Cist.* I, 3, 7.
 Perquam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 16.
 Perquirunt. *Stic.* I, 3, 48.
 Perquisitores. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Perreptavi. *Amph.* IV, 1, 3.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4.
 Persa. *Pers.* IV, 5, 4; IV, 9, 3; V, 2, 18.
 Persæ. *Pers.* IV, 5, 37, 44.
 Persam. *Pers.* V, 2, 6, 47.
 Persarum. *Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 24.
 Persas. *Pers.* IV, 7, 8; V, 2, 6.
 Perscribantur. *Truc.* I, 1, 53.
 Perscrutabor. *Aul.* IV, 1, 13.
 Perscrutari. *Mil.* II, 5, 20.
 Perscrutatus. *Aul.* IV, 4, 26.
 Perscrutavi. *Aul.* IV, 4, 30.
 Persecutus. *Mil.* II, 2, 114.
 Perseutiscat. *Amph.* I, 3, 29.—*Aul.* I, 5, 24.
 Perseutiscere. *Merc.* IV, 1, 21.
 Persequamur. *Rud.* I, 4, 50; III, 3, 4.
 Persequar. *Curc.* I, 3, 13, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; III, 20; IV, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 95.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 72.
 Persequentem. *Casin.* II, 1, 1.
 Persequi. *Amph.* II, 1, 39, 75; V, 1, 62.—*Asin.* I, 1, 58.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 65; III, 1, 32.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50.—*Merc.* Prol. 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84.

Persequimur. *Stic.* I, 2, 85.
 Persequor. *Aul.* IV, 1, 1.
 Persia. *Pers.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 3, 28.
 Persibus. *Frag.* II, 19.
 Persimilem. *Pers.* IV, 6, 16.
 Persolla. *Curc.* I, 3, 36.
 Persolum. *Merc.* I, 2, 46.
 Persolvere. *Cist.* I, 3, 40.
 Personas. *Pers.* V, 2, 6.
 Perspectas. *Most.* III, 2, 128.
 Perspecte. *Mil.* III, 1, 159.
 Perspexi. *Aul.* I, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 85.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 56.—*Pan.* III, 5, 23.
 Perspicere. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* III, 3, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 24.
 Perspicio. *Capt.* III, 4, 54.
 Perspicio. *Casin.* III, 6, 24.
 Perspicue. *Aul.* II, 2, 11.
 Persuadebit. *Epid.* III, 2, 26.
 Persuadere. *Mil.* IV, 3, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.
 Persuaderes. *Truc.* I, 2, 98.
 Persuaderi. *Truc.* II, 8, 7.
 Persuadet. *Rud.* Prol. 57.
 Persuasit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.
 Persuastices. *Bacch.* V, 2, 47.
 Persuasum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 95.
 Pertegito. *Trin.* II, 2, 41.
 Perterruit. *Most.* V, 2, 15.
 Perticam. *Asin.* III, 3, 43.
 Pertimescit. *Pseud.* V, 2, 3.
 Pertimesco. *Curc.* V, 2, 48.
 Pertimui. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 60.
 Pertinaciam. *Merc.* V, 2, 7.
 Pertinere. *Merc.* II, 1, 28.
 Pertinax. *Capt.* II, 2, 59.
 Pertinens. *Rud.* IV, 4, 62.
 Pertinet. *Truc.* IV, 3, 36.
 Pertogamus. *Rud.* I, 2, 35.
 Pertractare. *Capt.* Prol. 55.
 Pertractavit. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
 Pertulere. *Amph.* I, 1, 177.
 Pertulit. *Rud.* II, 3, 41.
 Pertundat (*percer*). *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
 Pertundis (*percer*). *Frag.* I, 9.
 Perturbat. *Most.* III, 1, 172.

Perturbavit. *Aul.* IV, 3, 10.
 Pertusum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 135.
 Perulam. *Truc.* II, 6, 54.
 Pervelim. *Curc.* I, 2, 8.—*Casin.* V,
 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.
 Pervellit (*pincer*). *Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Pervenarier. *Merc.* IV, 5, 3.
 Perveneris. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
 Pervenerit. *Curc.* V, 2, 10, 33.—
Mil. II, 4, 51.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 107.
 Perveni. *Curc.* II, 3, 50.—*Merc.* III,
 4, 24; V, 2, 98.
 Perveniant. *Trin.* I, 2, 56.
 Perveniat. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.
 Pervenire. *Mil.* II, 2, 70.
 Pervenisti. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.
 Pervenit. *Menæch.* V, 9, 80.—*Stic.*
 II, 2, 45.
 Pervestigandum. *Merc.* V, 2, 94.
 Pervestigarein. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Perviam. *Aul.* III, 2, 24.
 Pervicus. *Frag.* III, 25.
 Pervigilare. *Curc.* III, 25.
 Pervigilat. *Aul.* I, 1, 53.
 Pervigilavi. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
 Pervincamur. *Mil.* III, 3, 68.
 Pervincas. *Curc.* I, 3, 57.
 Pervium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 Pervivo. *Capt.* III, 5, 84.
 Pervolgandum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 150.—
Pseud. I, 1, 122.
 Pervorse. *Most.* IV, 2, 56.—*Merc.*
 II, 2, 20; III, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1,
 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41.
 Pervorsus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.*
 I, 2, 51.
 Pervortam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
 Pervorti. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 52.
 Pervortito. *Stic.* II, 2, 14.
 Pervortunt. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Pes. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* III,
 3, 139 *bis*.
 Pes (*fin*). *Capt.* III, 4, 82.
 Pessuli. *Curc.* I, 2, 60 *bis*, 66, 70.
 Pessulis. *Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* III,
 18.
 Pessulos. *Truc.* II, 5, 30.
 Pessum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 102.—*Cist.* II,

1, 12.—*Most.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 3,
 64; II, 6, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15.
 Pessuma. *Aul.* I, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III,
 5, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—
Merc. Prol. 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—
Stic. I, 2, 81; I, 3, 90.—*Truc.* I, 2, 22.
 Pessumæ. *Asin.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.*
 V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 2.—*Truc.* I,
 1, 71; II, 2, 40 *bis*, 56.
 Pessumam. *Merc.* Prol. 56.
 Pessumarum. *Casin.* IV, 2, 14.
 Pessumas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 7.—*Merc.*
 V, 2, 6.
 Pessumdare. *Rud.* III, 2, 3.
 Pessumdedi. *Merc.* III, 2, 6.
 Pessumdedit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 5.—
Pers. IV, 9, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13.
 Pessume. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Aul.*
 IV, 9, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 116; III, 5,
 51, 80.—*Curc.* V, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 2,
 49; IV, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 23.—
Pseud. I, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.—
Stic. I, 3, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 133, 191.
 Pessumi. *Capt.* II, 1, 38.—*Curc.* I,
 2, 66.—*Most.* IV, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
 Pessumis. *Capt.* III, 5, 33.—*Casin.*
 II, 2, 15, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 35.—*Me-*
næch. IV, 2, 24.
 Pessumo. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.—*Most.*
 Pessumos. *Rud.* III, 5, 12.
 Pessumum. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.—*Casin.*
 III, 5, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* IV,
 4, 10.—*Rud.* V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62.
 II, 1, 62.
 Pessumus. *Most.* I, 3, 55.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 14.—*Pers.* V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 40.
 Peste. *Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
 Pestem. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III,
 3, 11.
 Pestis. *Amph.* II, 1, 33.—*Capt.* IV,
 3, 5.
 Petam. *Aul.* III, 3, 8.—*Capt.* III,
 3, 27.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* V, 2,
 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 125.—*Menæch.* I, 2,
 7.—*Mil.* II, 6, 98.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80.—
Rud. II, 3, 81.—*Stic.* I, 3, 99.—*Trin.*
 III, 1, 13; IV, 3, 17, 85.
 Petas. *Curc.* I, 1, 66; II, 2, 21.—
Most. I, 1, 70; III, 1, 123.—*Mil.* III,

1, 45.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 9.
Petaso. Amph. Prol. 143, 145.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 45.
Petasum. Amph. I, 1, 287.
Petasus. Pseud. IV, 7, 90.
Petat. Amph. I, 1, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 54; III, 5, 48.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 65.
Pete. Aul. II, 7, 21.
Pete (accipe). Truc. II, 6, 44.
Petebas. Rud. IV, 4, 79.
Petebat. Truc. IV, 3, 59.
Petere. Amph. Prol. 24, 36.—*Asin.* III, 3, 72, 96.—*Cure.* I, 3, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* V, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 7.—*Rud.* II, 4, 17; III, 3, 40; IV, 4, 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 5, 85; IV, 2, 42; IV, 5, 8.—*Truc.* II, 6, 47 bis; II, 7, 67.
Peterem. Rud. II, 3, 74.
Petes. Pæn. I, 2, 96.
Petet. Aul. I, 2, 16.
Peti. Cure. IV, 2, 40.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 41.
Petiit. Mil. II, 2, 59.
Petilis. Frag. I, 118.
Petimus. Asin. I, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25.
Petis. Capt. V, 2, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 76.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 10.
Petit. Aul. II, 2, 17; III, 5, 52.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 76.
Petito. Capt. III, 5, 65.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; III, 1, 124.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 30.
Petitum. Aul. II, 2, 69.—*Cure.* I, 1, 68.
Petivia. Cist. I, 1, 57.
Petivit. Pseud. III, 2, 107.
Peto. Aul. I, 2, 51; II, 9, 4.—*Cure.* I, 2, 61; III, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—*Most.* III, 1, 60, 70, 122.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 41, 79.—*Trin.* II, 4, 87.
Petræ. Frag. II, 30.
Petronem. Capt. IV, 2, 41, 42.
Petroni. Capt. IV, 2, 40.

Petulans. Bacch. IV, 3, 1.
Petulantia. Cist. IV, 2, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 28.
Petulantiam. Menæch. V, 1, 43.
Petunt. Aul. III, 5, 35, 41 bis, 43.—*Cure.* II, 1, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Rud.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 45.
Phanisce. Most. IV, 2, 3, 17.
Phanum. Aul. III, 6, 47.
Phaoni. Mil. IV, 6, 42.
Pharetram. Trin. III, 2, 99.
Phedrome. Cure. I, 1, 2, 24; I, 2, 47; I, 3, 25, 42; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 26; V, 2, 1, 29; V, 3, 18, 41.
Phedromi. Cure. II, 1, 15; V, 1, 3.
Phedromo. Cure. IV, 1, 4.
Phedromus. Cure. IV, 1, 1.
Pheriphanes. Epid. III, 4, 2.
Philematium. Most. I, 3, 96, 137; II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 56.
Philemo. Trin. Prol. 19.
Philemonis. Merc. Prol. 9; III, 2, 52.
Philenium. Asin. I, 1, 38; III, 5, 33, 57, 90; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55.
Philippa. Epid. V, 1, 29.
Philippea. Rud. V, 2, 27.
Philippei. Mil. IV, 2, 72.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 4.
Philippeis. Asin. I, 3, 1.
Philippeo. Cure. III, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 113, 123.
Philippi. Bacch. IV, 8, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 38.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11.
Philippicum. Truc. V, 60.
Philippis. Bacch. IV, 8, 38, 78; IV, 9, 10, 88; V, 2, 64.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 42.
Philippo. Trin. IV, 2, 117.
Philippos. Bacch. II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41; IV, 9, 45, 74, 103, 127.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 57; III, 5, 26, 36; IV, 6, 26.
Philippum. Aul. I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.
Philippus. Aul. IV, 8, 4.
Philocomasio. Mil. II, 2, 85, 92,

116; II, 5, 51; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 97, IV, 5, 2; V, 3, 8.

Philocomasium. Mil. II, 2, 19, 25; II, 3, 3, 17, 26, 48; II, 5, 7, 27, 38; II, 6, 42, 64, 74; III, 1, 210; III, 2, 50; IV, 4, 48; IV, 7, 13, 15; IV, 8, 5, 16; V, 35.

Philocrate. Capt. III, 4, 15, 34.

Philocratem. Capt. III, 2, 10; III, 4, 37, 40, 40, 47, 107; III, 5, 16.

Philocrates. Capt. Prol. 38; II, 2, 27, 44; II, 3, 25, 55; III, 4, 78, 91, 113, 114; III, 5, 40, 89; V, 1, 12, 53; V, 2, 24.

Philocrati. Capt. III, 3, 13; III, 4, 103.

Philocratis. Capt. V, 2, 22.

Philodamo. Asin. II, 4, 38.

Philolache. Most. II, 1, 27; II, 3, 88.

Philolachem. Most. I, 3, 127; I, 4, 1; IV, 2, 48, 58.

Philolaches. Most. I, 3, 25, 92, 112; I, 4, 26; II, 1, 17; III, 1, 46, 94, 108; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 36, 45 *bis*, 54, 56; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 2.

Philolachete. Most. IV, 3, 19.

Philolachetem. Most. I, 4, 5; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 88.

Philolacheti. Most. III, 2, 110.

Philolachetis. Most. III, 1, 33.

Philolachi. Most. I, 3, 11; V, 1, 34.

Philomela. Rud. III, 1, 12.

Philonides. Most. V, 1, 28.

Philopolemum. Capt. IV, 2, 95.

Philopolemus. Capt. I, 1, 27; I, 2, 54.

Philosophari. Merc. I, 36.

Philosophatum. Pseud. II, 3, 22.

Philosophatur. Capt. II, 2, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 18.

Philosophe. Rud. IV, 3, 47.

Philoxene. Bacch. III, 3, 47, 55; V, 1, 120.

Philot. Trin. II, 4, 31, 34, 36, 57, 105, 107, 115; III, 1, 10.

Philtonem. Trin. III, 3, 8.

Philtonis. Trin. III, 1, 3; V, 2, 10.

Φιλονειν. Truc. V, 3, 6.

Phœnicio. Pseud. I, 2, 92; I, 3, 58.

Phœnicium. Pseud. I, 1, 39; I, 2, 90, 91; I, 3, 91, 107; III, 2, 112; IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 52, 57.

Phoenix. Bacch. I, 2, 48.

Phronesis. Truc. I, 1, 60.

Phronesium. Merc. Prol. 12; I, 1, 58, 60; I, 2, 86, 94; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 7, 11; II, 6, 18, 23, 48; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 28.

Phrygia. Aut. II, 5, 7.

Phrygio. Aut. II, 5, 34.

Phrygionem. Menæch. II, 3, 71; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3, 7.

Phryxi. Bacch. II, 3, 8.

Phu. Pseud. V, 2, 52.

Phylacum. Capt. III, 5, 95.

Phylacistæ. Aut. III, 5, 44.

Piacularem. Epid. II, 2, 56.

Piaculum. Truc. II, 1, 15.

Piam. Amph. V, 1, 34.

Piari. Menæch. II, 1, 17; III, 1, 51.

Piatricem. Mil. III, 1, 100.

Pice. Most. III, 2, 140.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.

Picem. Merc. I, 29.

Pici. Aut. IV, 8, 1.

Picta. Capt. V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15.

Pictam. Most. III, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 34.

Pictas. Pæn. V, 3, 18.

Pictor. Asin. II, 3, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 101.

Pictum. Asin. I, 3, 22.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Most.* III, 2, 145.—*Merc.* II, 2, 42, 44.

Pictura. Asin. IV, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 105.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 3, 114.

Picturæ. Menæch. I, 2, 36.

Picturis. Frag. I, 49.

Picus. Asin. II, 1, 12, 14.

Piem. Asin. III, 1, 3.

Pietas. Asin. V, 1, 4.—*Curc.* V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8.

Pietate. Casin. II, 6, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 54.—*Rud. Prol.* 29; IV, 4, 52.

Pietatem. Asin. III, 1, 36.—*Casin.* II, 6, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 58, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.—*Rud. Prol.* 11; I, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.

Pietati. Pæn. V, 4, 17.

Pietatis. Pseud. I, 1, 120.

Pigeat. Aul. II, 2, 33.—*Capt.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 1, 67.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 8.—*Rud.* III, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.—*Trin.* II, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 6, 47.

Piger. Rud. IV, 2, 15, 19.

Pigere. Trin. II, 2, 64.

Piget. Menæch. V, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47, 48.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90; III, 2, 35.

Pigmentum. Most. I, 3, 106.

Pigmentis. Epid. V, 1, 20.

Pignore. Rud. II, 7, 23.

Pignori (gage). Capt. II, 3, 73; III, 4, 123.—*Most.* IV, 2, 62.

Pignori (gageure). Pseud. I, 85.

Pignus. Amph. Prol. 68.—*Capt.* V, 1, 19.—*Casin. Prol.* 77.—*Epid.* V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 133.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 152; V, 5, 6.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4, 6.

Pignus (gage). Capt. II, 3, 76.

Pigra. Most. I, 2, 24.

Pigritiæ. Merc. Prol. 13.

Pius. Rud. IV, 5, 4.

Pila. Bacch. III, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 73.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 8.

Pilas. Capt. Prol. 22.

Pileum. Frag. I, 73; III, 28.

Pilleum. Amph. I, 1, 306.

Pilum (pilus). Cure. V, 3, 11.

Pilum. Most. III, 1, 45.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17.

Pin'. Stic. V, 4, 25 *bis*.

Pinge. Stic. II, 2, 30.

Pingent. Epid. II, 2, 20.

Pingeretis. Pæn. V, 4, 102.

Pingit. Pæn. I, 2, 11.

Pinguem. Capt. IV, 2, 82.

Pingues. Pæn. III, 2, 22.

Pinguior. Aul. II, 5, 2, 6.

Pinguiozem. Aul. II, 5, 5.

Pinna. Pæn. II, 40.

Pinnulas. Amph. Prol. 145.

Pinthia. Menæch. II, 3, 58.

Pipulo. Aul. III, 2, 32.

Pira. Pæn. II, 38.

Piræum. Bacch. II, 3, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 63.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.

Pirenem. Aul. III, 6, 23.

Pirum. Most. III, 1, 52.

Piscabar. Frag. I, 148.

Piscari. Asin. I, 1, 86.

Piscaria. Casin. II, 8, 63.

Piscariis. Capt. II, 2, 36.

Piscarium. Stic. II, 1, 17. *Cure.* 4, 1, 17

Piscatam. Rud. II, 1, 10.

Piscator. Rud. IV, 3, 55.—*Stic.* II, 1, 45; II, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.

Piscatorem. Rud. II, 2, 7; IV, 3, 48, 51.

Piscatores. Capt. IV, 8, 33.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 39.

Piscatu. Most. III, 2, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 6.

Piscatum. Most. I, 1, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 7.

Piscatus. Bacch. I, 1, 69.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 7.

Piscem. Rud. IV, 3, 52, 45, 54, 60, 71.

Pisces. Aul. II, 8, 3.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 33, 68.—*Most.* I, 1, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 6, 40.—*Stic.* II, 2, 35.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 1.

Piscetur. Frag. I, 100.

Piscibus. Rud. II, 6, 29; IV, 3, 45.

Piscinam. Pæn. I, 2, 80.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14.

Piscinarias. Frag. II, 17.

Piscia. Asin. I, 3, 26.—*Aul.* II, 3, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 52.—*Truc.* I, 1, 16.

Piscium. Pseud. I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* II, 1, 12; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 4, 41.

Pisculentis. Rud. IV, 2, 2.

Pisto. Merc. II, 2, 7.

Pistoclere. Bacch. I, 2, 1; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 9; III, 6, 31; IV, 4, 63, 102.

Pistocleri. Bacch. III, 3, 49.

Pistoclero. Bacch. III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 67.

Pistoclerum. Bacch. II, 1, 7; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 21, 70; IV, 7, 37.

Pistoclerus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 10, 46;
 IV, 9, 13.
 Pistor. *Trin.* II, 4, 6.
 Pistore. *Asin.* I, 3, 48.
 Pistorem. *Curc.* IV, 2, 22.
 Pistores. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 27.
 Pistori. *Epid.* I, 2, 18.
 Pistoriensibus. *Capt.* I, 2, 57.
 Pistoriensium. *Capt.* I, 2, 58.
 Pistorum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 54.
 Pistrino. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pæn.*
 IV, 2, 5.
 Pistrinorum. *Pers.* III, 5, 15.
 Pistrinum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.*
 I, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 16.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 79, 84, 85; IV, 5, 9.
 Pithœcium. *Mil.* IV, 1, 42.—*Truc.*
 II, 5, 24.
 Pistillum. *Aut.* I, 2, 17.
 Pius. *Pseud.* I, 3, 122.—*Rud.* Prol.
 26; IV, 7, 8.
 Pix. *Capt.* III, 4, 66.
 Placabit. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 36.
 Placere. *Rud.* Prol. 23.
 Placari. *Pseud.* I, 3, 95.
 Placata. *Merc.* V, 4, 4.
 Placavere. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 28.
 Placeam. *Casin.* II, 3, 11.—*Epid.*
 III, 2, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 135.
 Placeant. *Most.* III, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V,
 4, 54.
 Placeat. *Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Most.* III,
 2, 86.—*Mil.* V, 1, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3,
 84; V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.—*Stic.*
 V, 5, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 71, 75.
 Placebant. *Stic.* I, 2, 73.
 Placebit. *Epid.* II, 2, 78, 79.
 Placenda. *Trin.* V, 2, 55.
 Placens. *Asin.* IV, 1, 64.—*Aut.* IV,
 10, 25.—*Curc.* III, 32.—*Casin.* Prol.
 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* III, 2,
 153; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69.—*Pers.*
 I, 2, 12.
 Placentinis. *Capt.* I, 2, 59.
 Placeo. *Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Stic.* V,
 5, 11.
 Placere. *Asin.* I, 3, 31; III, 1, 4.—
Casin. Prol. 8, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 11,

127.—*Merc.* Prol. 80.—*Pers.* I, 1,
 9.
 Placeret. *Amph.* Prol. 84.—*Cist.* I,
 1, 19.
 Places. *Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* IV,
 2, 47.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* II,
 2, 58; III, 2, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 103.—
Trin. II, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; IV,
 3, 55.
 Placet. *Amph.* I, 1, 136, 154; I, 5,
 26; II, 2, 169, 173.—*Asin.* II, 2, 20,
 25; IV, 2, 28.—*Aut.* II, 1, 52; III,
 6, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 94; III,
 4, 55.—*Curc.* II, 5, 72.—*Casin.* II, 4,
 17.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 16, 80;
 I, 2, 30; II, 2, 98; III, 3, 15.—*Bacch.*
 I, 2, 17, 18; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 19.—
Most. I, 3, 19; III, 2, 144, 157.—
Menæch. IV, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52,
 55, 100; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4,
 52; IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* II, 2, 3, 15, 60,
 124; III, 4, 14; V, 4, 2, 65.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 77; II, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 52, 60;
 V, 2, 146.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38; IV, 4,
 15; V, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4,
 95; V, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 76,
 89; II, 1, 12, 25; II, 2, 74; V, 2, 23;
 V, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 40;
 II, 3, 4; III, 2, 12, 44 bis; III, 3, 34;
 IV, 1, 19, 64; V, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 6,
 7, 10; III, 1, 5.
 Placida. *Most.* III, 2, 164.—*Merc.*
 V, 4, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 21.—*Pers.* V,
 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 56.
 Placide. *Asin.* II, 2, 60.—*Curc.* I,
 3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93.—*Bacch.* IV, 4,
 56; IV, 7, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 167.—
Menæch. I, 2, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65; II,
 6, 41; IV, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 26, 47, 55.
 —*Pseud.* I, 3, 13, 14; IV, 1, 15.—
Pæn. III, 1, 42.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12; IV,
 4, 18; IV, 8, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 100;
 IV, 2, 39.
 Placido. *Trin.* IV, 1, 8.
 Placidum. *Curc.* V, 3, 49.—*Pers.*
 II, 1, 9.
 Placitam. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 5.
 Placitum. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Placiturum. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.

Placuerit. *Merc. Prol.* 102.
 Placuro. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 107.
 Placimus. *Capt. Prol.* 7.
 Placuit. *Pæn.* V, 6, 34.—*Stic.* V, 6, 1.
 Plaga. *Amph.* II, 2, 53.
 Plagas. *Asin.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 11.—*Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.
 Plagigera. *Pseud.* I, 2, 20.
 Plagigeruli. *Most.* IV, 1, 19.
 Plagipatidæ. *Most.* II, 1, 9.
 Plagipatidas. *Capt.* III, 1, 12.
 Plagis. *Asin.* 1, 2, 4, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 1, 9.
 Plana. *Pers.* II, 2, 1.
 Planam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 88.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.
 Plane. *Amph.* II, 1, 30.—*Asin.* III, 5, 67, 73; IV, 1, 10.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 55; IV, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 4, 6; IV, 4, 89.—*Most.* I, 3, 37, 79; III, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 5, 23; II, 1, 27; IV, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 5, 52; II, 6, 54; III, 1, 55; III, 3, 3, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 115.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 113; V, 3, 18, 39; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* III, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 4, 144; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 64.—*Truc.* II, 6, 9, 46; II, 7, 57; IV, 1, 9.
 Planesium. *Cure.* I, 3, 2; II, 3, 77; V, 3, 28.
 Planiloqua. *Truc.* IV, 4, 11.
 Plaois. *Stic.* III, 2, 16.
 Planissume. *Capt.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131; IV, 7, 73.—*Stic.* II, 2, 76.—*Truc.* II, 2, 67.
 Planius. *Capt.* I, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 5, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 64; II, 8, 5.
 Planum. *Capt.* III, 4, 33.—*Mil.* II, 4, 52.
 Platagidore. *Cure.* IV, 4, 5.
 Platagidoro. *Cure.* III, 38.
 Platagidorus. *Cure.* III, 60.
 Platea. *Capt.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.* II, 2, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 5.

Plateæ. *Aut.* III, 1, 2.
 Plateam. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 164.
 Plateas. *Amph.* IV, 1, 3.
 Platenium. *Epid.* III, 4, 12.
 Platenius. *Epid.* III, 4, 2.
 Plaudere. *Merc.* III, 4, 66.
 Plauderent. *Amph. Prol.* 83.
 Plaudier. *Rud.* IV, 7, 24.
 Plaudite. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* V, 2, 56.—*Cure.* V, 3, 51.—*Epid.* *Grex* 2.—*Mil.* V, 44.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.—*Stic.* V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 65; V, 7, 6.
 Plaudo. *Most.* I, 3, 103.
 Plaudunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.
 Plauscrit. *Casin. Prol.* 6.
 Plaustrorum. *Aut.* III, 5, 31.
 Plaustrum. *Epid.* IV, 2, 22.
 Plausum. *Asin. Grex* 6.—*Capt. Grex* 8.—*Cist. Grex* 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 34.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65, 67.
 Plauti. *Frag.* I, 63.
 Plautina. *Pseud. Prol.* 2.
 Plantinas. *Casin. Prol.* 12.
 Plautus. *Menæch. Prol.* 3.—*Casin. Prol.* 34, 65.—*Pæn. Prol.* 54.—*Trin. Prol.* 1.—*Truc. Prol.* 8, 19.—*Frag.* I, 66, 120.
 Plebei. *Pæn.* III, 1, 12.
 Plebiscitum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 58.
 Plectantur. *Merc.* IV, 6, 10.
 Plectilis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 37.
 Plena. *Amph.* II, 2, 145.—*Casin.* I, 35.—*Mil.* II, 5, 13.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17.
 Plenam. *Amph.* II, 2, 49.—*Aut.* IV, 2, 15; IV, 8, 9; V, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 15.—*Mil.* III, 2, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58.
 Plenas. *Most.* II, 1, 32.
 Pleni. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 101.
 Plenior. *Pæn.* V, 5, 34.
 Pleniorum. *Mil.* II, 2, 22; II, 6, 32.
 Plenis. *Care.* I, 2, 36.—*Epid.* II, 2, 24.—*Pers.* V, 2, 40.
 Plenissume. *Merc. Prol.* 15.
 Pleno. *Asin.* I, 5, 29.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101.—*Truc.* III, 3, 22.

- Plenos. *Curc.* II, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45.
 Plenum. *Mil.* II, 6, 53; III, 1, 185; IV, 2, 43.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 64.—*Rud.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 13.
 Plenus. *Epid.* I, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 1, 12.—*Merc.* III, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146.—*Rud.* III, 2, 37.
 Pleræque. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.
 Plerique. *Curc.* III, 7.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 7.
 Plerumque. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.
 Pleusides. *Mil.* III, 1, 1, 16, 20, 31, 207; IV, 3, 40.
 Pleusidippi. *Rud.* II, 3, 5.
 Pleusidippum. *Rud.* II, 3, 14; IV, 6, 7, 14.
 Pleusidippus. *Rud.* II, 3, 9, 50; II, 6, 70; III, 9, 6, 33; V, 1, 2.
 Flora. *Curc.* I, 2, 47.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
 Plorans. *Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Cist.* II, 3, 25.
 Plorantem. *Amph.* V, 1, 47.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 164.
 Ploras. *Curc.* IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* II, 6, 73.
 Plorat. *Aul.* II, 4, 29.
 Pluet. *Curc.* I, 2, 41.
 Pluit. *Capt.* II, 2, 86.
 Pluma. *Most.* II, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 17.
 Plumatile. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.
 Plumbeas. *Pæn.* III, 6, 18.
 Plumbeos. *Most.* IV, 2, 12.
 Plumbeus. *Casin.* II, 3, 40.
 Plumea. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15.
 Plura. *Casin.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 71.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 70.—*Merc.* II, 1, 27; II, 3, 2.—*Truc.* III, 2, 85.
 Plure. *Frag.* I, 53.
 Plureis. *Cist.* V, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 48.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 2, 14.
 Pluribus. *Truc.* I, 1, 13.
 Plurima. *Casin.* III, 5, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4.

- Plurimæ. *Aul.* IV, 10, 71.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 58.
 Plurimam. *Curc.* III, 60.
 Plurimas. *Curc.* IV, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 7.
 Plurimi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 18; III, 6, 35.
 Plurimis. *Amph.* Prol. 137.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27.—*Capt.* V, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 6; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 97.—*Most.* IV, 1, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 47.
 Plurimos. *Menæch.* II, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 3, 38.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 81.
 Plurimum. *Amph.* I, 3, 27; II, 2, 125.—*Capt.* II, 3, 11.—*Epid.* II, 3, 9.—*Most.* III, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 60.—*Merc.* I, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 7, 33.—*Truc.* II, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 14.
 Pluris. *Asin.* II, 4, 29.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 80; III, 4, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 6, 8.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12.
 Plus. *Amph.* I, 1, 254, 281; II, 1, 63; II, 2, 6, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 75; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6, 34; III, 5, 31, 56; III, 6, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; II, 2, 96; III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 18.—*Curc.* I, 1, 14, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 2, 27; II, 4, 4; II, 6, 4, 7; II, 8, 30; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 41; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 4.—*Cist.* I, 2, 3; IV, 4, 41.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 73, 77, 112; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 10, 11; III, 4, 62; V, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14, 42; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 115; III, 3, 58, 84; IV, 4, 28; IV, 7, 20, 21; IV, 9, 122; V, 1, 13.—*Most.* III, 1, 122 bis; V, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 67; II, 6, 2; III, 1, 56; IV, 2, 53, 72; IV, 6, 44, 58.—*Merc.* II, 2, 28; II, 4, 22; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 143; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 3, 17, 75.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14.—*Rud.* II, 4, 32;

II, 6, 20; III, 3, 27; V, 2, 18.—*Stic.*
I, 2, 12; I, 3, 6; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 15.—
Trin. I, 1, 43, 45, 50, 63; II, 2, 41;
II, 4, 23; II, 6, 6, 7, 12; IV, 2, 20 *bis*,
42, 55; IV, 5, 29 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39; V, 2,
1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 68.
Plusculum. *Amph.* I, 1, 127.—*Pers.*
I, 1, 21.
Plusquam. *Truc.* Prol. 12.
Pluteos. *Mil.* II, 2, 111.
Pluveret. *Menach.* Prol. 63.
Pluveret. *Frag.* II, 52.
Pocula. *Asin.* IV, 1, 26.—*Pseud.*
IV, 1, 37.
Poculis. *Rud.* II, 3, 32; II, 7, 31.
Poculo. *Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Stic.* I,
3, 115; V, 4, 43.
Pocalum. *Cure.* II, 3, 80, 89.—*Mil.*
III, 1, 58.—*Pers.* V, 1, 22.—*Trin.* I,
1, 22.
Podagrosi. *Pam.* III, 1, 29.
Podagrosia. *Merc.* III, 4, 8.
Πότρ. *Pers.* I, 3, 79.
Poematis. *Asin.* I, 3, 22.
Poenæ. *Asin.* II, 4, 77.
Poenas. *Amph.* III, 4, 19.—*Cist.* I,
3, 54.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 22.
Pœni. *Cist.* I, 3, 54.
Pœniteat. *Trin.* II, 4, 77.
Pœnitebit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 45.
Pœnitet. *Amph.* V, 1, 72.—*Aul.* III,
4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* V, 2,
53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
11.—*Pam.* I, 2, 71.—*Rud.* II, 7,
10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50; II, 1, 36; V, 4,
11.—*Trin.* II, 6, 52.—*Truc.* II, 2,
9.
Pœno. *Pam.* Prol. 120.
Pœnula. *Most.* IV, 2, 74.
Pœnus. *Pam.* Prol. 104, 113; V, 2,
1; V, 3, 6.
Poeta. *Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 4,
11.—*Truc.* III, 4, 21.
Poetæ. *Capt.* Prol. 5.—*Menach.*
Prol. 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 56.
Poetæ. *Cure.* V, 1, 1.
Poetarum. *Casin.* Prol. 18.
Poetillæ. *Trin.* II, 6, 4.
Ποῖς. *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.

Index in *Plaut.*

Pol. Amph. I, 1, 12, 25; II, 2, 73,
150; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 72.—*Asin.* I, 1,
23; I, 2, 13; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 34, 86; II,
4, 75; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 80, 91, 109;
IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 10, 59, 70, 72,
83.—*Aul.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 9,
10; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 2; III, 2, 7, 12; III,
6, 7, 14, 24; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 10.—
Capt. I, 2, 55; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 9, 85;
II, 3, 61; III, 4, 33, 38, 65, 74; III,
5, 37.—*Cure.* I, 2, 15, 44; V, 1, 4.—
Casin. I, 55; II, 1, 10, 16; II, 2, 9,
17; II, 3, 15, 24; II, 4, 21; II, 6, 3,
16, 18, 21; II, 8, 33; III, 3, 26; III,
6, 33; IV, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1,
9, 24; IV, 2, 70, 71, 74, 92.—*Epid.* I,
1, 28; II, 1, 6, 21; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 17.
—*Bacch.* I, 2, 3, 4, 6, 45, 56; I, 2,
48; III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 27; IV, 9, 87;
V, 1, 21, 23; V, 2, 6, 9, 39, 43, 74,
77.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 67; I, 3, 29, 44; II,
1, 37; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 19, 133; IV,
2, 14; V, 1, 27.—*Menach.* II, 3, 19;
IV, 2, 77, 86; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 20; V,
9, 6.—*Mil.* I, 1, 28; II, 3, 82; II, 4,
9, 18; II, 5, 23, 64; II, 6, 46; III, 1,
22, 39, 123, 159; III, 3, 52; IV, 2,
23, 26, 84; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 5, 15, 24,
44, 46, 47, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 6, 22; II,
3, 118; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 12, 24; III,
3, 16; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 45; IV, 5, 13.
—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 60; I, 3, 42,
84; II, 2, 9, 61; III, 2, 89; IV, 1, 6;
IV, 2, 14; IV, 6, 22.—*Pam.* I, 2, 45,
52, 78, 119, 197; III, 2, 15; III, 5,
42; IV, 2, 90; V, 2, 118; V, 3, 16, 53;
V, 4, 10, 12, 44, 58; V, 5, 10.—*Pers.*
I, 1, 51; I, 3, 9; II, 2, 9; II, 2, 28, 29,
42, 53; III, 1, 62; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4,
66; IV, 8, 6; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 9, 11.—
Rud. I, 4, 18; II, 3, 10, 15; II, 6, 21,
50, 52; III, 6, 6; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 2, 9.
—*Stic.* I, 1, 35, 38, 43, 49; I, 2, 51;
IV, 2, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 12, 13, 18, 50,
100; II, 2, 61; II, 4, 27, 28; II, 7, 27,
57; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 33; IV, 3, 36, 68,
78.—*Truc.* II, 2, 64, 84, 92; II, 4, 20,
73; II, 3, 72; IV, 1, 8, 22; IV, 2, 9, 83;
IV, 3, 54.—*Frag.* I, 19.

28

- Polc. *Vide* Pulch.
 Polch. *Vide* Pulch.
 Polenta. *Asin.* I, 1, 24.
 Polentam. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20.
 Polentarium. *Curc.* I, 3, 16.
 Polimenta. *Menæch.* I, 3, 28.
 Poliri. *Pæn.* I, 2, 11.
 Politum. *Epid.* III, 2, 3.
 Poliuntur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 19.
 Pollens. *Capt.* II, 2, 28.—*Curc.* I, 2, 21.
 Pollent. *Asin.* III, 3, 46.
 Pollentia. *Casin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Rud.* III, 2, 4.
 Pollicear. *Epid.* III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 21.
 Pollicemur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 29.
 Polliceor. *Casin.* III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.
 Pollicere. *Bacch.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 23.
 Pollicerer. *Pers.* I, 1, 46.
 Pollicerier. *Pæn.* V, 2, 39.
 Pollicetur. *Aul.* II, 3, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 90.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 50.
 Pollicitabor. *Rud.* IV, 2, 24.
 Pollicitari. *Mil.* III, 3, 6.
 Pollicitatio. *Trin.* III, 3, 10.
 Polliciteris. *Mil.* IV, 2, 66.
 Pollicitos. *Aul.* III, 4, 11.
 Pollicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 36, 38.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 37; V, 9, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102.
 Pollinario. *Pæn.* III, 1, 10.
 Pollinctor. *Pæn.* ProI. 63.
 Pollinctorem. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.
 Pollinxerat. *Pæn.* ProI. 63.
 Polluceam. *Stic.* I, 3, 80.
 Pollucibiliter. *Most.* I, 1, 23.
 Pollucta. *Rud.* II, 4, 11.
 Pollucte. *Frag.* I, 109.
 Pollucti. *Rud.* V, 3, 63.
 Polluctura. *Stic.* V, 4, 6.
 Polluctus. *Curc.* I, 3, 37.
 Pollues. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 53.
 Polybadisce. *Frag.* I, 5.
 Polyplasio. *Capt.* II, 2, 27; V, 2, 20.
 Polypos. *Aul.* II, 2, 21.

- Polypum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 71.
 Pompa. *Curc.* I, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6.—*Frag.* I, 37.
 Pompam. *Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 52.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68.
 Ponam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 74.
 Ponas. *Capt.* V, 2, 4.
 Ponat. *Casin.* III, 5, 61.—*Trin.* III, 3, 11.
 Ponatur. *Amph.* I, 2, 27.
 Ponderat. *Amph.* I, 1, 156.
 Pondere. *Pers.* II, 2, 5, 64.
 Ponderosas. *Capt.* III, 5, 64.
 Ponderum. *Truc.* I, 1, 50.
 Pondo. *Asin.* II, 2, 33, 35.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 27.—*Pers.* II, 2, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9.—*Truc.* V, 21.—*Frag.* I, 64.
 Pondus. *Amph.* I, 1, 156.—*Pers.* II, 2, 62.
 Pone. *Asin.* III, 3, 67.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 10, 11.—*Casin.* V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34, 35.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37.
 Pone (a tergo). *Curc.* IV, 1, 20.
 Ponem. *Cist.* Grex 3.
 Ponere. *Capt.* III, 5, 30.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 145.
 Ponere (deponere). *Casin.* III, 5, 55.
 Pones. *Curc.* I, 3, 153.
 Ponit. *Pers.* III, 1, 35.
 Ponite. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.
 Ponito. *Casin.* III, 1, 3; V, 3, 5.
 Ponitur. *Rud.* IV, 5, 79.
 Pono. *Curc.* II, 3, 76.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 7.
 Pontem. *Casin.* ProI. 66.
 Pontheum. *Merc.* II, 4, 1.
 Pontifex. *Rud.* V, 3, 21.
 Ponto. *Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 6, 59.
 Pontum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 88.
 Ponunt. *Merc.* IV, 4, 38.—*Frag.* III, 21.
 Popina. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
 Popinam. *Pæn.* ProI. 41.

Popli. *Aul.* II, 4, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 14.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4.
 Poplo. *Amph.* I, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 25.
 Poplum. *Asin.* Prol. 4.
 Poposcerit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 50.
 Poposcit. *Truc.* II, 1, 29.
 Populareis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 5.
 Popularem. *Rud.* IV, 4, 36.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69.
 Populares. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.—*Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 84.—*Rud.* III, 2, 1.
 Popularibus. *Rud.* III, 1, 13.
 Popularis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 79.—*Rud.* III, 4, 35; IV, 8, 4.
 Popularitatis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 81.
 Populi. *Asin.* III, 3, 65.—*Aul.* III, 5, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 11.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III, 3, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 21; III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 29; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81; V, 2, 22.—*Frag.* I, 46.
 Populna. *Casin.* II, 6, 32.
 Populo. *Amph.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 35; III, 4, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 45; I, 5, 26.—*Pæn.* Prol. 11; I, 2, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 55; II, 6, 12.
 Populum. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
 Populus. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 25.
 Porci. *Menæch.* II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 4.
 Porcina. *Menæch.* I, 3, 28.
 Porcinam. *Aul.* II, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 69.
 Porcinariis. *Capt.* IV, 3, 5.
 Porcis. *Merc.* V, 4, 28.
 Porculam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.
 Porculus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 126.
 Porculum. *Menæch.* II, 2, 38.
 Porrecta. *Casin.* II, 6, 53.
 Porrectam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 34.
 Porrectiore. *Casin.* II, 4, 3.
 Porrexii. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 49.

Porriciam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 32.
 Porrige. *Merc.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.
 Porro. *Amph.* II, 2, 1; V, 1, 167.—*Asin.* I, 2, 122; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 66; V, 2, 25, 54.—*Capt.* III, 5, 65.—*Cure.* III, 83.—*Casin.* V, 2, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* V, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39, 40; IV, 4, 93; IV, 9, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 60; III, 1, 15, 85; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 47; V, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 51.—*Mil.* II, 4, 33; III, 1, 199; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 58, 99; IV, 4, 88.—*Merc.* I, 86, 105; III, 4, 30, 66; V, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145; II, 4, 36; III, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 3; V, 3, 34.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 30; I, 2, 17; III, 2, 39; IV, 3, 95; V, 5, 40.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 97, 103 bis.
 Porta. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Mil.* V, 39.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 5; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.
 Portæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.
 Portam. *Capt.* I, 1, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 49.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 63.
 Portare. *Asin.* III, 3, 100.
 Portatur. *Frag.* I, 37.
 Portendi. *Pæn.* II, 18.
 Portendier. *Pæn.* III, 5, 4.
 Portenditur. *Asin.* III, 1, 27.—*Rud.* V, 3, 38.
 Portentum. *Cure.* II, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 35.
 Porticum. *Most.* III, 2, 69; III, 3, 5.
 Porticus. *Most.* III, 3, 7.
 Portisculum. *Asin.* III, 1, 15.
 Portitorem. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 3, 65.
 Portitores. *Stic.* II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* III, 3, 81.
 Portitori. *Trin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Portitorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.
 Porto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 89.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3.
 Portorio. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.

Portorium. *Trin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Portu. *Amph.* Prol. 149; I, 1, 10, 40, 248, 256; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 69, 191.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 46, 89, 93.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 65, 59 *bis*, 70.—*Most.* II, 1, 16.—*Menach.* II, 2, 64, 69.—*Merc.* Prol. 96, 108; I, 49, 110; III, 4, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23; II, 2, 14; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 3.
 Portum. *Amph.* I, 1, 304; II, 2, 99.—*Asin.* I, 3, 6.—*Capt.* III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 57, 111; V, 1, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 2, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 5.—*Menach.* II, 2, 65.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 49, 54, 55.—*Merc.* Prol. 107; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 54, 56; II, 5, 54, 127, 128, 129; II, 4, 18; III, 4, 31.—*Pann.* Prol. 114; III, 3, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 65; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 2; III, 6, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94, 96; II, 2, 39, 40, 45; IV, 1, 23.
 Poscam. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 58; III, 5, 10 *bis*.—*Mil.* III, 2, 25.
 Poscant. *Cure.* III, 8, 9.
 Poscarunt. *Truc.* II, 7, 48.
 Poscas. *Asin.* I, 3, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 105.
 Poscat. *Casin.* Prol. 48.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41.
 Posce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 103.
 Poscebat. *Truc.* II, 6, 25.
 Poscendo. *Truc.* Prol. 16.
 Poscent. *Casin.* Prol. 69.
 Poscere. *Aul.* II, 1, 38; II, 4, 62.—*Most.* V, 1, 43.
 Poscerem. *Asin.* I, 3, 45.—*Casin.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 45.
 Posceret. *Casin.* Prol. 52.—*Trin.* V, 2, 22.
 Posces. *Merc.* Prol. 4; II, 3, 106.
 Poscet. *Aul.* Prol. 34.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 69.—*Merc.* II, 4, 23, 24.—*Truc.* V, 55.
 Posci. *Asin.* I, 3, 29.
 Poscis. *Asin.* I, 3, 81.—*Aul.* II, 2, 47.—*Truc.* II, 4, 73.
 Poscit. *Asin.* III, 1, 9, 36.—*Cure.* I, 1, 63; II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 101,

105; II, 4, 32.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69 *bis*; IV, 1, 52.
 Poscitate. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 52.
 Posco. *Aul.* II, 2, 42.—*Cure.* V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* V, 2, 14.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 33.—*Trin.* II, 4, 98, 170.
 Poscant. *Casin.* Prol. 27.—*Pann.* III, 3, 92.
 Positam. *Capt.* II, 3, 73.
 Positet. *Asin.* IV, 4, 26.
 Positum. *Frag.* I, 48.
 Positus. *Epid.* III, 4, 80.
 Posiveris. *Trin.* I, 2, 108.
 Posivi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 35.
 Posivimus. *Frag.* I, 157.
 Posse. *Amph.* I, 1, 17, 59, 175; II, 2, 24.—*Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Aul.* II, 5, 19.—*Casin.* II, 5, 32; II, 6, 12; II, 8, 37, 38; III, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 111; III, 4, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 4, IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 68; V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 6, 50; IV, 4, 21; IV, 6, 26; IV, 8, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 8, 88, 93; III, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 141; II, 4, 39, 73; III, 1, 21; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 23; II, 6, 58; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 22, 61; II, 6, 63.—*Frag.* II, 31.
 Possedit. *Pann.* V, 2, 121.
 Possem. *Amph.* I, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 57.
 Possent. *Epid.* III, 3, 3.
 Posses. *Bacch.* III, 6, 25.
 Posset. *Capt.* Prol. 28, 33; I, 2, 51.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* Prol. 48.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 21.—*Menach.* Prol. 20.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 8.—*Merc.* III, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 110.—*Rud.* II, 3, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Trin.* V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 56.
 Possidebit. *Epid.* IV, 3, 3.
 Possideo. *Aul.* Prol. 4.
 Possidere. *Mil.* II, 5, 27.—*Trin.* Prol. 21.
 Possidet. *Amph.* I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 31.—*Truc.* Prol. 15.

Possiem. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.

Possica. *Asin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 34; III, 2, 147.—*Menach.* V, 9, 45.

Possiet. *Cist.* I, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; IV, 2, 68.—*Merc.* I, 34.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 59.—*Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Possim. *Amph.* I, 1, 188.—*Asin.* III, 2, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* V, 1, 12, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 49; IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118.—*Most.* III, 1, 110.—*Menach.* V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91, 166.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12; III, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7, 40, 56; III, 2, 77.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 18.—*Rud.* II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 112.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 35.

Possimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 18.—*Pan.* II, 5.—*Frag.* I, 108.

Possint. *Epid.* III, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 46.—*Menach.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; III, 2, 28.

Possis. *Asin.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; II, 3, 88.—*Curc.* V, 3, 37.—*Casin.* I, 45.—*Most.* III, 2, 150.—*Menach.* I, 2, 53; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* III, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7; III, 1, 38.—*Stic.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83; III, 2, 27.

Possit. *Asin.* I, 1, 99; IV, 1, 22.—*Aul.* III, 5, 14.—*Curc.* II, 3, 20; IV, 1, 18.—*Casin.* I, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 8; V, 1, 12.—*Menach.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 70; II, 3, 58; III, 1, 75; IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 36; II, 3, 102.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 71; V, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12.—*Frag.* II, 31.

Possitis. *Amph.* Prol. 142.

Possam. *Amph.* I, 1, 181, 190; I, 3, 81.—*Asin.* III, 3, 140; V, 1, 5, 7; V, 2, 30, 36.—*Aul.* II, 1, 36; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 65; IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* V, 2, 50.—*Casin.* II, 5, 8; III, 3, 25.—*Cist.* III, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 8,

57; II, 2, 74; III, 2, 153.—*Menach.* II, 3, 65; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 13, 36.—*Mil.* II, 1, 56; II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 56, 92; IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* II, 4, 28; III, 4, 59; IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 7, 121; II, 4, 45; III, 1, 14.—*Pan.* III, 3, 82; V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10, 18; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 81.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 53; III, 4, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54, 128; II, 2, 76, 99; III, 2, 79.—*Truc.* II, 4, 14; III, 2, 10.

Possunus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.

Possunt. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.—*Asin.* III, 2, 14, 22; III, 3, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 1, 41.—*Menach.* V, 2, 82; V, 7, 59; V, 9, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 4, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 68; IV, 1, 14.—*Pan.* I, 2, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 61, 68; IV, 2, 75, 117.—*Truc.* V, 16.

Post. *Amph.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 104; II, 2, 19, 38, 40, 53; II, 1, 17; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I, 3, 16; II, 2, 28, 58; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 40; V, 1, 65.—*Aul.* II, 1, 40; II, 4, 7; III, 6, 40; IV, 10, 19, 68.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; III, 5, 83; IV, 1, 90; V, 3, 7.—*Curc.* I, 3, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 33; I, 3, 38, 42; III, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15; II, 3, 75.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 4, 36.—*Most.* II, 2, 6, 10.—*Menach.* Prol. 36; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 67; III, 2, 8, 12; III, 3, 6, 21, 22; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 18; V, 9, 4, 67, 72.—*Mil.* II, 6, 44, 82; III, 1, 53; V, 25.—*Merc.* I, 95; II, 1, 10; III, 4, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; II, 1, 13, 17; II, 4, 31; IV, 4, 2, 6.—*Pan.* I, 1, 16, 74; II, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 30; I, 2, 63; III, 6, 20, 50; IV, 3, 16, 27; IV, 4, 44, 114, 125; IV, 8, 12; V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 56, 63; IV, 1, 63.—*Trin.* II, 4, 15, 128; III, 3, 8, 63; IV, 2, 133, 156.—*Truc.* II, 3, 22; II, 4, 59; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 16; III, 1, 3, 16; IV, 2, 49.

Postea. *Asin.* II, 2, 13, 79, 90; III,

3, 119; IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 75.—*Capt.* Prol. 66; II, 1, 9.—*Casin.* II, 5, 14; II, 8, 51.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49; II, 3, 6.—*Epid.* III, 3, 5; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 132; I, 4, 14, 32; III, 2, 56.—*Menach.* I, 3, 14; III, 2, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 136; III, 2, 31, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36; III, 4, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 40; II, 6, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 145; III, 3, 4; V, 4, 60, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 23.—*Truc.* III, 4, 50; IV, 3, 61; IV, 8, 12.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25, 59; IV, 1, 62; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 113; III, 3, 40; III, 7, 37.—*Truc.* II, 6, 28; V, 18.—*Frag.* I, 126.

Posteaquam. *Casin.* Prol. 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 55.—*Merc.* I, 1, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44.

Posteis. *Bacch.* V, 1, 31.

Posterior. *Cist.* II, 3, 71.—*Truc.* II, 4, 55; V, 67.

Posteriorea. *Mil.* IV, 1, 7.

Posterior. *Amph.* II, 2, 156.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 76; V, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 8.—*Pers.* I, 3, 59; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 106.

Posterorum. *Trin.* III, 2, 18.

Posthac. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.—*Asin.* I, 2, 11; V, 2, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 2.—*Casin.* V, 4, 22, 23.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 21.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 2, 1; II, 6, 89; V, 3, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 61.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 4; III, 5, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 1.—*Rud.* I, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37; III, 2, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52.

Postpartoribus. *Truc.* I, 1, 42.

Postibi. *Pæn.* Prol. 108; IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 7, 37.

Posticam. *Stic.* III, 1, 42.

Posticulo. *Trin.* IV, 3, 78.

Posticulum. *Trin.* I, 2, 157.

Posticum. *Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Stic.* II, 1, 41.

Postides. *Aul.* I, 2, 40.

Postidea. *Cist.* Grev 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; V, 5, 17.—*Truc.* II, 4, 67.

Postilena. *Casin.* I, 37.

Postilla. *Cure.* IV, 2, 43.—*Casin.* I, 3, 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 61.—*Menach.* IV, 5, 11; V, 9, 58.—*Pæn.* II, 21; III, 5, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.

Postquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 62; II, 1, 59, 64; II, 2, 107, 170, 174, 216; III, 2, 30; V, 1, 59, 50, 54, 55, 59.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 1; II, 7, 12; III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 19, 24; I, 1, 24; I, 2, 41, 54; III, 1, 27; III, 2, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 46, 50, 57, 70, 77; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 46; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 11, 60; II, 3, 9; II, 6, 60; II, 7, 10; III, 2, 30; V, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 104; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 28; II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 58; III, 4, 68; IV, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 36, 43; III, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 77; II, 2, 54; III, 1, 117; III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 41, 55, 59; V, 1, 3, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 24, 34, 37; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 49; IV, 3, 10; V, 2, 56; V, 6, 24, 28; V, 8, 28; V, 9, 68.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43, 46; III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 31; IV, 6, 58; IV, 8, 21; V, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 61, 73; I, 86; II, 1, 32, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62; I, 4, 1, 2; IV, 2, 34; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 24, 27.—*Pæn.* Prol. 104.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 59; IV, 7, 1; V, 4, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 2, 111; II, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 15, 200; IV, 2, 133, 156; IV, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; II, 3, 24; II, 8, 10; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 60; V, 2, 7.

Postrema. *Cist.* Grev 6.

Postremam. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.

Postremo. *Asin.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 85.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24; III, 4, 19.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56; IV, 2, 40.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 4, 41; IV, 3, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 41; IV, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 5, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 20; V, 6, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 36; V, 2, 36.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Postremum. *Aul.* III, 5, 52; V, 12.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 24; V, 6, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 44.

Posticmus. *Menach.* V, 7, 29.

Postridie. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 66.—*Merc.* Prol. 103.—*Pers.* I, 3, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.
 Postridao. *Mil.* IV, 2, 90.
 Postulabas. *Rud.* II, 6, 59.
 Postulabat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 53.
 Postulant. *Menach.* V, 2, 17.—*Pan.* III, 5, 31.—*Rud.* Prol. 17.
 Postulare. *Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Mil.* II, 6, 35.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63.
 Postulas. *Amph.* I, 11, 20.—*Asin.* I, 3, 37.—*Aul.* II, 5, 12.—*Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Casin.* I, 8; II, 5, 3; V, 4, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 99.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 45; V, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 5, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 144; III, 2, 62, 64.—*Pan.* I, 2, 187.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42.—*Rud.* III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60; IV, 2, 130; IV, 3, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 40; I, 4, 10; V, 36.
 Postulat. *Amph.* II, 2, 157; III, 2, 16.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 15.—*Pan.* III, 6, 14, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.—*Truc.* Prol. 1, 14.
 Postulatio. *Casin.* III, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45.
 Postulatis. *Rud.* V, 2, 9.
 Postulatam. *Bacch.* III, 3, 48.—*Pan.* III, 5, 11.
 Postulavit. *Mil.* IV, 5, 6.
 Postulem. *Asin.* III, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 5, 81.—*Menach.* II, 3, 88.
 Postules. *Capt.* I, 2, 83.—*Casin.* I, 39, 53.—*Most.* I, 3, 102; III, 1, 85; IV, 3, 29.—*Menach.* V, 2, 43, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 4, 73; IV, 4, 106; V, 2, 47; V, 3, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 9.—*Frag.* III, 2.
 Postulet. *Pseud.* I, 5, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 40 bis.
 Postulo. *Aul.* II, 6, 13; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* II, 2, 89; V, 1, 18.—*Most.* IV, 3, 14, 161.—*Menach.* V, 9, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31.—*Pan.* III, 1, 41; V, 1, 122.—*Stic.* III, 2, 32.—*Trin.* III, 2, 70.—*Truc.* II, 4, 23.
 Postumus. *Aul.* II, 1, 42.

Pota. *Most.* I, 1, 19.
 Potabimus. *Menach.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 4, 31.
 Potabis. *Menach.* V, 5, 47.
 Potabit. *Menach.* V, 4, 41.
 Potando. *Rud.* II, 3, 31.
 Potandum. *Bacch.* III, 2, 72.
 Potandus. *Pseud.* III, 1, 16.
 Potant. *Pers.* V, 2, 11.
 Potantes. *Curc.* I, 2, 33.
 Potantis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Potare. *Asin.* IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* III, 6, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 137; IV, 2, 48.—*Pan.* III, 3, 48.—*Stic.* III, 1, 38; V, 4, 48.
 Potas. *Menach.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 29; V, 5, 17.
 Potat. *Most.* IV, 2, 31 bis.—*Menach.* V, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97.
 Potate. *Curc.* I, 1, 89.—*Most.* II, Potatio. *Bacch.* I, 1, 46.
 Potationes. *Capt.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 58.
 Potatores. *Menach.* II, 1, 34.
 Potatum. *Pseud.* V, 2, 28.
 Potavi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Menach.* III, 2, 11; V, 9, 82.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29.
 Potem. *Aul.* III, 6, 13.
 Potens. *Epid.* I, 2, 50.
 Potent. *Asin.* III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 72.
 Potentes. *Pan.* V, 4, 9.
 Poteram. *Cist.* I, 3, 5.
 Poteras. *Epid.* IV, 2, 29.
 Poterat. *Aul.* II, 4, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* I, 2, 7.—*Truc.* II, 6, 30.
 Poteris. *Trin.* IV, 3, 10.
 Poterio. *Stic.* V, 4, 12.
 Poteris. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.—*Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 38; V, 1, 14.—*Curc.* II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14; III, 3, 39.—*Most.* IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 57.—*Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 2, 96.
 Poterit. *Amph.* Prol. 147; I, 1, 270.—*Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Mil.* II, 6, 111; IV, 4, 17.—*Merc.* II, 3, 65, 69; III, 4,

68.—*Pasn.* IV, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 156.—*Stic.* I, 2, 67.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Potero. *Asin.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 95; II, 3, 19.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 21.—*Capt.* V, 1, 14.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 6; III, 3, 35; V, 6, 46. *Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*Pasn.* V, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17.

Poterunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51.

Potes. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 189.—*Asin.* I, 1, 84; I, 3, 12, 15, 17.—*Aul.* II, 7, 20; II, 8, 2; IV, 4, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 81, 96; IV, 4, 120; V, 1, 13, 16.—*Curc.* III, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78; III, 4, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 25, 29; V, 1, 31.—*Most.* III, 2, 68; III, 2, 13.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 183, 190; V, 2, 81.—*Marc.* II, 3, 113; V, 2, 87.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 119; IV, 1, 35.—*Pasn.* I, 2, 158; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13, 52; I, 3, 53; IV, 4, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 73, 78; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 71; II, 4, 168.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 73; V, 37.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Potesse. *Aul.* II, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Epid.* II, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 30.—*Most.* IV, 3, 25.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73.

Potessit. *Pers.* I, 1, 41.

Potest. *Amph.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 45; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105; I, 3, 9; II, 4, 91; III, 3, 17.—*Aul.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 5, 10; III, 6, 23; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 102; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 54; II, 3, 21; V, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 6; II, 4, 4; II, 8, 38; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76, 83; IV, 2, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44, 110; III, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52, 55; II, 3, 114; III, 5, 43, 75; IV, 4, 10; IV, 9, 108.—*Most.* I, 2, 34; II, 1, 4, 28, 49; II, 2, 27; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 10, 24, 25.—*Menach.* II, 3, 62, 80; V, 2, 97, 122;

V, 5, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 7, 19, 100, 145.—*Marc.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 24; IV, 1, 25; IV, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 89; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 8, 19; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 26.—*Pasn.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 74, 77, 183; IV, 2, 52, 70.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 59 *bis*, 62; II, 3, 19; III, 3, 7; IV, 4, 29 *bis*, 111.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; II, 4, 10; III, 3, 27; III, 5, 35, 49; III, 6, 53; IV, 4, 153.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 64; I, 3, 79, 95; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 13, 21, 46; V, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43; II, 4, 12; III, 3, 23, 27, 30, 36, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 60; II, 6, 4, 15; II, 7, 9; II, 8, 7; IV, 2, 37, 39; IV, 3, 38.—*Frag.* I, 103.

Potest (valet). *Stic.* I, 2, 12.

Potestas. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 4, 4; III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pasn.* III, 1, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 60; II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Potestate. *Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52.

Potestatem. *Asin.* V, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; V, 1, 14.—*Marc.* Prol. 63.—*Pasn.* V, 4, 106.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54; V, 3, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* II, 2, 38.

Potestis. *Capt.* Prol. 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.—*Menach.* V, 9, 40.

Potet. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.—*Menach.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* V, 12.

Potetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 104.

Poti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 62.

Potio. *Stic.* V, 6, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 23.

Potione. *Menach.* I, 1, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 7, 56.

Potionem. *Curc.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.

Potiones. *Stic.* 3, 60.

Potionis. *Menach.* V, 5, 22.

Potior. *Curc.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* I, 24; IV, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 94; IV, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27.

Potiora. *Menach.* V, 6, 6.

Potiorum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40.
 Potiremur. *Amph.* I, 1, 33.
 Potiri. *Rud.* I, 3, 7.
 Potirier. *Asin.* V, 2, 66.
 Potis. *Amph.* II, 1, 79; II, 2, 61.—*Capt.* I, 1, 21; V, 2, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* II, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47; III, 1, 89; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 18; IV, 6, 55; IV, 8, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 59; II, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 24, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.—*Stic.* V, 7, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 64.
 Potissimum. *Asin.* V, 2, 53.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 28; III, 4, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 4, 12; III, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 50.—*Trin.* II, 4, 75, 188; IV, 2, 38.
 Potissimus. *Menæch.* II, 5, 9.
 Potissum. *Cure.* V, 3, 23.
 Potita. *Epid.* IV, 1, 35.
 Potitant. *Mil.* III, 2, 23.
 Potitare. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 263.
 Potitavi. *Amph.* I, 3, 37.
 Potiti. *Asin.* III, 2, 97.
 Potitio. *Bacch.* I, 2, 15.
 Potitur. *Curc.* I, 3, 14.
 Potius. *Amph.* I, 1, 224, 299; III, 2, 54; III, 4, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 40; II, 4, 49; III, 3, 63, 100; IV, 1, 53; IV, 2, 71; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* *Pro.* I, 1, 12; IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 10, 15, 37.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51, 77, 91; III, 5, 29.—*Cure.* I, 3, 30, 55; IV, 4, 4; V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 34, 58, 50; II, 8, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; III, 1, 54; III, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 46; III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; II, 2, 34; III, 4, 3; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 72, 89; III, 1, 55, 136; III, 2, 18, 159; IV, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 57; IV, 2, 39; V, 6, 13; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 62.—*Mil.* II, 3, 40; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 4; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 24, 32.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 8; II, 5, 121; II, 4, 18, 19; III, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33, 134; II, 2, 55; III, 1, 17, 90.—*Pæn.* II, 48; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 42.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; III, 1, 51, 47; IV, 6, 28.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 56; III, 6,

43; IV, 3, 29, 72, 103; IV, 4, 4, 27; IV, 8, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 13; III, 1, 40; IV, 1, 27; V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 142; II, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37; II, 2, 26, 29, 67; IV, 2, 79; IV, 3, 22, 51.—*Truc.* I, 1, 20; II, 4, 88, 92.
 Potiusquam. *Pseud.* I, 5, 141.
 Potuere. *Curc.* III, 81.
 Potueris. *Cist.* I, 1, 4.
 Potuerit. *Mil.* II, 4, 4; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 46.
 Potui. *Most.* I, 3, 145; II, 2, 31; III, 2, 105.—*Mil.* III, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* II, 5; V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.
 Potuisset. *Pers.* II, 1, 6.
 Potuisti. *Most.* III, 1, 47.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* II, 71; III, 2, 6.
 Potuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 11.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22.—*Curc.* II, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35; III, 4, 62.—*Most.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; III, 1, 205; IV, 2, 84; IV, 6, 62.—*Merc.* I, 71; III, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 26; II, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 96.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 96.
 Præ. *Amph.* I, 2, 181; I, 3, 30, 45; II, 2, 5; V, 1, 14.—*Aul.* III, 5, 35.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.—*Cure.* I, 2, 5; IV, 2, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 45, 107.—*Epid.* III, 4, 85.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; IV, 2, 66; V, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67; II, 3, 25.—*Mil.* I, 2, 20; IV, 1, 42; IV, 4, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 56.—*Rud.* I, 2, 85; II, 6, 42; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 13.—*Truc.* II, 3, 7.
 Præbe. *Casin.* II, 6, 61.
 Præbeant. *Curc.* IV, 1, 23.
 Præbeas. *Menæch.* I, 1, 14.
 Præbebitur. *Pæn.* V, 2, 93.
 Præbeho. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
 Præbenda. *Pers.* I, 3, 80.
 Præbendam. *Amph.* II, 2, 57.
 Præbent. *Capt.* IV, 2, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29.
 Præbeo (suppedito). *Menæch.* I, 2, 12.
 Præberi. *Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Curc.* II, 2, 19.

Præberier. *Amph.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 44.
 Præbes. *Asin.* I, 3, 53.
 Præbet. *Casin.* III, 2, 7; V, 1, 12.
 —*Pers.* I, 3, 52.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.
 Præbuit. *Curc.* IV, 2, 37.
 Præbuit. *Mil.* II, 6, 108.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 52.
 Præcantatrici. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
 Præcauto. *Merc.* II, 2, 61.
 Præcave. *Epid.* I, 1, 86.
 Præcavendum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 107.
 Præcaveo. *Truc.* II, 5, 21.
 Præcedunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 39.
 Præcepi. *Pers.* III, 1, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 76.
 Præceps. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
 Præcepta. *Mil.* II, 4, 1; III, 3, 31.
 —*Pæn.* III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.
 Præceptis. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 98.—*Most.* II, 1, 73.—*Mil.* III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 74.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.
 Præceptor. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 96.
 Præceptum. *Pæn.* III, 2, 17.
 Præcessit. *Rud.* III, 1, 4.
 Præcidam. *Aul.* II, 2, 12.
 Præcide. *Casin.* II, 6, 52.
 Præciderunt. *Mil.* IV, 6, 56.
 Præcidi. *Capt.* III, 5, 10.
 Præcinctus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.
 Præcipe. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Mil.* II, 2, 101.—*Pers.* II, 3, 68.
 Præcipem. *Rud.* III, 3, 8.
 Præcipere. *Asin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 37.
 Præcipes. *Frag.* I, 67.
 Præcipias. *Capt.* II, 3, 33.
 Præcipiendum. *Mil.* II, 2, 92; III, 1, 195.
 Præcipio. *Mil.* III, 1, 58, 197.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17.
 Præcipis. *Asin.* III, 1, 4.
 Præcipitavi. *Trin.* II, 1, 31.
 Præcipitem. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 79.
 Præcipitis. *Pæn.* III, 3, 55.

Præcipuam. *Rud.* I, 3, 6.
 Præcipue. *Most.* I, 3, 32.
 Præcipuus. *Trin.* V, 1, 1.
 Præclara. *Mil.* IV, 2, 51.
 Præco. *Asin.* Prol. 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Pæn.* Prol. 11.—*Frag.* I, 98.
 Præconis. *Stic.* I, 3, 40.
 Præconium. *Menæch.* V, 9, 93.
 Præconum. *Merc.* III, 4, 78.
 Præcordia. *Merc.* I, 14.
 Præcucurri. *Merc.* I, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 67.
 Præcucurristi. *Menæch.* V, 8, 8.
 Præcurram. *Aul.* IV, 6, 12.
 Præcurristi. *Amph.* II, 2, 164.
 Præda. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.—*Asin.* II, 2, 28, 29, 51.—*Capt.* Prol. 34; I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93.—*Casin.* I, 25, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 62; I, 2, 5; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 13; V, 1, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 135, 146.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 86.—*Merc.* II, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14; IV, 3, 12; IV, 7, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 34, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39; IV, 5, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 98; IV, 7, 16, 36.—*Stic.* I, 3, 67.
 Prædæ. *Pseud.* I, 5, 11; IV, 7, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 8.
 Prædam. *Asin.* II, 2, 3, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 3; V, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 80.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47.—*Merc.* II, 3, 105.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101, 127.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 55.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 142; IV, 7, 35, 36; V, 3, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14; II, 7, 15.
 Prædatoria. *Menæch.* II, 2, 69; II, 3, 87.
 Prædatoribus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 11.
 Prædatum. *Rud.* IV, 7, 16.
 Prædatus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 39.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 115.—*Rud.* V, 2, 29.
 Prædent. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 28.
 Prædicabant. *Menæch.* V, 1, 15.
 Prædicabas. *Stic.* I, 3, 90.
 Prædicabo. *Mil.* III, 1, 56; III, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 75.
 Prædicant. *Curc.* V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* II, 6, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* IV,

9, 38.—*Menach.* V, 2, 78; V, 5, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.

Prædicare. *Amph.* II, 1, 11, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 59.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.

Prædicas. *Amph.* I, 1, 21, 246; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 98; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* I, 3, 52; II, 2, 22; III, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 4, 35; IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 30.—*Cure.* I, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Most.* IV, 2, 65.—*Menach.* II, 3, 60; III, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61; III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 58, 117; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 16, 39; IV, 7, 98.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 97; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 11; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.

Prædicas (laudas). *Merc.* II, 2, 17.

Prædicat (in auctione). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.

Prædicat. *Asin.* V, 2, 51.—*Cure.* III, 27.—*Epid.* III, 4, 10.—*Menach.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 139.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 43, 51.

Prædictio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.

Prædictatum. *Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Prædicavit. *Epid.* III, 4, 23.

Prædicem. *Epid.* III, 4, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 14, 55.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.

Prædicent. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.

Prædicere. *Merc.* Prol. 51.

Prædices. *Amph.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 103.

Prædicet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 69.

Prædicitur. *Pseud.* I, 5, 101.

Prædico. *Amph.* I, 1, 203; III, 2, 20.—*Asin.* II, 2, 78.—*Aul.* I, 2, 21; IV, 10, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 12; III, 2, 84; V, 2, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 47.—*Merc.* Prol. 34; II, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 102; III, 2, 105.—*Pers.* II, 2, 51.

Præditas. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.

Prædivinant. *Truc.* II, 3, 17.

Prædone. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 40.

Prædones. *Menach.* V, 7, 26.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 81.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Prædonibus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Præfecerat. *Amph.* I, 1, 56.

Præfeci. *Casin.* I, 17.

Præfecto. *Bacch.* III, 2, 21.

Præfectum. *Aul.* III, 5, 30.

Præfectura. *Casin.* I, 11, 22.

Præfecturam. *Capt.* IV, 3, 7.

Præferratus. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Præfestinet. *Rud.* I, 2, 31.

Præfica. *Truc.* II, 6, 14.

Præficas. *Frag.* I, 91.

Præficio. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Præfiscine. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.

Præfiscini. *Casin.* V, 2, 43.

Præfulciat. *Pers.* I, 1, 12.

Præfulciat. *Pseud.* III, 1, 6.

Prægigni. *Pseud.* I, 5, 77.

Prægnantem. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.

Prægnanteis. *Asin.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 85.

Prægnanti. *Amph.* II, 2, 91.

Prægnas. *Truc.* I, 2, 96; II, 4, 35.

Prægnantem. *Truc.* II, 4, 36; IV, 3, 37.

Præhibeo. *Menach.* V, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.

Præhiberi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 41.

Præhiberem. *Merc.* III, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 134.

Præhibere. *Rud.* I, 2, 50.

Præhibet. *Menach.* V, 2, 51.

Præhibetur. *Pers.* III, 3, 24.

Præhibuerit. *Merc.* V, 4, 63.

Prælia. *Capt.* Prol. 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 23.

Præliares. *Cure.* IV, 4, 17.

Præligatum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 128.

Præliis. *Menach.* IV, 2, 23.

Prælio. *Amph.* I, 1, 70, 259.—*Menach.* V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 110.

Prælium. *Amph.* I, 1, 99; II, 2, 112.—*Asin.* V, 2, 62.—*Menach.* II, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 3, 52.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Præloqui. *Rud.* I, 2, 51; I, 4, 28.
 Præmandare. *Truc.* II, 4, 49.
 Præmaturæ. *Most.* II, 2, 69.
 Præmercati. *Epid.* III, 3, 26.
 Præstidii. *Menæch.* I, 2, 26; V, 7, 29.
 Præmisisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 55.
 Præmisit. *Truc.* I, 1, 40; II, 4, 58.
 Præmittam. *Casin.* II, 8, 12.
 Præmium. *Amph.* II, 2, 17.—*Capt.*
Prol. 8.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 126, 127.—
Pæn. V, 4, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 6.—
Truc. II, 2, 43.
 Præmoneto. *Pers.* II, 5, 10.
 Præmonstra. *Pers.* I, 3, 68.
 Præmonstrabitur. *Epid.* II, 3, 12.
 Præmonstris. *Merc.* III, 3, 16.
 Præmonstravit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 12.
 Præmonstro. *Trin.* II, 2, 61.
 Præmorsisset. *Frag.* I, 126.
 Prænestinis. *Truc.* III, 2, 23.
 Prænestinam. *Frag.* III, 46.
 Prænestinus. *Trin.* III, 1, 8.
 Prænoscimus. *Asin.* I, 1, 46.
 Præoptavisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 30.
 Præoptavisti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.
 Præpeditmentum. *Pæn.* III, 2, 29.
 Præpeditus. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.
 Præponeres. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.
 Præpositivi. *Rud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Præpotentes. *Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Præquam. *Merc.* *Prol.* 23.
 Præreptum. *Casin.* I, 8.
 Præripere. *Menæch.* V, 9, 21.
 Præripiam. *Trin.* II, 4, 75.
 Prærodat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 94.
 Prærodatis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 97.
 Præro. *Pers.* II, 4, 17.
 Præsagibet. *Aul.* II, 2, 1.
 Præsagitur. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 28.
 Præsegmina. *Aul.* II, 4, 34.
 Præsens. *Amph.* III, 3, 22.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 88; IV, 7,
 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38, 71.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 52.—
 Præsensit. *Pseud.* I, 4, 15; I, 5, 11.
 Præsentaria. *Most.* III, 3, 10.
 Præsentariis. *Trin.* IV, 3, 74.
 Præsentarium. *Most.* II, 1, 14.—
Pæn. III, 3, 92; III, 5, 48.

Præsentare. *Asin.* II, 4, 49, 50; III,
 3, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 102; III, 3, 79.
 —*Rud.* I, 2, 25.
 Præsentem. *Amph.* II, 2, 117.—
Cure. III, 64; V, 3, 33, 35, 36.—*Casin.*
 II, 6, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 102.—
Most. III, 1, 37, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.
 —*Stic.* IV, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7,
 43.
 Præsentem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 68.—*Stic.* I,
 2, 43.
 Præsentis. *Amph.* I, 1, 93.—*Capt.* II,
 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 63.—*Most.* II, 1,
 80; III, 1, 89; V, 1, 27.
 Præsentibus. *Cure.* I, 1, 51.—*Casin.*
Prol. 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; II, 3, 67.
 Præsensisset. *Trin.* I, 2, 135.
 Præsentium. *Stic.* I, 3, 67.
 Præsepim. *Cure.* II, 1, 13.
 Præsepis. *Casin.* *Prol.* 57.—*Rud.*
 IV, 3, 99.
 Præsertim. *Amph.* II, 2, 23.—*Asin.*
 I, 1, 65.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 90.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21; III, 1, 2, 21;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 2, 2.
 Præsidebam. *Most.* V, 1, 47.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 5.
 Præsidem. *Casin.* V, 1, 12.
 Præsides. *Rud.* IV, 4, 7.
 Præsidii. *Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Pæn.*
 III, 3, 57.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45.—*Rud.* I,
 3, 32.
 Præsidia. *Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Præsidio. *Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* III,
 3, 31; IV, 4, 7.
 Præsidium. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.—*Casin.*
 III, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 67.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21.
 Præsiliant. *Stic.* III, 2, 13.
 Præsim. *Amph.* *Prol.* 12.
 Præstant. *Truc.* II, 4, 21.
 Præstare. *Bacch.* III, 2, 3.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 139.
 Præstat. *Bacch.* III, 2, 12; IV, 9,
 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2,
 64.
 Præsterga. *Pseud.* I, 2, 31.
 Præsternebam. *Pæn.* II, 2, 32.
 Præstet. *Capt.* II, 2, 77.

Præstigia. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.
 Præstigator. *Aul.* IV, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32.
 Præstigiatrix. *Amph.* II, 2, 150.
 Præstinatum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 68.
 Præstinem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 36.
 Præstines. *Epid.* II, 2, 92.
 Præstitimus. *Pæn.* V, 4, 21.
 Præstituta. *Pseud.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 140; II, 2, 29.
 Præsto. *Asin.* II, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 21; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Præstolabar. *Casin.* III, 3, 15.
 Præstolabatur. *Epid.* II, 2, 37.
 Præstolabimur. *Pæn.* V, 3, 54.
 Præstolabor. *Most.* V, 1, 18.
 Præstolarier. *Epid.* II, 2, 35.
 Præstolata. *Truc.* II, 3, 15.
 Præstringat. *Mil.* II, 1, 4.
 Præstringit. *Truc.* II, 6, 11.
 Præter. *Amph.* I, 1, 244, 266; II, 2, 10, 140.—*Asin.* V, 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 49, 59.—*Casin.* II, 7, 2.—*Cist.* I, 2, 27.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19; V, 2, 27.—*Most.* I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 6.—*Merc.* III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; II, 2, 21; V, 4, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9.
 Præter (contra). *Rud.* II, 3, 69; II, 7, 29.
 Præter (desunt). *Stic.* III, 2, 7.
 Præterbitamus. *Pæn.* V, 3, 44.
 Præterbitas. *Epid.* III, 4, 1.
 Præterducerem. *Mil.* I, 1, 68.
 Præterea. *Amph.* Prol. 93; III, 6, 21.—*Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 87.—*Rud.* V, 1, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 92; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 18.
 Præteream. *Merc.* V, 4, 48.
 Prætereat. *Rud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.
 Præterhæc. *Menæch.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 73.
 Præterierit. *Pers.* III, 2, 3.

Præterli. *Merc.* II, 3, 61.
 Præteriit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Merc.* II, 1, 3.
 Præterire. *Aul.* III, 1, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 29.
 Præteriret. *Rud.* II, 2, 1.
 Præterquam. *Merc.* Prol. 94.
 Prætimet. *Amph.* Prol. 29.
 Prætor. *Bacch.* II, 3, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 66.
 Prætorc. *Capt.* II, 3, 90.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 24.
 Prætorcm. *Aul.* II, 4, 28; IV, 10, 30.—*Curc.* III, 6; V, 3, 6, 44, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 44.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 8; III, 4, 17; III, 5, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 9, 9, 15.
 Prætorquate. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.
 Prætruncari. *Mil.* II, 3, 47.
 Prætura. *Epid.* I, 1, 25.
 Præturam. *Epid.* I, 1, 25.
 Præut. *Amph.* I, 1, 218.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 33.—*Merc.* II, 2, 4.
 Prævctisse. *Amph.* I, 3, 30.
 Prævolet. *Mil.* I, 1, 41.
 Prævortax. *Casin.* II, 8, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8.
 Prævortaria. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.
 Prævortemur. *Mil.* IV, 2, 101.
 Prævortere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 59.—*Rud.* III, 2, 27.
 Prævorteria. *Merc.* Prol. 13.
 Prævorti. *Capt.* II, 3, 100.—*Cist.* V, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 167.—*Merc.* I, 3, 40, 42.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.
 Prævortier. *Amph.* III, 2, 40.—*Capt.* V, 4, 29.—*Merc.* II, 3, 125.
 Prævorto. *Mil.* III, 1, 58.
 Πραγματε. *Casin.* III, 6, 9.
 Prædeamus. *Menæch.* II, 3, 36.
 Prædeat. *Amph.* III, 2, 70; III, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 69.
 Prædet. *Mil.* II, 2, 97.
 Prædi. *Menæch.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 66; V, 9, 81.
 Prandia. *Stic.* I, 3, 61.
 Prandii. *Pæn.* V, 5, 6.
 Prandio. *Cist.* I, 1, 11.—*Most.* III,

2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 67; III, 2, 4, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69, 70; IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* III, 1, 2.
Prandium. *Amph.* II, 2, 33.—*Capt.* III, 1, 179.—*Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46; IV, 4, 65.—*Most.* III, 2, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 59, 61; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 16, 37; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 53, 47, 64; V, 9, 76, 77, 80.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117; III, 2, 19.—*Merc.* III, 3, 18; II, 23; III, 1, 26; III, 5, 14; V, 5, 3, 26.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 53, 54, 62; II, 3, 12, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.—*Truc.* II, 1, 4.—*Frag.* II, 24.
Pransitant. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20.
Pransoribus. *Menæch.* II, 2, 21.
Pransurus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 52.
Prata. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
Pravus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 9.
Precantum. *Rud.* I, 5, 2.
Precari. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.
Precario. *Truc.* IV, 1, 12.
Precator. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.
Precatorem. *Epid.* V, 2, 21.
Precem. *Capt.* II, 1, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 1.
Preci. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 4.
Precii. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 40; IV, 3, 17.
Preciis. *Menæch.* II, 2, 15.
Preco. *Curc.* I, 3, 57.
Precor. *Pæn.* V, 4, 45.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.
Prehendam. *Most.* I, 3, 62.
Prehende. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
Prehendere. *Rud.* I, 2, 3.
Prehenderit. *Pseud.* II, 4, 35.
Prehendero. *Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Mil.* V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* II, 4, 22.
Prehendi. *Amph.* II, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 62.—*Rud.* V, 2, 4.
Prehendit. *Curc.* II, 3, 60.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.
Prebendunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
Prehensi. *Aul.* IV, 10, 19.
Prehensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.

Premam. *Most.* V, 1, 49.
Premat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 30.
Prendam. *Pæn.* I, 2, 163.
Prendere. *Capt.* I, 2, 9.
Prensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 23.
Pressare. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
Pressatum. *Asin.* III, 3, 71.
Preti. *Aul.* IV, 10, 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 11.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.
Pretia. *Menæch.* V, 6, 11.
Pretii. *Casin.* I, 10.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 24; V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 6, 75; IV, 1, 69.—*Stic.* II, 3, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; IV, 2, 80.
Pretiis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 20.
Pretio. *Capt.* Prol. 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 134.—*Mil.* III, 1, 131.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118; V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24; IV, 4, 30.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5.
Pretiosa. *Bacch.* I, 1, 41.
Pretioso. *Epid.* I, 2, 17.
Pretiosum. *Mil.* IV, 7, 19.
Pretium. *Capt.* V, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 154; IV, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 51; III, 1, 150.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 119.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36.
Priamæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 9.
Priami. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.
Priamo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.
Priamum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.
Priamus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 49.
Pridem. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.—*Aul.* II, 4, 57, 88.—*Casin.* II, 8, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 23.
Pridie. *Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.
Prima. *Amph.* I, 3, 23, 26.—*Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 117.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4.
Primæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 106.
Primaria. *Mil.* III, 1, 196.
Primariam. *Stic.* I, 2, 82.
Primarium. *Mil.* III, 1, 72.
Primarius. *Rud.* IV, 4, 29.
Primis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.—*Truc.* III, 1, 15.

Primitus. *Frag.* 1, 92.
Primo. *Amph.* II, 3, 26; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 25; V, 1, 43.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 40. *Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 33.—*Most.* III, 2, 137.—*Mil.* II, 3, 78.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 43.
Primoribus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 63.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65..
Primorum. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.
Primulo. *Amph.* II, 2, 105.—*Frag.* I, 71.
Primulum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 18; V, 9, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 13.
Primum. *Amph.* Prol. 50; I, 1, 168; II, 1, 62, 81; II, 2, 52, 63, 97, 122, 127; III, 2, 63; V, 1, 36; V, 2, 5.—*Asin.* III, 3, 60; V, 2, 37, 40.—*Capt.* I, 2, 57; II, 3, 29, 100.—*Curc.* I, 2, 36.—*Casin.* I, 7, 30.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18; II, 1, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 11, 25, 35; IV, 4, 58.—*Most.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 50, 53; III, 1, 50, 64; III, 2, 61; V, 1, 43; V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1; IV, 2, 34; V, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 167; IV, 1, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 69; II, 3, 42; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 24, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 6; I, 5, 40; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 17; V, 4, 80, 95.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52; V, 1, 7;—*Rud.* Prol. 32; III, 4, 17; IV, 4, 112.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* Prol. 6, 8; I, 2, 61; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 41, 88.—*Truc.* I, 1, 10; II, 7, 47; IV, 3, 17.
Primundum. *Mil.* II, 3, 26.
Primus. *Asin.* I, 1, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 6.—*Most.* II, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 10.—*Frag.* I, 40, 41.
Princeps. *Pers.* I, 1, 1.
Principes. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 100.
Principio. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.—*Aul.* II, 5, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 92.—*Casin.* Prol. 4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 40.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 54; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 146.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

Principium. *Amph.* II, 2, 169.—*Capt.* V, 4, 29.—*Casin.* V, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 80.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Merc.* I, 125; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 34; V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
Prior. *Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 65, 75 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 7, 101.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 76.—*Pers.* II, 2, 34, 55; II, 4, 8; IV, 3, 48.—*Truc.* II, 4, 56; V, 54, 59.
Priore. *Cist.* II, 3, 61.
Priorem. *Trin.* III, 1, 23; V, 2, 30.
Priores. *Epid.* II, 2, 76.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34.
Pfiscarium. *Curc.* IV, 1, 17.
Pristini. *Truc.* Prol. 7.
Privabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 7.
Privatæ. *Trin.* I, 1, 16.
Privatam. *Capt.* II, 2, 84, 85.
Privatim. *Curc.* IV, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 80.
Privatum. *Pæn.* V, 2, 111.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8.
Privatus. *Capt.* I, 2, 63.—*Truc.* II, 7, 57.
Privem. *Pæn.* III, 5, 30.
Privos. *Pseud.* III, 2, 76.—*Frag.* II, 46.
Prius. *Amph.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 15, 47; II, 1, 56; III, 2, 62.—*Asin.* I, 3, 61, 78; II, 2, 93, 103.—*Aul.* I, 2, 37; II, 5, 10; II, 8, 27; IV, 8, 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 5; III, 5, 4, 5; IV, 2, 23.—*Curc.* II, 3, 83; V, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26; II, 8, 12, 36; V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9, 43, 72, 75.—*Epid.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 19; IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 34; IV, 9, 77, 94.—*Most.* I, 1, 55; I, 4, 13; III, 1, 8, 83; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 47; II, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 120.—*Mil.* II, 1, 19, 41, 51; II, 6, 35; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3; V, 8.—*Merc.* I, 7, 55; II, 2, 26, 28; II, 3, 51, 119 *bis*; III, 2, 11; III, 3,

3, 7, 8; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117; I, 3, 97; I, 5, 110; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 68, 69; III, 2, 96, 106.—*Pæn. Prol.* 67, 93; I, 2, 108; IV, 2, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60; II, 2, 36, 58, 60; IV, 4, 40, 43.—*Rud.* II, 4, 34; III, 5, 3; III, 2, 12; IV, 4, 11, 19 *bis*, 67, 124.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 14; IV, 2, 12, 134, 138; V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 3, 17; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6, 51; V, 27.

Prisquam. Amph. Prol. 102; I, 1, 84; I, 3, 37.—*Asia.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 79; II, 4, 33, 42; V, 2, 91.—*Aut.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 144; II, 2, 86, 92, 119; V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; III, 3, 36; IV, 9, 18, 107.—*Most.* I, 1, 76; I, 3, 64.—*Menach.* V, 2, 93; V, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 59; III, 1, 95, 114; IV, 8, 19, 29; V, 15.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4, 28; III, 4, 16; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 108; I, 3, 7; III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 97; V, 4, 41, 47, 97.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43; IV, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 161; II, 4, 125; IV, 2, 44, 142.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 19; II, 6, 30, 43; V, 9.

Pro. Amph. Prol. 21; I, 1, 26, 75, 129, 133; II, 2, 144, 207.—*Asia.* I, 3, 20, 76; II, 2, 23, 27, 70, 102; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 26, 31, 77, 90; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 38.—*Aut.* III, 3, 8; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 5 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33, 47; II, 2, 104; II, 3, 9, 21, 73, 75, 76, 77; III, 4, 1, 15, 34; V, 1, 19, 20, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 50; I, 3, 39; II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 41; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 2; II, 6, 19; IV, 1, 12; V, 3, 12; *Greex* γ.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 68; II, 2, 103; III, 2, 5, 16, 21, 30, 32, 34; III, 4, 48, 54; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 40, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 34 *bis*, 35, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39 *bis*; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 10; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 62; I, 3, 34, 49, 54, 85, 87, 142; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 97;

III, 3, 10; V, 2, 10, 11, 49.—*Menach.* I, 3, 4; II, 2, 24; III, 2, 9, 31; IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 27, 42, 54; V, 7, 12; V, 9, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48; III, 1, 71, 115, 130, 131; IV, 3, 40; V, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 104; III, 1, 8; III, 4, 70; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 88; I, 3, 3 *bis*, 46, 58.—*Pæn.* Prol. 24, 44, 45, 76, 119; I, 2, 17, 99, 121, 158; III, 1, 16, 25; III, 5, 47; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 65 *bis*, 74; V, 5, 4, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 13 *bis*; III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 85, 108; V, 2, 61, 62.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 10, II, 1, 7; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 51, 71; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 30; III, 4, 40; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 69, 71, 82; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 22, 36, 52, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54, 65; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 8, 38; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 125; II, 2, 22 *bis*; II, 4, 1, 27, 100; IV, 3, 28, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 73; II, 1, 19; II, 4, 60, 69, 80; II, 6, 14; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 3, 6, 15, 71; IV, 4, 14.—*Frag.* I, 33; II, 41; III, 24.

Pro (proportionis). *Pseud.* III, 2, 60.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46 *Frag.* I, 33.

Pro (ut). *Menach.* II, 2, 24.

Proavo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.

Proavus. *Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* I, 5, 5.

Proba. *Casin.* V, 4, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 129; IV, 2, 93.

Probans. *Amph.* II, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 1, 14.

Probant. *Most.* I, 2, 20.

Probant (estimant). *Trin.* IV, 3, 42.

Probare. *Pseud.* I, 1, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 78.

Probare. *Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Probans. *Amph.* II, 2, 208.—*Menach.* III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30.—*Rud.* III, 5, 20.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Probasse. *Aut.* V, 19.

Probati. *Pers.* IV, 6, 1.
 Probe. *Amph.* I, 1, 28, 126, 162, 172, 268; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 14, 22.—*Asin.* II, 2, 75; IV, 1, 10.—*Aul.* III, 5, 29; III, 6, 37, 47.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19; III, 4, 103; IV, 2, 116.—*Cure.* III, 16.—*Casin.* I, 36; II, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 70; III, 4, 55.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 94; IV, 4, 50; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 10; IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 19; I, 4, 29, 42; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 14; V, 1, 19, 59; V, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 34, 86; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 78.—*Mil.* II, 6, 107; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 29, 44, 61; IV, 4, 10; V, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 7; V, 1, 17, 29; V, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 72; III, 1, 71; III, 6, 5; V, 2, 89; V, 4, 58; V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23; I, 3, 43, 76; II, 1, 6; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 115; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50; II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107; II, 4, 191; III, 3, 56, 88; IV, 2, 51.
 Probe (plane). *Most.* I, 1, 4.
 Probi. *Mil.* III, 1, 137.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 14.—*Pers.* III, 3, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 58.
 Probiior. *Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Most.* II, 7, 60.
 Probiorem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 24.—*Rud.* III, 4, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83.
 Probiiores. *Stic.* I, 2, 87.—*Trin.* II, 2, 31.
 Probis. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.—*Stic.* I, 1, 87.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36, 37.
 Probo. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 53.—*Most.* II, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 24.
 Probos. *Aul.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 20.
 Probos (peritos). *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.
 Probra. *Casin.* V, 3, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 50.
 Probri. *Amph.* I, 2, 15; III, 1, 9; II, 2, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.—*Mil.* I, 4, 43; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 29.—*Truc.* 2, 58; II, 2, 25.—*Frag.* III, 11.
 Probris. *Bacch.* III, 6, 38; IV, 3,

Probro. *Amph.* I, 2, 30.—*Cure.* I, 3, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 50.
 Probrum. *Aul.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 9.—*Cure.* I, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Probum. *Cure.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 17.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 23.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* I, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 86.
 Probum (in falsum). *Rud.* V, 3, 31.
 Probus. *Capt.* II, 3, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 53; I, 3, 86.—*Mil.* III, 1, 162; III, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 59; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 35; IV, 7, 45.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 5; III, 3, 67; V, 3, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 65.—*Rud.* III, 4, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 3, 39 bis, 40; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20, 25, 36; III, 2, 15.
 Procaciores. *Truc.* I, 2, 52.
 Procax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.
 Procedat (succedat). *Capt.* III, 1, 7.
 Procede. *Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.
 Procedere. *Casin.* III, 3, 2.
 Procedit (succedit). *Mil.* IV, 1, 1.—*Stic.* III, 2, 39.
 Procedit. *Pers.* I, 3, 35.
 Procedunt. *Pers.* IV, 1, 4.
 Procellæ. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
 Procellunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 164.
 Proceres. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 130.
 Processerim. *Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 117.
 Processerunt. *Most.* III, 2, 46.
 Processi. *Amph.* Prol. 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.
 Processimus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 37.
 Processit. *Amph.* I, 2, 11.—*Most.* IV, 3, 7.
 Processit (successit). *Rud.* I, 2, 2.
 Processuræ. *Pæn.* IV, I, 1.
 Proci. *Asin.* I, 2, 2.
 Proclive. *Asin.* III, 3, 73.
 Proclivo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
 Procos. *Pæn.* III, 1, 7.
 Procreandis. *Aul.* II, 1, 27.

Procreare. *Mil.* III, 1, 87.
 Procreatos. *Rud.* V, 1, 4.
 Proeudam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 20.
 Procul. *Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33; III, 4, 20, 72; IV, 2, 8.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 9; II, 2, 11.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 81, 82; III, 2, 27.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 4, 4; IV, 4, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 37; III, 3, 6, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.—*Rud.* II, 4, 29; IV, 3, 82; IV, 4, 104.—*Trin.* II, 1, 30.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 11.
 Procumbunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 169.
 Procura. *Pæn.* III, 4, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25.
 Procuras. *Stic.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* II, 4, 60.
 Procurat. *Menach.* V, 2, 6.
 Procurator. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Procurem. *Cure.* IV, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29.
 Procurent. *Stic.* I, 3, 46.
 Procures. *Cure.* IV, 2, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25.
 Prodeant. *Pers.* I, 2, 20.
 Prodeat. *Cist.* III, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 158.
 Prodegeris. *Aut.* II, 8, 10.
 Prodegerit. *Merc.* V, 4, 60.
 Proderit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 3, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 22.
 Prodes. *Capt.* II, 3, 11.
 Prodesse. *Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* III, 3, 27.
 Prodest. *Bacch.* I, 2, 27; IV, 3, 20.—*Menach.* II, 3, 8; V, 6, 18.
 Prodeunt. *Casin.* Prol. 9; II, 7, 22.
 Prodi. *Aut.* II, 6, 1.—*Rud.* II, 7, 31.
 Prodibo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 34.
 Prodig. *Most.* IV, 1, 19.
 Prodigiali. *Amph.* II, 2, 107.
 Prodigium. *Amph.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 100.
 Prodimus. *Menach.* I, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16.
 Prodire. *Epid.* IV, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 84.—*Menach.* V, 1, 8.

Prodit. *Amph.* Prol. 93.—*Rud.* II, 3, 82.
 Proditor. *Rud.* Prol. 50.
 Proditum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.
 Produci. *Capt.* II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 41.
 Producis. *Epid.* III, 4, 43.
 Producit. *Amph.* I, 1, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59.
 Productus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 53.
 Producentur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 28.
 Produxerim. *Capt.* III, 5, 105.
 Produxi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 129.
 Produxiisti. *Asin.* III, 1, 40.
 Produxit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 51.
 Profanum. *Merc.* II, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8.
 Profecta. *Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* V, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 105.
 Profecto. *Amph.* I, 1, 153, 214 bis, 216; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 18, 138, 149, 214, 215; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 32, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 98; I, 3, 91; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 64.—*Aut.* I, 2, 20; II, 1, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 54; I, 2, 10; II, 2, 63; III, 4, 54; IV, 2, 30.—*Cure.* II, 3, 21; III, 33, 48, 56; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; III, 2, 34.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 3, 11; III, 4, 34; V, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 90; III, 4, 25; IV, 4, 89; IV, 9, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 70; III, 2, 47, 151, 148, 153; IV, 2, 40; V, 1, 34, 40; V, 2, 53.—*Menach.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 72; V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 55; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 54; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 45, 49, 65, 67; IV, 7, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 22; II, 1, 44; II, 3, 38; V, 2, 22, 66; V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 67; I, 3, 24, 76, 108; II, 3, 11; III, 2, 104, 114; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* II, 53; III, 1, 52; III, 2, 70; IV, 2, 85; V, 2, 8, 47, 128; V, 5, 2; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 19; IV, 3, 55; IV, 4, 128; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 162; II, 4, 110; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17.

Profectum. *Amph.* I, 2, 7.
 Profectus. *Amph.* I, 1, 190; II, 2, 102; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* I, 2, 40.—*Cure.* II, 5, 50.—*Most.* IV, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; III, 2, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 7.
 Proferam. *Amph.* Prol. 118.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 2.
 Proferat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 50.
 Proferatur. *Amph.* Prol. 90.
 Proferentur. *Asin.* III, 3, 61.
 Profero. *Aul.* IV, 4, 23.
 Proferri. *Amph.* II, 2, 157.
 Profers. *Amph.* II, 1, 42.
 Profert. *Merc.* Prol. 33.
 Proferto. *Pseud.* III, 2, 71.
 Proferunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
 Profesto. *Aul.* II, 8, 11.
 Proficisci. *Curc.* I, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10.
 Proficisco. *Mil.* IV, 8, 19.
 Proficiscor. *Merc.* V, 2, 98, 105.
 Profiteri. *Menæch.* V, 2, 80.
 Profitetur. *Capt.* III, 1, 20.
 Profligare. *Mil.* II, 2, 74.
 Profluat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 51.
 Profuerit. *Capt.* II, 2, 65.
 Profugiens. *Capt.* Prol. 9, 18.
 Profugas. *Trin.* II, 2, 75.
 Profui. *Rud.* I, 3, 58.
 Profuit. *Capt.* III, 4, 24.
 Profundere. *Aul.* II, 4, 29.
 Profundis. *Curc.* I, 1, 92.
 Profundum. *Capt.* I, 2, 79.
 Profusus. *Curc.* I, 2, 8.
 Progignetur. *Truc.* IV, 1, 1.
 Prognariter. *Pers.* IV, 4, 39.
 Prognata. *Rud.* I, 3, 36.
 Prognatae. *Pæn.* V, 4, 31.
 Prognatam. *Epid.* II, 1, 5.
 Prognati. *Amph.* II, 2, 20.
 Prognatis. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
 Prognatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 20; II, 1, 67.—*Aul.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 67.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 56; V, 2, 101; V, 9, 19.
 Prognatus. *Epid.* I, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 20.
 Prognoe. *Rud.* III, 1, 12.

Progredere. *Mil.* III, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 1.
 Progredi. *Menæch.* V, 2, 3.
 Progredimini. *Mil.* III, 1, 16.
 Progredimino. *Pseud.* III, 2, 70.
 Progrediri. *Casin.* V, 1, 9.
 Progreditur. *Casin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 1, 157.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 65.
 Progressa. *Frag.* I, 122.
 Proh. *Amph.* II, 2, 159, 190; V, 1, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* III, 5, 39; V, 2, 21.—*Curc.* V, 2, 39, 55; V, 3, 16.
 Prohibe. *Curc.* I, 3, 1.
 Prohibeam. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23.
 Prohibeant. *Bacch.* III, 1, 33.
 Prohibeas. *Aul.* III, 2, 21.—*Curc.* V, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 104.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89.
 Prohibebis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 26.
 Prohibebit. *Curc.* I, 3, 18.
 Prohibebunt. *Aul.* IV, 2, 17.
 Prohibendam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 27.
 Prohibent. *Mil.* III, 1, 105.—*Frag.* I, 107.
 Prohibeor. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.
 Prohibere. *Amph.* I, 1, 205.—*Curc.* I, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 43.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 187.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50.
 Prohibes. *Merc.* II, 3, 126.
 Prohibessis. *Aul.* IV, 2, 4.
 Prohibessit. *Pseud.* I, 12.
 Prohibet. *Asin.* V, 1, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33, 35; I, 3, 17 bis.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 57.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14.—*Frag.* I, 22.
 Prohibete. *Capt.* IV, 2, 24.
 Prohibeto. *Merc.* V, 4, 61.
 Prohibuerit. *Merc.* V, 9, 63.
 Prohibuit. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.
 Projeci. *Cist.* II, 3, 75.
 Projecit. *Cist.* I, 3, 19.
 Projectam. *Cist.* I, 2, 5.
 Projectitiam. *Cist.* I, 3, 43.
 Projici. *Cist.* II, 3, 44.
 Proin. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.—*Capt.* Prol. 63; III, 4, 20; IV, 2, 75, 85.—*Casin.* I, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 158.—

Menæch. II, 2, 55; V, 2, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 182.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.—*Rud.* V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 135.
Proinde. *Amph.* Prol. 63; I, 1, 59; I, 3, 19; II, 1, 8, 31; II, 2, 53, 125; III, 3, 5, 18, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 12; III, 3, 54.—*Capt.* II, 2, 42, 57, 64; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 13.—*Cure.* II, 3, 19.—*Casin.* I, 8; II, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11; V, 5, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27; III, 2, 33; 51.—*Truc.* II, 3, 3.—*Frag.* III, 10.
Prolata. *Capt.* I, 1, 10, 11.
Prolati. *Rud.* IV, 3, 40.
Prolationum. *Mil.* II, 2, 98.
Prolatis. *Capt.* I, 1, 14, 17.
Prolectas. *Bacch.* III, 6, 38.
Prolectario. *Mil.* III, 1, 164.
Prolicit. *Cure.* I, 2, 2.
Prolocutus. *Amph.* I, 1, 92.
Proloquar. *Amph.* Prol. 50; I, 1, 47.—*Capt.* Prol. 6.
Proloqui. *Adl.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 33, 34.—*Capt.* III, 5, 45.—*Casin.* V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* I, 3, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 28.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 28.—*Merc.* I, 43, 96.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145.
Proloquo. *Amph.* II, 2, 125.
Prolue. *Cure.* I, 2, 29.
Promam. *Asin.* I, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 4, 8.—*Truc.* II, 7, 44.
Promat. *Mil.* III, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 50.
Prome. *Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.
Promebam. *Mil.* III, 2, 35.
Promero. *Mil.* III, 2, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 121.
Promerenti. *Asin.* I, 2, 2.
Promeres. *Trin.* III, 2, 15.
Promerita. *Trin.* V, 2, 49.
Promeritum. *Menæch.* V, 6, 24.
Promeritus. *Amph.* II, 1, 20.—*Capt.* V, 1, 13.—*Pers.* II, 4, 8.
Promerui. *Epid.* III, 4, 16.
Promeruisti. *Menæch.* V, 9, 8, 41.
Promeruit. *Amph.* V, 2, 12.

Promis. *Epid.* II, 2, 118.
Promiscam. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 11.
Promiscuam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 138.
Promiseram. *Most.* II, 3, 28.
Promiseria. *Pæn.* V, 4, 109.—*Stic.* III, 2, 27.
Promiserit. *Asin.* I, 1, 109.
Promiserunt. *Casin.* II, 4, 10.
Promisi. *Cure.* V, 3, 27.—*Cist.* II, 2, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 79; IV, 9, 128.—*Most.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 113; IV, 7, 126; IV, 8, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 9.
Promisimus. *Rud.* III, 4, 72.
Promisisse. *Cure.* IV, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 111.
Promisissim. *Bacch.* V, 1, 12.
Promisiasti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 28; V, 3, 29.
Promisist. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 56; III, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47 bis; IV, 6, 10.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 39.—*Rud.* V, 3, 22.
Promissa. *Amph.* V, 3, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 85.
Promissam. *Asin.* II, 2, 99.
Promissai. *Pseud.* I, 5, 66.
Promissum. *Asin.* I, 3, 74.
Promisti. *Cure.* V, 3, 27.
Promito. *Cist.* I, 1, 113.
Promittam. *Rud.* II, 3, 46.
Promittat. *Asin.* III, 1, 25.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 43.
Promitte. *Adl.* II, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Most.* V, 1, 105; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 3, 32; III, 2, 19.
Promittebas. *Merc.* III, 4, 46.—*Rud.* II, 6, 56.
Promittere. *Pseud.* I, 1, 114; I, 5, 150; IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 9.
Promittet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 56.
Promittimus. *Cure.* V, 2, 67.
Promittis. *Pæn.* I, 2, 27.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.
Promittit. *Epid.* I, 2, 21.
Promittitis. *Trin.* Prol. 5.
Promitto. *Asin.* I, 1, 84; II, 2, 110.

—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 40.—*Menach.* V, 4,
 6.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Stic.* III, 2, 26.
 Promittunt. *Pæn.* III, 5, 47, 48.
 Promitar. *Asin.* I, 3, 29.
 Promo. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.
 Prompai. *Mil.* III, 2, 16.
 Prompsisti. *Mil.* III, 2, 16.
 Prompsit. *Mil.* III, 2, 27.
 Promptare. *Bacch.* III, 3, 61.
 Promptas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 33.
 Promptet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 62.
 Promptu. *Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 34.
 Promunt. *Pæn.* III, 4, 6.
 Promus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 44.
 Pronuper. *Trin.* II, 4, 26.
 Propalam. *Epid.* I, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV,
 8, 38.—*Pers.* III, 3, 41.
 Prope. *Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 3, 8, 9.—
Curc. I, 2, 3; IV, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III,
 5, 33, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV,
 6, 4; IV, 9, 54; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 41.—
Most. II, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 2, 25.—
Mil. IV, 2, 4; IV, 6, 43, 55.—*Merc.*
 I, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58; III, 2, 9; III,
 4, 3; IV, 3, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; II, 4,
 24; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9;
 I, 3, 32; I, 4, 10, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 6.
Trin. I, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 105; II,
 1, 4; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 48.
 Propediem. *Asin.* IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.*
 V, 2, 56.
 Propemodo. *Pseud.* I, 3, 42.
 Propemodum. *Pseud.* IV, 10, 23.
 —*Capt.* V, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 2, 14.—
Pæn. V, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 1, 4.—*Stic.*
 I, 1, 55.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 3, 50.
 —*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Propendia. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.
 Propensior. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.
 Propera. *Aul.* II, 3, 3; IV, 3, 4; V,
 1, 2; V, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 55; III,
 2, 25.—*Cist.* V, 6.—*Epid.* III, 4, 78.
 —*Bacch.* I, 1, 67.—*Menach.* I, 3, 32;
 II, 3, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.—*Pseud.* I,
 2, 28; I, 3, 155; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 36,
 0; IV, 7, 58.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 17; III, 1,
 4.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; II, 5, 5; V, 1, 19.

Properabas. *Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Pæn.*
 III, 1, 22.
 Properabo. *Menach.* IV, 2, 103; V,
 2, 2.—*Rud.* V, 3, 14.
 Properando. *Mil.* IV, 2, 31.
 Properans. *Asin.* II, 2, 24.—*Rud.*
 II, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 37.
 Properant. *Pæn.* II, 29.
 Properantem. *Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Merc.*
 V, 2, 52.
 Properanti. *Merc.* I, 7.
 Properare. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Aul.*
 II, 2, 4.—*Curc.* V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III,
 1, 1.
 Properas. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Curc.*
 IV, 3, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 36.—*Most.* IV,
 1, 21.—*Merc.* III, 3, 3; V, 2, 33, 102.
Pseud. I, 2, 13; IV, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* I,
 2, 51; II, 1, 43.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV,
 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2,
 14 bis.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.
 Properat. *Epid.* II, 2, 36.—*Pæn.*
 III, 1, 2.
 Properate. *Casin.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 2,
 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 13.
 Properatim. *Curc.* II, 3, 33.
 Properato. *Menach.* IV, 2, 64.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 207.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Properavi. *Menach.* IV, 2, 35.
 Properavisti. *Truc.* I, 2, 66.
 Properavit. *Cist.* I, 3, 3.
 Propere. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 10.
 —*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 8, 23.—*Curc.* I,
 2, 29; V, 3, 10.—*Casin.* III, 6, 17.—
Cist. III, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 17.—*Most.*
 II, 1, 44.—*Menach.* V, 5, 43.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 34; III, 2, 102.
 —*Pæn.* III, 4, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.—
Stic. II, 2, 5, 10, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1;
 V, 1, 6; V, 2, 50, 51.—*Truc.* II, 3, 9;
 II, 7, 9.
 Properem. *Curc.* V, 1, 1.—*Casin.*
 II, 6, 70.—*Menach.* I, 3, 21.
 Properes. *Merc.* V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.*
 III, 2, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 115.
 Properet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV,
 4, 53.
 Propero. *Aul.* II, 2, 4; II, 8, 23.—
Casin. IV, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 126,

—*Merc.* II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.
 —*Pers.* II, 2, 42; II, 4, 1.
 Prophanum. *Frag.* II, 20.
 Propinantes. *Curc.* I, 2, 32.
 Propinare. *Pseud.* V, 1, 19.
 Propinet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 27.
 Propino. *Curc.* II, 3, 80.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24; III, 2, 16; V, 4, 26, 30.
 Propinqua. *Aul.* I, 1, 36.
 Propinquam. *Cist.* I, 3, 26.
 Propinque. *Truc.* II, 6, 18; II, 7, 21.
 Propinqui. *Rud.* III, 2, 2.
 Propinquitate. *Aul.* II, 2, 59.
 Propinquos. *Bacch.* II, 1, 4.
 Propior. *Trin.* V, 2, 30.
 Propitia. *Merc.* V, 2, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 66, 121; V, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Propitiæ. *Curc.* I, 1, 89.
 Propitiam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 154; II, 6.
 Propitiare. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 26.
 Propitient. *Pæn.* I, 2, 120.
 Propitii. *Aul.* V, 13.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.
 Propitio. *Pæn.* I, 2, 165.
 Propitios. *Amph.* V, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 48.
 Propitius. *Amph.* III, 2, 34; V, 1, 15.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 38.—*Casin.* II, 5, 23.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 12, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.
 Propius. *Aul.* III, 2, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 72.—*Most.* II, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 5, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 9, 51.
 Propolæ. *Aul.* III, 5, 38.
 Proprio. *Trin.* IV, 3, 44.
 Proprium. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 68.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* V, 2, 6.
 Propter. *Amph.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 183.—*Aul.* II, 2, 48 bis; IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 36, 37; III, 2, 54; III, 5, 88; IV, 2, 23; V, 1, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 60; III, 2, 20; III, 4, 8, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 9, 31;

IV, 4, 52; IV, 9, 109; V, 2, 83.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 83.—*Mil.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 24; II, 4, 34; III, 1, 84; III, 2, 34; IV, 3, 54; IV, 7, 1, 5, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 82; IV, 4, 52; V, 2, 194; V, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 185, 187; IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* Prol. 34, 36; I, 2, 39, 62; IV, 4, 2; V, 3, 55.—*Stic.* I, 5, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 149; IV, 3, 83; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 2, 36; II, 3, 37; IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 33.
 Propterea. *Amph.* Prol. 32, 129; I, 1, 141.—*Asin.* I, 1, 34; II, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 72; II, 1, 43; III, 4, 58.—*Casin.* Prol. 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 14.—*Most.* V, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 58; V, 6, 12, 16.—*Pæn.* Prol. 62.—*Stic.* I, 5, 26; II, 1, 7.
 Propudii. *Mil.* II, 4, 11.
 Propudiosa. *Truc.* II, 2, 16.
 Propudiose. *Stic.* II, 2, 10.
 Propudium. *Curc.* I, 3, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.
 Propugnacula. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
 Propulit. *Rud.* III, 3, 9.
 Proreta. *Rud.* IV, 3, 75.
 Proripui. *Asin.* IV, 2, 5.
 Proripite. *Rud.* III, 2, 46.
 Proripuisse. *Capt.* III, 4, 1.
 Prorogare. *Pseud.* III, 2, 38.
 Prorogatur. *Aul.* III, 5, 57.
 Prorsum. *Curc.* V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 3, 8; IV, 5, 5.—*Frag.* I, 54.
 Prorsus. *Asin.* I, 3, 83; IV, 1, 3.—*Aul.* II, 7, 27.—*Epid.* III, 3, 31.—*Most.* I, 5, 149.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.—*Trin.* III, 3, 2.
 Prosapia. *Curc.* III, 2, 3.—*Merc.* III, 4, 49.
 Proscenio. *Amph.* Prol. 91.—*Pæn.* Prol. 17.
 Proscenium. *Pæn.* Prol. 57.—*Truc.* Prol. 10.
 Proscenditur. *Trin.* II, 4, 1.
 Prosedas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 54.
 Prosenserit. *Mil.* IV, 4, 16.
 Prosequi. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.

Prosequimini. *Rud.* IV, 4, 6.
 Proserpens. *Pæn.* V, 2, 74.—*Pers.*
 II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 42.
 Proserpentem. *Asin.* III, 3, 105.
 Proscariet. *Pæn.* II, 8.
 Prosilui. *Trin.* I, 2, 179.
 Prosiluit. *Frag.* I, 130.
 Proslint. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.
 Proslit. *Trin.* I, 1, 13.
 Prospectare. *Mil.* III, 1, 2.
 Prospectus. *Mil.* III, 1, 15.
 Prosperabo. *Pers.* II, 3, 11.
 Prospero. *Epid.* III, 3, 16.
 Prospero. *Most.* III, 2, 45.
 Prospero. *Casin.* V, 4, 26.
 Prospezi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 2.
 Prospicere. *Trin.* III, 2, 62.
 Prospiciet. *Stic.* IV, 2, 55.
 Prospicio. *Amph.* V, 1, 7.—*Curc.*
 II, 3, 38.
 Prostant. *Cure.* IV, 2, 21.
 Prosternere. *Menæch.* V, 5, 36.
 Prostibilem. V, 2, 56.
 Prostibili. *Stic.* V, 6, 4.
 Prostibula. *Frag.* I, 26.
 Prostibulum. *Aul.* II, 4, 9.
 Prostituum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 45.
 Prostituat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 2.
 Prosumpserit. *Trin.* V, 2, 6.
 Prostant. *Capt.* III, 5, 48.—*Casin.*
 Prol. 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 12.
 Protenditur. *Frag.* II, 47.
 Proteram. *Menæch.* V, 2, 111.—*Truc.*
 II, 2, 13.
 Proterritum. *Trin.* III, 2, 77.
 Proterunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.—*Menæch.*
 I, 1, 9.
 Proterve. *Amph.* II, 2, 207.—*Rud.*
 II, 2, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 1.
 Protervo. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 1.
 Prothyme. *Pseud.* V, 1, 23.
 Prothymia. *Stic.* IV, 2, 53.
 Prothymias. *Stic.* V, 2, 11.
 Prothiam. *Cure.* II, 3, 84.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 7.—*Pers.*
 IV, 5, 8.—*Frag.* I, 10.
 Protioas. *Capt.* III, 29.—*Mil.* IV,
 4, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13.
 Protollet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 71.

Protolli. *Casin.* III, 5, 43.
 Protollo. *Casin.* II, 8, 11.
 Protractum. *Trin.* I, 2, 72.
 Protracturum. *Moro.* IV, 4, 58.
 Protulerunt. *Casin.* III, 5, 47.
 Protulisse. *Rud.* IV, 3, 49.
 Protulit. *Amph.* III, 2, 9.
 Provecti. *Mil.* II, 1, 39.
 Proveni. *Rud.* III, 5, 57.
 Proveniant. *Mil.* II, 1, 68.
 Provenisti. *Stic.* II, 2, 73.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 33; II, 6, 35.
 Provenit. *Capt.* II, 1, 27.—*Pseud.*
 I, 5, 155.
 Proventum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 61.
 Proventuram. *Pers.* IV, 1, 8.
 Proveni. *Rud.* III, 6, 25.
 Provideram. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.
 Providero. *Most.* II, 3, 93.
 Provincia (charge). *Capt.* III, 1, 14.
 Provincie. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 17.
 Provinciam (munus). *Capt.* I, 2,
 53, 55.
 Provinciam. *Casin.* I, 15.—*Mil.*
 IV, 4, 23.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 153.
 Provincias. *Pseud.* I, 2, 15.
 Provisam. *Menæch.* V, 1, 4.
 Proviso. *Stic.* V, 1, 4.
 Provisum. *Capt.* III, 4, 111.
 Provocas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 43.
 Provocat. *Cure.* II, 3, 36.
 Provocato. *Stic.* V, 7, 2.
 Provocatum. *Epid.* V, 1, 58.
 Provocatur. *Bacch.* III, 8, 46.—*Truc.*
 V, 63.
 Provoces. *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.
 Proxima. *Amph.* I, 3, 50.—*Curc.*
 I, 1, 53.—*Most.* V, 1, 14.—*Moro.* II,
 1, 13.—*Rud.* Prol. 34; I, 1, 2; II, 5,
 1; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 4; V, 2, 20.
 Proxima. *Bacch.* II, 2, 27.—*Mil.*
 II, 3, 2.
 Proxumam. *Aul.* II, 1, 9.
 Proximas. *Most.* IV, 2, 61.
 Proxume. *Aul.* II, 4, 59.
 Proximo. *Aul.* II, 1, 49; II, 4, 11;
 II, 9, 47.—*Casin.* Prol. 2; III, 5, 47.

—*Cist.* I, 1, 102; IV, 2, 86.—*Most.* III, 1, 139.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 1, 56; II, 2, 109; II, 3, 30, 48; II, 5, 62; IV, 1, 22; IV, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 105.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73.—*Stic.* III, 1, 27; IV, 2, 32.

Proximum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 31.—*Capt.* II, 2, 21.—*Curc.* I, 1, 15.—*Casin.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 1; III, 2, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* III, 1, 1, 34.—*Mil.* II, 3, 16; II, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 51.

Proximus. *Capt.* II, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 53.—*Mil.* II, 3, 77.—*Merc.* II, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 86.

Prudens *Capt.* Prol. 45.

Pruriam. *Stic.* V, 5, 15.

Prurit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44.

Pruriunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 139.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 36.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.

Pseudole. *Pseud.* I, 1, 11, 43, 72, 74; I, 3, 1, 10, 92, 114, 123; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 28, 54, 139; II, 4, 19; V, 2, 5, 22.

Pseudolo. *Pseud.* II, 4, 12; III, 2, 108; III, 4, 114; IV, 7, 100; IV, 8, 2, 8.

Pseudolum. *Pseud.* I, 5, 50; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 63, 98, 108, 114; V, 2, 2.

Pseudulus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 123; II, 4, 6, 8; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 66, 95, 118, 123, 134; IV, 8, 7.

Pterela. *Amph.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 37.

Pterelam. *Amph.* I, 1, 96, 259; II, 2, 14.

Ptolemaia. *Rud.* II, 5, 24.

Pube. *Pseud.* I, 1, 124.

Publica. *Capt.* IV, 2, 41, 94.—*Merc.* V, 4, 26.—*Curc.* I, 1, 35; IV, 3, 20.

Publicæ. *Pers.* I, 2, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16.

Publicam. *Amph.* I, 3, 26.—*Capt.* II, 2, 84.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23.—*Truc.* I, 2, 39.

Publicani. *Truc.* I, 2, 49.

Publicanos. *Truc.* I, 2, 44.

Publicas. *Frag.* II, 57.

Publicat. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 22.

Publice. *Mil.* I, 1, 24.—*Stic.* III, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 147; IV, 3, 39.

Publicis. *Trin.* II, 2, 50; IV, 5, 50.

Publicitus. *Amph.* Prol. 118; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 40.—*Frag.* III, 61.

Publico. *Capt.* III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* III, 3, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 183.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.

Publicos. *Truc.* II, 7, 6.

Publicum. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16; III, 13, 3.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 34; V, 4, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8; IV, 3, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41, 49.

Pudeat. *Aut.* IV, 10, 61.—*Capt.* V, 2, 8, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 1, 14.

Pudentem. *Asin.* I, 1, 67.

Pudeo. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.

Pudere. *Bacch.* III, 3, 79; IV, 9, 94.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64; III, 2, 54.

Puderet. *Merc.* Prol. 60.

Pudet. *Asin.* V, 2, 83 bis.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 26; V, 2, 4, 21, 22, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 84, 93; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 2, 33, 43.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 79; V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 29, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 45, 47, 48, 136.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22, 26.—*Pers.* III, 3, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 30; III, 3, 57; IV, 3, 10.

Pudica. *Curc.* I, 51, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 81.

Pudicæ. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Curc.* I, 1, 25.

Pudicam. *Amph.* II, 2, 208; III, 2, 34, 51.—*Mil.* III, 6, 29.

Pudice. *Amph.* I, 1, 193.—*Capt.* V, 3, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 51.

Pudicitia. *Amph.* II, 2, 179.—*Capt.* Prol. 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.

Pudicitia. *Stic.* I, 2, 43.

Pudicitiam. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Cist.* I, 1, 90.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24; IV, 1, 14.
Pudicius. Merc. IV, 3, 15.
Pudico. Most. I, 3, 49.—*Trin.* III, 2, 71.
Pudicos. Capt. Prol. 1.
Pudicum. Aul. II, 4, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 104.
Pudicus. Rud. IV, 4, 18.
Puditum. Casin. IV, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12.
Pudor. Cure. I, 1, 58.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 81.—*Stic.* II, 1, 52.
Pudore. Epid. II, 1, 6.
Pudorem. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 91, 92.
Pudori. Rud. III, 2, 6.
Pudoris. Amph. II, 2, 187.
Puduit. Asin. I, 1, 56.
Puella. Pers. IV, 4, 104, 109.
Puellæ. Cist. I, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 134.—*Rud.* I, 5, 6, 24; II, 7, 9.
Puellam. Cure. IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 41, 48, 79.—*Cist.* I, 2, 5, 20, 21; I, 3, 18, 19, 21, 23; II, 3, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22.—*Rud.* Prol. 45, 59.—*Truc.* II, 4, 50.—*Frag.* I, 101.
Puer. Amph. I, 2, 19; V, 1, 51, 62, 67.—*Asin.* V, 3, 113.—*Capt.* III, 4, 98, 113; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 37, 56; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; III, 2, 155; IV, 2, 32, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 31.—*Menæch.* Prol. 94; II, 2, 66; V, 5, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 24, 34.
Puere. Asin. V, 2, 41.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 49, 74.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12, 14, 20, 21, 57.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18; V, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.
Pueri. Asin. V, 1, 2; V, 2, 56.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 9; V, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.
Most. IV, 2, 50.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19, 24, 59, 65.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50; V, 2, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 67.—*Truc.*

II, 4, 83; II, 5, 6; II, 7, 38; IV, 4, 37; V, 16.
Puerile. Cist. IV, 1, 5.
Puerili. Merc. Prol. 41.
Puerilia. Mil. III, 1, 24.
Pueriliter. Pers. IV, 4, 42.
Pueris. Amph. V, 1, 61.—*Capt.* V, 4, 5.—*Cure.* I, 1, 38.
Puero. Amph. I, 2, 22; II, 2, 87.—*Aul.* II, 1, 42.—*Capt.* III, 4, 13, 113; III, 5, 63; V, 3, 5, 14, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38, 56.—*Most.* IV, 2, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 4; V, 6.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 100; II, 4, 69; II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 15, 25, 26; IV, 4, 25; V, 10; 14.
Puerorum. Menæch. Prol. 38.
Pueros. Amph. V, 1, 18, 50, 59.—*Aul.* III, 5, 28.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22.—*Merc.* III, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* Prol. 28.—*Frag.* I, 126.
Puerpera. Truc. II, 4, 60.
Puerperæ. Amph. V, 1, 40.
Puerperam. Truc. II, 5, 25.
Puerperio. Truc. II, 5, 11, 22.
Puerum. Amph. V, 1, 70, 92.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Capt.* Prol. 8; III, 4, 98; III, 5, 102; IV, 2, 96.—*Cure.* III, 12.—*Cist.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* Prol. 33, 34, 38, 58, 60.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.—*Merc.* II, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* Prol. 72, 76.—*Pers.* I, 5, 85; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 19.—*Stic.* I, 3, 7, 113.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 71; II, 4, 50, 54; II, 6, 24; II, 7, 22; IV, 2, 50; IV, 3, 17, 22, 32, 33, 65, 76; IV, 4, 4, 10, 19, 23; V, 10.
Pugilice. Epid. I, 1, 18.
Pugilatorium. Rud. III, 4, 16.
Pugilatum. Capt. IV, 2, 13.
Pugillatu. Bacch. III, 3, 24.
Pugna. Amph. I, 1, 97.—*Aul.* III, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.—*Pæn.* II, 25.
Pugnabant. Amph. I, 1, 44, 271.
Pugnabo. Pseud. I, 5, 110.
Pugnacula. Mil. II, 3, 63.

Pugnæ. Amph. I, 1, 140.—*Capt.* III, 4, 54.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.
Pugnam. Capt. Prol. 63, 67.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39; IV, 7, 2; IV, 9, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 110, 111, 112.—*Pæn.* II, 45.
Pugnando. Amph. I, 1, 258.—*Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112.
Pugnandum. Merc. Prol. 19.
Pugnantem. Curc. IV, 4, 19.
Pugnare. Rud. IV, 3, 72.
Pugnas. Epid. III, 4, 11, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 23; II, 6, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 57.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.
Pugnasti. Epid. III, 4, 77.
Pugnata. Amph. I, 1, 97.
Pugnatam. Epid. I, 2, 4.
Pugnatum. Amph. I, 1, 62.
Pugnavi. Menæch. I, 2, 20.
Pugneis. Rud. III, 4, 58.
Pugnem. Rud. IV, 3, 103.
Pugni. Amph. I, 1, 146, 167, 250.
Pugnis. Amph. I, 1, 142, 172, 186, 209, 222, 254, 251; II, 1, 59, 77.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 30.—*Cure.* I, 3, 43; III, 9.—*Casin.* II, 6, 55.—*Epid.* III, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 95; V, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 145; IV, 1, 3; V, 5, 10.—*Rud.* III, 2, 47; III, 4, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5; IV, 2, 55.
Pugno. Amph. I, 1, 156, 160.—*Asin.* II, 2, 104.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26.
Pugnos. Amph. I, 1, 153, 156.—*Cure.* V, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 23.
Pugnum. Rud. III, 4, 5.
Pugnus. Capt. IV, 2, 16.
Pulcer. Vide infra Pulcher.
Pulcher. Mil. I, 1, 59, 63; IV, 2, 46, 94.
Pulcherrima. Stic. V, 4, 55.
Pulcherrime. Mil. IV, 8, 2.
Pulchra. Epid. II, 1, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 131, 154.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 22.—*Stic.* V, 4, 55.
Pulchræ. Pæn. V, 4, 9.
Pulchram. Aul. IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* IV,

1, 12, 21; IV, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 125.
Pulchre. Amph. I, 1, 122; II, 2, 49.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 57; V, 2, 62.—*Cure.* I, 3, 58; IV, 4, 29.—*Casin.* II, 8, 73.—*Epid.* III, 4, 36; V, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5; IV, 6, 23, 27; IV, 9, 145.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50; II, 6, 56; III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 63.—*Merc.* III, 3, 22; III, 4, 17, 19; V, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pæn.* II, 11; III, 2, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6, 31, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 3; V, 3, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103.—*Truc.* II, 4, 61; II, 8, 6.
Pulchrior. Most. I, 3, 131.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 100.
Pulchriores. Most. III, 2, 133.
Pulchris. Amph. I, 1, 63.
Pulchritudine. Mil. IV, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 21.
Pulchritudinem. Mil. IV, 1, 13; IV, 4, 36.
Pulchrius. Aul. III, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 63.
Pulchram. Aul. III, 5, 33.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49, 93.—*Frag.* I, 72.
Pulor. Vide supra Pulchr.
Pulices. Cure. IV, 2, 14.
Pullaria. Frag. II, 55.
Pulli. Asin. I, 3, 57.—*Cure.* III, 4, 20.
Pullos. Capt. IV, 2, 69.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 143.
Pullum. Pæn. V, 5, 14.
Pullus. Casin. I, 50.
Pulmento. Pseud. I, 2, 84.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 32.
Pulmentum. Aul. II, 4, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 78.
Pulmoncis. Epid. V, 1, 21.
Pulmones. Cure. II, 1, 22.
Pulmoneum. Rud. II, 6, 27.
Pulpamenti. Stic. V, 4, 31.
Pulpamentis. Pseud. IV, 1, 37.
Pulpamentum. Cure. I, 1, 90.—*Mil.* III, 1, 58.
Pulsant. Epid. IV, 1, 3.

Pulsare. *Rud.* II, 3, 2.
 Pulsat. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.
 Pulsatio. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 1.
 Pulta. *Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Cist.* III, 7.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 144.
 —*Menæch.* I, 2, 65.
 Pultabit. *Most.* II, 1, 56.
 Pultabo. *Amph.* I, 1, 293.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 6,
 29.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 10.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 150.—*Stic.* II, 1,
 36; IV, 2, 26.
 Pultandi. *Pseud.* II, 2, 11.
 Pultando. *Capt.* IV, 2, 52.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 23, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 43.
 Pultare. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* II,
 2, 51; IV, 2, 27.
 Pultas. *Most.* IV, 2, 72.—*Mil.* IV,
 6, 59; IV, 7, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29.
 Pultat. *Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 47.—*Pæn.* Prol. 53.
 Pultatio. *Truc.* II, 2, 3.
 Pultavi. *Most.* II, 2, 26.
 Pultem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 19.—*Pæn.*
 III, 4, 18, 19.
 Pultifagus. *Most.* III, 2, 141.
 Pultionem. *Aul.* II, 2, 25.
 Pultiphagonides. *Pæn.* Prol. 54.
 Pulto. *Stic.* II, 1, 36.
 Pulveré. *Cist.* IV, 2, 50.
 Pulvinarium. *Casin.* III, 2, 27.
 Pulvinis. *Truc.* V, 15.
 Pulvinum. *Stic.* I, 2, 37.
 Pulvisculo. *Rud.* III, 6, 7.—*Truc.*
 Prol. 19.
 Pumex. *Aul.* II, 4, 18.
 Pumice. *Pers.* I, 1, 42.
 Pumiceos. *Pseud.* I, 1, 73.
 Pungit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 158.—*Truc.*
 IV, 3, 79.
 Punica. *Aul.* III, 6, 30.—*Pæn.* V,
 1, 17.
 Punice. *Pæn.* V, 2, 22, 23, 25, 30,
 40.
 Puniceo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59.
 Puniceum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 19.—
Rud. IV, 3, 61.
 Punior. *Pæn.* V, 2, 51.
 Puppis. *Epid.* I, 1, 69.

Pura. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 137.
 Puras. *Asin.* IV, 1, 162.—*Truc.* II,
 7, 6.
 Pure. *Asin.* IV, 1, 61.—*Aul.* II, 3,
 3.—*Rud.* II, 1, 12.
 Purgarem (excusarem). *Amph.* III,
 2, 28.
 Purgas. *Amph.* III, 2, 64.
 Purgem. *Casin.* V, 3, 5.
 Purget. *Aul.* IV, 10, 61.
 Purgitans. *Frag.* I, 24.
 Purgitant (excusant). *Aul.* IV, 10,
 23.
 Purgitas. *Merc.* IV, 3, 57.
 Puris. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.
 Purpura. *Most.* I, 3, 128, 150.—
Frag. I, 49.
 Purpuram. *Aul.* II, 1, 46; III, 5,
 26.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52.—*Truc.* II, 6, 58;
 V, 54.
 Purpurata. *Most.* I, 3, 131.
 Purpureum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 19.
 Purpurissatas. *Truc.* II, 2, 35.
 Purpurissum. *Most.* I, 3, 104.
 Purus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 3; IV, 7,
 103.
 Pusillus. *Truc.* IV, 4, 15.
 Puta. *Amph.* II, 1, 45.—*Most.* I,
 3, 141.
 Putamina. *Capt.* III, 4, 123.
 Putas. *Amph.* I, 1, 128.—*Asin.* III,
 3, 22; V, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 24.—
Merc. III, 4, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—
Trin. III, 3, 82.
 Putasti. *Bacch.* I, 2, 15.
 Putat. *Amph.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 5.—
Trin. II, 4, 15.
 Putatio. *Cure.* IV, 2, 25.
 Putatur. *Aul.* III, 5, 53.
 Putem. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.
 Putent. *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Most.* I,
 2, 67.
 Puteo. *Amph.* II, 2, 41.—*Aul.* II,
 7, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 82.—*Mil.* II, 6,
 70; IV, 4, 14.
 Putes. *Most.* I, 3, 58.—*Trin.* I, 3,
 37.

Puteum. Aul. II, 4, 68.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 48; II, 4, 19.—*Frag.* I, 67.

Puteus. Rud. II, 5, 3.

Putide. Bacch. V, 2, 44.

Putidum. Trin. II, 4, 125.

Putidus. Bacch. IV, 7, 23.

Putillum. Asin. III, 3, 104.

Puto. Cure. IV, 4, 1.—*Casin.* *Pmb.* 5; III, 2, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 1, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 47.

Putrefacit. Most. I, 2, 31.

Putridas. Rud. V, 2, 37.

Putus. Pseud. IV, 2, 32; IV, 7, 103.

Pyrgopolinice. Mil. I, 1, 56; IV, 2, 9.

Q

Qua. Amph. I, 3, 34, 36; II, 1, 68; II, 2, 32, 129, 148, 149, 183.—*Asin.* II, 2, 86; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 33; IV, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 48; III, 2, 21; IV, 4, 5, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 32, 114; V, 1, 17.—*Cure.* III, 84; IV, 5, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 13; II, 5, 10; II, 6, 28; III, 2, 4; III, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 84; II, 1, 29; II, 3, 4; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 105; V, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 15; III, 2, 14; IV, 8, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 7; III, 1, 136; III, 3, 17; V, 1, 25.—*Menach.* I, 2, 41; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 65, 70; III, 2, 25; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5, 65; II, 2, 38, 69; II, 3, 58; IV, 9, 1.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 100; II, 1, 33; II, 4, 5; III, 4, 53; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 84; II, 4, 34; III, 2, 14; IV, 7, 119; V, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 104; II, 26; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 23; V, 2, 151.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 29; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 47.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 31; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 27; I, 4, 3; II, 3, 4; II, 7, 7; V, 3, 32; IV, 4, 16, 105, 111; V, 3, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 3; II, 2, 39; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 58; IV, 3, 37; IV, 4, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 37 *bis*; IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* *Prol.* 9; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 23.—*Frag.* I, 24.

Qua (sive). Asin. I, 1, 85 *ter.*—*Mil.* IV, 3, 20 *bis*; IV, 3, 20 *bis*; IV, 9, 15.

Qua (loci). Aul. III, 1, 2.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 59.—*Most.* IV, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* IV, 5, 14.

Quacum. Amph. Prol. 114.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10.

Quadam. Cist. IV, 2, 70.

Quadragenta. Epid. I, 1, 50; I, 2, 11, 19, 38; II, 2, 211; V, 1, 39.—*Most.* III, 1, 95, 102; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 18, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89; II, 4, 2, 8; IV, 3, 75.

Quadrantal. Cure. I, 2, 15.

Quadrigas. Amph. I, 1, 294.—*Stic.* II, 1, 19.

Quadrigis. Amph. I, 1, 266.—*Asin.* II, 2, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Merc.* V, 5, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.

Quadrilibrem. Aul. V, 1, 2.

Quadrimula. Pæn. Prol. 85.

Quadrimum. Capt. V, 3, 4.

Quadrimum, Capt. Prol. 8; III, 5, 102; IV, 2, 96; V, 4, 14.

Quadragentis. Bacch. IV, 9, 10; V, 2, 64.

Quadringentos. Bacch. IV, 9, 50.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.

Quadrupedanti. Capt. IV, 2, 34.

Quadrupem. Asin. III, 3, 118.

Quadruplari. Pers. I, 2, 10.

Quadruplato. Pers. I, 2, 18.

Quadrupli. Truc. IV, 2, 49.

Quadruplicavit. Stic. III, 1, 4.

Quadruplicem. Cure. V, 2, 21.

Que. Amph. Prol. 10, 38, 39, 49, 77, 154, 135, 138; I, 1, 29, 30, 52, 54, 144, 178, 249, 251, 261; I, 2, 12; I, 5, 48; II, 1, 25, 40, 82, 83; II, 2, 23, 65, 74, 80, 113, 120, 141, 147, 158, 206, 209, 221; III, 2, 3, 4, 9, 60, 66;

III, 3, 11, 22; III, 4, 20; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 3 *bis*.—*Asin.* Prol. 2; I, 1, 11, 26; I, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 15, 26; I, 3, 5, 9, 13, 23, 24; II, 2, 15, 25, 29, 50; II, 4, 13, 30, 41; 71; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 125, 147; V, 1, 16, 18 *bis*; V, 2, 10. —*Aul.* I, 1, 25, 32; I, 2, 18; II, 1, 33, 47; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 1, 11; II, 4, 41; III, 2, 9, 19; III, 5, 48; 60; III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 19; IV, 4, 4; IV, 7, 5; IV, 10, 35, 57.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 40, 77; II, 1, 6, 21; II, 2, 15, 43, 47, 63, 67, 79, 93, 103, 110; II, 3, 1, 24, 36, 56, 80, 86; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 4, 9; III, 4, 87, 118; III, 5, 85; IV, 2, 19, 49; IV, 3, 6, 8 *bis*; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 26, 50, 65; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 42, 46; III, 70; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 24; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 43, 44, 55; V, 3, 51.—*Casim.* Prol. 9, 42; I, 35; II, 2, 2, 7, 13, 22, 23, 27; II, 3, 22, 43, 45; II, 6, 6; II, 8, 18 *bis*; III, 3, 17; III, 5, 7, 20, 28, 35, 46; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 6; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 102; I, 2, 2 *bis*, 4, 13, 23, 26, 27; I, 3, 36, 44; II, 1, 51; II, 3, 5, 22, 29, 63, 65, 68; III, 6; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 4, 12 *bis*, 23, 41; 47, 49, 63, 72, 80, 86.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 32; II, 1, 3, 11; II, 2, 45, 56, 80, 83; II, 3, 6; III, 2, 26, 34, 36, 37 *ter*; III, 4, 30, 38, 39; IV, 1, 2, 7, 15; IV, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 21; V, 1, 2, 56; V, 2, 32, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 57; II, 3, 57; III, 1, 5, 7, 12; III, 3, 2, 67, 77; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 8, 18; IV, 2, 1, 2; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 47, 71, 75; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 2, 22, 50; IV, 9, 17, 29, 58, 59, 66; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 16, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 6, 19, 31, 37, 40, 42 *bis*, 87, 95, 94, 117, 118, 124; II, 1, 52, 66, 69; II, 2, 65, 74, 85, 89; III, 2, 52, 155; IV, 2, 26, 62; V, 2, 34.—*Menach.* Prol. 20, 21; I, 3, 24, 29; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 23, 46, 61, 73; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18; 38, 51, 55, 91, 108; V, 1, 10, 21, 33, 39; V, 2, 16, 42, 55, 62, 75, 99; V, 5, 2, 6, 11; V, 7, 2; V, 8, 8; V, 9, 8, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8, 20, 59, 65; II, 1, 44; II,

2, 17, 72, 99; II, 3, 41, 59; II, 4, 16; 18, 40, 52; II, 5, 3, 6, 14, 24, 29, 33, 55; II, 6, 9, 49; III, 1, 12, 28, 92, 95, 103, 131, 187 *bis*, 189, 200; III, 3, 37, 40; IV, 1, 5, 13 *bis*, 41; IV, 2, 7, 8, 45, 47, 49, 57, 59, 60, 77, 78, 79; IV, 3, 7, 11, 33, 34; IV, 5, 6 *bis*; IV, 6, 7, 61; IV, 7, 10, 11, 21; IV, 8, 4, 28, 34; V, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 24, 32, 36, 56, 75; 77; I, 24, 53, 41; II, 1, 3, 30; II, 3, 6, 51, 62 *bis*, 125; III, 1, 8, 22; III, 4, 12, 37, 49, 68; IV, 1, 9, 18; 20; IV, 3, 2, 3, 8; 31, 33; IV, 6, 7, 8, 12; V, 2, 1, 73, 78, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 2, 19, 69, 70, 106; I, 2, 20, 23, 40, 42 *ter*, 54, 60, 62; 81, 82, 88, 89; I, 3, 1; I, 4, 12; I, 5, 15; 36, 47 *bis*; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 1, 8; II, 4, 10; III, 2, 32, 98; IV, 1, 28, 38; IV, 2, 43; IV, 6, 18; 20; IV, 7, 62; V, 2, 8, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29, 44, 97; I, 1, 71, 76; I, 2, 12, 18, 22, 25, 43, 56, 107, 177; III, 1, 39, 53, 91; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 6, 15, 95, 121; V, 3, 27; V, 4, 8, 9, 78; V, 5, 18; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9, 16, 18; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 14, 18; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 3; III, 1, 1, 12, 32, 38, 40, 51; IV, 3, 3, 14, 42, 47; IV, 4, 44, 51, 64, 83, 84 *bis*, 88; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 7, 9, 19; V, 2, 11, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 52; I, 3, 17, 19, 27; I, 4, 28; I, 5, 17; II, 3, 1, 15, 43; II, 4, 10, 23; II, 5, 25; II, 6, 5, 22, 25, 63; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 13, 19, 37; III, 4, 34, 47; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 13, 38, 69, 77, 103, 136, 137; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 8, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2; I, 2, 49, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 83, 95; I, 3, 43, 61, 83; 104, 105, 110; II, 1, 10; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 66; V, 2, 1; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* Prol. 6 *bis*, 7; I, 1, 15; I, 2, 121, 172; II, 2, 9, 17, 60, 80 *bis*, 85; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 99, 111, 171; III, 2, 10, 15, 29; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 12, 92; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 9, 13; V, 1, 2 *bis*; V, 2, 28.—*Truc.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 31, 58; I, 2, 56, 66, 82, 96; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 7, 48 *bis*, 56; II, 3, 13, 30, 52; II, 4, 56, 83, 92; II, 5, 7, 15, 18; II, 6, 15, 32, 53, 63; II, 7,

26, 29, 31, 32, 50, 56; IV, 2, 11, 42, 47, 56; IV, 3, 21, 28, 60, 79; IV, 4, 1, 35; V, 10, 38, 46, 55.—*Frag.* I, 18; II, 43; III, 4, 38.

Quæ (aliqua). *Aul.* II, 2, 84.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35.

Quæ (quomodo). *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.

Quæ (quia). *Most.* I, 3, 51.

Quæ (qualis). *Most.* IV, 2, 28.

Quæcumque. *Asin.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 36.

Quædam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 50, 59, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 43.

Quenam. *Pan.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10; II, 6, 61.

Quoniam. *Most.* III, 2, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 53.

Quæque. *Asin.* I, 3, 47.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 49; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 99; V, 4, 5.

Quæram. *Asin.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 53.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45.

Quæramus. *Stic.* I, 1, 56.

Quærant. *Rud.* I, 4, 6; III, 6, 36.

Quæras. *Aul.* II, 5, 9; IV, 10, 32.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 19; V, 2, 14 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 138.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 12.

Quærat. *Aul.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 79.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; IV, 4, 40.

Quæratia. *Cure.* V, 2, 33.

Quæratum. *Cure.* III, 13.

Quære. *Menæch.* V, 1, 36; V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 17; III, 4, 70.

Quærebam. *Cure.* III, 20; V, 2, 12.

Quærebas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Most.* I, 3, 53.—*Merc.* I, 63.

Quærendæ. *Merc.* III, 2, 8.

Quærendas. *Mil.* III, 1, 205.

Quærendo. *Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5.

Quærendum. *Amph.* I, 1, 267.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20.

Quærere. *Cure.* III, 47.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 63; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 4, 54, 55.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 8, 19.—*Mil.* II, 3, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 5; IV, 7, 42.—*Pan.* III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 53; II, 4, 49.

Quærerem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 3.—*Pan.* III, 3, 78.

Quærerent. *Amph.* Prol. 128.

Quæreret. *Menæch.* II, 1, 13.

Quæreret. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.

Quæret. *Amph.* Prol. 131.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 17.

Quæri. *Pan.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 60.

Quærimus. *Cist.* II, 3, 77.

Quæris. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.—*Asin.* I, 2, 71.—*Cure.* III, 37, 41, 49; V, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 48.—*Cist.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 22, 59; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Mil.* II, 5, 23; IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 23.—*Pan.* V, 2, 85, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 37.

Quæris (rogas). *Asin.* I, 1, 8.

Quærit. *Asin.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 1, 2.—*Cure.* II, 7, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 5, 70; IV, 2, 45; IV, 9, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 9; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 23.—*Pan.* Prol. 111.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 34.—*Truc.* III, 1, 6.

Quærita. *Frag.* III, 6.

Quæritabam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Merc.* V, 2, 4.

Quæritabas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 57.

Quæritabo. *Cist.* IV, 2, 19.

Quæritamus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 15.

Quæritando. *Amph.* IV, 1, 6.

Quæritant. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10.

Quæritare. *Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Epid.* V, 1, 7.—*Pan.* III, 3, 75, 77.

Quæritari. *Pan.* III, 4, 25.

Quæritas. *Asin.* II, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 58, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 67; V, 5, 37.
 —*Rud.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48,
 75.
 Quæritat. *Pæn.* Prol. 105.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 2, 8, 19.
 Quæritatis. *Cist.* II, 3, 59.—*Menæch.*
 V, 7, 9.
 Quæritatum. *Menæch.* Prol. 71.—
Merc. V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.
 Quærite. *Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 52.
 Quæritem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 84.
 Quæritet. *Asin.* II, 4, 23.—*Aul.* I,
 2, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 29.
 Quæritis. *Asin.* II, 4, 68.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 54.
 Quærito. *Curc.* IV, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV,
 7, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 41.—*Pæn.* III,
 3, 75.—*Stic.* I, 3, 19; III, 2, 24.
 Quæritur. *Aul.* II, 8, 22.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 6.
 Quæro. *Curc.* III, 3, 4, 36.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 64; IV, 2, 92.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 34.
 —*Menæch.* II, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 5.
 —*Merc.* V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* II, 4,
 13; IV, 2, 10, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 80;
 V, 2, 85.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 84.—*Rud.* I,
 2, 59.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 31,
 107.
 Quæro (peto). *Cist.* II, 3, 70.
 Quærundorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 109.
 Quærun. *Asin.* II, 3, 9.—*Casin.*
 IV, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Most.* IV,
 2, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 21; I, 2, 65.
 Quæser. *Bacch.* II, 2, 1.
 Quæsito. *Curc.* V, 1, 6.
 Quæsitum. *Menæch.* II, 2, 67.—*Mil.*
 II, 5, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* III,
 1, 38.
 Quæsiueris. *Epid.* II, 2, 11.
 Quæsiui. *Cist.* II, 3, 35.—*Menæch.*
 V, 9, 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45.
 Quæsiuiss. *Cist.* V, 3.
 Quæsiuit. *Curc.* III, 10.
 Quæso. *Amph.* I, 1, 168; I, 3, 2; II,
 1, 78; II, 2, 61, 88, 121, 143; III, 5,
 55; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 1,

28; II, 2, 108; II, 4, 11, 12, 44, 56;
 III, 3, 6, 40, 93, 145, 146; IV, 1, 5.—
Aul. II, 1, 48; II, 2, 33; II, 8, 24;
 IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 90; II, 3, 72;
 III, 4, 39; V, 1, 29; V, 4, 28.—*Curc.*
 I, 3, 48; II, 1, 30; II, 3, 36; III, 22,
 30, 49, 62; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 30.—*Cas-*
sin. Prol. 68; II, 6, 37, 44; II, 8, 59;
 IV, 4, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 81.
 —*Epid.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 42.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 23; IV, 4, 92, 94; IV, 9, 74, 90,
 96, 140.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; I, 3, 30; II,
 1, 29; II, 2, 85, 86; III, 1, 25, 51,
 190; III, 2, 147; IV, 2, 17, 33; IV,
 3, 32; V, 2, 47, 50, 51, 54.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 4; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 29, 33; V, 1,
 42; V, 2, 74; V, 3, 1, 4; V, 5, 12; V,
 9, 7, 14.—*Mil.* II, 4, 46; II, 6, 16,
 85; III, 2, 51; IV, 6, 13, 38; IV, 7,
 22, 23; IV, 8, 1, 24, 31, 52.—*Merc.* I,
 101; III, 1, 31; III, 4, 21; IV, 1,
 12; V, 2, 9, 93, 111; V, 4, 6, 53.—
Pseud. I, 1, 20; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 7;
 IV, 6, 18; V, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* Prol.
 58, 117; II, 22; III, 2, 31; III, 4,
 33; III, 5, 40; III, 6, 2; V, 2, 80;
 V, 4, 15, 19, 96.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36, 65;
 IV, 6, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 15, 26; III,
 2, 15; III, 5, 54; IV, 3, 57, 66;
 IV, 4, 9, 73; IV, 7, 5, 30; IV, 8,
 5; V, 2, 11, 17.—*Stic.* III, 1, 9; IV,
 1, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110, 152; IV, 2,
 144.—*Truc.* II, 1, 27; II, 7, 40; II,
 8, 5; IV, 3, 62.
 Quæso (peto). *Aul.* IV, 2, 4.
 Quæsti. *Aul.* I, 2, 5.—*Most.* V, 1,
 58.—*Pæn.* Prol. 95.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14.
 Quæstio. *Most.* V, 1, 47.
 Quæstione. *Cist.* II, 2, 6.—*Pseud.*
 II, 2, 68.
 Quæstione (recherche). *Cist.* II, 3,
 49.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 3,
 5.
 Quæstionem. *Amph.* IV, 1, 9.
 Quæstioni (recherche). *Capt.* II, 2,
 3.
 Quæstioni. *Most.* V, 1, 39, 44.
 Quæstioni (torture). *Most.* V, 1, 46.
 Quæstorem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.

Quæstoribus. *Capt.* Prol. 34; I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93.

Quæstu. *Pæn.* I, 2, 73.—*Rud.* II, 1, 5; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 58.

Quæstui. *Pæn.* III, 5, 13.

Quæstuosa. *Mil.* III, 1, 187.

Quæstum. *Asin.* I, 3, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 92; IV, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 137; V, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6, 57.—*Truc.* II, 1, 23; II, 4, 62; V, 40.

Quæstus. *Asin.* III, 1, 8.—*Mil.* I, 3, 63; III, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 74.—*Rud.* II, 1, 2; IV, 3, 50.

Quævis. *Mil.* IV, 7, 10.

Quale. *Menæch.* V, 7, 38.

Qualem. *Capt.* III, 5, 54.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50.

Quali. *Aut.* II, 2, 35.

Qualibet. *Most.* III, 2, 122.

Qualis. *Amph.* I, 3, 39, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 4, 88.—*Aut.* II, 2, 40.—*Capt.* I, 2, 63.—*Epid.* II, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 41.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.

Quam. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 50, 105; I, 1, 14, 124, 143, 198, 204, 281; I, 2, 11, 20; I, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 43; II, 1, 43, 48, 49, 54, 56, 63; II, 2, 3, 23, 39, 45, 48, 60, 202; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 24, 30, 41, 62; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 26, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4, 48, 55, 73, 109, 111; I, 3, 6, 10, 40, 83; II, 2, 2, 5, 20; II, 4, 29, 36, 43, 83; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 27, 35; III, 3, 19, 29, 79, 100, 107; IV, 1, 26, 53; IV, 2, 2, 7, 8, 12, 14; V, 2, 31, 35, 43, 45, 79; *Grex* 2.—*Aut.* Prol. 12, 17, 29; I, 1, 12, 38; I, 2, 37; II, 1, 33, 35; II, 2, 57, 78; II, 5, 11; II, 8, 14, 27; II, 9, 6; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 8, 22; III, 5, 8, 9, 10, 19, 25, 32; III, 6, 12; IV, 4, 21; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 6, 10; IV, 10, 33, 36, 41; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 14, 50; II, 2, 23, 51, 60, 61, 62, 66, 73, 77, 86, 102; II, 3, 39, 62, 65, 68, 70, 83; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 1;

III, 3, 1, 16; III, 4, 5, 12, 26, 41, 91, 107; III, 5, 5, 30, 58, 62; IV, 2, 37, 49, 72, 78, 92, 120; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 18.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 4; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 26, 41, 47; III, 63; IV, 4, 4, 24; V, 1, 2, 3, 5; V, 2, 2, 15, 16, 18, 21, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 14, 74, 81, 119, 124; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 8, 27; 35, 46, 47, 50; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 4, 7, 26, 58; II, 7, 7; II, 8, 19, 30, 59; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 26, 41; III, 6, 16, 24; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35, 51, 99; I, 2, 3, 21; I, 3, 14, 30, 31, 38; II, 1, 18, 22, 25, 57; II, 3, 28, 58, 67, 72, 85; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5, 41, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 10, 46, 49, 57, 62, 63, 67, 82 bis; I, 2, 16, 20, 25, 53; II, 1, 6, 10; II, 2, 7, 35, 58, 59 bis, 60, 73, 83, 91; II, 3, 2, 8; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 11, 17, 32, 35, 44; III, 4, 12, 18, 37, 68, 82; IV, 1, 12, 13, 15, 18, 34; IV, 2, 3, 4; V, 1, 15, 22, 54; V, 2, 10, 25, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 27, 71; I, 2, 14, 42; IV, 3, 57; II, 1, 1, 6; II, 2, 14, 36; II, 3, 11, 23, 39, 53; III, 2, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20; III, 3, 6, 25, 30, 35, 48, 58, 61, 84 bis; III, 4, 14, 21; III, 6, 3, 95; IV, 2, 12, 37; IV, 3, 6 bis, 17, 86; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 6, 25; IV, 8, 19, 39, 71; IV, 9, 94, 109, 117, 123, 125; IV, 10, 1, 2; V, 1, 5, 10; V, 2, 23, 24, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 37, 43, 55, 70; I, 3, 5, 7, 21, 23, 40, 43, 73, 131; I, 4, 14; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 28, 35; III, 1, 2, 12, 22, 32, 47, 79, 129; III, 2, 6, 18, 20, 21, 33, 37, 64; IV, 1, 11, 27; IV, 2, 1, 5, 66; V, 1, 52, 66; V, 2, 25, 41, 49.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6, 62; I, 1, 19; I, 2, 6, 30, 44, 55; I, 3, 10; II, 1, 2 bis, 21; II, 2, 4, 57; II, 3, 13, 42, 43, 51, 72; III, 1, 3, 14; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 6, 26, 36, 109; IV, 3, 1, 4, 6, 11, 21; V, 1, 4, 21, 26, 32; V, 2, 3, 49, 78, 120; V, 4, 10; V, 6, 4, 5 bis, 13, 15; V, 7, 44, 57, 59; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 4, 22, 31, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2, 22, 64; II, 1, 6, 33, 41, 50; II, 2, 16, 81, 85; II, 3, 33, 40, 43, 48, 80; II, 4, 16, 47; II, 5, 47, 55, 66, 67; II,

6, 2, 33, 71, 93, 94; III, 1, 21, 31, 56, 69, 70, 116, 173, 176, 183, 190, 206; III, 2, 53, 56, 58; III, 3, 9, 13; IV, 2, 4, 14, 55, 90, 91, 94 *bis*; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 13, 40; IV, 5, 3, 13; IV, 6, 7, 30, 44, 48; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 45, 47, 54; V, 1, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; I, 12, 30, 31, 55, 74; II, 1, 6, 8, 14, 28, 37, 38; II, 2, 26, 28; II, 3, 3, 20, 21, 66, 85, 87, 89, 110, 122; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 4, 15; III, 4, 3, 60; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 4, 13, 20; IV, 6, 2, 13; V, 2, 22, 78, 96; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 46, 48, 84, 100; I, 2, 8, 21, 43 *bis*, 75; I, 3, 8, 26, 47, 94, 134; I, 5, 24, 28, 68, 112, 114; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 2, 46; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 38, 68; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 4, 90; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 19, 70.—*Pæn.* Prol. 13, 67; I, 1, 74; I, 2, 64, 69, 75, 76, 86, 90, 91, 92, 135, 143, 188; I, 3, 18, 32; II, 38; III, 2, 4, 8, 10; III, 3, 93; III, 5, 7, 46; IV, 2, 4, 7, 54, 72, 100; V, 2, 9, 14, 42, 147; V, 3, 31; V, 4, 11, 22; V, 5, 1, 12, 35, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5, 52; I, 2, 14; I, 3, 59, 61, 73, 76; II, 2, 2, 27, 50, 55, 60, 62; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 12, 26, 31, 38, 47; III, 3, 31, 38; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 22, 70; IV, 4, 71, 108.—*Rud.* Prol. 20, 27; I, 2, 57; I, 3, 21; I, 4, 18; I, 5, 21; II, 2, 16, 22; II, 3, 12, 58, 63; II, 4, 21, 22, 32; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 10, 20, 25, 37; II, 7, 29 *bis*; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 5, 7, 12; III, 3, 4, 22, 27; III, 4, 46, 49; III, 5, 15; IV, 3, 1, 6, 27, 83, 101, 103; IV, 4, 4, 35, 36, 70, 124, 127, 145; IV, 7, 1, 12, 17; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 8, 56.—*Stic.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 13, 40, 53, 68; I, 3, 3, 46; II, 1, 2, 35, 38; II, 2, 15, 19, 62; III, 1, 19, 40; III, 2, 1, 42; IV, 1, 9, 25; IV, 2, 26, 47; V, 3, 10, 22; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 24, 123; II, 1, 16, 25, 31; II, 2, 30, 31; IV, 3, 64, 107; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 8, 69, 87 *bis*, 129, 174; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 5, 9, 61, 65; III, 3, 13, 33; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 59, 79, 134, 161; IV, 3, 31, 51; V, 2, 35, 60.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4

Index in Plaut.

20, 44, 46, 50, 51; I, 2, 2, 103, 104; II, 1, 67; II, 2, 5, 18, 24, 41; II, 3, 2, 3; II, 4, 23, 88, 93; II, 5, 4, 17; II, 6, 6, 7, 8, 12, 17, 27; II, 7, 9, 66; II, 8, 6; III, 1, 3, 17 *bis*; III, 2, 5, 21, 26; IV, 2, 9, 19, 24, 30; IV, 3, 2, 29, 32, 56, 46.—*Frag.* I, 1, 3, 37, 53, 59, 143; II, 6, 30.

Quam (comparationis). *Amph.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* III, 5, 80.—*Mil.* III, 1, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 119; III, 2, 16; V, 2, 115;—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88; III, 3, 81; IV, 2, 86; V, 4, 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 2, 37; I, 4, 1, 8, 19; II, 3, 79; II, 4, 35; IV, 4, 20, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 165; II, 1, 37; II, 2, 29, 30, 107; II, 4, 50, 140; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 22.

Quam (amplificationis). *Most.* V, 2, 81.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 28.

Quam (admirationis). *Stic.* IV, 1, 64.

Quam (mensuræ). *Trin.* II, 2, 39.

Quam (quo). *Trin.* IV, 2, 19.

Quam (dissimilitudinis). *Pseud.* IV, 8, 3.

Quamdā. *Capt.* II, 3, 42.

Quamdū. *Capt.* V, 3, 2.

Quamdūdum. *Asin.* II, 4, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 23.—*Trin.* III, 1, 7.

Quamnam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7.

Quamobrem. *Amph.* Prol. 17; II, 1, 2; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 12.—*Asin.* V, 1, 14.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2; IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 11.—*Curc.* I, 3, 16; III, 7, 2; V, 2, 67.—*Casin.* III, 5, 4.—*Most.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 35; IV, 2, 71.—*Menaech.* II, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 3, 48; V, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 87; V, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 97, 167.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 62; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 143.

Quamplures. *Stic.* I, 3, 44.

Quampridem. *Stic.* II, 1, 146.

Quamprimum. *Capt.* II, 3, 38, 88.—*Most.* I, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 98; IV, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68; IV, 3, 73.

Quamquam. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63.—*Aul.* II, 6, 19; IV, 6, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 4, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 5.

Quamvis. *Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 12.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99; II, 4, 153; III, 3, 68.

Quamvis (quantumvis). *Bacch.* II, 3, 105.—*Most.* II, 1, 63.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.

Quanam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 2, 53.

Quando. *Amph.* I, 1, 109, 234; III, 1, 2, 4; III, 2, 12, 45; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 3, 64; II, 2, 23, 35, 37, 57.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 71; II, 5, 12; IV, 10, 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 18; II, 1, 35; II, 2, 40, 50, 86; II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 106.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 56; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 85; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 41, 62.—*Casin.* I, 21, 32; II, 2, 33; II, 3, 16; II, 8, 61; III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 10.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46; IV, 4, 78; IV, 5, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9, 14; II, 1, 58; III, 1, 159; III, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; I, 1, 2; I, 2, 11, 44; I, 3, 19, 32; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 68, 76; III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 55, 79, 101; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 50, 78; V, 5, 27; V, 6, 25; V, 7, 45, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 10; II, 6, 44; III, 1, 110, 155, 174, 212; IV, 4, 93; IV, 6, 54; IV, 8, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; I, 57; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 25, 26, 73, 133; II, 2, 51, 68; III, 2, 42; IV, 7, 84.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 130; I, 3, 58; II, 12; III, 1, 49; III, 6, 20; V, 3, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; II, 5, 13; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 85, 86; IV, 6, 6; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; III, 4, 50; IV, 4, 10, 13, 138; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 4, 47, 64, 89; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 14; V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; II, 4, 172; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 58; IV, 2, 73; V, 2, 7, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 30; II, 4, 19, 63, 78; IV, 3, 43.

Quando (quoniam). *Amph.* I, 1, 284; III, 3, 17.—*Asin.* II, 2, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.

Quandoquidem. *Menæch.* V, 7, 35.—*Merc.* I, 59, 68; III, 4, 33; V, 2, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 89.—*Stic.* III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 149.—*Truc.* II, 7, 7.

Quamquam. *Asin.* II, 4, 90; III, 3, 110; V, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 22, 48.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 69; III, 6, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108; II, 3, 85.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 33, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 68; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 9, 44.—*Merc.* II, 2, 16; IV, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 138; III, 1, 20; IV, 4, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 68; III, 1, 12, 35; III, 5, 8, 9, 26; IV, 2, 56.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 65.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 102, 104; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Truc.* II, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6; V, 18, 30, 31, 42.

Quanta. *Capt.* IV, 3, 36; V, 4 bis, 5 bis.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 158.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 146.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 101.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.

Quantæ. *Pæn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantas. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108.

Quanti. *Amph.* I, 3, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 110.—*Capt.* V, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 155; IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* I, 108; II, 1, 45; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 88.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66; IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Truc.* II, 4, 44; II, 7, 30.

Quanti (quales). *Capt.* Prol. 51.

Quanti (pretii). *Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 87; IV, 7, 74.

Quantillis. *Pæn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantillo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Truc.* II, 8, 7.

Quantillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 90.—*Cure.* I, 2, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 95.

Quantis. *Aul.* V, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.

Quantivis. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 73.

Quanto. *Amph.* I, 3, 50.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 1.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71; I, 5, 34; II, 4, 35.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.—*Frag.* I, 50.

Quantulum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 86; IV, 4, 54.

Quantum. *Amph.* III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 3, 5; II, 1, 15.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; II, 9, 2; III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 56.—*Cure.* III, 2, 61.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 10 bis.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 82, 118, 119; IV, 4, 14, 23, 71.—*Most.* II, 2, 94; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* II, 3, 80, 85; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 97, 122; V, 5, 13; V, 8, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 98; II, 3, 7; II, 6, 13; IV, 2, 69, 89.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8; III, 4, 78; IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 121; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 28 bis; IV, 7, 64, 109, 138.—*Poen.* Prol. 90; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 22, 23, 24; III, 1, 3, 64; III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 62; IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 46.—*Rud.* III, 5, 15, 35; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* I, 3, 79, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31; II, 5, 5.

Quantum (comparationis). *Bacch.* II, 3, 114.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 29.

Quantum (quotquot). *Aul.* IV, 10, 55.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 117.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1.

Quantum (ut). *Mil.* II, 3, 4.

Quantumlibet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 52.—*Poen.* III, 4, 28.

Quantumvis. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.

Quantus. *Amph.* I, 1, 143.—*Merc.* V, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35.

Quapropter. *Asin.* III, 3, 40.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 51, 116; II, 2, 52; III, 2, 138.—*Menach.* V, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 83.—*Poen.* V, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 6, 52.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 37.

Quaque. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14.

Quaque. *Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 45.

Quare. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Mil.* V, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 31.

Quarta. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.

Quartus. *Most.* IV, 2, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.

Quarum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 72.

Quas. *Amph.* II, 1, 57.—*Asin.* III, 2, 44, 135.—*Capt.* I, 1, 29; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 4, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 39; III, 4, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 128; IV, 7, 11; IV, 9, 11; IV, 10, 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 116; IV, 3, 18.—*Menach.* III, 1, 3; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 13; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 54, 59; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 85.—*Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35, 139; I, 4, 20; I, 5, 72, 137; II, 4, 43; III, 2, 36, 41; IV, 7, 98; IV, 8, 5.—*Poen.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 57, 124; III, 3, 67; III, 5, 10; V, 4, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 14; IV, 1, 5, 12, 13; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* II, 7, 5; III, 4, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 59; II, 1, 50; III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 24, 25 bis, 26; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 2, 20, 28.

Quasi. *Amph.* Prol. 57, 74, 89, 115, 118; I, 1, 45, 163; II, 2, 51, 53; V, 1, 22, 44.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 57; IV, 1, 51; V, 1, 15.—*Aul.* I, 1, 34; II, 2, 54, 65; II, 7, 7; III, 6, 30; IV, 1, 6, 9; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 9, 12; I, 2, 78; II, 2, 36; III, 1, 20, 29; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 105; IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 5, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 51; II, 1, 5; III, 21, 89; IV, 2, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 46; I, 4, 39, 52; II, 3, 58; II, 5, 11, 25; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 22; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 42; V, 3, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 42, 64, 90; III, 2, 23, 34; III, 3, 7, 8, 39; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 42; IV, 8, 78.—*Most.* III, 2, 81; V, 2, 120.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 53; III, 2, 17, 34; IV, 2, 75, 106.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, 67; II, 2, 14, 113; II, 4, 37; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 35; 60; IV, 2, 23, 44; IV, 4, 34, 45; IV, 6, 10; V, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; I, 92; II, 2, 4, 44; III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3,

26; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 65; I, 3, 6, 137; I, 4, 8; I, 5, 43, 47, 131; II, 2, 15, 37, 39, 40; II, 3, 18; IV, 1, 4.—*Pœn.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 23, 52, 60 *bis*, 186; II, 40; III, 2, 23, 24; III, 5, 8; IV, 2, 9, 13, 23, 53, 74, 143; V, 5, 19; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 26; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 4, 17, 77; II, 3, 7; IV, 5, 5.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; II, 3, 10; II, 7, 30; III, 2, 46; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4; IV, 3, 69, 100.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 27, 43; II, 2, 26; IV, 1, 33, 34; 35, 37, 38, 40, 43 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9; III, 3, 37, 41, 45; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 46, 96; V, 2, 18.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 137; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 38, 60; II, 5, 22; II, 7, 12, 22; II, 8, 11; IV, 4, 14.—*Frag.* I, 2, 8, 12, 16, 24, 89, 134; II, 10.

Quasi (fere). *Capt.* Prol. 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 95.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.

Quassa. *Curc.* III, 26.

Quassando. *Epid.* III, 3, 55.

Quassanti. *Asin.* II, 3, 23.

Quassantibus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 71.

Quassa. *Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Quassat. *Merc.* III, 4, 15.

Quater. *Pseud.* I, 3, 111.

Quatriduo. *Pers.* I, 1, 38.

Quatuor. *Amph.* I, 2, 147, 150.—*Curc.* II, 3, 78; III, 40.—*Epid.* II, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.—*Most.* III, 1, 102.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22; V, 5, 50; V, 8, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 35.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 47.

Que. *Amph.* Prol. IV, 6, 7, 49, 122; I, 1, 14 *bis*, 16, 85, 93, 96 *bis*, 102, 111, 193; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 6, 52, 102, 167, 198; III, 1, 2, 18; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* Prol. III, 13; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 12; II, 2, 17, 96; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 3, 12, 106, 143; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 11, 18, 19; II, 2, 2, 41; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 3 *bis*; IV, 4, 15, 31; IV, 8, 6; IV, 9, 15; IV, 10, 2, 6, 55, 58.—*Capt.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 19, 21; I, 2, 69; II, 2, 4, 106; II, 3, 1, 44, 76; III, 1, 8, 10; III, 2, 3, 4; III,

3, 11 *bis*, 17; III, 4, 73, 120; III, 5, 14, 29, 31, 44; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 11, 20 *bis*, 44, 88, 118; IV, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8; V, 2, 11; V, 3, 18.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 3, 65, 88; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 38; III, 76; IV, 2, 16, 19; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 17, 22 *bis*; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* Prol. 5, 51; I, 31; II, 3, 13, 57; II, 4, 1, 10; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 5; III, 4, 22; III, 6, 19; IV, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22 *bis*, 45, 52, 71; I, 3, 10, 24; II, 1, 23, 36, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15, 36; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 15, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 33, 128; III, 4, 6; IV, 1, 2; IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 54; IV, 9, 18, 58; IV, 10, 3; V, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 21, 38; I, 2, 23, 60; I, 3, 35, 36, 45, 78 *bis*; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 70; III, 1, 125, 158; IV, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 35, 39; I, 1, 6; II, 1, 11, 12; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 23, 52, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 31, 77.—*Mil.* I, 1, 41; II, 1, 59; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 23, 56; II, 5, 2, 5; II, 6, 18, 21, 23, 26, 29, 49, 80, 82; III, 1, 23 *bis*, 70, 76, 121, 128, 138, 185; III, 3, 1, 2; IV, 1, 13, 28, 35; IV, 2, 80; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 30, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 46, 52, 54; IV, 6, 2; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35, 40; I, 2, 11, 15, 31 *bis*, 40, 51, 58; I, 3, 53, 38, 71, 73, 77, 139; I, 5, 44, 142; II, 2, 31; III, 1, 4, 6; III, 2, 48, 49; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 1, 31; IV, 7, 10.—*Pœn.* Prol. 5, 32; I, 2, 18, 92, 113, 115, 141; II, 29, 32, 44; III, 1, 13, 57; III, 3, 54; III, 5, 4, 13; IV, 2, 37, 81, 90, 104; V, 1, 3, 17, 19; V, 2, 48, 141; V, 3, 20, 21, 54; V, 4, 9, 40, 83, 85, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* I, 3, 7; II, 2, 28; II, 4, 21, 25, 27; III, 1, 24; IV, 4, 97, 114; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 39, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 1, 6; I, 1, 6; I, 5, 12, 19; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 18, 19, 39, 48, 56, 68; II, 6, 15; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 29, 30; III, 3, 1, 6; III, 4, 36; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 68, 123, 137; V, 2, 32, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 69; II, 1, 19,

33; II, 2, 25; 54; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 1, 15, 63; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 19, 34; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3, 19, 31 *bis*, 41, 153, 160; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 10; III, 2, 77; III, 3, 3, 49, 66; IV, 1, 2, 14, 15, 17; IV, 2, 35 *bis*; IV, 3, 27, 59; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 6, 15, 23, 26, 38; I, 2, 77; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 23, 56; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 33; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 35, 48; II, 7, 14, 34, 43, 56; IV, 3, 24; V, 12.—*Frag.* I, 91; III, 7.

Queam. Bacch. IV, 8, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 27; II, 4, 26.

Queant. Capt. II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 69.

Queantur. Pers. II, 2, 12.

Queas. Cist. I, 3, 35; II, 3, 13.—*Curc.* I, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 38.

Queat. Capt. I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 70.—*Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 157.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.—*Trin.* III, 3, 72.

Quem. Amph. I, 1, 160, 162, 176, 221, 225, 226, 231; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 10, 21, 147; III, 2, 78; IV, 1, 1, 8; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 51.—*Asin.* I, 2, 24 *bis*; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 22, 88; II, 3, 11; III, 1, 12, 38; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 1, 24, 25; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 3, 75; III, 6, 29; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 2; IV, 10, 56, 67.—*Capt.* Prol. 8, 28; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 90; II, 3, 30, 90, 91; III, 4, 35 *bis*, 42, 43, 75, 92; III, 5, 49, 102; IV, 2, 57; V, 1, 18; V, 3, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 3, 67; III, 20, 34, 43, 49; IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 12, 25, 31, 56.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21, 37; III, 3, 6, 9; IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87, 99, 121.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 13, 106; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 4, 13, 22; V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 7, 30; III, 1, 3; III, 3, 47, 87; III, 4, 7; III, 6, 5, 10, 20; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 45, 46; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 25; IV, 9, 12, 53; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 65.—*Most.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 126; II, 2, 32; III, 2, 74; V, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 57; I, 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 37, 49; II, 3,

6, 55; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 51, 103; V, 5, 3; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 73.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68, 77; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 14, 40, 43; IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 109; I, 23; II, 3, 122; III, 4, 11, 24, 56; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 19, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 27; III, 2, 4, 81; IV, 2, 8, 22, 28; IV, 7, 98, 99.—*Pœn.* II, 23; III, 3, 31, 35; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 86; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 14, 15; V, 5, 8, 55.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2, 30; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 9, 43, 45.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 25, 69; I, 4, 7; II, 3, 3, 53, 54; II, 4, 18; II, 6, 12; II, 7, 3; IV, 4, 21, 47; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 52; V, 3, 31, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 24, 44, 47.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 79, 113; II, 2, 39; II, 4, 27, 147; III, 3, 25, 63; IV, 2, 7, 118, 137, 143.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 15; II, 6, 10; II, 7, 60; IV, 3, 15, 52; V, 26.—*Frag.* III, 28.

Quemadmodum. Curc. II, 3, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 70; IV, 4, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30, 46; 102; III, 3, 11, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10.

Quemdam. Amph. II, 1, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.

Quemlibet. Pœn. IV, 2, 38.

Quemnam. Bacch. II, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 37.

Quempiam. Pers. I, 2, 18.—*Rud.* III, 5, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Quemquam. Amph. I, 3, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 96.—*Casin.* III, 5, 31.—*Curc.* I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 2, 74.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 54; III, 1, 79; IV, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 6, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; III, 2, 62; IV, 1, 1, 27; IV, 3, 2.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 6.

Quemque (unumquemque). Amph.

IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34, 93.—*Truc.* II, 4, 62.

Quemquem. *Pœn.* II, 37.

Quemquem (quemcumque). *Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Quemvis. *Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 4, 8.

Queco. *Asin.* II, 4, 17; V, 2, 57.—*Aul.* I, 1, 30, 37; II, 2, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64; II, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 65.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 128.—*Stia.* II, 1, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.

Querelia. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 15.

Querens. *Trin.* II, 4, 153.

Querere. *Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 80.

Querî. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.

Querimonia. *Menæch.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 78.

Querimonias. *Merc.* *Prolog.* 6.

Queritur. *Amph.* I, 1, 24.

Queror. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.

Querquera. *Frgg.* I, 85.

Questum. *Casin.* II, 1, 14.

Queunt. *Pœn.* *Prolog.* 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 10.

Qui. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 22, 30, 69, 71, 76, 79; 83, 126, 128, 131, 133; I, 1, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 9, 24, 35, 131, 134, 164, 170, 184, 186, 207, 218, 226, 246, 291; I, 3, 8, 37, 39; II, 1, 21, 38, 59, 44, 60, 62, 71, 79; II, 2, 24, 55, 59, 63 *bis*, 78, 99, 122, 147, 162, 193, 196, 220, 228; III, 1, 2, 3, 4, 16, 69; III, 2, 70; I, 3, 8, 20; III, 4, 2, 3, 24; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 14, 21, 71; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20, 50, 51, 53; I, 3, 15, 65, 73, 84; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 7, 23, 26, 34, 57, 58, 70, 74, 81; II, 3, 9, 13; II, 4, 14, 29; III, 1, 2, 24 *bis*, 33, 36, 37; III, 2, 4, 7, 12, 43; III, 3, 11, 14, 26, 27 *bis*, 31, 38, 40, 47 *bis*, 68; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 73; V, 2, 12.—*Aul.* *Prolog.* I, 15, 21, 33, 34, 36; I, 2, 29; II, 1, 40; II, 2, 10, 14, 21; II, 4, 31, 69; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 5, 23; III, 4, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 5, 14, 15, 20, 28; III, 6, 15,

19, 27, 28; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*, 10, 15; IV, 4, 2, 2, 28; IV, 9, 3, 5, 6, 13; IV, 10, 23, 39, 44, 48, 60.—*Capt.* *Prolog.* II, 4, 15, 29; I, 1, 20, 28; I, 2, 30, 51, 76; II, 1, 46, 51; II, 2, 5, 55, 65, 92, 93, 97; II, 3, 16, 23, 32; III, 1, 1, 3, 7, 12, 33; III, 4, 6; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 15, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 39, 43, 50, 70, 78, 95, 97, 98, 110; III, 5, 32, 44, 52, 96; IV, 2, 12, 13, 21, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 53, 55, 95, 96, 101; V, 1, 19; V, 4, 7, 14, 21; *Greç* 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 44, 55, 56, 66, 83; I, 2, 22, 51, 53; I, 3, 5, 6, 14, 59; II, 1, 3, 4, 15, 33; II, 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 27; II, 3, 5, 9, 10, 17, 22, 25, 67; III, 10, 12, 19, 44, 62, 89; IV, 1, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25 *bis*; IV, 2, 10, 17, 31, 33, 39, 43; IV, 3, 13, 16, 18, 19; IV, 4, 25, 34; V, 2, 9, 42, 52; V, 3, 1, 3, 27.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* II, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 57, 52, 56, 66; I, 17; II, 3, 3, 9, 21, 44; II, 4, 1; II, 7, 4; II, 8, 59; III, 2, 7, 8, 21, 22; III, 4, 2, 14; III, 5, 52; III, 6, 1, 11, 21; IV, 4, 25; V, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 24, 41; *Greç* 5, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 15, 53, 36; I, 3, 5, 16, 17, 45; II, 1, 3, 58; IV, 2, 13, 24, 33, 38, 41, 49, 69.—*Greç* 4 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15, 53, 55, 87; I, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 51; II, 2, 5, 17, 57, 77, 88, 100, 102, 107; III, 1, 8, 15; III, 2, 29, 31; III, 3, 3, 7, 55; III, 4, 18, 22, 50, 58, 80, 85; IV, 2, 10, 14, 30; IV, 2, 1, 30; V, 1, 1, 14, 22, 31; *Greç* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 58, 74 *bis*; I, 2, 20, 27; II, 2, 2, 13, 46; II, 3, 49, 73, 74, 75, 95, 100, 101; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 4, 16, 50, 51, 60 *bis*, 62, 95; III, 4, 22, 29; III, 6, 26, 34; IV, 2, 2, 26, 27; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7, 10, 21, 49; IV, 6, 26; IV, 7, 9, 38; IV, 9, 10, 23, 42, 47, 64, 101, 138, 142; V, 1, 1, 28; V, 2, 14, 28, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 48, 55, 76, 77; I, 3, 44, 74, 143, 148, 149, 152; II, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 28; II, 2, 9, 13, 16, 20, 22 *bis*, 42, 49, 63; III, 1, 6, 7, 21, 31, 34, 48, 99; III, 2, 90, 127; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 1, 3, 17; IV, 2, 10, 11, 19, 23, 45, 55, 69; IV, 3, 21; V,

1, 1, 31; V, 2, 6, 27, 38.—*Menach.* Prol. 22, 41, 42, 54; I, 1, 3, 31; I, 3, 10, 21; II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 19, 26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 40, 48, 61, 74; II, 3, 7, 29, 40, 41, 57, 59, 88; III, 1, 9, 10, 12; II, 2, 6, 10, 22, 30, 32; IV, 2, 10, 14, 17, 32, 51, 86, 100 *bis*; V, 1, 47, 66; V, 2, 67, 85, 92, 116, 117, 120; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 3, 4, 6, 59; V, 6, 1, 7, 22, 29; V, 7, 13, 17, 22, 51; V, 9, 6, 24, 61.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32, 39; II, 1, 3, 4, 11, 23, 49, 53, 54 *bis*, 61; II, 2, 27, 31, 34, 44, 111; II, 3, 25; II, 5, 16, 25, 42, 55; II, 6, 18; III, 1, 44, 65, 97, 118, 127 *bis*, 133, 134, 137, 138, 148, 204; III, 2, 12, 13, 21, 32; IV, 1, 17, 29; IV, 2, 4, 5, 21, 52, 58; IV, 3, 11, 16, 20; IV, 4, 54; IV, 6, 40; IV, 8, 3, 55 *bis*, 66; IV, 9, 7, 13, 14; V, 37.—*Merc.* Prol. 4, 20, 89, 108; I, 40, 66, 71, 73; II, 2, 2, 22; II, 3, 121; II, 4, 6, 20; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 1, 20, 38, 67, 79 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 7, 18; V, 1, 10 *bis*; V, 2, 3, 26, 28 *bis*, 57; V, 4, 8, 18, 46, 57, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; I, 2, 6, 24, 27, 62, 69; I, 3, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 19, 63, 72, 115, 122, 152 *bis*, 156, 158; I, 5, 12, 23, 45, 58, 72, 90, 127, 155, 157; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 4, 17, 23, 24, 31, 36, 54; II, 4, 12, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 40, 47; III, 1, 8, 14; III, 2, 1, 7, 16, 17, 22, 23, 28, 39, 41, 66, 77, 78; IV, 1, 4, 30; IV, 2, 10, 12, 17, 27, 50, 54; IV, 3, 6; IV, 6, 24, 31; IV, 7, 1, 2, 3, 22, 30, 34, 36, 61, 65, 96 *bis*, 110, 114, 118, 155 *bis*; V, 1, 29.—*Pan.* Prol. 6 *bis*, 7, 8, 21, 63, 64, 65, 72, 81, 82, 83, 87, 103, 110, 119, 121, 124, 127; I, 2, 1, 4, 7, 64, 65, 79, 101, 125, 160; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 23; III, 1, 2, 45; III, 2, 9, 10, 36; III, 3, 2, 6, 14, 21, 36, 49, 76, 97; III, 4, 4, 35; III, 5, 3, 24, 28, 36, 47; IV, 1, 14, 21; IV, 2, 24, 29, 30, 50, 80, 81; V, 1, 17, 19, 27; V, 2, 27, 33, 48, 71, 75, 96, 154; V, 3, 1, 12; V, 4, 1, 2, 14, 42, 43, 54, 94, 96; V, 5, 12, 36, 37; V, 6, 1, 11.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1, 7, 13

bis, 43; I, 2, 12, 16, 22, 23; I, 3, 52, 56 *bis*, 70, 76; II, 1, 10, 11; II, 2, 2, 46; II, 3, 9, 15; II, 5, 12; III, 2, 2; IV, 3, 5, 42, 51, 60, 74; IV, 4, 32, 41, 94, 109, 115; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 12; V, 1, 10, 23, 24; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 38, 39, 48, 50, 57, 61, 64, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 1, 9, 13, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 35, 59, 79, 81; I, 2, 10 *bis*, 16, 21, 26, 31, 35, 36, 40, 45, 52, 55; I, 3, 29, 39; I, 5, 1 *bis*; II, 1, 1, 1, 15, 51; II, 3, 53, 54, 59, 70; II, 4, 1, 5; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 1, 7, 33, 38, 40, 51, 55, 81, 82, 96; IV, 4, 11, 27, 122, 123, 129, 140, 141; IV, 5, 2, 5; IV, 7, 14, 26; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 4, 10, 24, 25, 35.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12, 15, 25; I, 2, 1, 44, 64, 77; I, 3, 45, 52, 69; II, 1, 1, 20; II, 2, 11 *bis*, 52, 74; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 5, 11; IV, 1, 5, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 56; IV, 2, 21, 27; V, 1, 3, 4, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 12, 14, 17; I, 2, 6, 64, 80, 99, 100, 141, 167, 168, 177, 184; II, 1, 15, 25, 30; II, 2, 24, 31, 40, 42, 46, 55, 58, 79 *bis*, 86; II, 4, 31, 54, 91, 142, 149, 151, 160; III, 3, 11, 46, 60, 62; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 7, 11, 33, 64, 78, 84 *bis*, 131, 152 *bis*, 153, 160; IV, 3, 12, 43, 44, 50, 62; V, 2, 17, 18.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14, 41, 49, 57, 63; I, 2, 3, 19, 20 *bis*, 48, 53, 58, 64 *bis*, 79, 81; II, 1, 12, 20, 22, 24, 25 *bis*, 34, 35, 40; II, 2, 1, 19; II, 3, 1, 11, 28; II, 4, 4, 17 *bis*, 38, 90, 93; II, 6, 5, 6, 9 *bis*, 37, 41, 68; II, 7, 2 *bis*, 3, 4, 5, 12, 24, 36, 42, 62; III, 1, 4, 5, 20, 22; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 8, 17, 21, 32; IV, 3, 22, 38, 48, 58 *bis*; IV, 4, 6, 16; V, 17, 65.—*Frag.* I, 3, 40, 58, 70, 124, 125, 150; II, 1; III, 7, 9, 15, 21, 51, 53.

Qui (causalis). *Amph.* Prol. 57.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Baech.* V, 2, 50.

Qui (quis). *Amph.* I, 1, 1 *bis*.—*Aul.* Prol. 5; II, 6, 1.

Qui (qua). *Amph.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 37.

Qui (quare). *Amph.* II, 2, 34, 35, 61; IV, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 40.—*Baech.* I, 1, 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 20; III, 1, 7; IV,

2, 75; V, 1, 31, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 51; IV, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54; II, 5, 37.—*Merc.* II, 3, 70; III, 4, 27; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 125.—*Rud.* II, 6, 54; III, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40.

Qui (quomodo). *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Aul.* II, 4, 60.—*Capt.* III, 5, 80.—*Cure.* III, 44.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 24, 31, 50, 65, 87, 114; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 31.—*Most.* I, 1, 55; I, 3, 101, 104; III, 1, 111; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 62; V, 2, 26; V, 9, 61.—*Mil.* II, 3, 25; III, 1, 170; III, 3, 51; IV, 6, 40, 62.—*Merc.* II, 3, 54, 114; II, 4, 12, 18, 19; III, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 19, 26, 96.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37; IV, 4, 27, 66, 72.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 4; II, 1, 20; IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50, 126, 129; II, 2, 49; III, 2, 62; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* V, 38.

Qui (aliqua re). *Aul.* II, 4, 61.

Qui (ut). *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16; I, 3, 46.—*Rud.* Prol. 11; II, 3, 62; IV, 4, 27, 66.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83, 92, 95, 98.

Qui (quo). *Capt.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; IV, 9, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 30; V, 1, 43.—*Rud.* V, 3, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 73, 74, 75; II, 4, 38; III, 2, 74.

Qui (aliqui). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 17.

Quia. *Amph.* Prol. 52; I, 1, 98, 196; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 10, 33, 34, 35, 55, 79, 124, 163; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 12, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 41; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 22; III, 3, 1, 30, 32, 41; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 50.—*Aul.* I, 2, 27; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 68; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 2, 3, 4, 10, 15; IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 3, 15, 25.—*Capt.* Prol. 20, 59; I, 1, 2; I, 2, 50, 71; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 9; III, 4, 50; III, 5, 12, 47, 58, 107; IV, 2, 59; V, 2, 19; V, 3, 8, 17; V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 40, 48, 62; I, 2, 46; I, 5, 17; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 64; III, 45, 68,

72, 79; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 22, 28, 67; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 3, 11, 42, 44; II, 6, 26, 33, 45, 54, 56; II, 8, 21; III, 5, 41, 56; III, 6, 2; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 23, 40, 79, 85, 104; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 12, 16; II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* III, 1, 31, 41, 56, 66, 71, 88; I, 2, 4, 50, 54; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 24, 88, 114; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 26, 35; IV, 2, 6, 8, 26; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16, 19, 25, 28, 54, 69; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 20, 95; III, 3, 62; IV, 4, 29, 84 bis, 99; IV, 7, 6; V, 2, 26, 45.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 49, 56; I, 3, 116; II, 2, 20, 39, 69, 88; III, 2, 61, 77, 138; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 49, 58, 67; V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* Prol. 46; I, 1, 2; I, 2, 20; II, 1, 39; II, 3, 19; III, 2, 48; IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 36; V, 5, 9; V, 7, 29; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* I, 1, 7; II, 3, 51, 54; II, 4, 34; II, 6, 19; III, 1, 101; III, 3, 8, 21, 46, 54; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 11, 42 bis, 44; IV, 3, 11; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 7, 40, 42, 45, 63; IV, 8, 13, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 31, 55; I, 79; II, 3, 61, 70, 117; III, 1, 15, 46; III, 4, 27, 65; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 77, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 105; I, 3, 46, 48, 84, 92, 103, 104; I, 5, 77, 87, 155; II, 2, 28, 48; II, 3, 24; III, 2, 15, 55, 79; IV, 1, 43; IV, 6, 26; IV, 7, 22, 43.—*Pæn.* Prol. 63; I, 2, 52, 97, 105, 126; III, 3, 2, 78, 92; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 15, 27; IV, 2, 58, 72, 73; V, 2, 21, 117; V, 4, 40, 69; V, 5, 29, 56; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19, 20, 30, 33; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 46, 51; II, 3, 3; II, 5, 16; III, 3, 27; IV, 3, 76; IV, 4, 13, 45; V, 1, 4, 21; V, 2, 8, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; I, 2, 63; II, 3, 36, 58; II, 6, 38, 52, 54; III, 4, 55; III, 6, 25; IV, 3, 86; IV, 4, 53, 70, 72, 145.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38, 39; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 21, 23; IV, 1, 2, 53, 58; IV, 2, 28; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 41; II, 2, 43, 57; II, 3, 4; IV, 2, 42, 93, 143; IV, 3, 11, 59; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* I, 2, 31, 35, 58; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 11, 16, 17; II, 3, 22; IV, 1, 9, 12; IV, 2, 20, 33; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 17, 25.

Quianam. *Truc.* I, 2, 34.

Quidam. *Trin.* III, 2, 31.

Quibat. *Rud.* III, 1, 8.

Quibo. *Mil.* IV, 6, 25.

Quibus. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 46; III, 3, 15.—*Asin.* II, 2, 73; III, 3, 10.—*Aul.* V, 1, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 12, 23; III, 4, 24.—*Curc.* II, 3, 74; III, 3; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 9; V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* II, 8, 60; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* III, 5; IV, 2, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44, 99.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10, 13; III, 6, 35; IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 124; V, 1, 110; V, 2, 25.—*Monæch.* II, 2, 15; III, 1, 11; V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31, 44, 76; IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46, 47 *ter*, 49, 55, 69, 72.—*Pæn.* Prol. 52; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 70; III, 5, 19; V, 4, 12, 16, 100.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44; IV, 1, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20; II, 1, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41, 48; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6, 18; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 107.—*Truc.* II, 8, 4; IV, 2, 32.—*Frag.* III, 35.

Quibuscum. *Cist.* IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* V, 3, 7.

Quicq. *Vide* Quidq.

Quicum (cumquo). *Amph.* Prol. 99; I, 1, 108.—*Capt.* I, 1, 33; III, 5, 62; V, 4, 6.—*Casin.* II, 5, 9, 37.—*Cist.* II, 5, 9, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5 *bis*.—*Most.* II, 2, 86.—*Monæch.* II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 47.—*Trin.* Prol. 15.

Quicumque. *Bacch.* V, 1, 1.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13.

Quid. *Amph.* Prol. 41, 52, 58, 62, 89, 113, 131; I, 1, 18, 30, 157, 186, 189, 194 *bis*, 208, 222, 226, 233, 235, 247, 253, 254, 262 *bis*, 265, 266, 272, 277, 278, 297; I, 2, 23, 30; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 68, 73; II, 2, 6, 28, 37, 50, 57 *bis*, 62, 69, 70, 76, 88, 95, 103, 137, 145, 147, 152, 155, 160 *bis*, 170, 174, 177, 178 *bis*, 183, 184, 195, 218, 219, 221; III, 2, 34, 39, 73; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 1, 5 *bis*, 8 *bis*; V, 1, 4, 17, 20, 26, 46, 67, 77, 78.—*Asin.* Prol.

6 *bis*; I, 1, 12, 23, 36, 41, 69, 75, 82, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 104, 107, 112; I, 3, 17, 21, 43, 57, 62, 76; II, 1, 14, 17; II, 2, 24, 27, 51, 42, 79, 83, 91, 104; II, 3, 4, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 36, 41, 78; III, 1, 5, 18, 21 *bis*, 34, 39; III, 3, 22, 46, 49, 71 *ter*, 115, 121, 127, 129, 130, 134, 140, 145; IV, 1, 41, 46; V, 2, 27, 32, 33, 34, 46, 49, 51, 70, 78.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15, 28; I, 2, 14, 28, 39 *bis*; II, 1, 23, 25, 29, 39, 42, 52, 53 *bis*; II, 2, 6, 13, 16, 32, 34, 36 *bis*, 40, 56, 65 *bis*, 77, 80, 87; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 15, 17 *bis*, 24, 57, 70; II, 5, 2, 10; II, 6, 1, 5; II, 7, 18; II, 8, 7; III, 2, 1, 3, 9, 13, 15, 21, 22, 33; III, 4, 9, 13; III, 5, 62; III, 6, 13, 14, 15, 43; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 4 *bis*, 6 *bis*, 9 *ter*, 12, 17, 18, 24, 25; IV, 9, 7 *bis*, 8, 13, 20 *bis*; IV, 10, 4, 5, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47, 50, 72; V, 10, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44, 53, 71; II, 1, 12, 15; II, 2, 20, 29, 31, 32, 39, 80, 88; II, 3, 16 *bis*; III, 2, 1, 16; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 2, 3 *bis*, 4, 10, 25 *bis*, 46, 47, 53, 61, 68, 72, 76, 80 *bis*, 81 *bis*, 85, 86, 119; III, 5, 2, 11, 40, 52, 59; IV, 2, 22, 59, 63, 64, 104; V, 1, 10, 17, 24, 32; V, 2, 2, 11, 16; V, 3, 1, 6, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 13, 19, 32, 38, 43, 62, 73, 75, 79; I, 2, 36, 37, 42, 45 *bis*, 57, 69; I, 3, 10, 12 *bis*, 25, 27, 34; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 29; II, 3, 14, 24, 36, 37, 63, 72; III, 25, 37, 41, 57, 79, 86, 88 *bis*; IV, 2, 10, 35, 44; IV, 3, 17, 22, 23 *bis*; IV, 4, 8, 9, 33; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 1, 3, 7, 8, 12, 27 *bis*, 32, 64, 71, 72; V, 3, 10, 16, 32, 48 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 38, 68, 78; I, 3, 9 *bis*, 10, 29 *bis*, 44; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 6, 9, 14, 17; II, 3, 13, 27, 28, 34, 42, 49 *bis*, 51, 52; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 5, 6, 8, 13 *bis*, 14, 22, 27, 37, 42; II, 6, 1, 5, 6, 8, 19, 26, 33, 58, 40, 54, 66; II, 7, 4; II, 8, 18, 20, 36, 44, 54, 61, 64; III, 1, 13, 15; III, 2, 19, 26; III, 3, 14, 19; III, 4, 4, 5 *bis*, 20, 29; III, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12 *bis*, 15, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 30, 33, 38, 48 *bis*, 51, 53; III, 6, 5, 11, 15, 16, 24; IV, 1, 7, 10; IV,

2, 12; IV, 3, 3, 6, 8; IV, 4, 20, 23, 24, 26; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 20 *bis*, 23, 27 *bis*, 37, 55; V, 3, 1, 13; V, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 54, 56, 59 *bis*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 96, 97, 112, 113; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 20, 35, 44, 52, 54, 55; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 3, 4, 6, 47, 49, 54, 61, 78; III, 11; IV, 1, 6, 7, 12 *bis*; IV, 2, 16, 27, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 68, 79, 102; V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 27 *bis*, 42, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 58, 61, 66, 70, 73, 76, 88, 90, 91; I, 2, 11, 13, 30, 38, 45, 48, 54, 58; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 12, 19, 26, 39, 41, 45, 57, 60, 70, 75, 85, 89, 94, 95, 96; III, 1, 3, 8; III, 2, 3, 8, 9, 25; III, 3, 8, 15, 19, 26; III, 4, 13, 26, 28, 47, 53, 63, 80; IV, 1, 16, 21, 24, 34; IV, 2, 8, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 14, 20 *bis*, 30; V, 1, 3, 8, 9, 36, 40, 43, 51; V, 2, 15, 13 *bis*, 18, 22, 28 *bis*, 43, 48, 50, 56, 61, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32 *bis*, 44, 45 *quater*, 46, 54, 59, 68; I, 2, 6, 29, 39; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 13, 20, 24 *bis*, 31, 40, 51, 60, 61, 69, 83, 93, 94, 120, 124; III, 3, 5, 11, 14, 63, 68, 79, 82; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 32, 35, 39, 40; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 4, 18, 22, 24; IV, 3, 12, 20 *bis*, 25; IV, 4, 14, 18, 22, 29, 34, 39, 48, 51, 64, 65, 70, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83, 87, 98; IV, 7, 2, 3 *bis*, 41; IV, 8, 11, 13, 16, 25, 31, 38, 43, 44, 66; IV, 9, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 67, 70, 76, 112; V, 1, 23, 27, 29, 48, 56, 67.—*Most.* I, 1, 5, 6, 33 *bis*, 40, 66 *bis*; I, 2, 34 *bis*; I, 3, 16 *bis*, 26, 27, 30, 74, 82, 94, 95, 101, 110, 121, 127, 129, 135, 151; I, 4, 51; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 23, 30, 41, 72; II, 2, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 41, 44, 47, 75, 80, 85, 90, 92, 98; III, 1, 24, 29 *bis*, 42, 45, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 65, 72, 82, 85, 86, 87 *bis*, 88, 90, 106, 111, 112, 113, 131, 132, 138, 146, 148; III, 2, 33 *bis*, 34, 38, 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 70, 83, 86, 89, 100, 106, 110, 128; III, 3, 1, 5, 8, 19, 21; IV, 2, 5, 26, 27, 30 *bis*, 45, 71, 72; IV, 3, 1, 6, 8, 16, 20; IV, 3, 21 *bis*, 24, 40, 43; V, 1, 2, 12, 14 *bis*, 20, 26, 33, 38,

42, 45, 51, 59, 72; V, 2, 13, 14, 15, 28, 44, 56.—*Menach.* Prol. 51, 55; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 7 *ter*, 19, 29, 36, 52, 53, 55, 59 *bis*; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 8, 41, 42; II, 2, 36, 44, 46, 66; II, 3, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 71, 78, 79 *bis*, 84; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 7, 19, 22, 25, 29, 30, 33, 56; III, 3, 5, 26; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 28 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 72, 75 *ter*, 77, 79, 81 *bis*, 85, 111; IV, 3, 3, 26; V, 1, 9, 12, 22; V, 2, 12, 14, 21, 27 *bis*, 28, 32, 38, 48, 51, 59, 74, 78, 80, 91 *ter*; V, 2, 108; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1; V, 5, 16 *bis*, 21, 25, 33, 44, 55, 60; V, 7, 6 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 12, 27, 35, 36, 41, 56; V, 9, 3 *bis*, 4, 11, 14, 25, 27, 36, 41, 50, 52, 55, 58, 71, 83, 92, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27, 36 *bis*, 37, 52, 55, 60; II, 2, 3, 11, 15, 16, 22, 29, 40, 43, 60, 95; II, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 28, 29, 34, 36, 43, 45, 46, 51, 53, 70; II, 4, 5 *bis*, 10, 29, 44, 53; II, 5, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 15, 19, 31, 36, 49, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68; II, 6, 20, 38, 46, 50, 51, 61, 64, 73; III, 1, 20, 23, 33, 42, 74, 78, 103, 110, 113, 152, 156, 192; III, 2, 6, 7, 3; III, 2, 14, 16, 20, 30, 40, 49, 65, 70; IV, 1, 12, 15, 26; IV, 2, 5, 17, 30, 34, 40, 43, 46, 59, 61, 81, 95; IV, 3, 1, 4, 27; IV, 4, 3, 22, 47 *bis*, 50; IV, 5, 4, 14; IV, 6, 37, 39, 45, 59, 62, 66 *bis*; IV, 7, 1, 15 *bis*, 23 *bis*; IV, 8, 1 *bis*; IV, 10, 15, 21, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 59; IV, 9, 10 *bis*; V, 11, 24, 30.—*Merc.* Prol. 7 *bis*, 105, 109; I, 9, 9, 11 *bis*, 13; 19, 24, 34, 47, 49, 53, 59, 65, 68, 69, 70, 86, 87, 94, 101, 105; II, 1, 23, 30, 45; II, 2, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 30, 33; II, 3, 10, 12, 24, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 51, 56, 78, 83, 86, 95, 111 *bis*, 115, 117, 118, 121; II, 4, 3, 10, 16, 24; III, 1, 4, 5, 18, 19, 45; III, 3, 2, 5 *ter*, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 21; III, 4, 36, 40, 48 *bis*, 62, 64 *bis*; IV, 1, 7, 16, 17, 19; IV, 3, 13, 19, 24; IV, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 34, 43, 44, 49; IV, 5, 10; V, 2, 27, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 62, 65, 66, 67, 75, 99, 107; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 2 *bis*, 3, 6, 13, 31, 44, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 16, 20 *bis*, 59, 71, 75, 76, 86,

94 *bis*, 127; I, 2, 22, 49; I, 3, 2, 6, 13, 17, 39, 42, 44, 55, 87, 91, 96 *bis*, 98, 113, 115, 117, 142, 145, 153; I, 4, 2, 5; I, 5, 19 *bis*, 41, 42, 56, 62, 63, 64, 67, 89, 99, 115, 124, 125; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 14, 16, 21 *ter*, 30; IV, 1, 46, 54, 62, 65, 77; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 3, 5, 20 *bis*, 21, 26, 32, 36, 47, 50, 54, 57, 60, 61, 66, 71, 75; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 37, 72, 75, 86 *bis*, 209; IV, 1, 12, 15, 43; IV, 2, 21 *bis*, 51, 58; IV, 6, 1, 4 *ter*, 5, 15 *ter*, 25, 30, 37; IV, 7, 18, 22, 38, 43, 47, 48, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 73, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91 *bis*, 15, 129, 131; V, 1, 1, 10; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 9, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 30.—*Pann.* Prol. 80, 92, 113; I, 1, 12, 24, 39, 41, 55, 62, 79; I, 2, 39, 48, 51, 63, 64, 81, 91, 100 *bis*, 111, 117, 120, 122 *bis*, 123, 130, 138, 139 *bis*, 144, 151, 160, 195; I, 3, 1, 4, 5, 27; II, 20, 34, 37; III, 1, 15, 42, 49, 71; III, 2, 2, 13, 19, 32, 33; III, 3, 5, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 42, 65, 78, 92, 95; III, 4, 1, 10, 11, 12, 18; III, 5, 2, 15, 23, 33, 44, 47; III, 6, 5, 17, 18; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 7, 34, 40, 41, 43, 45, 53, 58, 59, 60, 62, 101; V, 2, 12, 21, 30, 32 *bis*, 36, 39, 43, 49 *bis*, 50, 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64 *bis*, 67, 68, 80, 86, 96, 125, 127 *bis*, 129; V, 3, 1, 13, 24, 43, 48; V, 4, 25 *bis*, 27, 38 *bis*, 55, 63 *bis*, 67, 68, 79, 109; V, 5, 17, 18, 24, 29, 41, 43, 48; V, 6, 7, 15, 16, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17, 19, 26, 29, 35, 43, 48; I, 3, 32, 42, 49, 64 *ter*, 69, 74; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 3, 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 39, 45, 51, 53 *bis*, 57, 67; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 3, 4, 5, 13, 19 *bis*, 21, 25; II, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16, 21; III, 1, 29, 40, 42; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 2, 30; IV, 3, 13, 27, 29, 44 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 59, 63, 65; IV, 4, 5, 12 *bis*, 13, 27, 46, 50, 54, 56, 59, 61, 69, 71, 86, 88, 91, 94, 102 *bis*, 107, 112; IV, 6, 2, 11, 19; IV, 7, 1, 4, 6, 14; IV, 4, 4, 5, 8; V, 2, 10, 17, 33, 63, 64, 70 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 22, 30, 47, 60, 73, 88; I, 3, 11, 21; I, 4, 1 *bis*, 33 *bis*; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 6, 23; II, 3, 7, 13, 18, 25, 48 *bis*; II, 4,

2, 6, 15 *bis*, 16, 17, 23, 33; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 3, 18, 73; II, 7, 1, 27, 34; III, 1, 13, 21; III, 2, 13, 14, 15, 24, 27, 33, 39; III, 3, 13, 21, 26; III, 4, 16, 31, 34, 41, 53, 54, 56, 61, 68; III, 5, 9, 53; III, 6, 4, 22, 27, 36, 43; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 1, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 23, 24, 42, 54, 72, 102; IV, 4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 26 *bis*, 24, 28, 30, 32, 42 *bis*, 58, 62, 68, 69, 76, 95, 105, 113, 119, 145; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7 *bis*, 10, 12, 14 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 35, 44, 47, 48, 61; V, 3, 14, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32, 44, 56; I, 2, 11, 14, 38, 50, 58, 80; I, 3, 48, 92, 98, 107, 109, 111, 112; II, 1, 36, 47 *bis*, 49, 51, 67; II, 2, 4, 9 *ter*, 17, 26, 32, 46, 48; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 22, 23; IV, 2, 33, 67, 68, 69, 70; IV, 3, 10, 14, 16, 17, 24, 35, 44, 51; V, 2, 3, 12, 18; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 10, 33, 34, 35, 40; V, 5, 8, 12 *bis*; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 15, 17, 29, 32, 58, 61, 72, 86, 87, 93, 111, 120, 126, 137, 156 *bis*, 159; II, 2, 37, 44, 49, 52, 68, 69, 89, 90, 104; II, 4, 4, 10, 11, 36, 57, 67, 71, 99, 115, 116, 118, 162 *bis*, 166, 169, 171, 172, 183, 193; III, 1, 6, 14; III, 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 23, 48, 69, 83, 86, 92; III, 3, 34, 35, 37, 40, 70, 73, 82; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 5, 6, 17, 20, 29 *ter*, 37, 38, 42, 47 *bis*, 48, 61, 63, 81, 86 *bis*, 94, 96, 97, 107, 156, 159 *bis*, 165; IV, 3, 10, 17, 53, 55, 58, 67, 73 *bis*; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 4, 11, 13, 18, 25, 41, 43, 44, 45, 57, 64.—*Truc.* Prol. 6, 20; I, 1, 9, 34, 71; I, 2, 25, 28 *ter*, 30, 36, 54, 84, 85 *bis*, 92, 96; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 26, 27, 31, 34, 40, 41; II, 3, 10, 12, 14, 25; II, 4, 25, 31, 40, 47, 51, 63; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 17, 20, 28, 30, 65, 67 *bis*; II, 7, 23, 38, 46, 58, 61, 62, 64; II, 8, 3; III, 1, 7, 19; III, 2, 7 *bis*, 8, 13, 16; IV, 1, 10, 11; IV, 2, 9, 11, 12, 25, 33 *bis*, 53 *bis*, 57; IV, 3, 11, 12, 15 *bis*, 25, 26, 30, 49, 66; IV, 4, 7, 9 *ter*, 20, 22, 36; V, 3, 4, 5, 7, 25, 32, 48, 49, 52, 65, 67 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 2, 1, 74, 94, 132,

245; II, 19, 26, 48, 50; III, 48, 59.

Quid (quare). *Amph.* Prol. 131; I, 1, 190, 289.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 110; III, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 13 bis.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 43.—*Trin.* Prol. 10.

Quid (aliquid). *Aul.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 26; II, 8, 10; II, 9, 9; IV, 10, 62.

Quidam. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Capt.* Prol. 37.—*Cist.* I, 2, 6; IV, 2, 69, 73, 74.—*Menæch.* Prol. 17, 32; IV, 2, 21, 45, 87.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 51; II, 3, 90, 91, 121.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.—*Pæn.* Prol. 103.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.—*Trin.* Prol. 112; V, 2, 14.

Quiddam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 53.

Quidem. *Amph.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 216, 261, 270, 302; I, 3, 8; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 28, 63, 64, 104, 117, 132, 145, 167, 225; III, 4, 3; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 15, 24, 38; II, 2, 5, 9; II, 4, 57, 72, 76; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 55, 91, 121, 151; IV, 1, 9, 17; IV, 2, 8, 9; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 12, 20, 70.—*Aul.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 34; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 1; III, 5, 4, 26; III, 6, 25, 34; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 30, 32.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 11, 17, 79; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 17, 38, 57, 85, 86, 107; II, 3, 34; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 117, 125; III, 5, 10, 92; IV, 2, 9, 43, 78; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 28, 37, 59; III, 27, 32; IV, 2, 13, 28; IV, 3, 8, 15, 22; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; I, 55; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 8, 16, 31, 37, 46, 64; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 58; III, 6, 20; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 39; V, 4, 17, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 45, 89; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 33, 39; IV, 2, 68, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 14, 28, 89; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 9, 18, 72, 117; III, 2, 2, 42; III, 3, 12, 28; III, 4, 61; V, 1, 23, 32, 41, 46; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57, 69, 70; I, 2, 3, 36; II, 2, 22,

42, 44; II, 3, 7, 36; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 81; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 26; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 27, 43; IV, 8, 47; IV, 9, 58, 68, 73, 76, 104; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 7, 14, 15, 28, 22, 50, 65, 77, 86, 87.—*Most.* IV, 3, 20, 31, 51, 78, 104; I, 4, 22; II, 1, 28, 47; II, 2, 17; III, 1, 67, 77, 96, 123; III, 2, 78, 143; IV, 2, 14, 24, 56, 65; IV, 3, 16, 22, 28; V, 1, 15, 33, 63.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 45; I, 3, 17, 21; II, 2, 18, 39, 61, 71; II, 3, 32, 48; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 49, 102; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 41, 104; V, 4, 5, V, 5, 28, 33; V, 7, 4, 40, 50.—*Mil.* I, 19, 28, 31; II, 2, 3, 27, 61, 104; II, 3, 1, 51, 52, 76, 82; II, 4, 9, 15, 43, 52; II, 5, 65; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 59, 40, 62, 64, 154; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 15, 26; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 44, 67, 68; V, 8.—*Merc.* I, 64, 103; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 14, 43; II, 3, 32, 48, 53, 59, 89; III, 1, 4, 10, 42, 43, 44; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 22; IV, 5, 9; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 6 bis; V, 4, 14, 19, 40, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23, 28, 35, 58, 77, 107; I, 2, 13, 87; I, 3, 35, 41, 76; I, 5, 30, 89, 92, 120; II, 2, 16, 59; II, 4, 45, 46; III, 2, 33, 61, 87; IV, 2, 53; IV, 6, 8, 16, 36; IV, 7, 37, 55, 91, 102; V, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 67, 122; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 23, 38, 68, 69, 78, 103, 161; I, 3, 3, 13, 34; II, 28; III, 1, 10, 63, 70; III, 2, 5, 11, 24; III, 3, 32, 36, 51, 59, 70; III, 4, 26, 27; III, 5, 58; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 17, 18, 60, 68; V, 3, 4, 6, 46, 53; V, 4, 29, 42, 43, 51; V, 6, 1, 12, 14, 16, 18, 27.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19, 20, 25; II, 1, 2, 4, 11; II, 2, 19, 35, 38, 49; II, 5, 8; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 14, 42, 44, 47, 105; IV, 7, 3, 13; IV, 8, 6; V, 2, 11, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20, 51; I, 3, 32; I, 4, 24; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 7, 9; II, 6, 45, 67, 73; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 32; III, 5, 4, 26, 51; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 26, 50; IV, 4, 94, 121; IV, 8, 9; V, 2, 3, 15, 33; V, 3, 13, 47, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11, 50; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 35, 84, 91, 97, 104; II, 2, 12, 29; III, 2, 5, 11, 18, 26; IV, 1, 38,

55, 57, 76; IV, 2, 11, 22, 42, 45; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 5 *bis*; V, 5, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20; II, 2, 38, 84; II, 4, 17, 28, 151, 156, 158 *bis*; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 52, 91; III, 3, 32; IV, 2, 9, 26, 34, 58, 99, 111, 129, 140; IV, 3, 23, 29, 48, 56; V, 2, 10, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 17, 74, 86; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 18, 27, 28; II, 6, 26, 28, 29, 53, 62; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 25; IV, 3, 34, 40, 58, 68; IV, 4, 31; V, 66, 71.—*Frag.* I, 3, 6, 9; III, 23, 30.

Quidnam. *Asin.* III, 2, 41; III, 3, 57.—*Capt.* II, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 39, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 56.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34.—*Stic.* II, 1, 15.

Quidni. *Curc.* III, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 14.

Quidquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 92; II, 1, 61; II, 2, 40; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 45; III, 3, 41.—*Aul.* I, 1, 37; II, 4, 58; IV, 4, 13, 18, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 45; III, 5, 98; IV, 2, 15.—*Curc.* I, 1, 64; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 82; I, 40; II, 3, 2, 6; V, 2, 34.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 79; IV, 8, 81; IV, 9, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 81, 99, 144; II, 1, 71; III, 2, 63; III, 3, 22; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 21, 49, 61; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 30, 95.—*Mil.* II, 3, 65; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 30, 103.—*Merc.* I, 43; II, 3, 47, 65, 82; III, 1, 9; III, 4, 81; IV, 3, 37; IV, 4, 51; V, 2, 64; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 56; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 114; IV, 7, 8, 19, 113.—*Pæn.* Prol. 99; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 68; V, 5, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 6.—*Rud.* I, 3, 38; II, 1, 12; IV, 3, 89; V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 6, 19; I, 3, 102.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10; I, 2, 97, 168; II, 2, 76, 81; II, 4, 76; III, 2, 74; IV, 2, 103; IV, 3, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53; V, 9, 25.—*Frag.* I, 47, 48.

Quidque. *Amph.* II, 1, 8, 52.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 11.—*Most.* III, 2, 144.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; I, 113.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 93; V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 4.

Quidquid. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 22, 51.—*Aul.* II, 2, 21; V, 4, 12, 26.—*Capt.* III, 1, 67; V, 1, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29, 77; III, 5, 13, 18, 21; V, 2, 35, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 17; III, 2, 59, 95, 114; V, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 9; II, 3, 64; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 22, 60; V, 5, 43; V, 8, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 35, 37; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 40; II, 6, 102.—*Merc.* I, 26; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 44; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 23, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 2, 35.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47.—*Rud.* Prol. 58; I, 5, 27; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 45, 70; IV, 4, 77, 90, 92, 96, 98; IV, 6, 22; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 181.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53; II, 1, 42; II, 3, 30; II, 4, 75; II, 7, 7.

Quidum (quomodo). *Most.* III, 2, 44.

Quidvis. *Asin.* I, 1, 89 *bis*; III, 3, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 41; IV, 8, 30.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 44; II, 3, 71.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 31.—*Merc.* I, 46.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Quiescam. *Merc.* V, 2, 2.

Quiescas. *Menæch.* III, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 3, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 62.

Quiesce. *Asin.* II, 4, 12.—*Most.* V, 2, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11.

Quiescere. *Merc.* III, 4, 1.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.

Quiescet. *Mil.* II, 2, 59.

Quiescis. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Rud.* III, 5, 2.

Quiesco. *Asin.* II, 4, 41; III, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 42.

Quiescunt. *Rud.* IV, 2, 18.

Quietæ. *Most.* III, 3, 28.

Quiete. *Cure.* II, 2, 22.
 Quieti. *Rud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Quietio. *Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 49.
 Quietum. *Casin.* II, 6, 29; V, 2, 13.
 Quietus. *Amph.* I, 1, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 52.
 Quieverint. *Pers.* I, 2, 26.
 Quievi. *Amph.* II, 2, 100.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1.
 Quin. *Amph.* I, 1, 6, 84, 152, 203, 243, 254; II, 1, 9, 70; II, 2, 6, 73, 118, 123, 143, 144, 222; III, 2, 7, 37; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 2, 54.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 15, 101; I, 3, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7, 85, 139; V, 1, 16, 21; V, 2, 80; *Grex* 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7, 34; II, 1, 13, 42; II, 2, 84; III, 4, 15; III, 6, 29; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 12, 23; IV, 10, 22, 25, 28, 61 *bis*; V, 18.—*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 103; II, 3, 48; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 29, 58, 61, 93, 104, 111, 112; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33, 34, 84, 94; I, 3, 8, 19, 27, 53; II, 1, 13, 25, 34; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 8 *bis*; V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* I, 5, 11, 12; II, 2, 22, 28; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 6; II, 8, 17, 69; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16 *bis*, 17 *bis*, 18, 19; III, 6, 23; IV, 1, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 25; V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19, 119; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 33; IV, 2, 46, 67.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 66, 89, 118; II, 3, 3; III, 4, 1, 19, 40, 43; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 11, 24, 42, 78, 102, 107; III, 6, 30; IV, 4, 19; IV, 8, 20, 74; V, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 12, 30, 46; I, 4, 16, 29; II, 2, 38; III, 1, 45 *bis*; III, 2, 128; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 10.—*Menach.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 22, 28; II, 3, 31, 63; III, 2, 52; IV, 2, 71, 75, 97; IV, 3, 13; V, 1, 26, 47; V, 4, 4, 8; V, 5, 14, 17; V, 7, 11; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 33, 41, 55, 63, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; II, 3, 12, 30, 59, 61; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 16, 36, 63; III, 1, 7, 100, 148, 153, 181; III, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 55, 75, 87, 93; IV, 3, 24, 31, 32; IV, 4, 11, 57; IV, 6, 35, 62; IV, 8, 4, 32, 58.—*Merc.* I, 44, 62, 70,

78, 91, 103, 109, 110; II, 2, 50, 56; II, 3, 27, 50 *bis*, 77, 95, 123; II, 4, 46; III, 4, 25, 37, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 25 *bis*; IV, 4, 25, 33, 35; V, 2, 53, 54, 69, 74, 88, 91, 94, 96, 101; V, 4, 7, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 70 *bis*; I, 3, 11, 116, 136; II, 2, 43, 69; II, 4, 52; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7, 11; IV, 6, 36; IV, 7, 48, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22, 55; I, 2, 160; III, 1, 8, 67; III, 2, 4, 31; III, 3, 59, 93, 94; III, 4, 10, 33; IV, 2, 59, 86, 88; V, 2, 12, 125; V, 4, 76; V, 6, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12 *bis*, 41; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 64; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 11, 37, 39, 69; III, 3, 19, 28, 37; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 60, 121; IV, 6, 8; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 12, 24, 32, 43.—*Rud.* I, 2, 34, 40; I, 4, 9, 16; II, 6, 34; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 53, 62; III, 6, 3, 25; IV, 3, 9 *bis*, 72; IV, 4, 26, 126, 128; V, 3, 37, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81; I, 3, 53, 54; II, 1, 30; III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 70; IV, 2, 13, 44; V, 4, 54; V, 5, 13, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68, 81 *bis*; II, 2, 13, 60; II, 4, 63, 101, 133, 156, 182, 184, 187; III, 2, 14, 15, 79; III, 3, 2, 73; IV, 2, 87, 125; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 24, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 69; II, 6, 25; III, 2, 22; V, 15.

Quin (cur non). *Asin.* II, 2, 55, 59, 113; III, 3, 69, 90; V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 16; II, 1, 75; II, 2, 62; III, 1, 48, 57.—*Menach.* II, 3, 74; IV, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38.

Quin (quominus). *Asin.* II, 2, 88; II, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 68; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.—*Stic.* II, 1, 30.

Quin (amplificat). *Asin.* II, 2, 110. *Aul.* II, 4, 20, 23, 35.—*Casin.* III, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 36.—*Menach.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* V, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.

Quin (profecto). *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
 Quin (imo). *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Quin (asseverantio). *Most.* III, 2,

137; IV, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; III, 2, 6.

Quin (hortantis). *Most.* III, 2, 167.—*Mil.* II, 6, 41; III, 1, 115; IV, 1, 27; IV, 8, 18.—*Merc.* III, 3, 21; V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* III, 3, 101; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 32; IV, 4, 73.

Quin (imperantis). *Menæch.* V, 5, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 95.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 38.

Quinam. *Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56.

Quindecim. *Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 112; II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 1.

Quindenis. *Most.* II, 1, 11.

Quioe *Truc.* II, 6, 55.

Quingentos. *Aul.* III, 6, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.

Quinis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 111.

Quinquagesies. *Menæch.* V, 9, 99.

Quinquaginta. *Epid.* III, 2, 30; III, 4, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 49.—*Mil.* I, 1, 43; III, 1, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.

Quinquatribus. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.

Quinque. *Casin.* II, 8, 70.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52; II, 2, 25; II, 4, 28, 42, 63; IV, 7, 50.—*Rud.* V, 3, 28.—*Truc.* II, 4, 30; II, 7, 11, 26; IV, 2, 26.

Quinquennis. *Pæn.* Prol. 85.

Quinquennium. *Epid.* III, 4, 62.

Quinta. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.

Quinto. *Merc.* Prol. 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 125.—*Truc.* II, 4, 70.

Quintum. *Pers.* II, 1, 5.

Quintus. *Amph.* I, 1, 149.—*Most.* IV, 2, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.

Quippe. *Amph.* Prol. 22, 37; II, 2, 113.—*Asin.* I, 1, 51.—*Aul.* II, 4, 69.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 51; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 28.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 3, 53; IV, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Quippiam. *Aul.* II, 5, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 52.—*Casin.* III, 5,

33, 65.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22, 134; IV, 6, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 5.—*Truc.* Prol. 6; II, 4, 72, 78; II, 8, 9.

Quippini. *Aul.* I, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 45. V, 9, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 27; III, 4, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33.—*Truc.* I, 2, 105; II, 4, 60.

Ququam (quo). *Asin.* I, 3, 23.

Ququam (quoquam). *Asin.* I, 3, 77; IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.

Quiqui. *Aul.* IV, 10, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 11.

Quirem. *Merc.* Prol. 55.

Quis. *Amph.* I, 1, 136, 153, 175, 180, 206, 225, 282; II, 1, 60, 70, 72, 78; II, 2, 112, 131, 162; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 1, 8, 9; V, 1, 20, 24, 69.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 111; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 152.—*Aul.* I, 2, 4, 16; II, 1, 48; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 2, 9; IV, 10, 1, 43; V, 12, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 45, 63; I, 2, 30; III, 1, 20 bis; III, 4, 9, 92; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23.—*Cure.* I, 2, 20; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 25 bis; III, 9, 19, 42; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 19, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 85; II, 2, 37; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 22; III, 6, 11; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; II, 1, 58; II, 3, 55; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9, 10, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1, 55; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 17, 65; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 69; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 14, 31; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 47, 49; III, 6, 24, 29; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 9, 18, 42; IV, 8, 3, 9; IV, 9, 52; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 20 bis, 25; II, 2, 16, 47, 58, 94; III, 1, 87; III, 2, 14, 97, 152; IV, 2, 45; IV, 5, 14, 46; V, 1, 57.—*Menæch.* Prol. 23, 51; I, 2, 28, 32; II, 2, 6, 27, 28; II, 3, 40; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 86, 87, 88 bis; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 74, 117; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 91; II, 2, 18, 20 bis; II, 3, 5, 42, 43; II, 4, 8; II, 5, 15, 17, 26; III, 1, 5, 21, 60; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 26, 51; IV, 1, 9, 22; IV, 2, 4,

47; IV, 3, 18; IV, 8, 40; V, 38.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35, 49, 67; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 11; V, 2, 67, 100 *bis*; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 89, 123; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 17, 28, 29; I, 5, 30, 127; II, 1, 17; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 114; IV, 2, 8, 27; IV, 6, 39; V, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 36; V, 3, 1, 30; V, 4, 42, 43, 92; V, 5, 19, 53.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13 *bis*, 45; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 19; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 9, 71; IV, 4, 94.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 9; I, 4, 11, 17; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 1; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 3, 36; III, 2, 31, 36; III, 3, 15, 16; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 30; IV, 4, 124; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10, 57; I, 3, 28, 83; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 104; III, 2, 6, 66; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 37, 128, 136, 164; IV, 3, 31, 44, 62, 76; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 27, 52, 55.—*Truc.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 2, 20, 33, 100; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 5; II, 6, 18, 68; II, 7, 3; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 8, 13; IV, 3, 42, 47, 65; V, 25.—*Frag.* I, 36, 58.

Quis (aliquis). *Aul.* Prol. 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 27, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 96.—*Mil.* III, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 37.

Quisnam. *Curc.* I, 1, 86.—*Epid.* II, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.

Quispiam. *Amph.* II, 2, 195.—*Aul.* 2, 13.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 159.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 15; IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 17.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 12.

Quisquam. *Amph.* Prol. 130; I, 1, 6, 31, 244, 269, 303; II, 1, 41, 79; II, 2, 48; III, 4, 2; V, 1, 19, 47, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105; II, 4, 85; *Grex* 3.—*Aul.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 2; V, 13.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 2; III, 5, 42, 95.—*Curc.* II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 4, 16; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 26, 31.—*Casin.* III, 5, 45; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 90; II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24; III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25; III, 4, 5; IV, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 70; I, 3, 79, 149; II, 1, 56; V, 1, 25.—

Menæch. I, 3, 10; III, 2, 52; V, 7, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 22; I, 7, 17, 22, 34, 82; II, 3, 122; V, 4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 72; I, 5, 91; III, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 57; III, 1, 24, 36; IV, 2, 65; V, 4, 32.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3, 7; I, 3, 2; IV, 3, 56; IV, 4, 96.—*Rud.* I, 3, 23; III, 5, 11; IV, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 118, 132.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20, 28; II, 2, 52.

Quisque. *Amph.* I, 1, 76 *bis*, 86; V, 1, 11.—*Curc.* I, 3, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 2, 20, 21; III, 2, 112.—*Merc.* V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 13; III, 2, 93; IV, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* Prol. 45; II, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45; IV, 1, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41; IV, 7, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 169.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38.

Quisque (quicumque). *Asin.* II, 3, 24.

Quisque (quæque). *Pæn.* Prol. 107.

Quisquis. *Amph.* I, 1, 153; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 23.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* IV, 2, 48.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 19; III, 3, 36; V, 2, 60; V, 7, 18, 32; V, 9, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17, 44.—*Merc.* II, 3, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 20; II, 2, 11; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 79.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; I, 4, 37; II, 7, 26; III, 2, 14; IV, 3, 7, 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 8.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 1, 15; II, 7, 37.

Quisquis (fœmininum). *Cist.* II, 3, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 102.

Quit. *Pers.* I, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 103.

Quive. *Amph.* Prol. 8.—*Pæn.* II, 3.

Quivi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 3, III, 1, 20; III, 6, 25.

Quivis. *Amph.* Prol. 27; V, 1, 52.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51.

Quo. *Amph.* Prol. 61, 137; I, 1, 15, 42, 46, 185; 190; II, 1, 45, 67; II, 2, 67, 204; III, 2, 18, 32, 34.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 28, 80; II, 2, 56 *bis*, 48; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 7, 16, 62; IV, 1, 20.—*Aul.* Prol. 4, 27, 33; I, 1, 35; I, 2,

40; II, 2, 26, 81; II, 4, 3; III, 2, 1, 30; III, 5, 17; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 30; IV, 10, 3; V, 13.—*Capt. Prol.* 28; I, 2, 18, 19; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 27, 29, 45; II, 3, 10, 35, 53, 70; III, 1, 33.—*Curc.* I, 1, 3, 69; II, 3, 83 *bis*; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 32 *bis*, 43.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; II, 6, 68; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 11, 13; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 51, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48, 91; I, 3, 21; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 59.—*Epid.* I, 1, 70, 75; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 9, 104; II, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5, 36; II, 3, 107; III, 1, 2; IV, 7, 32; V, 2, 30, 59, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 52, 72; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 81; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 13, 27, 99; IV, 1, 21; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 29.—*Menæch. Prol.* 9; I, 1, 20; II, 2, 50; IV, 2, 54, 106; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 58, 82; V, 7, 10 *bis*, 59, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26, 41; II, 1, 63; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 3; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 49; III, 3, 18, 25; IV, 1, 18, 27, 35; IV, 2, 11, 24, 34; IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 38; I, 37, 71; II, 1, 23; II, 3, 97; II, 4, 2, 15; V, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 9, 55, 153, 154; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 61; IV, 6, 40; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 39, 110; I, 1, 44; I, 2, 131; III, 1, 30, 32; III, 3, 56; III, 5, 49; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 73; V, 2, 34, 111, 149.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9, 20, 34 *bis*, 35, 39, 40, 53; II, 5, 25; III, 1, 69; III, 3, 24; IV, 4, 47; IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 4, 30; II, 3, 26; II, 6, 8, 71; IV, 3, 25 *bis*, 58, 74, 84, 87, 88; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 8, 18, 89, 92; II, 3, 9; III, 2, 84; IV, 2, 97; IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 28, 68, 105; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 2, 7; II, 6, 39, 66, 68; II, 8, 6; IV, 3, 4.

Quo (ut). *Amph. Prol.* 84.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 83.—*Truc. Prol.* 19.

Quo (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 294.—*Asin.* I, 1, 69, 102; II, 1, 10; II, 4, 79.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 9, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; III, 1, 19; III, 4, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 6, 12; II, 3, 48.—*Cist.* II, 3, 38, 79.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 33.—*Most.* IV, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 6; III,

2, 50; V, 2, 70, 99.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; II, 5, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 59; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 120.—*Rud.* I, 2, 23, 89; I, 4, 6, 29; III, 4, 57, 72; IV, 8, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11; II, 4, 149, 199; III, 2, 2; IV, 2, 22, 93.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.

Quo (quorsum). *Aul.* III, 5, 15.

Quo (quantum). *Rud.* I, 5, 28.

Quoad (mensuræ). *Asin.* II, 2, 30.

Quoad. *Menæch.* V, 2, 19.

Quoad (temporis). *Pseud.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 29.

Quocum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 60.

Quod. *Amph. Prol.* 21, 47, 106, 117, 139; I, 1, 30, 31, 74, 115, 135, 141, 146, 147, 246, 269, 293, 296, 303, 305; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7 *bis*, 24; II, 1, 3, 13, 16, 39, 61; II, 2, 3, 12, 56, 66, 92, 117, 161, 188, 190, 192; III, 1, 11, 18, 19; III, 2, 10, 12; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 8, 9; I, 12, 14, 34, 37, 68, 70, 71, 91, 112; I, 2, 11, 12, 20; I, 3, 16, 19, 30, 50, 59 *bis*, 60, 79 *bis*, 81, 89; II, 1, 8, 14, 17, 18; II, 2, 49, 65, 69; II, 4, 37, 96; III, 2, 26, 32 *bis*, 37; III, 3, 22, 36, 41, 54, 73, 81, 102, 130, 133; IV, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 14, 27, 38.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 10, 14; II, 1, 2, 10, 23, 31; II, 2, 22, 26, 33, 34, 45, 61, 82; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 12, 18; III, 6, 10, 11, 40, 45; IV, 1, 1, 13, 14; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 8; IV, 7, 4, 14; IV, 9, 14; IV, 10, 3, 5, 10, 21, 29, 66; V, 10, 14, 20.—*Capt. Prol.* 53; I, 1, 23; I, 12, 13, 17, 33, 34, 70; II, 1, 13, 35, 36, 40, 47, 49; II, 2, 15, 21, 28, 35, 100, 107, 108; II, 3, 3, 26, 34; III, 1, 1, 3; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 10, 17, 27, 55, 60, 82, 86, 89; III, 5, 12, 83, 96, 104; IV, 2, 5, 54, 62, 106, 114; V, 1, 21 *bis*, 22, 23; V, 2, 8, 11; V, 3, 19.—*Cure.* I, 1, 23, 29, 31, 34, 66, 69; I, 2, 37, 40, 46, 48, 56; I, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 24; II, 1, 30, 33, 35; II, 2, 7, 8, 22; II, 3, 5, 85; III, 30, 55, 58, 64, 86, 88; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 17;

Index in *Plaut.*

31

IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 25, 30 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 57, 70, 88; I, 12, 18; II, 2, 8, 10, 32; II, 3, 2, 4, 7, 33, 34, 57, 59; II, 4, 8, 11, 5, 3; II, 6, 24, 30, 50; II, 8, 15, 18, 26, 67, 75, 78; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 3, 24; III, 4, 17; III, 5, 8, 23, 24, 49, 57; III, 6, 2; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 6, 20, 32; Grex 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15, 20, 68, 69, 112; I, 2, 10, 17, 19, 25; I, 3, 2, 4, 40, 50; II, 1, 7, 9, 10 *bis*, 28, 30 *bis*; II, 3, 5; III, 4; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 36, 41, 54, 55, 60, 72, 91, 93, 94, 103, 106; V, 1; Grex 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 17, 42, 68; I, 2, 12, 27 *bis*, 28, 33, 34, 47; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 62, 74, 98; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 45, 51; III, 4, 20, 70; IV, 1, 1, 22, 62, 74, 98; I, 3, 5; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 45, 51; III, 4, 20, 70; IV, 1, 1, 22, 33; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 3, 8, 24, 32, 44, 46; V, 2, 31, 43, 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 20, 59; II, 2, 19, 41 *bis*; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 13, 20; III, 6, 21 *bis*, 25; IV, 3, 4, 10; IV, 4, 11, 38, 77, 91, 94, 187; IV, 6, 18, 21; IV, 8, 18, 34, 56; IV, 9, 56, 61, 65, 67, 70, 82, 86, 96, 126, 150; IV, 10, 9; V, 1, 12, 13 *bis*, 23; V, 2, 30, 34, 37, 54, 70, 81, 83, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 16, 52, 59, 70 *bis*, 73; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 28, 34, 53, 54, 65, 85, 127, 129, 138, 145; I, 4, 15, 20, 30; II, 1, 49, 81; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 8, 17, 60, 82, 94, 98, 125, 130; III, 2, 23, 33, 34, 35, 60, 61, 86; III, 3, 15; IV, 1, 7, 9; IV, 3, 19, 24; V, 1, 5, 11, 51, 53; V, 2, 20, 42.—*Menæch.* Prol. 43; I, 1, 14 *bis*; I, 2, 2, 39, 47, 52; I, 3, 11; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 23, 47, 49; II, 3, 2, 44 *bis*, 46, 90; III, 2, 35, 39; III, 3, 7, 8, 12; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 12, 21, 102; V, 1, 16, 42; V, 2, 10, 24, 56, 58, 97, 105; V, 5, 16, 26, 55; V, 6, 26; V, 7, 5; V, 9, 11, 41, 45, 46, 47, 64, 69, 75.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36, 55; II, 1, 39, 62, 72; II, 2, 7, 13, 41, 50, 52, 59, 76, 77; II, 3, 10, 11, 18, 29, 44, 74, 75, 81; II, 4, 16, 17, 28; II, 5, 16, 58; II, 6, 24, 30, 73, 83, 89, 90, 105; III, 1, 3, 18, 23, 30, 79, 80, 96, 97, 149, 150,

151, 158, 167, 188; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 4, 19, 46, 71; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 14, 21, 23, 63, 79; IV, 3, 21, 30; IV, 4, 24 *bis*, 62; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 15, 18; V, 19 *bis*, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 60; I, 10, 32, 34, 46, 47, 63, 70, 73, 92, 101; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 13, 46; II, 3, 4, 30, 32, 34, 45, 49, 68, 106; II, 4, 10, 24; III, 1, 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 18, 29; III, 2, 4, 11; III, 3, 48; III, 4, 6, 7, 10, 25, 36, 39, 43 *bis*, 57 *bis*; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 4, 43; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 4, 13, 43, 45 *bis*, 95; V, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 10, 81, 99, 113; I, 2, 28, 38, 56, 73; I, 3, 8, 14, 25, 27 *bis*, 43, 45, 47 *bis*, 79, 106, 144; I, 4, 9, 10; I, 5, 25 *bis*, 64, 65, 107, 122, 152, 153; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 15, 17, 23, 26; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 6, 10, 13, 30; IV, 2, 20, 12, 16, 35; IV, 6, 4, 14, 25; IV, 7, 6, 30, 52, 67, 83, 92, 94, 126; V, 2, 4, 28.—*Paen.* Prol. 9, 40, 127; I, 1, 18, 65; I, 2, 8, 75, 114; I, 3, 13, 28, 31, 32; II, 12; III, 1, 32, 34, 44, 69; III, 2, 30, 35; III, 3, 10, 65; III, 5, 2, 48; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 11, 40, 45, 54, 59, 62, 104; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 11, 64, 107, 114; V, 3, 29, 50; V, 4, 8, 10, 20, 28, 32, 35, 55, 61, 83; V, 5, 5, 32; V, 6, 33.—*Para.* I, 1, 42, 44; I, 3, 18, 34, 39, 49, 61; II, 2, 38, 57 *bis*; II, 3, 5, 12; II, 4, 2 *bis*; II, 5, 9, 20; III, 1, 36, 45, 70; III, 2, 3, 29; IV, 3, 10, 19, 36, 48, 50, 59; IV, 4, 5, 10, 71, 85, 92, 112; IV, 5, 7, 9; IV, 6, 18, 23; V, 2, 10, 33, 42, 51, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 4, 48; I, 2, 8, 36, 73; I, 3, 25; I, 4, 32; I, 5, 21; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 12, 23, 33, 45, 72; II, 6, 32, 64; II, 7, 1, 21; III, 2, 20, 24; III, 3, 28, 39; III, 4, 68; III, 5, 13, 42, 53; III, 6, 35, 36; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 2, 10, 12, 39, 46, 53, 62; IV, 4, 23, 30, 64, 85, 106; IV, 6, 12, 13, 20; IV, 7, 3, 4, 18, 32; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 46, 47, 48, 68; V, 3, 20, 28, 42.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21, 26, 53; I, 2, 9, 12, 50, 63, 65, 70, 92; I, 3, 101, 102; II, 1, 22, 48; II, 2, 38, 64, 69; IV, 1, 42, 69; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 34.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13;

I, 2, 16, 48, 86, 104, 108, 169, 170, 174, 180, 184; II, 1, 15, 20, 21, 27; II, 2, 2, 10, 29, 37, 48, 58 *bis*, 59, 70 *ter*, 79 *bis*, 106; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 3, 10, 11, 14, 75, 81, 141, 163, 166, 181, 187; III, 2, 4, 8, 12, 44 *bis*, 68, 88, 89, 102; III, 3, 32, 72, 74, 78, 79, 84; IV, 2, 61, 69, 76, 98, 113, 118, 122, 126, 127, 55; IV, 3, 17, 19, 25 *bis*, 47; IV, 3, 89, 51, 60; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 6, 7, 19, 26, 36 *bis*, 42, 43, 47, 51.—*Truc.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 19, 36, 57, 82; I, 2, 9, 11, 43, 61, 89, 97; II, 1, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 32; II, 2, 18, 40, 42; II, 4, 32, 45, 64, 70, 82, 84; II, 5, 6, 12, 18; II, 7, 16, 17, 27, 64; IV, 2, 2, 21, 24, 51; IV, 3, 27, 39, 54, 55; IV, 4, 32, 34, 35; V, 2, 19, 28, 39, 49, 62, 70.—*Frag.* I, 44, 78, 82, 92, 141, 142.

Quod (quantum ad). *Asin.* IV, 1, 16, 51.—*Aut.* I, 2, 13.—*Casin.* I, 39.—*Most.* II, 2, 7.

Quod (usque eodem). *Carc.* I, 3, 37.

Quod (ut). *Pseud.* I, 5, 141.

Quod (aliquod). *Rud.* IV, 3, 47.

Quod (quare). *Stic.* I, 2, 70.

Quodam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 114.

Quodcumque. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Cist.* II, 2, 21.

Quodlibet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.

Quodnam. *Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Quodvis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 21.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 9.

Quoi. *Vide Cui.*

Quoia. *Epid.* II, 2, 109.—*Frag.* I, 125.

Quoiam. *Cist.* III, 2.

Quoiue. *Frag.* III, 7.

Quovis. *Frag.* III, 39.

Quojus. *Amph.* I, 1, 190, 219; II, 1, 42.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 107.—*Epid.* II, 1, 7; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 2, 7.—*Pan.* I, 2, 62.—*Frag.* I, 37, 39.

Quojusmodi. *Most.* III, 2, 130.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.—*Peru.* III, 1, 58; IV, 4, 96.—*Trin.* II, 4, 100.

Quojusquam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 29.

Quom. *Amph.* Prol. 91, 129; I, 1, 42, 44, 93, 260, 271, 285, 292; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 44; II, 2, 36, 49 *bis*, 121; III, 2, 15; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 18; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 4, 7.—*Asin.* I, 1, 65, 67, 99; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 9, 33, 48, 53, 54, 55; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 105, 108; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 88; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 4, 35; V, 2, 40, 51, 77.—*Aut.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 1, 17; II, 3, 6, 11; II, 4, 23, 29; III, 5, 47; IV, 4, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 3, 10, 12; I, 2, 40, 43, 48; II, 1, 21, 50; II, 2, 5, 6, 30, 32, 48, 106; II, 3, 12, 14, 52, 75, 93; III, 1, 3, 13, 35; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 1, 3; III, 4, 82; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 6, 107, 112; V, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; V, 4, 25.—*Carc.* I, 1, 21, 22; I, 2, 9; II, 2, 3; III, 5; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5, 27; V, 3, 21.—*Casin.* Prol. 7, 17, 40; I, 42, 45, 46, 51; II, 2, 39; II, 5, 28; II, 8, 87; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 25, 31; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 117; I, 3, 39; II, 1, 49, 54; IV, 2, 24.—*Epid.* I, 2, 8, 35, 44; II, 2, 33, 43; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 40, 52; V, 2, 26, 46, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 24, 23, 32, 33, 43; I, 3, 32, 37; II, 3, 50, 70, 104, 124, 125; III, 3, 13, 17, 29, 38, 45, 65, 78; III, 6, 11, 19; IV, 2, 15; IV, 7, 28; IV, 8, 67; IV, 9, 2, 31, 37, 81; V, 2, 5, 20, 74.—*Most.* I, 1, 24, 28; I, 2, 18, 26, 48, 71; I, 3, 12, 64, 75, 92, 120; II, 2, 2, 39; III, 1, 27, 60; III, 2, 6, 31, 116; IV, 1, 15, 25; IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 9, 16, 68; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 46; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 24, 30; II, 3, 13, 47; III, 1, 1, 3, 9; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 69, 103 *bis*, 105; V, 1, 1, 39; V, 2, 7, 90; V, 7, 7, 42, 44; V, 8, 5, 7; V, 9, 5, 56, 76, 84, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; II, 2, 25; II, 4, 7, 38; II, 6, 27, 79, 95, 105; III, 1, 41, 51; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 24; IV, 5, 12; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 15, 48, 56, 65; V, 26.—*Morc.* Prol. 70; I, 35, 66; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 10, 59, 121, 130; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 35, 37, 44; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13, 31, 64; IV, 4, 2, 14; V, 2, 2, 115; V, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9, 30, 36, 51;

I, 4, 8; I, 5, 62, 131; II, 2, 18, 28; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 4, 57; III, 2, 15, 30, 54; IV, 1, 3, 5; 22; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 12, 13, 31, 33, 45, 47, 116.—*Pæn.* Prol. 27; I, 1, 81; 2, 26, 46, 71, 79, 113, 193; II, 16; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 13, 17; III, 5, 15; IV, 2, 20, 92, 102; V, 2, 110; V, 3, 19; V, 4, 34, 85, 105; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 8, 9, 46; II, 4, 20; III, 1, 22, 28; III, 3, 31; IV, 4, 15, 98; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 71; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 47, 52; II, 6, 13, 50; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 38, 61, 66; III, 6, 9; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 33, 40; IV, 4, 80, 132, 134, 139, 141; IV, 6, 2, 3; IV, 7, 8, 22, 25, 26; IV, 8, 6, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31, 35; I, 2, 6, 8, 15, 42, 56, 67, 89; I, 3, 91; II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 1, 14; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 66, 157; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 12, 61; II, 3, 8, 11, 4, 1, 3, 21, 103, 104, 122, 128; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 7, 8, 38, 45, 99; III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 3, 4; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 3, 45, 85; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 38, 40, 46; I, 2, 16, 26, 51, 88, 89; II, 1, 21, 32; II, 4, 8, 29, 30, 33; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 7, 35, 36; II, 7, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 35.—*Frag.* II, 31, 39.

Quomodo. *Amph.* I, 1, 206; II, 1, 6, 49; II, 2, 105; IV, 2, 5.—*Asin.* II, 2, 36, 92.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; II, 4, 28; IV, 10, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 23.—*Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Cist.* II, 3, 64, 70.—*Epid.* II, 1, 79; III, 1, 1; V, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 1, 61; I, 3, 26; II, 2, 31; III, 2, 40.—*Menach.* V, 9, 67, 80.—*Mil.* II, 1, 18; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8, 52; IV, 5, 7.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59; IV, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 109; II, 4, 30; V, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 162, 173; I, 3, 29; II, 30; III, 1, 55; IV, 2, 32, 72.—*Pers.* V, 2, 17, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35; III, 1, 16; III, 5, 18; IV, 4, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12, 97; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 177; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 13.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; V, 26.

Quomodocumque. *Pæn.* III, 1, 33.

Quonam. *Amph.* I, 1, 201.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.

Quondam. *Aul.* III, 6, 20.—*Casin.* II, 6, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 52.—*Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 29.

Quoniam. *Amph.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 29, 110; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 205.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 83; III, 3, 121; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 9; II, 2, 40; II, 8, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 30; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 30; V, 1, 10.—*Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56; IV, 4, 22; III, 2, 149.—*Menach.* III, 2, 16; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 54; IV, 8, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5; I, 3, 59.—*Pæn.* Prol. 68; II, 7, 9; III, 3, 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 67; IV, 4, 6, 78.—*Stic.* III, 1, 10; III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 50; V, 3, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 75, 112; II, 4, 165; IV, 2, 147.—*Truc.* II, 4, 48.

Quopacto. *Aul.* II, 2, 81.—*Trin.* III, 3, 27.

Quopiam (loci). *Most.* IV, 2, 50.

Quoquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 117, 120.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106.—*Most.* III, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 41.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Quoquam (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96.

Quoque. *Amph.* Prol. 30, 62, 81; I, 1, 125, 305; II, 2, 70, 85, 121, 166, 192.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 32, 55; II, 2, 109; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 21; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* I, 2, 25; IV, 4, 17; IV, 10, 43.—*Capt.* I, 2, 59; II, 2, 34; IV, 8, 51.—*Most.* II, 2, 38; III, 1, 7; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 74; I, 1, 31; V, 2, 18; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; III, 1, 197; IV, 2, 9; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 57.—*Merc.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 28, 56; V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 120; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 61, 119, 133; II, 2, 56; III, 2, 103; IV, 1, 22; IV, 7, 117.—*Pæn.* Prol. 40; I, 1, 38; I, 2, 70; IV, 2, 66; V, 2, 125, 150; V, 4, 76.—*Pers.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 52; IV, 4, 36, 75; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 44.

—*Rud.* II, 4, 16; III, 4, 72; V, 3, 62.
—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.*
II, 4, 28, 39, 123; III, 2, 92; III, 3,
24, 71; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 41; V, 2, 35.
—*Truc.* I, 1, 77; II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 18;
IV, 4, 22, 29.

Quoquo (loci). *Aul.* III, 3, 1; III,
5, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* I, 4;
III, 6, 3.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Menæch.*
V, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69.—*Frag.*
I, 120.

Quorsum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 81.—*Pæn.*
III, 3, 71.

Quorum. *Aul.* III, 5, 13.—*Capt.* II,
2, 14; IV, 2, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2.—*Pers.*
V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.*
I, 2, 55; IV, 3, 16, 83.—*Truc.* II, 6,
11; II, 7, 55.

Quos. *Amph.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 24.—
Asin. II, 2, 19; II, 4, 38.—*Aul.* II,
7, 2; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 19.—*Capt.*
Prol. 1; I, 1, 8, 16; I, 2, 2; II, 1, 11;
II, 2, 2, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4,
14 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 67; II, 3, 38; III,
19.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53;
III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 79 bis; IV, 9, 46,
128; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; V, 1,
46.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 8, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1,
45, 73; IV, 1, 3; IV, 5, 42.—*Merc.*
Prol. 6; IV, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5.—
Pæn. III, 1, 56; V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I,
1, 6, 37, 38; I, 2, 24; II, 3, 10.—*Rud.*
II, 2, 4; II, 4, 31; III, 6, 19; IV, 3,

33, 50.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 75, 68;
III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54 bis, 65; II,
1, 33 bis; II, 2, 15, 31; III, 2, 28; IV,
2, 48, 75, 86; IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* I, 1,
40, 51; IV, 2, 12, 52.

Quot. *Asin.* II, 2, 33; IV, 1, 62.—
Casin. I, 27.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2, 4, 5 bis.
—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 2, 6.
—*Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 114.
—*Menæch.* V, 5, 49; V, 9, 56, 59.—
Mil. IV, 2, 89; IV, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
132.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 6
bis.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 59, 60 bis, 96;
V, 2, 9, 10 ter; V, 4, 24 bis.—*Trin.*
IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2, 5 bis, 6, 7
bis, 8; II, 6, 52; IV, 3, 35.

Quoties. *Amph.* II, 1, 72.—*Asin.*
III, 1, 19.—*Cure.* V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II,
1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 2,
5; V, 2, 34, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.—
Truc. I, 2, 93.

Quotiescunque. *Capt.* I, 1, 29.—
Truc. II, 2, 27.

Quotumas. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.

Quotumo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.

Quousque (temporis). *Asin.* I, 1, 29.

Quousque. *Cure.* I, 1, 48.

Quovis. *Amph.* III, 3, 23.—*Asin.* I,
3, 27; II, 1, 11.—*Capt.* V, 4, 12.—
Casin. II, 4, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—
Most. IV, 2, 8.—*Truc.* III, 2, 8.

Quum. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.*
IV, 2, 5.—*Vide Quom.*

R

Ramus. *Capt.* III, 4, 27.

Rabiosa. *Menæch.* V, 2, 84.

Rabiosam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 34.

Rabiosum. *Capt.* III, 4, 21.

Rabiosus. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.

Rabonem. *Truc.* III, 2, 20, 21.

Radebat. *Aul.* IV, 3, 2.

Radi. *Frag.* I, 103.

Radices. *Cure.* II, 1, 23.

Radibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 72.

Radicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 62, 63.

Radii. *Mil.* I, 1, 2.

Radiosus. *Stic.* II, 2, 41.

Radix. *Casin.* V, 2, 33.

Rallam. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.

Ramenta. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.—
Rud. IV, 3, 77.

Ramento. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 29.

Ramices. *Merc.* I, 29.

Rapaces. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 13; V, 7,
26.

Rapacidarum. *Aul.* II, 6, 8.

Rapax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.
 Rape. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 6, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Rapere. *Asin.* II, 2, 55; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60.—*Rud.* III, 6, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67.
 Raperet. *Menæch.* I, 2, 35.
 Rapi. *Cist.* I, 1, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.
 Rapiam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 30.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 17; III, 6, 21.
 Rapiamus. *Pæn.* V, 5, 56.
 Rapiat. *Menæch.* I, 3, 11.
 Rapidum. *Menæch.* *Prol.* 64.
 Rapidus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 65.
 Rapiebat. *Merc.* *Prol.* 45.
 Rapiet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.
 Rapio. *Epid.* I, 1, 10.
 Rapior. *Rud.* III, 6, 30, 31.
 Rapis. *Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Rapit. *Asin.* V, 2, 84.—*Rud.* III, 6, 32.
 Rapite. *Mil.* V, 1.
 Rapitis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 10.
 Rapitur. *Aul.* II, 8, 22.
 Rapiunt. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.
 Rapta. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.
 Raptas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.
 Raptat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Raptor. *Epid.* II, 2, 115.
 Raptores. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Raptori. *Menæch.* *Prol.* 65.
 Raptum. *Menæch.* V, 7, 6.
 Raras. *Truc.* I, 1, 28.
 Rare. *Rud.* IV, 3, 56.
 Raro. *Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 25; IV, 10, 6.
 Raso. *Amph.* I, 1, 506.
 Rastros. *Merc.* II, 2, 6.
 Ratæ. *Rud.* II, 4, 32.
 Ratem. *Aul.* IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Most.* III, 3, 15.
 Ratio. *Amph.* I, 1, 230.—*Aul.* III, 5, 53, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Ratio (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 11, 16.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
 Ratiocinor. *Stic.* I, 2, 17.
 Ratione. *Casin.* *Prol.* 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 14.
 Ratione (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 24.
 Rationem *Amph.* II, 2, 38.—*Aul.* I, 1, 6; II, 8, 12.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 23.—*Casin.* III, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 141.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 2, 49, 82; III, 1, 172, 174, 175.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 56.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2.—*Stic.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 91; II, 4, 114.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 57.
 Rationem (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 15.
 Rationem (*mémoire*). *Trin.* IV, 2, 30.
 Rationes (*comptes*). *Capt.* III, 5, 15.
 Rationes. *Amph.* *Prol.* 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 55.
 Ratis. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.
 Ratiunculam. *Capt.* I, 2, 89.—*Cure.* III, 1.
 Ratus. *Asin.* II, 2, 24; III, 5, 9; V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 54.—*Rud.* V, 3, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22; II, 6, 75.
 Raucam. *Frag.* I, 23.
 Raucus. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.
 Ravim. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.—*Frag.* I, 23.
 Ravio. *Pæn.* III, 5, 33.
 Re. *Amph.* *Prol.* 58; I, 1, 93; I, 3, 8, 10, 71; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 23, 42, 104, 215; III, 3, 13.—*Asin.* II, 1, 85; II, 2, 58; V, 1, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 23, 45; II, 7, 26; IV, 10, 40, 69.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 46, 88; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 6; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35; II, 6, 42; II, 8, 65.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; II, 1, 47; II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10 *ter*, 55; II, 2, 112.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 57; V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 7; III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17, 121; I, 3, 8, 27; I, 5, 37, 130 *bis*; II, 4, 55; IV, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 104; III, 1, 21; III,

4, 18, 23; III, 5, 5; V, 1, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29; V, 1, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 16, 82; IV, 7, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10; III, 1, 1, 10; III, 2, 46; IV, 1, 3.—*Trin.* II, 1, 7, 12; II, 4, 91, 193; IV, 3, 8, 59; V, 2, 58.—*Truc.* I, 1, 56; IV, 4, 8, 24, 33.

Re (*bien*). *Aul.* III, 6, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102, 104.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 8, 9.—*Truc.* I, 1, 26; I, 3, 37; II, 6, 40; IV, 4, 20.

Re (*sacrificio*). *Pæn.* I, 2, 193.

Reantur. *Pseud.* I, 2, 34.

Reapee. *Truc.* IV, 3, 41.

Rear. *Most.* I, 3, 2.

Rebamur. *Amph.* V, 1, 43.

Rebar. *Casin.* II, 6, 4.

Rebitas. *Capt.* II, 3, 20.

Rebitet. *Capt.* III, 5, 89.

Rebito. *Capt.* II, 3, 49.

Rebitur. *Aul.* II, 2, 28.

Rebus. *Amph.* Prol. 3; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 28.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 54.—*Capt.* I, 1, 14, 17; II, 3, 46; III, 4, 4; V, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 1; II, 3, 1; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; IV, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 34; III, 5, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 3; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 46, 80, 139 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 29; V, 4, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 11.—*Rud.* III, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 63; II, 4, 9; III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 50.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35; II, 1, 25; IV, 4, 18.

Rebus (*bonis*). *Trin.* II, 4, 45.

Recalvam. *Rud.* II, 2, 11.

Recedam. *Mil.* II, 4, 4.

Recedas. *Capt.* III, 4, 20.

Recede. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34.

Recedere. *Rud.* III, 5, 7.

Recedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 84.

Recens. *Asin.* I, 3, 26.—*Cist.* I, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 25.

Recens(adverbium). *Capt.* III, 5, 60.

Recenti. *Pæn.* III, 4, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 8.

Recepit. *Rud.* II, 3, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 157.

Receptio. *Asin.* V, 2, 70.

Recessero. *Rud.* III, 5, 9.

Recesset. *Merc.* Prol. 73.

Recessivi. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Casin.* II, 8, 7.

Recharmida. *Trin.* IV, 2, 135.

Recident. *Menæch.* III, 2, 54.

Recipe *Cist.* III, 9.—*Merc.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* II, 7, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 8, 8, 20.

Recipere. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 10.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 2, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 6.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 5.

Reciperes. *Frag.* I, 8.

Reciperet. *Curc.* II, 1, 13.

Recipi. *Mil.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.

Recipiam. *Aul.* I, 2, 41.—*Curc.* V, 3, 45.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2, 40.—*Pers.* III, 3, 1.

Recipiam (*retirer*). *Capt.* I, 2, 18, 25.

Recipiamur. *Stic.* V, 4, 3.

Recipias. *Amph.* II, 2, 52.—*Merc.* II, 4, 30; III, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 5, 18; III, 3, 34.

Recipiat *Mil.* II, 3, 33.—*Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 86.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 7.

Recipimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 60.

Recipio. *Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Mil.* II, 2, 75.

Recipis. *Asin.* II, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III, 6, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 105.

Recipit. *Amph.* II, 2, 31.—*Aul.* II, 1, 55.—*Capt.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 23.

Recipit (*retirer*). *Pæn.* V, 5, 52.

Recipito (*retirer*). *Pers.* IV, 5, 6.

Recipiuntur. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 12.

Reciproces. *Frag.* I, 17.

Recta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 79.

Recitasti (*legisti*). *Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Recitatio (*legito*). *Pers.* IV, 3, 30.

Recludet. *Most.* II, 2, 22.

Recluide. *Most.* IV, 2, 28.

Recludit. *Pæn.* III, 4, 19.

Recludit. *Rud.* II, 3, 82.

Recluit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.

Recogito. *Capt. Prol.* 51.—*Cure.* III, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29.
 Recolam. *Merc.* III, 2, 3.
 Recolo. *Trin.* II, 1, 25.
 Recomminiscar. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
 Reconciliar. *Capt. Prol.* 33.
 Reconciliassere. *Capt. I.* 2, 65.
 Reconciliasso. *Capt. III.* 4, 45.
 Reconoinnariar. *Menach.* III, 3, 4.
 Reconcinnetur. *Menach.* II, 3, 7.
 Recondas. *Stic.* I, 3, 78.
 Recordatus. *Most.* I, 2, 1.
 Recordetur. *Menach.* V, 6, 7.
 Recreas. *Casin.* III, 6, 16.
 Recreat. *Menach.* I, 1, 23.
 Recta. *Amph.* IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 63.—*Asin.* V, 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 93; V, 2, 7.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 43; V, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Mil.* II, 50; II, 6, 11.—*Merc.* V, 2, 92.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 79.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18; III, 6, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 38.—*Frag.* I, 113.
 Rectam. *Asin.* I, 1, 39.—*Casin.* II, 8, 33.—*Mil.* II, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26.
 Recte. *Amph.* *Prol.* 79; I, 1, 7, 133; II, 1, 34; III, 2, 106, 143, 152; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 107; I, 3, 3; II, 4, 86; III, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 2, 41, 62; II, 4, 59.—*Capt.* I, 1, 4; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 4, 100; III, 5, 52; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 20, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 15; II, 1, 8; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 107; III, 3, 35; V, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 96, 115; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 83.—*Most.* I, 3, 83, 113; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 60.—*Menach.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 71, 72 bis; II, 3, 32, 74; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 51; V, 7, 34, 47; V, 9, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 33, 53, 77, 78, 111; V, 4, 43, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43, 55; I, 5, 81; IV, 2, 33; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 13; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 22; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 34, 69;

IV, 4, 53.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42; III, 5, 21, 49.—*Stic.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146, 160; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 31, 54.—*Frag.* I, 44.
 Recti. *Amph.* *Prol.* 110.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* III, 6, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 79; IV, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3; II, 3, 80; IV, 4, 80.—*Menach.* II, 3, 31; V, 6, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62; V, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125.
 Recto. *Mil.* II, 3, 58.
 Rectum. *Capt.* II, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 137.
 Recula. *Frag.* I, 33.
 Recuperatores. *Bacch.* II, 3, 36.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.
 Recurri. *Trin.* IV, 3, 8.
 Recurro. *Asin.* II, 2, 112.—*Cist.* II, 3, 50.
 Recursem. *Most.* III, 1, 54.
 Recusas. *Pæn.* V, 6, 18.
 Recusem. *Cure.* I, 3, 8.
 Redactus. *Rud.* II, 6, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 136.
 Redambula. *Capt.* IV, 2, 120.
 Redauspicandum. *Capt.* III, 5, 109.
 Reddam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 49; 50.—*Aul.* I, 1, 6; III, 6, 37; IV, 4, 7, 24; V, 19.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 42.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 7; IV, 9, 111.—*Menach.* III, 3, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 84; I, 5, 116; II, 4, 43.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 4, 114; III, 3, 90.—*Frag.* I, 39.
 Reddant. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.—*Cure.* III, 8.
 Reddantur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 93.
 Reddas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47.—*Capt.* V, 1, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 32; V, 2, 124.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.
 Reddat. *Asin.* I, 1, 109; IV, 1, 62.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 96, 119; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 8.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 109; V, 7, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 152.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 65.
 Reddatur. *Aul.* V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83.

Redde. *Asin.* I, 1, 32.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 7, 24, 26; V, 19, 20.—*Curc.* V, 2, 14; V, 3, 39.—*Casin.* V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* II, 1, 29.—*Most.* III, 1, 74.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 17.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 139.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.
 Reddebas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 34.
 Reddenda. *Stic.* I, 3, 50.
 Reddere. *Asin.* II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; V, 1, 20.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 119; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 25.—*Most.* I, 2, 29; IV, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 47.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10; V, 2, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 76; V, 3, 14.
 Redderem. *Bacch.* II, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 96.
 Redderes. *Trin.* I, 2, 96.
 Redderet. *Curc.* V, 2, 69.
 Reddes. *Aul.* II, 8, 6.—*Epid.* III, 4, 79.
 Reddet. *Capt.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 80.
 Reddetur. *Most.* III, 1, 53.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.
 Reddi. *Aul.* III, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 120.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 42.
 Reddibitur. *Epid.* I, 1, 22.
 Reddibo. *Casin.* I, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 49.—*Frag.* I, 134.
 Reddiderit. *Rud.* V, 2, 66.
 Reddidero. *Menæch.* III, 3, 21.
 Reddiderunt. *Capt.* III, 2, 4; V, 1, 2.
 Reddidi. *Cura.* IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 1; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 29, 30, 33, 84.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.
 Reddidisti. *Curc.* IV, 3, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 4.
 Reddidistis. *Truc.* I, 2, 56.
 Reddidit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37; IV, 4, 14; IV, 7, 6.
 Reddis. *Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 10.—*Epid.* III, 4, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.—*Pers.* III, 3, 19.
 Reddit. *Curc.* V, 3, 7.

Reddita. *Stic.* I, 3, 27.
 Redditæ. *Trin.* IV, 2, 24.
 Reddite. *Most.* III, 1, 62, 74.
 Redditis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 48.
 Redditum. *Asin.* II, 4, 36.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 8.
 Redditur. *Asin.* I, 2, 2.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 19; V, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 67.—*Most.* III, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 124.—*Rud.* V, 2, 2; V, 3, 56.
 Redditura. *Cist.* IV, 2, 97.
 Redditurum. *Curc.* IV, 3, 10; V, 3, 52.
 Reddituras. *Most.* III, 1, 141, 142.
 Redditus. *Frag.* II, 4.
 Reddo. *Curc.* III, 3, 4.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 22.
 Reddunt. *Curc.* V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 63.
 Redduntur. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 27.
 Redeam. *Aul.* II, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 54.—*Merc.* III, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 136; V, 2, 27.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 92.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 42.
 Redeamus. *Menæch.* V, 9, 90.
 Redcas. *Capt.* II, 3, 88.
 Redeat. *Capt.* II, 2, 103.—*Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 11.
 Redegisse. *Rud.* V, 3, 23.
 Redemi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 88.—*Merc.* III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145.
 Redempta. *Merc.* III, 1, 31.
 Redeo. *Aul.* II, 2, 32.—*Capt.* III, 1, 30; V, 4, 25.—*Casin.* V, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92; IV, 2, 37, 56.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56; II, 2, 5, 14; IV, 2, 71; IV, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 6, 109; IV, 2, 29, 34.—*Merc.* V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 101.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 107; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* III, 6, 41; IV, 1, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161; V, 2, 58.
 Redeundi. *Stic.* V, 2, 23.
 Redendum. *Amph.* I, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* Prol. 49.
 Redeunt. *Amph.* III, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 33.

Redhibere. *Merc.* II, 4, 84.
 Redi. *Amph.* III, 3, 14; V, 2, 12.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3; III, 2, 1, 30.—*Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* V, 4, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 71.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 7; IV, 2, 53; IV, 3, 23.—*Mil.* III, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 15; I, 5, 148; V, 2, 27 bis.—*Stic.* I, 2, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 106.
 Redibit. *Capt.* III, 5, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 65.
 Redibo. *Amph.* III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 37.
 Redibundam. *Epid.* III, 3, 32.
 Redierim. *Cist.* I, 1, 104.
 Redieris. *Merc.* II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 19.
 Redierit. *Asin.* V, 2, 53.—*Aul.* II, 5, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 89.—*Casin.* II, 5, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35.—*Merc.* III, 3, 25.—*Pers.* V, 2, 10.
 Rediero. *Amph.* II, 1, 37.—*Merc.* III, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 193.
 Redierunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 18.
 Redigam. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.—*Pers.* II, 5, 23.
 Rediget. *Aul.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 85.
 Redigunt. *Aul.* II, 1, 47.
 Redii. *Aul.* II, 2, 31.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17; II, 8, 33.—*Merc.* V, 2, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 82.
 Rediisse. *Merc.* III, 4, 9.—*Stic.* III, 1, 10; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* III, 2, 2.
 Rediit. *Asin.* II, 3, 15.—*Capt.* V, 4, 9.—*Cure.* II, 1, 10.—*Casin.* III, 4, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 54.—*Merc.* III, 1, 32; IV, 3, 6; IV, 5, 5, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Redimam. *Asin.* I, 1, 94.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 110; IV, 3, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 14.
 Redimat. *Capt.* II, 3, 6, 37.
 Redimatur. *Capt.* II, 2, 87, 91.
 Redime. *Asin.* III, 3, 83.
 Redimere. *Capt.* III, 4, 55.
 Redimes. *Asin.* I, 1, 93.
 Redimet. *Pers.* IV, 4, 102.
 Redimiculum. *Truc.* II, 4, 41.

Redimus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 23.—*Rud.* II, 1, 13.
 Redipisci. *Trin.* IV, 3, 15.
 Redire. *Amph.* II, 2, 32.—*Capt.* II, 3, 51.—*Casin.* III, 5, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.
 Redirent. *Pæn.* V, 4, 106.
 Redis. *Pers.* IV, 8, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 41.
 Redisse. *Trin.* III, 1, 17.
 Redissem. *Amph.* III, 2, 67.
 Redisses. *Epid.* III, 2, 20.
 Redistis. *Amph.* III, 8, 7.
 Redit. *Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Most.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* Prol. 37.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4.
 Reditio. *Most.* II, 1, 30.
 Redito. *Asin.* III, 3, 95.—*Most.* III, 1, 52.—*Rud.* III, 6, 20.
 Reditum. *Pers.* III, 3, 43.
 Reditur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 79.
 Redituros. *Merc.* IV, 4, 6.
 Rediturum. *Trin.* III, 3, 44.
 Reducam. *Capt.* III, 5, 106.
 Reducem. *Capt.* Prol. 43; II, 3, 77; III, 5, 28; V, 1, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.
 Reducimus. *Capt.* V, 4, 17.
 Reduco. *Cist.* II, 5, 17, 86.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 148.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 107.
 Reducturum. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.
 Reduxi. *Merc.* V, 4, 19.
 Reduxit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 2.
 Refer. *Aul.* IV, 10, 37, 38.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.
 Referam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 29.—*Epid.* II, 2, 112.—*Merc.* III, 2, 2; V, 7, 47, 59.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 7, 17; III, 1, 43.
 Referantur. *Merc.* III, 3, 16.
 Referas. *Epid.* III, 2, 3.
 Referas (reddas). *Trin.* III, 1, 18.
 Referat (intersit). *Mil.* III, 3, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 12.
 Referatur. *Menæch.* V, 5, 9.
 Referet. *Aul.* IV, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 20.

Referetur. *Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 98.

Referimus. *Asin.* III, 2, 108.

Referimus. *Rud.* Prol. 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 38.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.

Refero. *Capt.* II, 3, 86.—*Merc.* V, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 25, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 93.

Refero (reddo). *Rud.* IV, 6, 18.

Referre. *Amph.* I, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 3, 12.—*Capt.* V, 1, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 65.

Referre (reddere). *Rud.* V, 3, 36.

Referret. *Pseud.* II, 2, 29.

Referri. *Most.* I, 3, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.

Refers. *Asin.* II, 3, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 29.—*Cure.* II, 2, 4; V, 3, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 97.

Refert. *Amph.* II, 2, 109.—*Asin.* I, 3, 6; III, 2, 3.—*Cure.* III, 25, 88; IV, 3, 23.—*Casin.* III, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 56.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.—*Merc.* V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 38.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 44, 50.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 25.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 11.

Refert (interest). *Cure.* IV, 2, 44.—*Merc.* II, 3, 117.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100; IV, 6, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28, 68.—*Rud.* III, 4, 41; V, 2, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 48; IV, 2, 36.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.

Refert (narrat). *Frag.* I, 121.

Referte. *Capt.* II, 1, 1.

Refertur (redditur). *Pseud.* I, 3, 86.

Referundæ. *Pers.* III, 3, 23.

Referunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 44.

Referuntur. *Pæn.* II, 44.

Refregit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.

Regalior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 45.

Regem. *Amph.* I, 1, 96, 259; IV, 3, 8.—*Asin.* V, 2, 69.—*Aul.* I, 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 51.—*Stic.* II, 1, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Regem (mattre d'un festin). *Stic.* III, 2, 2.

Reges. *Amph.* Prol. 61.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 26.

Regi. *Amph.* I, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 81.—*Frag.* I, 70.

Regia. *Mil.* I, 1, 10.

Regias. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.

Regibus. *Cure.* IV, 3, 23.

Regie. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.

Regiescit. *Frag.* II, 54.

Regillam. *Epid.* II, 2, 59.

Regina. *Cist.* II, 1, 37.

Reginæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.

Regionē. *Cist.* IV, 2, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 130.

Regionem. *Mil.* II, 2, 78; III, 3, 13.

Regiones. *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 48.—*Rud.* I, 3, 4; I, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 24.

Regionibus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 83.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* III, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 31, 141.—*Frag.* I, 10.

Regia. *Amph.* II, 2, 201.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11.

Regna. *Cure.* I, 3, 22.

Regnator. *Amph.* Prol. 45.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 58.

Regnavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 257.

Regno. *Pseud.* I, 1, 13.

Regnum. *Amph.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 201.—*Cure.* I, 3, 55.—*Casin.* II, 5, 28.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 59; V, 1, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 64, 91.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30.

Regredere. *Aul.* I, 1, 7.

Regredior. *Capt.* V, 4, 26.

Regum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 45.

Rei. *Amph.* II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; III, 2, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 100.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 63; IV, 9, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 9; V, 2, 14, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 166, 200,

204; IV, 2, 101.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42; III, 2, 8; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 17; IV, 7, 13.—*Pœn.* Prol. 49; II, 33; III, 4, 35; III, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 5, 44, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 3; III, 4, 12; V, 3, 18.—*Stic.* II, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 82; II, 4, 121; III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 23, 85; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 40, IV, 2, 3.

Rei (bion). *Cist.* I, 1, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13.—*Trin.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

Rei (causæ). *Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 48.—*Merc.* V, 4, 3.

Rei (negotii). *Menæch.* III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 13.

Rei (bonis). *Truc.* II, 1, 20.

Reideo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.

Reipsa. *Trin.* IV, 3, 43.

Reipublicæ. *Mil.* II, 1, 25.

Rejeci. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.

Rejice. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.

Rejicere. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.

Rejiciam. *Pers.* II, 5, 19.

Rejicio. *Merc.* V, 2, 69.

Relata. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.

Relege. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 9.

Relictæ. *Most.* I, 1, 78.

Relictas. *Stic.* II, 2, 38.

Relicti. *Merc.* III, 4, 81.

Relictis. *Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25.

Relicturum. *Merc.* III, 4, 69.

Relictus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 64.

Religio. *Curc.* II, 3, 71.

Religionem. *Merc.* V, 2, 40.

Religiosa. *Asin.* IV, 1, 37.

Relinquat. *Rud.* IV, 6, 8.

Relinque. *Casin.* II, 3, 33.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7; V, 2, 22.

Relinquere. *Amph.* Prol. 11.

Relinqueres. *Bacch.* III, 3, 93.

Relinques. *Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Relinquet. *Bacch.* II, 3, 122.

Relinqui. *Bacch.* III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Relinquit. *Amph.* Prol. 21.

Relinquitur. *Cist.* *Grex* 5.

Relinquo. *Amph.* I, 3, 33.—*Aul.* I, 3, 31.

Relinquor. *Curc.* 8, 3, 58.

Relinqua. *Asin.* IV, 1, 46.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 8.

Reliquam. *Truc.* Prol. 15.

Reliqueram. *Capt.* V, 1, 18.

Reliquerat. *Mil.* IV, 8, 37.

Reliquere. *Menæch.* III, 1, 3; V, 2, 6.

Reliqueris. *Capt.* II, 3, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 37.

Reliqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 301; II, 2, 36.

—*Curc.* III, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 54.—*Most.* V, 1, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—

Pseud. V, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 83; IV, 3, 68.

—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.—*Frag.* I, 104.

Reliquis. *Curc.* II, 3, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 78.—*Mil.* I, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.

—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.

Reliquiarum. *Curc.* III, 18.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.

Reliquias. *Curc.* III, 18.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 33.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 54.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 78.

Reliquiis. *Stic.* III, 2, 40.

Reliquit. *Amph.* Prol. 15.—*Capt.* III, 4, 123.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 56.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 4.—

Truc. II, 6, 32.

Reliquom. *Asin.* I, 3, 80; II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 4.—*Cist.* *Grex* 5; I, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Pœn.* Prol. 118.—*Truc.* Prol. 16.—*Frag.* I, 20.

Rem. *Amph.* Prol. 33, 50, 110, 113, 118; I, 1, 84, 114, 171; I, 2, 30; I, 3, 21, 26; II, 2, 197, 217; IV, 1, 17; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 66; II, 3, 42, 59; II, 4, 9, 15, 48, 51; III, 3, 141; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 31.

—*Aul.* II, 1, 10, 15, 23, 31; II, 2, 24, 70; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 38; IV, 2, 5; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 1, 12; IV, 10, 52, 77; V, 17.—

Capt. II, 1, 14, 21; II, 3, 17, 26, 28, 38, 64, 92; III, 1, 24, 29; III, 2, 1, 3; III, 4, 38; IV, 1, 1, 12; IV, 2, 1, 10, 41, 97; V, 1, 23.—*Cure.* III, 9, 46; IV, 2, 18, 41; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 20, 36, 50, 71; V, 3, 28, 41, 44.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; I, 1; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 32, 48, 60; II, 5, 35; II, 8, 1, 70; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29; I, 3, 12; II, 1, 29; II, 3, 83; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 36, 50, 55, 77.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 1, 14; II, 2, 28, 68, 75, 91, 106; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 28, 34, 38, 47; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 37, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 34, 40; II, 3, 53; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 54, 69, 72, 73; III, 6, 36, 37; IV, 4, 22, 33, 39, 100; IV, 6, 14, 25; IV, 8, 38; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 4, 16, 17; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 35; III, 1, 124; IV, 1, 10; V, 1, 10, 45; V, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 6, 9; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 31, 53; IV, 2, 54, 55, 78; IV, 3, 5, 11, 12, 26; V, 1, 37; V, 2, 71, 75; V, 4, 10; V, 5, 39; V, 6, 1, 3; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 65, 70, 73; II, 4, 5, 7; II, 5, 61; II, 6, 79, 94; III, 1, 19 *bis*, 127, 149, 173, 206; III, 2, 53, 57; III, 3, 1, 62; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 4, 27, 37, 42, 100; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 18, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 32, 36; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 111, 117; II, 4, 9, 10; III, 1, 35, 37; III, 4, 23, 30, 47; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 85; V, 4, 50, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 22, 28, 33, 151; I, 5, 6, 81, 136; II, 1, 12, 19; II, 2, 56; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 18, 29; IV, 2, 49; IV, 6, 12, 40; IV, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 82, 196; III, 1, 44, 50, 52, 62 *bis*, 72; III, 2, 6, 13, 22; III, 3, 46, 62, 66; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 31, 32, 106; V, 2, 11, 118; V, 3, 38; V, 5, 37; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 1, 11, 13; II, 2, 10, 16; II, 5, 27; IV, 1, 1, 3, 7; IV, 3, 21, 49; IV, 4, 18, 44, 58; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; I, 2, 7, 42; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 1; II, 3, 13, 17; II, 6, 74; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 87; IV, 4, 17, 88, 136; IV, 6, 2; V, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I,

2, 80; II, 2, 32, 55, 71; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 14, 20, 60; IV, 2, 49.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; I, 2, 24, 70, 71, 77, 102; II, 1, 8, 9, 35; II, 2, 43, 107; II, 4, 79; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 10, 26; III, 3, 1, 19, 26, 43, 71, 74; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 114, 161; IV, 3, 35, 38; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 37, 38; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 57; II, 5, 3, 9; IV, 2, 2, 16, 25; IV, 3, 68, 77; IV, 4, 1, 22, 26; V, 45, 70, 73.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Rem (fortunas). *Amph.* Prol. 10.

Rem (divinam). *Amph.* III, 3, 11.

—*Capt.* II, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 3, 11; III, 3, 37; III, 4, 65.

Rem (negotium). *Capt.* III, 4, 100.

—*Cist.* I, 1, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 138.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17; IV, 3, 34.—*Trin.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 100; II, 4, 153; III, 3, 62; IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 51.

Rem (bien). *Capt.* III, 5, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 83; II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 18, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61; II, 3, 18; V, 2, 123.—*Pers.* III, 1, 14; IV, 3, 44.—*Rud.* Prol. 38.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 46, 49, 51, 55; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 50, 56; IV, 3, 76; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 38; I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 32.

Rem (bona). *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.—*Most.* I, 1, 19, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.

Remeabo. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.

Remeato. *Asin.* I, 3, 75.

Remiges. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.

Remigio. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 149.

Remigrare. *Pæn.* Prol. 47.

Remigrat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 42.

Remigret. *Pers.* IV, 6, 3.

Remisiati. *Asin.* I, 3, 18.

Remisit. *Asin.* II, 2, 69.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 69.—*Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Remissi. *Epid.* II, 2, 22.

Remissum. *Capt.* I, 2, 52.

Remissura. *Cist.* II, 1, 31.

Remissus. *Capt.* I, 2, 50.

Remittam. *Asin.* I, 3, 18.—*Capt.* II, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 74.
 Remittat. *Capt.* III, 3, 37.
 Remitte. *Most.* V, 2, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 97.
 Remittere. *Pseud.* I, 1, 46.
 Remittes. *Cist.* II, 1, 32.
 Remittis. *Cist.* II, 1, 51.
 Remora. *Pan.* IV, 2, 106.
 Remoramini. *Rud.* IV, 6, 4.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16.
 Remorandus. *Pers.* I, 2, 28.
 Remorantur. *Pseud.* I, 1, 5.
 Remorare. *Casin.* III, 5, 65.—*Cist.* III, 12.
 Remorata. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.
 Remoratur. *Casin.* IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 4.—*Mil.* III, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59.
 Remoratus. *Epid.* V, 1, 24.
 Remove. *Mil.* III, 1, 161, 163.
 Removentur. *Frag.* I, 55.
 Removere. *Stic.* II, 1, 37.
 Rempubicam. *Amph.* I, 1, 41.—*Cure.* III, 29.
 Remum. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
 Remur. *Asin.* Prol. 6.
 Renes. *Cure.* II, 1, 21.
 Rentur. *Amph.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* II, 6, 7.
 Renumerare. *Bacch.* III, 4, 18.
 Renumeravit. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 26.
 Renumeret. *Bacch.* I, 1, 12.
 Renuncia. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 10.
 Renunciabo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 153.
 Renunciant. *Pseud.* I, 5, 6, 36.
 Renunciantur. *Pseud.* I, 5, 15.
 Renunciare. *Aul.* IV, 10, 53.
 Renunciaret. *Menæch.* II, 3, 67.
 Renunciari. *Stic.* IV, 2, 19.
 Renunciatum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 67.—*Pan.* III, 5, 19.
 Renunciem. *Bacch.* I, 2, 49.
 Renuncii. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Renuncio. *Merc.* IV, 5, 2.
 Reor. *Aul.* IV, 1, 7.—*Epid.* III, 4, 49.—*Mil.* II, 6, 49.—*Pers.* II, 1, 2.

—*Rud.* IV, 2, 21.—*Truc.* II, 7, 16.—*Frag.* II, 6.
 Reos. *Capt.* III, 1, 16.
 Repagulis. *Cist.* III, 18.
 Reparsis. *Truc.* II, 4, 25.
 Repente. *Amph.* II, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 5, 26; III, 5, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 21; IV, 8, 22.—*Merc.* III, 4, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 37.
 Repentino. *Pseud.* I, 1, 37.
 Reperero. *Aul.* IV, 2, 14.
 Repererunt. *Stic.* I, 4, 34.
 Reperi. *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Aul.* V, 10, 12.—*Capt.* III, 5, 103.—*Casin.* II, 8, 44.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 100.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 33, 37.—*Most.* I, 2, 7, 77; V, 1, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 28; V, 2, 4.—*Pan.* V, 2, 117.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45.—*Rud.* II, 5, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 19; IV, 3, 87.—*Stic.* I, 3, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 108.—*Frag.* III, 62.
 Reperiam. *Amph.* II, 4, 23.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8.
 Reperiamus. *Epid.* II, 71.
 Reperias. *Cure.* IV, 4, 31.—*Trin.* II, 4, 153.
 Reperiatur. *Trin.* III, 3, 28.
 Reperibitur. *Epid.* I, 2, 48.
 Reperies. *Capt.* III, 4, 93.—*Pan.* III, 5, 17; V, 4, 71.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53.
 Reperiet. *Pan.* Prol. 121, 124.
 Reperietur. *Casin.* Prol. 2.
 Reperio. *Aul.* IV, 10, 74.—*Capt.* III, 4, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 148.—*Mil.* II, 2, 113.
 Reperire. *Capt.* Prol. 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 184, 205.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65.—*Pan.* III, 3, 2.—*Pers.* III, 5, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 157; IV, 2, 70.
 Reperirem. *Cist.* I, 2, 16.
 Reperiret. *Asin.* Prol. 26.
 Reperiri. *Trin.* III, 1, 19.
 Reperirier. *Truc.* IV, 1, 1.
 Reperis. *Mil.* II, 2, 53.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 3 bis.—*Stic.* III, 2, 9; V, 5, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63.
 Reperisse. *Aul.* II, 2, 63; IV, 11.
 Reperissem. *Aul.* V, 18.

Reperisti. *Aut.* V, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Epid.* III, 4, 8; V, 1, 45.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 9.
 Reperit. *Pseud.* I, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 129.—*Frag.* I, 40, 41.
 Reperitis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 24.
 Reperitote. *Epid.* II, 2, 79.
 Reperiundo. *Asin.* III, 3, 138.
 Reperiundum. *Epid.* I, 1, 90.
 Reperiunt. *Capt.* Prol. 5.
 Reperiuntur. *Bacch.* III, 6, 12.
 Reperta. *Capt.* V, 1, 6.
 Repertam. *Aut.* II, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III, 3, 13.
 Repertus. *Capt.* III, 4, 37.—*Pers.* V, 2, 59.
 Repetam. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 7.
 Repetas. *Trin.* IV, 3, 45.
 Repetere. *Truc.* IV, 3, 72.
 Repetundi. *Trin.* V, 2, 7.
 Repetunt. *Pseud.* I, 3, 63.
 Replebo. *Pæn.* III, 3, 88.
 Replevit. *Rud.* IV, 6, 22.
 Reponam. *Pers.* I, 1, 38.
 Reportes. *Bacch.* II, 3, 92.
 Reposcam. *Trin.* III, 2, 102.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 76.
 Reposcis. *Curc.* V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 16.
 Reposcito. *Rud.* V, 2, 65.
 Reposco. *Aut.* IV, 10, 33.
 Reposiui. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
 Reprehendam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
 Reprehende. *Pseud.* I, 3, 19.
 Reprehenderunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.
 Reprehendit. *Trin.* III, 1, 23.
 Reprehensi. *Most.* IV, 1, 6.
 Reprehensus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 130.
 Reprimo. *Casin.* II, 8, 16.
 Reprimor. *Mil.* IV, 8, 58.
 Repromisit. *Curc.* V, 2, 67.
 Repromittam. *Asin.* II, 4, 48.
 Reptant. *Frag.* I, 40.
 Reptas. *Casin.* I, 10.
 Republica. *Amph.* Prol. 40; I, 3, 30.
 Repudia. *Merc.* V, 2, 30.
 Repudiatur. *Truc.* IV, 1, 8.
 Repudies. *Trin.* II, 4, 54; III, 2,

6, 45.
 Repudio. *Pæn.* V, 2, 94.—*Rud.* III, 6, 45.
 Repudiosas. *Pers.* III, 1, 56.
 Repudium. *Aut.* IV, 10, 54, 69.
 Repuerascere. *Merc.* II, 2, 25.
 Repuli. *Cist.* I, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 9, 43.
 Repulit. *Casin.* V, 2, 15.
 Reputat. *Amph.* I, 1, 18.
 Reputes (cogites). *Trin.* III, 2, 48.
 Reputo. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.
 Requiesce. *Epid.* II, 2, 21.
 Requievi. *Capt.* III, 2, 6.
 Requiram. *Asin.* II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 14.
 Require. *Frag.* I, 124.
 Requireres. *Merc.* III, 4, 48.
 Requiritas. *Most.* IV, 3, 11.
 Requiro. *Cist.* IV, 2, 58.
 Requirunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.
 Rere. *Amph.* II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 13.
 Reris. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.
 Rerum. *Amph.* Prol. 105.—*Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14; II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 23; IV, 9, 19.—*Menach.* V, 2, 38, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8; III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58, 44; IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 52; IV, 3, 16.—*Frag.* II, 26.
 Res (negotia). *Amph.* Prol. 47.—*Capt.* I, 1, 10, 18; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 5, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 13.
 Res. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 261; I, 3, 38; II, 1, 19, 73, 96, 152, 182; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 16.—*Asin.* Prol. 2, 14; I, 1, 40; II, 2, 41, 55; II, 4, 71, 83; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Aut.* I, 1, 8; II, 2, 30; III, 2, 7, 9; III, 5, 50; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 41, 57, 71, 73.—*Capt.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 11; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 1, 88; III, 1, 28; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 54; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 23, 74; IV, 3, 20,

21; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 2, 62; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 30; II, 8, 18; III, 3, 15; III, 6, 8 *bis*; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 53 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 31, 68, 75; I, 2, 21, 58; II, 3, 7; III, 3, 16, 41; IV, 1, 39; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2, 35, 56; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 57; III, 3, 75; IV, 4, 70; IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 15; II, 2, 85; III, 1, 8, 14, 15; III, 3, 12, 28; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 11, 20, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 8; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 64; III, 2, 17, 46; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 10, 52; V, 2, 7, 9; V, 5, 15; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17 *bis*, 70, 112 *bis*; II, 4, 45, 50; II, 5, 35; II, 6, 12; III, 1, 65, 67; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 33, 36; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 65; IV, 4, 16; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 34; V, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 1, 18, 23, 43; I, 12, 100; II, 3, 5, 17, 48, 125; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 6, 68; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 8; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 7, 31, 35, 50; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62, 137; V, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111, 123, 125; II, 51 *bis*; III, 3, 67; III, 4, 9; V, 4, 29; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 1, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 22, 40; IV, 4, 103; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 18, 64; I, 2, 83; II, 3, 51; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 35; III, 3, 11, 21; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 44, 66, 98; IV, 4, 28, 104, 154; IV, 6, 7, 8; V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 67, 72; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 16 *bis*; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25, 149, 182; II, 1, 1, 43; II, 4, 99, 133, 172; IV, 9, 120; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 45, 91; II, 4, 61; II, 7, 50; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 131, 135; II, 57.

Res (bien). *Most.* I, 3, 78.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16, 32; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 85.—*True.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 45, 46.

Res (furie). *Merc.* I, 24.

Res (bona). *Merc.* Prol. 43.

Resciebas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.

Resciscam. *Merc.* IV, 3, 21.
Resciscat. *Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Most.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 106; II, 3, 128; V, 4, 44.
Resciscas. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 28.
Resciscet. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.—*Merc.* V, 4, 44.
Resciverim. *Cist.* I, 1, 104.
Resciverit. *Epid.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 124.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25.—*Merc.* V, 4, 43.
Rescivi. *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 12.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 76.
Rescivisse. *Aut.* IV, 10, 40.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 19.
Rescivisti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 75.
Rescivit. *Cist.* I, 3, 48.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4.
Resecro. *Aut.* IV, 7, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.
Reside. *Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15.
Resident. *Capt.* III, 1, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 7.
Resignatas. *Trin.* III, 3, 65.
Resinam. *Merc.* I, 28.
Resipisce. *Mil.* II, 4, 50.
Resipiscit. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.
Resipisti. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.
Resistam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 54.
Resiste (sta). *Truc.* IV, 2, 38, 41.
Resistis. *Casin.* III, 6, 10.
Resisto. *Merc.* I, 12.
Resolvas. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.
Resolvat. *Epid.* I, 2, 39.
Resolvi. *Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 30.
Resolvit. *Asin.* II, 4, 27 *bis*.
Respectas. *Menæch.* I, 2, 51.
Respecto. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.
Respexis. *Aut.* I, 1, 19.—*Most.* II, 2, 90.—*Rud.* III, 3, 16.
Respexit. *Pæn.* I, 2, 197.
Respice. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34, 55.—*Carc.* I, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18; III, 5, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 3.—*Most.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 196; IV, 2, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20, 21; II, 2, 2; V, 17.

Respiciere. *Pseud.* II, 2, 18.
 Respiciam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 31.
 Respicias. *Aut.* II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 50.
 Respiciet. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.—*Truc.*
 II, 3, 19.
 Respicio. *Curc.* I, 2, 68.
 Respicias. *Menæch.* V, 1, 47.—*Pers.*
 II, 4, 4.
 Respiciunt. *Rud.* V, 2, 29.
 Respirare. *Pers.* III, 3, 12.
 Respirare. *Epid.* II, 2, 20.
 Responde. *Amph.* II, 2, 218; III, 3,
 7.—*Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Capt.* III, 5,
 57.—*Curc.* II, 1, 30; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.*
 V, 4, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 42.
 —*Most.* III, 1, 105; IV, 3, 32.—*Me-*
næch. I, 2, 59; II, 2, 14; III, 2, 33,
 42; V, 9, 70.—*Mil.* III, 2, 27; IV, 2,
 55.—*Merc.* I, 70, 101; II, 4, 15; IV,
 5, 8; V, 2, 76; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 6; IV, 2, 12; IV, 7, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
 42, 189.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 9, 11.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 67.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Respondeam. *Pers.* III, 3, 12.—
Trin. I, 2, 151.
 Respondeas. *Curc.* I, 2, 13.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.
 Respondeat. *Most.* II, 2, 22.
 Respondebis. *Asin.* II, 3, 9.
 Respondebo. *Menæch.* V, 9, 47.—
Merc. III, 1, 17.
 Respondebunt. *Pæn.* V, 2, 23.
 Respondemus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 40.
 Respondendi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 4.
 Respondent. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.
 Respondeo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 119.—
Most. V, 1, 70.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 42.—
Merc. I, 75.—*Rud.* III, 1, 11.
 Respondere. *Casin.* I, 53.—*Pæn.*
 III, 1, 51.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6.
 Responderis. *Amph.* II, 1, 61.
 Respondes. *Mil.* IV, 2, 75.—*Merc.*
 II, 3, 119.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II,
 2, 41.—*Truc.* II, 7, 45.
 Respondet. *Mil.* II, 5, 13.—*Merc.*
 II, 1, 19.—*Truc.* V, 47.
 Respondetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 19.
 Respondetote. *Rud.* III, 5, 34.
Index in Plaut.

Respondi. *Curc.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2,
 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 57.
 Respondimus. *Pæn.* III, 1, 39.
 Respondisset. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
 Respondit. *Asin.* II, 2, 81.—*Curc.*
 II, 3, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 28.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 23.—*Merc.* I, 87; V, 2, 102.—
Rud. III, 5, 47; IV, 3, 20.
 Responsa. *Cist.* II, 1, 31.
 Responsam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 57.
 Responsare. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.
 Responset. *Most.* II, 1, 56.
 Responsiones. *Most.* III, 1, 63.
 Responsorem. *Stic.* I, 4, 7.
 Responsum. *Curc.* II, 3, 57.—*Mil.*
 IV, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Frag.* I,
 82.
 Restabant. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 35.
 Restant. *Pæn.* *Prolog.* 127.
 Restas. *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
 Restat. *Cist.* I, 3, 40.—*Most.* V, 2,
 50.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* *Prolog.*
 127.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.
 Restem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 97.
 Restibus. *Pers.* II, 4, 11.
 Restim. *Casin.* II, 7, 2.—*Pseud.* I,
 2, 86.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 184.—*Pers.* V, 2,
 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 37.
 Restinguas. *Trin.* III, 2, 50.
 Restinguunt. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Restio. *Most.* IV, 2, 2.
 Restitendo. *Capt.* III, 2, 3.
 Restitetas. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.
 Restitit. *Pæn.* II, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV,
 4, 18.
 Restitrix. *Truc.* IV, 2, 5.
 Restituam. *Capt.* III, 4, 57.—*Merc.*
 V, 2, 44.
 Restitue. *Pæn.* V, 3, 45.
 Restituentur. *Pæn.* V, 2, 122.
 Restitues. *Mil.* III, 1, 107.
 Restituus. *Trin.* I, 2, 81.
 Restringerent. *Capt.* III, 1, 26.
 Rete. *Pers.* I, 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 2,
 9; IV, 3, 46, 81; IV, 4, 124; V, 2, 5.
 —*Truc.* I, 1, 14, 15, 16.
 Retem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
 Retentas. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Rud.*
 III, 6, 39.

- Reti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.
 Retia. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 9.
 Retibus. *Rud.* I, 3, 72.
 Reticebo. *Menach.* V, 9, 47.
 Reticentia. *Merc.* V, 2, 52.
 Reticet. *Pers.* III, 1, 40 bis.
 Retine. *Cure.* II, 3, 31.
 Retineat. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* I, 108.—*Stic.* V, 4, 45.
 Retinendo. *Capt.* III, 2, 4.
 Retinens. *Capt.* II, 3, 82.
 Retinent. *Stic.* II, 2, 11 bis.
 Retinere. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Retineri. *Asin.* II, 4, 57.—*Cure.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 15.
 Retines. *Epid.* I, 1, 61; IV, 1, 33.
 —*Menach.* I, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 36.
 Retinet. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 13.
 Retinete. *Rud. Prol.* 30.
 Retrahis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 8.
 Retrahi. *Frag.* I, 122.
 Retruderet. *Epid.* II, 2, 64.
 Rettulit. *Asin.* II, 4, 35, 38.
 Retuleris. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.
 Retuli. *Stic.* I, 3, 3.
 Retulit. *Epid.* I, 2, 13, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 4, 40.
 Retussa. *Pseud.* I, 2, 26.
 Retur. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Epid.* III, 23, 32; IV, 1, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.
 Retusum. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 8.
 Reum. *Cist.* I, 5, 16.
 Reus. *Trin.* II, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58; IV, 3, 63.
 Revehat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 9.
 Revehatur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 10.
 Revererit. *Menach.* V, 3, 4.
 Reverero. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 143.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Frag.* II, 35.
 Reveni. *Moro.* IV, 1, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 8.
 Reveniam. *Capt.* II, 3, 87.
 Reveniat. *Most.* I, 1, 54.
 Revenisses. *Bacch.* III, 3, 27.

- Revenisset. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 125.
 Revenit. *Amph.* II, 2, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 119.
 Reveniant. *Amph.* I, 1, 33.
 Reventum. *Amph.* III, 2, 61.
 Reverearis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 35.
 Revercor. *Epid.* II, 1, 5.
 Reverram. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.
 Revidebo. *Truc.* II, 2, 65.
 Revisas. *Truc.* II, 4, 79.
 Revocabas. *Truc.* II, 3, 12.
 Revocamus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 43.
 Revocas. *Menach.* I, 2, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.
 Revocat. *Cure.* II, 3, 70.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 17.—*Merc.* II, 4, 6.—*Pan.* V, 4, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19.
 Revocavi. *Truc.* II, 3, 11.
 Revocor. *Casin.* V, 3, 17.
 Reversionem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 62.—*Truc.* II, 4, 42.
 Revortar. *Aul.* II, 2, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 30.—*Pan.* III, 3, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 6; II, 1, 20, 30.
 Revortere. *Epid.* III, 3, 43.—*Mor.* *Prol.* 39; V, 2, 30.
 Revorteris. *Menach.* II, 1, 31.
 Revorti. *Amph.* III, 2, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 23.
 Revortimini. *Amph.* III, 2, 57.
 Revortitur. *Amph.* II, 2, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 9.
 Revortor. *Capt.* II, 2, 1; III, 2, 8.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 79.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 79.
 Rex. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 195, 257, 263; I, 3, 37.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 90; IV, 2, 45.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 76; II, 3, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 26, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76; II, 1, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.
 Rex (in convivio). *Capt.* I, 1, 24.
 Rex (riche). *Pan.* III, 3, 58.
 Rhadamantem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.
 Rhodiam. *Cure.* III, 74.
 Rhodius. *Epid.* II, 2, 115.
 Rhodo. *Asin.* II, 4, 92.—*Merc.* II, 1, 33; II, 3, 56.
 Rhodum. *Merc.* *Prol.* 11, 97.

- Ricam. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
 Rideam. *Asin.* V, 1, 13.
 Rident. *Capt.* III, 1, 21.
 Rides. *Trin.* V, 2, 18.
 Ridet. *Capt.* III, 1, 24.
 Ridetis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 8.
 Ridicula. *Asin.* Prol. 14.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 6.
 Ridicularia. *Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Trin.*
 I, 2, 28.—*Truc.* III, 2, 16.
 Ridicule. *Trin.* IV, 2, 60.
 Ridiculi. *Amph.* III, 2, 6.
 Ridiculis. *Stic.* III, 2, 2.
 Ridiculisimus. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.
 Ridiculos. *Capt.* III, 1, 10, 17.—
Stic. I, 3, 68; IV, 2, 54.
 Ridiculosissimus. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.
 Ridiculum. *Capt.* III, 1, 22.—*Stic.*
 I, 3, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
 Ridiculus. *Menach.* II, 2, 43.—*Stic.*
 I, 3, 21, 23, 64.
 Riduam. *Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Rien. *Frag.* I, 123.
 Rimam. *Casin.* V, 3, 8.
 Ripa. *Pæn.* III, 3, 18.
 Ripis. *Stic.* II, 1, 6.
 Risi. *Casin.* V, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 5, 89.
 Risiones. *Stic.* V, 2, 10.
 Risu. *Mil.* IV, 2, 81.
 Risum. *Asin.* III, 2, 36.
 Risuram. *Casin.* V, 1, 4.
 Rite. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.
 Ritu. *Casin.* III, 6, 19.—*Menach.*
 II, 3, 44.
 Rivalet. *Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Stic.* III,
 1, 30; V, 4, 47.
 Robusto. *Cure.* V, 4, 13.
 Robustum. *Pæn.* V, 3, 34.
 Roga. *Amph.* II, 2, 76, 117.—*Aul.*
 II, 1, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 76.—*Cure.* V,
 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 40 bis.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 111, 150, 152.—*Menach.* V, 4,
 47; V, 9, 70.—*Merc.* I, 70.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 112, 114; I, 5, 64; IV, 6, 8.—
Pæn. V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47; IV,
 4, 50.
 Rogabat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 55.
 Rogabis. *Bacch.* II, 2, 11.
 Rogabit. *Merc.* I, 108.

- Rogabo. *Amph.* II, 1, 61.—*Menach.*
 V, 9, 46.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73.
 Rogamus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 81.
 Rogandi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 4.
 Rogant. *Aul.* I, 2, 18.—*Cure.* II, 3,
 83.—*Menach.* II, 2, 66.
 Roganti. *Merc.* III, 1, 17.
 Rogarat. *Pers.* IV, 4, 82.
 Rogare. *Amph.* II, 2, 76 bis.—*Mil.*
 I, 1, 38; III, 3, 48.—*Merc.* III, 1, 17.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 40; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II,
 3, 2; III, 1, 10.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 99.—
Trin. I, 2, 136.
 Rogas. *Amph.* II, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 15; I, 3, 18.—*Aul.* II, 4,
 17; IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Cu-*
sin. II, 3, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 38; II, 3, 24, 97; IV, 3, 3; IV,
 9, 56.—*Most.* III, 3, 4.—*Menach.* IV,
 2, 42, 74, 77; V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 3,
 46; II, 5, 16.—*Merc.* I, 73, 89, 101;
 III, 4, 48; V, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 4,
 50; IV, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 11, 190,
 173; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 15.—*Pers.* I,
 1, 42, 43, 44; I, 3, 27.—*Rud.* II, 5,
 46; III, 6, 24; IV, 8, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2,
 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24.
 Rogasti. *Pers.* II, 5, 20.
 Rogat. *Amph.* II, 2, 162.—*Cure.* II,
 3, 60.—*Trin.* Prol. 20.
 Rogat (interrogat). *Cure.* V, 1, 6.
 Rogata. *Frag.* II, 14.
 Rogatas (sancitas). *Cure.* I, 2, 24.
 Rogato. *Amph.* III, 2, 36.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 37.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 6, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 53; V, 4, 68.—
Rud. IV, 6, 8.
 Rogaturus. *Trin.* I, 2, 161.
 Rogavi. *Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Pers.* II,
 2, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.
 Rogavit. *Merc.* III, 1, 1.—*Truc.* IV,
 3, 23.
 Rogem. *Asin.* I, 1, 14.—*Cist.* IV,
 2, 12.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 42, 77.—*Mil.*
 II, 3, 46; II, 5, 16.
 Roges. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4,
 32.—*Capt.* V, 1, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12.
 —*Epid.* III, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60.—
Trin. III, 3, 29.

Roget. *Amph.* I, 1, 80.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 54.—*Merc.* II, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 22.
 Rogita. *Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Curc.* V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* V, 2, 31.
 Rogitabant. *Mil.* I, 1, 61.
 Rogitando. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.
 Rogitant. *Aul.* I, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.
 Rogitare. *Casin.* III, 3, 8.—*Epid.* V, 2, 24, 27.—*Merc.* I, 87.
 Rogitares. *Merc.* III, 4, 49.
 Rogitas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4, 60; III, 2, 10, 23; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 6, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 19; V, 3, 48.—*Casin.* V, 4, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62, 88; II, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 32; V, 2, 79.—*Most.* II, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 22; IV, 7, 67.—*Pers.* II, 2, 36.—*Rud.* V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32; IV, 2, 38, 60.
 Rogitat. *Pæn.* Prol. 108.
 Rogitationes. *Curc.* IV, 2, 23.
 Rogitavi. *Truc.* IV, 3, 3.
 Rogitem. *Curc.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 92.
 Rogites. *Curc.* I, 3, 57.—*Merc.* I, 53.
 Rogitek. *Pers.* IV, 4, 64.
 Rogito. *Aul.* II, 7, 3.—*Mil.* III, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 100.
 Rogo. *Amph.* IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Aul.* II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* III, 4, 95.—*Curc.* II, 3, 30, 51; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* V, 2, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49.—*Most.* III, 2, 130; V, 1, 70.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 9, 16; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 76.—*Merc.* I, 101; II, 3, 119.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; I, 5, 64; II, 4, 12; IV, 2, 12, 15; IV, 7, 83, 94.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 61; IV, 4, 83.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 85.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18; IV, 3, 27.
 Rogo (peto). *Capt.* III, 2, 6.
 Rogum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 44.
 Romani. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.
 Romanos. *Frag.* I, 119.
 Rorarii. *Frag.* I, 87.

Ros. *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—*Cist.* *Grex* 1.—*Trin.* III, 3, 20.
 Rosa. *Asin.* III, 3, 74.—*Curc.* I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 9.
 Rota. *Capt.* II, 3, 9.—*Epid.* III, 2, 35.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4.
 Rotula. *Pers.* III, 3, 38.
 Ruant. *Most.* I, 2, 69.
 Rubicundo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 121.
 Rubicundum. *Rud.* II, 2, 8.
 Rubidam. *Stic.* I, 3, 77.
 Rubido. *Casin.* II, 5, 2.
 Rubigine. *Rud.* V, 2, 13.
 Rubiginosam. *Stic.* I, 3, 77.
 Ruborem. *Capt.* V, 2, 9.
 Rubrica. *Truc.* II, 2, 39.
 Ructare. *Pseud.* V, 2, 9.
 Ructus. *Pseud.* V, 2, 9.
 Rude. *Pæn.* I, 1, 61.
 Rudentem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 1, 76, 92.
 Ruere. *Amph.* V, 1, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 51.
 Rufulus. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.
 Rufus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
 Rugat. *Casin.* II, 3, 30.—*Frag.* II, 50.
 Ruina. *Epid.* I, 1, 77.
 Rumicem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Rumificant. *Amph.* II, 2, 46.
 Rumorem. *Casin.* Prol. 11.
 Rumori. *Trin.* III, 2, 14.
 Rumpam. *Amph.* IV, 3, 14.
 Rumpitia. *Curc.* IV, 2, 24.
 Rupi. *Merc.* I, 27, 40.
 Rupturas. *Capt.* Prol. 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 37.
 Rurant. *Capt.* I, 1, 16.
 Rure. *Amph.* II, 2, 74.—*Casin.* I, 1, 17, 22.—*Merc.* III, 3, 25; IV, 5, 6; IV, 5, 8, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129.—*Truc.* III, 2, 26.
 Ruri. *Aul.* III, 5, 32.—*Capt.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* I, 38, 44; II, 6, 68; IV, 2, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 151.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 7, 18, 34; V, 1, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 11, 46; IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 20, 26, 52, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22; III, 2, 1, 25, V, 23.
 Rursum. *Amph.* II, 2, 165, III, 2,

59, 61; V, 1, 69.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; III, 2, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Capt.* I, 2, 25; III, 4, 99.—*Cure.* V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 33; II, 6, 55.—*Cist.* II, 3, 50; IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 61; V, 5, 9.—*Mil.* II, 6, 45; III, 1, 175; IV, 4, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 34, 68; II, 2, 25; III, 3, 15; III, 1, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 29; IV, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 18, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145; IV, 2, 135.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.
Rursus. *Mil.* II, 6, 109; III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* Prol. 79; V, 2, 40.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.—*Truc.* V, 73.
Rus. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2,

10.—*Casin.* I, 21; II, 8, 1; 4, 9 *bis*, 51; IV, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 8, 15, 63, 71, 79; V, 1, 3.—*Menach.* Prol. 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 68; III, 4, 71; IV, 1, 1, 3; IV, 3, 12; IV, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 136.—*Truc.* II, 2, 14, 25, 30; III, 1, 1.
Rustica. *Pers.* II, 1, 2.
Rustici. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.—*Most.* V, 1, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 15, 16, 17.
Rustico. *Merc.* Prol. 65.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
Rusticus. *Most.* I, 1, 39.
Rutilum. *Merc.* II, 2, 35.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.
Ruunt. *Cure.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 36.—*Truc.* II, 2, 50.

S

SADURBATE. *Cist.* II, 2, 2.
Sacciperio. *Rud.* II, 6, 64.
Saccum. *Capt.* I, 1, 22.
Sacer. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 14.
Sacerdos. *Bacch.* II, 3, 73.—*Rud.* I, 5, 27; II, 3, 20, 73; II, 4, 17; III, 2, 30.
Sacerdotem. *Rud.* II, 2, 23; II, 5, 22; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 8.
Sacerdoti. *Rud.* II, 4, 27; III, 3, 41.
Sacerrumo (nequissimo). *Pæn.* Prol. 90.
Sacerrumus (nequissimus). *Rud.* I, 2, 69.—*Most.* IV, 2, 67.
Sacra. *Aul.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 107.—*Rud.* II, 5, 18.
Sacram. *Menach.* V, 5, 38.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16.
Sacras. *Amph.* IV, 1, 5.
Sacres. *Menach.* II, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 4.
Sacrilege. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.
Sacrilegiasumæ. *Rud.* III, 4, 1.
Sacris. *Capt.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.
Sacro. *Asin.* III, 2, 24.
Sacrificabo. *Rud.* IV, 7, 37.

Sacrificant. *Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Rud.* I, 2, 45.
Sacrificare. *Pæn.* I, 2, 109.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 4, 69.
Sacrificas. *Epid.* II, 1, 7.
Sacrificassem. *Most.* I, 3, 8.
Sacrificat. *Capt.* II, 2, 4.
Sacrificatum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 107.
Sacrificaverit. *Pæn.* Prol. 27.
Sacrificavit. *Stis.* I, 3, 97.
Sacrificem. *Amph.* III, 3, 28.—*Aul.* III, 6, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 93.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 2.
Sacrifices. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.
Sacrifico. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.
Sacrum. *Capt.* III, 4, 85.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8; IV, 3, 37.—*Frag.* II, 20.
Sæpe. *Amph.* I, 1, 286.—*Asin.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 7, 18, 25, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31.—*Capt.* Prol. IV, 4; I, 1, 35; II, 2, 6, 78; V, 4, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 33.—*Casin.* II, 5, 41; II, 6, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52, I, 2, 15; II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 136; II, 2, 42, II, 3, 52 *bis*; V, 2, 18, 45.—*Mil.* II, 6, 104; III, 2,

40; III, 3, 12; IV, 8, 56.—*Merc. Prod.* 33; II, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 88; II, 4, 57; IV, 7, 46.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 1; III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* V, 2, 67.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 3, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13, 116.—*True.* I, 2, 11.
Sæpicule. Casin. III, 5, 59.
Sæpissume. Monach. II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.
Sæpins. Amph. II, 2, 72.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43; V, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 8.
Sæva. Rud. III, 2, 12.
Sæviendum. Pseud. V, 1, 4.
Sævia. Casin. III, 5, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 4.—*True.* V, 4.
Sævit. Rud. III, 5, 45.
Sæviter. Pseud. V, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 53.
Sævitude Frag. III, 40.
Sævium. Bacch. III, 3, 4.
Sæviunt. Epid. V, 1, 51.
Sævo. Bacch. IV, 5, 3.
Sævus. Amph. I, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*True.* III, 2, 5.
Sagarine. Stic. V, 2, 12; V, 5, 8.
Sagarino. Stic. V, 3, 7.
Sagarinum. Stic. III, 1, 29, 35; V, 1, 4.
Sagarislio. Pers. I, 1, 16; II, 5, 8 bis; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 15.
Sagaristionia. Pers. I, 1, 14.
Sagax. Curc. I, 2, 17.
Sagina. Most. I, 3, 79.—*Mil.* III, 2, 31.
Saginam. Most. I, 1, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.
Sagit. Pæn. III, 2, 29.
Sagitta. Pers. I, 1, 25.
Sagittas. Trin. III, 2, 99.
Sagittatia. Trin. II, 1, 10.
Sagittia. Aul. II, 7, 25.
Sal. Pers. III, 3, 24.
Salc. Pers. II, 3, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 92.—*Pers.* II, 32.
Salem. Curc. IV, 4, 6.—*Merc.* I, 92.—*Pers.* III, 3, 25.
Sali. Mil. II, 3, 8.
Saliam. Frag. I, 67.

Saliat. Mil. IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 1, 31.
Salicem. Frag. III, 10.
Salicto. Aul. IV, 6, 9.
Saliendo. Bacch. III, 3, 25.
Salinum. Pers. II, 3, 15.
Sallis. Bacch. II, 3, 2; III, 2, 8.
Salit. Casin. II, 6, 62.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 105.
Salsa. Amph. II, 2, 108.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 32.
Salsam. Rud. II, 6, 46.
Salsi. Rud. II, 1, 12.
Salsis. Rud. II, 7, 31; IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.
Salsum. Casin. II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 33.
Salsura. Curc. II, 1, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.
Salta. Menach. I, 3, 14.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.
Saltabit. Curc. V, 4, 53.
Saltabo. Menach. I, 3, 15.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.
Saltandum. Mil. III, 1, 73.—*Stic.* V, 5, 16.
Saltas. Menach. I, 3, 16.
Saltationes. Stic. V, 2, 11.
Saltem. Amph. I, 1, 282; II, 2, 17, 190.—*Capt.* III, 1, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19.—*Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 103.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 60; V, 5, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 12.—*Merc.* III, 4, 51, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28, 87; IV, 7, 128; V, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 43.—*Rud.* I, 3, 19, 29; II, 9, 68; III, 5, 24; IV, 4, 146; V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 86.—*True.* I, 2, 14; II, 7, 17; IV, 4, 2, 21, 27; V, 4, 7.
Saltet. Stic. V, 5, 13.
Saltipotentia. Trin. IV, 1, 1.
Saltu. Casin. II, 8, 40.—*Menach.* III, 6, 30.
Saltum. Curc. I, 1, 56.—*Casin.* V, 2, 2.
Salubrior. Cist. III, 13.
Salus. Amph. II, 2, 19.—*Asin.* III, 3, 66, 123, 137; V, 2, 61.—*Capt.* III, 3, 3, 14; IV, 2, 84.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 3.

V, 3, 14.—*Cist.* III, 13; IV, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 6, 7; V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 69; IV, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 153, 176; I, 3, 2.
Salus (dea). *Asin.* III, 3, 123.
Saluta. *Pæn.* V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 6, 31.
Salutabant. *Aul.* I, 3, 37.
Salutabo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 43.
Salutamus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 7.
Salutando. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.
Salutant. *Aul.* I, 2, 37.
Salutare. *Amph.* II, 2, 75, 79.—*Aul.* II, 1, 26.
Salutas. *Amph.* II, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 7.
Salutat. *Amph.* II, 2, 44, 48.—*Aul.* II, 2, 8.—*Cure.* III, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 9.—*Mil.* III, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 14, 73; V, 2, 38; V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* V, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 6, 34.
Salutatam. *Bacch.* II, 3, 113.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29.
Salutavisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 85, 168.
Salute. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Cist.* III, 13.—*Epid.* I, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 5.—*Truc.* II, 2, 5.
Salutem. *Asin.* III, 3, 82, 128.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Cure.* III, 51, 61; IV, 2, 38.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10; II, 3, 11; IV, 4, 39, 42; IV, 9, 77.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Merc.* I, 3; II, 6, 4; III, 4, 5, 74; IV, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41 bis, 43, 44; II, 4, 18, 19 bis, 25, 46, 48.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 170, 195; III, 3, 8; V, 4, 98.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3; III, 6, 14; IV, 8, 11.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16; V, 2, 5.
Salutem (saluer). *Pers.* IV, 3, 32.—*Trin.* III, 3, 42.
Saluti. *Capt.* V, 4, 24.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* I, 3, 2.
Salutigerulos. *Aul.* III, 5, 28.
Salutis. *Asin.* III, 3, 58.—*Aul.* IV,

10, 73.—*Rud.* III, 3, 17.—*Trin.* V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4.
Saluto. *Cure.* I, 2, 60; II, 7, 59.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 116.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 11.
Salva. *Amph.* II, 2, 88, 98.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2, 30; III, 2, 18, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 34.—*Cure.* I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21, 24; IV, 1, 21, 31.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 84; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79; III, 3, 28.—*Merc.* I, 61, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 83; I, 3, 19; III, 5, 23; IV, 3, 98; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 4, 7, 32.
Salvæ. *Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 6.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 91.—*Rud.* I, 2, 79; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 69.—*Truc.* V, 58.
Salvam. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 77.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 48 bis.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 123.—*Rud.* III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 69.
Salvas. *Rud.* IV, 4, 5.
Salvitas. *Frag.* III, 7.
Salve. *Asin.* III, 3, 3, 29, 33.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35; III, 5, 86; V, 4, 9, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 3, 26, 28; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 27, 59; III, 22, 44, 85; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 5, 32; V, 2, 42, 57, 58.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5 bis; III, 2, 11; III, 6, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 4, 31; V, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 5 bis; II, 3, 12; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 5 bis; IV, 6, 6.—*Most.* I, 4, 26; II, 1, 18; III, 1, 42; III, 5, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29 bis; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 6; V, 2, 25; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 60, 66, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 5; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 46; IV, 8, 5, 34; IV, 9, 5.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12, 13; IV, 5, 7; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; I, 5, 42; II, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118, 119; V, 2, 79, 90, 116; V, 3, 8, 9.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22; IV, 9, 2, 3; V, 13.—*Rud.* II, 3, 28, 66; II, 4, 3; II, 6, 14; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 8 bis, 129, 151 bis; V, 2, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33,

85; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10, 17; IV, 3, 66; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 53, 56 *bis*.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4; II, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 80.

Salveo. Truc. II, 2, 4.

Salvere. Asin. II, 2, 30; II, 4, 4; III, 3, 3.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 41; V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 23.

Salvete. Capt. III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5; II, 2, 5.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 39.

Salveto. Asin. II, 2, 31.—*Cure.* II, 1, 20.—*Menach.* V, 9, 17.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; II, 4, 3.

Salvi. Amph. I, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 2, 54.

Salvis. Mil. V, 27.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.

Salvo. Menach. V, 3, 3.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.

Salvom. Amph. II, 2, 142.—*Asin.* II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 11; II, 2, 30.—*Capt.* III, 5, 81; IV, 2, 93.—*Cure.* II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 25; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52; IV, 9, 75.—*Most.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 18; III, 1, 106, 107, 118.—*Menach.* II, 2, 12; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 49.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23; V, 20.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 73, 74.—*Rud.* V, 2, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 143; III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 6, 23.

Salvos. Amph. I, 2, 175; III, 1, 34, 37; III, 2, 62; III, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35; IV, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52; III, 6, 7 *bis*; IV, 6, 3; IV, 9, 125.—*Most.* III, 1, 79; III, 2, 29; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* V, 5, 12, 58.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; III, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 30.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15, 51; II, 4, 24; V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 44; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 4, 192; IV, 2, 140; IV, 3, 82; V, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 4, 8; IV, 1, 9.

Sambucinas. Stic. II, 2, 57.

Samix. Menach. I, 2, 65.

Samiam. Bacch. II, 2, 22, 24.

Samiis. Capt. II, 2, 41.

Samiolo. Stic. V, 4, 12.

Samo. Bacch. III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 2.

Sana. Amph. II, 2, 88, 98; III, 2, 48.—*Cure.* V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34.

—*Cist.* IV, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 1, 42 *bis*.

—*Menach.* II, 3, 39, 43; V, 1, 28.—

Mil. IV, 6, 35.—*Merc.* I, 62; IV, 1, 16.

Sanam. Amph. V, 1, 31.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Menach.* V, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 2, 48.

Sanari. Frag. III, 20.

Sancaptidem. Pseud. III, 2, 42.

Sancta. Cist. IV, 1, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.

Sancte. Capt. IV, 2, 112.—*Cist.* II, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71; IV, 7, 8.

Sanctum. Trin. IV, 3, 36.

Scandaligerulæ. Trin. II, 1, 22.

Sane. Amph. I, 1, 97, 283, 292; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 58; III, 3, 56, 86.—*Aul.* II, 5, 7; III, 3, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 85.—*Cure.* I, 3, 25, 20; II, 2, 14, 29; II, 3, 43.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35; II, 8, 25; III, 6, 17, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; V, 2, 66.—*Most.* II, 1, 15; III, 1, 96; III, 2, 34.—*Menach.* I, 2, 44; II, 2, 70; V, 2, 39, 108; V, 9, 45.—*Mil.* III, 3, 9; IV, 3, 23.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7; III, 1, 2, 44; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 67, 69; V, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 72; V, 2, 119; V, 5, 24.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 42; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 25, 55; V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; III, 6, 17; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107; II, 2, 70; IV, 1, 47; IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 20; III, 5, 53.—*Frag.* I, 26.

Sangarionem. Trin. IV, 4, 13.

Sanguinem. Cure. I, 2, 65.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5; III, 1, 5.—*Merc.* I, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 37.

Sanguinis. Bacch. I, 2, 45.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.

Sanguis. Merc. III, 2, 7.

Sani. Amph. V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38.

Sanior. Curc. II, 2, 5.

Sauitatem. Merc. IV, 1, 13.

Sano. Curc. I, 3, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 24; V, 5, 42.

Sanum. Menæch. III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 5, 6.

Sanus. Amph. I, 1, 246; II, 1, 57; III, 2, 23.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 37; IV, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 15; II, 2, 39, 50; V, 2, 66; V, 7, 55.—*Merc.* II, 2, 21 *bis*; V, 2, 91, 110.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19; IV, 3, 66; IV, 8, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 53.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44; II, 4, 13.

Sapere. Epid. II, 2, 83; III, 4, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.—*Most.* II, 6, 4; V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 3, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 11.

Sapiant. Menæch. IV, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8.

Sapias. Amph. III, 2, 23.—*Capt.* III, 4, 68.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 39; IV, 4, 61.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 138.

Sapiat. Asin. IV, 1, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 188.—*Trin.* I, 2, 53.

Sapiens. Asin. III, 3, 114.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82, 84.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; IV, 4, 15.

Sapientem. Pers. IV, 5, 2.

Sapienter. Amph. I, 1, 135.—*Aul.* III, 5, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 103; V, 2, 46.—*Epid.* III, 3, 23; V, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 89; III, 3, 39, 55.—*Merc.* III, 3, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 3; III, 2, 29; V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* III, 1, 47; III, 3, 42; IV, 4, 87.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 53.

Sapientes. Casin. Prol. 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8; IV, 7, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38.

Sapienti. Mil. III, 1, 80.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 19; II, 4, 15, 16.

Sapientia. Capt. II, 3, 50, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58.—*Merc.* III, 1, 8.—*Stic.*

I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 88.—*Truc.* I, 1, 60.

Sapientia. Epid. II, 2, 81; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 80.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82.

Sapientiam. Capt. II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 36.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 126.

Sapientior. Rud. II, 3, 29.

Sapientiozem. Epid. III, 4, 88.

Sapientis. Rud. IV, 7, 25.

Sapientissima. Stic. I, 2, 66.

Sapientius. Curc. IV, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* Prol. 7, 158.

Sapies. Bacch. IV, 9, 78.—*Rud.* V, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4.

Sapiet. Bacch. IV, 9, 79.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38.

Sapio. Amph. I, 1, 292.—*Most.* III, 3, 24; V, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 3, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 81.—*Trin.* III, 2, 10.

Sapis. Amph. I, 1, 155.—*Aul.* II, 8, 5.—*Curc.* I, 1, 28.—*Casin.* II, 8, 58; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 104.—*Most.* II, 2, 83; V, 1, 45; V, 2, 7, 51.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 9; V, 29.—*Merc.* III, 3, 23; V, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 11; II, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 31; III, 3, 62; V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28.—*Rud.* V, 3, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 26.—*Frag.* II, 19; III, 56.

Sapisset. Rud. IV, 1, 8.

Sapit. Amph. III, 4, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 19, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 159; II, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 27, 28, 30 *ter.*—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 1.

Sapitis. Casin. IV, 2, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 77.

Sapiunt. Bacch. III, 3, 4.

Sara. Truc. II, 6, 58.

Sarcina. Trin. II, 4, 45.

Sarcinam. Most. II, 1, 86.—*Trin.* III, 2, 93.

Sarcinatos. Aul. III, 3, 4.

Sarcinatos. Pæn. V, 2, 19.

Sarcire. Most. I, 2, 68.
Sarciri. Most. I, 2, 34.
Sarculum. Truc. II, 2, 21.
Sarmento. Most. V, 1, 65.
Sarrapis. Pæn. V, 5, 33.
Sarriunt. Capt. III, 5, 5.
Sarsinatis. Most. III, 2, 83.
Sarta. Trin. II, 2, 36.
Sartor. Capt. III, 5, 3.
Sat. Amph. Prol. 79; II, 2, 193.—
Asin. III, 3, 117; V, 2, 61.—*Aul.* III, 6, 24, 25; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 12.
—Curc. I, 1, 85; II, 1, 27; IV, 1, 18.
—Cist. I, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 2, 10.—
Bacch. IV, 3, 25; IV, 1, 36; IV, 9, 81, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 71, 90, 97; III, 1, 124; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 103; III, 1, 152, 157; IV, 2, 92;
IV, 4, 39, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 48; III, 4, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 16, 40, 75; II, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 27;
IV, 3, 77; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3; II, 7, 25; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 17, 72; IV, 2, 40; V, 4, 10, 28.—*Trif.* II, 1, 19;
III, 2, 10; III, 3, 74, 85; IV, 5, 13.—
Truc. I, 1, 1; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 61; II, 8, 14.
Satagit. Asin. II, 4, 34.
Satam. Epid. V, 1, 29.
Satellites. Mil. I, 2, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 14.
Satias. Pseud. I, 3, 100.
Satietsa. Pæn. I, 2, 6.
Satietae. Most. I, 3, 39.
Satietaeum. Amph. I, 2, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72.
Satillum. Trin. II, 4, 91.
Satis. Amph. I, 1, 14; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 30, 31, 57; II, 2, 1, 16, 208; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 7, 44.—*Asin.* Prol. 8; II, 2, 63; II, 4, 31, 40, 90; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 38, 141; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44;
II, 2, 10, 62.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 3, 85, 86 *bis*; III, 4, 106, 107, 121; III, 5, 99; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 7 *bis*, 8, 12; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 16;
I, 3, 32; II, 3, 89; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* II, 2, 8, 17, 34; II, 3, 32; II, 4, 14,

24; II, 8, 52; III, 2, 17; III, 4, 8; V, 2, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26, 33; II, 3, 69.
—Epid. II, 2, 55; III, 2, 10; V, 1, 28;
V, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 3, 10, 97, 125, 135; II, 1, 42; III, 1, 116; III, 2, 140, 144; IV, 2, 51; IV, 3, 35; V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 39, 44; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 38, 52, 58, 92; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 73; V, 5, 42, 49.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2, 40; II, 6, 1, 101; III, 1, 124; III, 3, 4, 12, 44; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 71; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 18, 37, 52; V, 13.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 3, 36, 69; II, 4, 13, 27;
IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 17; V, 4, 42, 53.—
Pseud. I, 1, 110, 112; I, 2, 33, 56, 60, 109; II, 3, 21; IV, 1, 10, 24; IV, 5, 5.
—Pæn. I, 1, 39, 43; I, 2, 5, 6, 17, 73, 75 *bis*, 84; II, 22; III, 2, 17, 30; III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 78; V, 5, 15, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18 *bis*, 23;
II, 1, 4; II, 2, 1, 32; II, 5, 4; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 8, 20; IV, 4, 1, 53, 63, 106;
V, 2, 44, 58 *ter*, 72.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14;
II, 5, 5; III, 5, 37, 49; IV, 5, 3.—
Stic. I, 2, 37, 38, 104; II, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 48; V, 4, 8, 52, 55; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4, 7, 27; II, 2, 40;
II, 4, 155; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 56; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 8, 53.—*Truc.* II, 1, 28, 29 *bis*, 32, 35; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 3, 18.
Satisfacerem. Pseud. V, 1, 28.
Satisfaciat. Amph. III, 2, 8.
Satisfecit. Asin. II, 4, 31.
Satius. Amph. I, 2, 22; IV, 1, 10.—
—Curc. II, 2, 16.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—
Bacch. I, 2, 43; III, 2, 11.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* II, 75; III, 1, 49; V, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 3, 4, 36.
Sator. Capt. III, 5, 5.
Satur. Capt. IV, 2, 32.—*Menach.* III, 2, 14; V, 5, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14;
Stic. I, 3, 2.
Saturam. Amph. II, 2, 35.
Saturant. Stic. I, 1, 18.
Saturi. Curc. II, 3, 83.—*Merc.* IV,

4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62.—*Pæn.* Prol. 6, 8.
Saturio. Pers. I, 3, 21, 23; IV, 7, 15.
Saturione. Frag. I, 121.
Saturitas. Capt. IV, 2, 97.
Saturitate. Capt. I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 85.
Saturitatem. Capt. IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 53.
Saturnus. Cist. II, 1, 38, 40, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 54.
Saturum. Capt. II, 2, 72.—*Curs.* III, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 66.
Satus. Frag. III, 10.
Sauciant. Bacch. I, 1, 30.
Sauciat. Bacch. II, 2, 35.
Saucient. Rud. III, 4, 53.
Saucius. Pers. I, 1, 24.
Saurea. Asin. II, 3, 19; II, 4, 11, 25.
Saurex. Asin. II, 1, 16; II, 2, 69, 80.
Sauream. Asin. I, 1, 72, 83; II, 2, 86, 92, 101, 105; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 58; III, 2, 35, 38.
Savia. Pseud. I, 2, 47; IV, 1, 38 bis.
—*Stic.* V, 2, 10.
Saviis. Curs. I, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16.
Savio. Rud. II, 4, 10.
Savium. Asin. I, 3, 32; V, 2, 92.—*Curs.* I, 1, 60, 94; I, 3, 54.—*Casin.* V, 2, 14, 15, 48.—*Cist.* II, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 108.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 53, 163, 170, 175, 178, 192; V, 4, 65, 72.—*Stic.* V, 6, 4.—*True.* II, 6, 44, 47; V, 19, 32, 46.
Saxa. Merc. I, 85.—*Rud.* II, 3, 37.
Saxatilem. Rud. II, 1, 10.
Saxo. Rud. Prol. 72, 76; I, 1, 76.—*Trin.* II, 1, 31.
Saxum. Most. III, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 33.—*Rud.* I, 2, 80.
Scææ. Bacch. IV, 9, 31.
Scabræ. Trin. II, 4, 140.
Scæva. Pseud. IV, 7, 39.—*Stic.* V, 2, 24.
Scævam. Casin. V, 4, 4.
Scalas. Rud. III, 1, 10.

Scalpurire. Aut. III, 4, 8.
Scandit. Pseud. I, 1, 22.
Scapha. Most. I, 3, 2, 10, 14, 18, 57, 58, 95, 125.—*Rud.* I, 2, 74, 84; II, 3, 38.
Scaphæ. Most. I, 3, 103.
Scapham. Most. I, 3, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 75; I, 2, 76; II, 3, 36.
Scaphio. Stic. V, 4, 11.
Scaphium. Bacch. I, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.
Scapulae. Asin. II, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.
Scapularum. Asin. III, 2, 43.
Scapulas. Asin. III, 2, 7.
Scapulis. Casin. III, 5, 14.—*Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 2.—*True.* IV, 3, 19.
Scatet. Aut. III, 6, 22.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.
Sceledre. Mil. II, 3, 5, 14, 18, 42, 55, 59; II, 4, 5, 46; II, 5, 21, 47; II, 6, 14; III, 2, 4.
Sceledro. Mil. III, 2, 6.
Sceledrus. Mil. II, 6, 44, 110; III, 2, 9, 54.
Scelera. Bacch. IV, 6, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 59.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 159.
Scelerare. Frag. II, 39.
Scelerata. Pseud. III, 2, 28.
Sceleratæ. Pers. II, 4, 4.
Sceleratum. Epid. III, 2, 33.
Scelere. Rud. III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.
Sceleris. Rud. II, 2, 21; III, 2, 37.
Soelerum. Aut. V, 1, 16.—*Capt.* III, 5, 3.—*Curs.* II, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 51.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 3; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54.
Scelesta. Asin. I, 2, 23; V, 2, 6.—*Aut.* I, 1, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 14, 26, 100.—*Mil.* II, 4, 13, 27; III, 2, 12.—*Mere.* I, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 120, 126.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 74; III, 6, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 14; II, 6, 22.
Scelesti. Capt. III, 4, 110, 121.—*Monæch.* V, 7, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 134.
Rud. Prol. 22; IV, 4, 50.
Soclestior. Aut. III, 2, 5.

Scelestiozem. Cist. IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24.

Scelestias. Capt. III, 6, 13.

Scelestissumme. Amph. II, 1, 11.

Scelestissimum. Amph. II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* III, 5, 34.

Scelestius. Menach. III, 1, 2.

Scelesto. Asin. II, 4, 70.—*Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Scelestos. Rud. III, 3, 35.

Scelestum. Epid. V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 21.—*Rud.* III, 6, 21; IV, 4, 123.

Scelestus. Aut. IV, 4, 21.—*Capt.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 14; IV, 8, 13.—*Most.* IV, 4, 72; III, 1, 36.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 83.—*Merc.* I, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 121; III, 2, 103; IV, 7, 30.—*Pan.* I, 2, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 38; II, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 50; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 22; IV, 4, 14, 15, 49, 140; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 126.

Sceleucum. Mil. IV, 1, 2.

Scelus. Amph. II, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III, 6, 104.—*Cure.* V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 45.—*Menach.* II, 2, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 18; III, 2, 14, 27; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* I, 96.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10, 35; II, 4, 19; IV, 4, 10, 140; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15; II, 6, 22; IV, 3, 54, 62.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.

Scena. Pan. Prol. 20.

Scenam. Capt. Prol. 60.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2; I, 5, 55.

Sceparnio. Rud. I, 2, 9, 29, 60, 92.

Schema. Amph. I, 1, 7.

Sciam. Amph. I, 1, 115; II, 2, 117.—*Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70; II, 2, 15.—*Cure.* III, 44; V, 2, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 3, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 13.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18, 19.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 23, 71; III, 2, 35, 39; IV, 2, 77; V, 2, 22, 58; V, 4, 2; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32; II, 3, 6; II, 6, 83; IV, 2, 2; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10; I, 5, 153; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 2, 30;

IV, 6, 14; IV, 7, 18, 32.—*Pan.* III, 1, 49, 52; III, 3, 49; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 3, 13; IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 88; IV, 7, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91.—*Trin.* I, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 97; II, 7, 3; V, 74.

Sciamus. Cist. I, 1, 59; III, 1, 54; III, 2, 19.

Sciant. Aut. I, 2, 35; I, 1, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pan.* III, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 174, 184; IV, 2, 92.

Scias. Amph. V, 2, 34, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 66; V, 2, 48.—*Capt.* II, 2, 79; II, 3, 66.—*Cure.* I, 1, 13; II, 3, 42; V, 2, 22, 26.—*Casin.* III, 5, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66; II, 1, 35, 41.—*Epid.* V, 2, 41; V, 2, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 78; II, 3, 12; II, 6, 89; IV, 4, 55; V, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 27, 38; II, 3, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 113; II, 4, 59; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 80.—*Pan.* Prol. 12; V, 2, 69.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; IV, 3, 26; IV, 6, 19.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; V, 3, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 96; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42.

Sciat. Amph. I, 1, 30; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 134.—*Asin.* II, 4, 52; III, 3, 154; IV, 2, 48.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 33.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 102.—*Menach.* III, 3, 34; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 92; II, 3, 38; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 29.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 63.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 154.

Scibam. Asin. II, 2, 34; II, 4, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 84, 86.

Scibas. Aut. IV, 10, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 8, 85.

Scibat. Amph. Prol. 22 bis.

Scibatis. Rud. II, 3, 47.

Scibimus. Merc. V, 4, 57.

Scibis. Casin. III, 7, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Pan.* V, 4, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 57.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35.

Scibit. Epid. I, 1, 69; I, 2, 51.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.

Scibitur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 5.
 Scibo. *Asin.* I, 1, 13.—*Most.* IV, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 35; V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; I, 5, 65.—*Trac.* II, 6, 69.
 Scibunt. *Pæn.* II, 16.
 Sciebam. *Amph.* I, 2, 229.
 Sciebant. *Pæn.* III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 71.
 Sciens. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Asin.* II, 2, 16, 22.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 68; III, 5, 39; V, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—*Menæch.* IV, 5, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 90.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 112; V, 2, 78.—*Trac.* II, 5, 21.
 Scient. *Amph.* I, 2, 11.
 Sciente. *Asin.* V, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66, 76.
 Scientem. *Asin.* I, 1, 34.
 Sciero. *Pers.* II, 2, 36.
 Scies. *Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 43.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83.—*Casin.* I, 27; II, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 40; V, 2, 24, 27, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 10; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 4; V, 1, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 40; IV, 8, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 41, 45; III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; II, 2, 34, 36.—*Rud.* III, 3, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 92.—*Trin.* I, 2, 24; V, 2, 43.—*Trac.* I, 2, 19.
 Sciet. *Capt.* II, 5, 46.—*Most.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 101.
 Scietis. *Mil.* III, 1, 196.
 Scilicet. *Amph.* V, 1, 73.—*Asin.* II, 4, 83; IV, 1, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 33.—*Cure.* II, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 89; IV, 7, 82, 83.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 23; III, 4, 25.—*Rud.* II, 5, 64; IV, 3, 12.—*Trin.* II, 4, 178.
 Scilicet (irridentis). *Rud.* IV, 4, 54.
 Scimus. *Capt.* II, 1, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 46.—*Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 41; I, 5, 48; II, 3, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 21; III, 1, 47, 50.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10.
 Scindant. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
 Scindere. *Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Scinderetur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.
 Scinditur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.

Scindunt. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 130.
 Scintillam. *Menæch.* V, 2, 77.—*Trin.* III, 2, 52.
 Scio. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 180, 281; II, 2, 7, 26, 125; III, 2, 41; V, 1, 30 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 70, 111; II, 2, 33, 34, 86, 111; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 28, 59, 60, 96; III, 3, 27; IV, 1, 45; IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 28; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 24, 37, 40, 81; II, 5, 18; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 12, 20; III, 6, 25, 38; IV, 10, 8, 12, 36; V, 16.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 35, 52; II, 2, 45, 76; II, 3, 80; III, 4, 56, 85; III, 5, 39; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 7 *bis*; III, 14.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 15; II, 3, 27; II, 4, 10; II, 6, 3, 68; III, 5, 18; III, 6, 22; IV, 4, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 1, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 45; II, 3, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13; II, 2, 23, 87; III, 4, 16, 22, 25, 41, 69; IV, 2, 7, 8; V, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 45 *bis*; II, 3, 20, 87, 90; III, 3, 33, 64; IV, 2, 6, 21; IV, 3, 21; IV, 6, 21 *bis*; IV, 10, 4, 11; V, 2, 15, 38.—*Most.* I, 2, 13, 71; I, 4, 21; II, 2, 92; III, 1, 49; III, 2, 10, 20, 67, 96; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 37, 53; V, 1, 13, 33.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 31, 41; I, 3, 24; II, 1, 21, 26; II, 2, 18, 27, 50; II, 3, 79; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 14, 72; V, 5, 38, 39, 40, 41; V, 6, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 1, 37; II, 2, 81, 110; II, 3, 2, 28, 68, 59; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 37, 42; II, 6, 62, 94, 97, 103; IV, 2, 83; IV, 4, 20, 59; IV, 6, 31, 40 *bis*; IV, 8, 15, 33, 56; V, 13, 56, 58.—*Merc.* I, 36, 52; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 33; II, 3, 13, 20, 48, 114, 116; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 1, 21, 36; III, 3, 16; IV, 3, 27, 35, 54; IV, 4, 35; V, 2, 47, 48, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85; I, 3, 29, 157; I, 4, 5; I, 5, 96, 154; II, 2, 47, 54; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 7, 33; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 14; V, 2, 16, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 16, 123; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 57; V, 2, 68; V, 4, 38, 39, 68.—*Pers.* I, 3, 38, 81; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 4, 11, 54; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 35; IV, 3,

48, 67, 75; IV, 4, 39, 40, 64; IV, 7, 6.
—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; II, 3, 69; III, 4, 39,
46; III, 5, 44; IV, 3, 18, 25, 26, 55;
IV, 3, 59, 85, 102.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54; I,
2, 21, 30; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 13, 32; III,
1, 18; III, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54, 59;
II, 2, 72; III, 2, 13, 29, 40; III, 3,
23; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 66.—
True. I, 1, 49; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 24; II,
4, 76; II, 6, 3, 23, 26; IV, 2, 27; IV,
3, 4, 12, 37, 49, 50, 60; IV, 4, 9, 12.
—*Frag.* I, 25.

Scipione. *Amph.* I, 3, 22.—*Casin.*
V, 4, 6.—*Menach.* V, 2, 35, 103.

Scipionem. *Asin.* I, 1, 111.—*Casin.*
III, 4, 30.

Scire. *Amph.* I, 1, 190.—*Asin.* I, 1,
12; I, 3, 82; II, 3, 19; III, 3, 140.—
Aul. I, 2, 36; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III,
6, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 33, 47;
V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44; II, 3, 42;
IV, 3, 11; V, 3, 37.—*Casin.* II, 2, 14;
II, 4, 8; III, 5, 25, 56; V, 1, 5.—*Cist.*
IV, 2, 61, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; II, 2,
56, 101; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 7.—*Bacch.*
IV, 4, 14; IV, 6, 20; IV, 9, 6, 85; V,
2, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 100, 111; V, 1,
23; V, 2, 34.—*Menach.* II, 1, 18; II,
3, 78; IV, 2, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 18; II,
3, 12, 74; II, 6, 54; III, 1, 18; III, 2,
28.—*Merc.* I, 19, 41; III, 1, 14; III,
4, 52; IV, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; II,
1, 18.—*Pæn.* Prol. 113; III, 1, 52; V,
2, 26; V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42; IV,
6, 18, 19.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 25.
—*Stic.* I, 2, 56; II, 1, 29 *bis*, 53; III,
1, 18; V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 58,
158, 168.—*True.* II, 2, 6, 41; IV, 3,
5.

Scirem. *Merc.* I, 41.

Scires. *Cure.* II, 3, 52.—*Pseud.* I,
1, 70; II, 4, 4.

Sciret. *Pers.* II, 1, 6.

Sciretis. *Asin.* Prol. 7.

Scirpe. *Rud.* II, 6, 39 *bis*.

Scirpea. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.

Scirpo. *Menach.* II, 1, 22.

Scis. *Amph.* I, 1, 200; II, 2, 39, 71,
113; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* I,

3, 25, 61, 63; III, 3, 112.—*Aul.* I,
1, 8; II, 2, 37; III, 2, 30; IV, 7, 5;
IV, 10, 43; V, 21.—*Capt.* III, 4, 97;
IV, 2, 62, 70.—*Cure.* III, 65.—*Casin.*
II, 3, 28; II, 6, 68; II, 8, 54.—*Cist.*
II, 1, 32, 42; II, 3, 69.—*Epid.* II, 2,
23, 24, 65, 87; III, 4, 70.—*Bacch.* II,
2, 24; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 59.—
Most. I, 1, 16, 55; I, 4, 20; III, 1,
110; V, 2, 32, 36.—*Menach.* I, 3, 24;
II, 2, 6, 28; II, 3, 71; III, 3, 7; IV,
3, 3; V, 1, 14, 42; V, 5, 13, 44.—*Mil.*
II, 3, 11, 68; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 15; IV,
2, 32, 43; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 14, 26;
IV, 6, 40; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 32, 44, 48;
II, 4, 10, 11, 12 *bis*; III, 1, 21; III,
3, 11; IV, 1, 20; IV, 3, 35; V, 4, 53.
—*Pseud.* I, 1, 107; I, 2, 89 *bis*; I, 3,
41; I, 5, 48, 67; II, 3, 17; II, 7, 24 *ter*.
—*Pæn.* I, 1, 45; I, 2, 21; III, 1, 47,
50; III, 5, 25; V, 2, 19, 31, 78.—*Pers.*
I, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 5; II, 4, 25; III, 1,
5, 51; IV, 4, 40.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; III,
4, 68; III, 5, 18, 35; IV, 6, 12.—*Stic.*
III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69;
IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 36.—*True.* IV, 2,
22.

Sciscam. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.

Sciscerent. *Bacch.* II, 3, 68.

Sciscitare. *Merc.* II, 3, 52.

Scit. *Asin.* I, 3, 30.—*Aul.* Prol. 29;
II, 2, 8; III, 6, 12; IV, 9, 19.—*Capt.*
Prol. 21; II, 2, 100; III, 4, 29.—
Cure. I, 1, 81.—*Casin.* Prol. 56.—
Cist. I, 3, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23.—*Most.*
V, 2, 84.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 44, 86.—
Mil. IV, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—
Pæn. Prol. 97, 112; I, 2, 34; V, 4, 40.
—*Pers.* IV, 4, 93; IV, 7, 4; V, 1, 10.
—*Rud.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 23; IV, 3, 111;
V, 2, 10; V, 3, 63.—*Trin.* III, 3, 57.
Scita. *Amph.* I, 1, 132.—*Most.* I, 3,
104.

Scitam. *Merc.* IV, 4, 17.

Scitamentorum. *Menach.* I, 3, 26.

Scitari. *Capt.* II, 2, 13.

Scite. *Casin.* III, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* II,
3, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 74.—*Merc.* III,
1, 28.—*Trin.* III, 3, 53, 56; V, 2, 23.

Scitior. Cist. IV, 2, 12.
Scitis. Amph. Prol. 11; I, 2, 23.—
Epid. III, 2, 41.—Menæch. V, 9, 92.
—Pseud. I, 2, 46.—Pæn. III, 1, 44,
71; III, 4, 14; V, 4, 77.—Rud. I, 3, 34;
II, 1, 4.—Truc. I, 2, 12.
Scitissuma. Sæb. I, 3, 30.
Scitissume. Stic. I, 3, 116.
Scitius. Casin. IV, 1, 11.—Pseud.
II, 4, 58.
Scito. Asin. III, 3, 51; V, 2, 8.—
Capt. II, 2, 47; II, 3, 78.—Cure. I, 1,
53.—Most. I, 1, 69.—Pseud. I, 2, 35.
Scitula. Rud. II, 7, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Scitum. Asin. IV, 1, 57.—Casin.
III, 1, 11.—Bacch. II, 2, 31.—Merc.
IV, 4, 15.—Pseud. I, 2, 151.—Pæn.
Prol. 117.
Scitus. Amph. I, 3, 8.—Mil. IV, 3,
19.—Pseud. II, 4, 58.—Truc. V, 42.
Scitunt. Epid. V, 1, 7.—Mil. I, 1, 55;
II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 29.—Merc. III, 4, 41.
—Pseud. II, 4, 31; IV, 6, 20.—Pæn.
III, 2, 13.—Pers. I, 1, 6; II, 2, 29;
IV, 6, 2; V, 2, 71.—Stic. I, 3, 47.—
Trin. I, 2, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172.—
Truc. II, 6, 9.
Sciverit. Bacch. II, 3, 125.
Sciverunt. Pæn. III, 5, 27.
Scivi. Capt. III, 1, 24.—Epid. III,
1, 4.—Bacch. IV, 9, 151.—Pseud. I,
1, 70.—Pæn. V, 6, 10.—Rud. II, 3,
45.
Scivimus. Pæn. III, 4, 14, 15.
Scivis. Pseud. IV, 2, 21.
Scivissem. Merc. V, 4, 33.
Scivistil. Pers. V, 2, 19.
Scivit. Cure. IV, 2, 23.
Scobinam. Frag. I, 105.
Scombrum. Capt. IV, 2, 71.
Scopas. Stic. II, 2, 23, 27, 51.
Scorta. Cure. IV, 1, 12.—Most. I,
1, 35; IV, 2, 44.—Merc. IV, 4, 46.—
Pæn. I, 2, 58.—Truc. I, 2, 6.
Scortantur. Pseud. IV, 7, 35.
Scortari. Asin. II, 2, 4.—Merc. V,
4, 25.
Scortarier. Merc. V, 4, 58.
Scortare. Amph. I, 1, 131.

Scortil. Truc. I, 1, 48.
Scortis. Bacch. IV, 4, 91.—Trin. II,
4, 10.
Scorto. Asin. V, 2, 79.—Capt. I, 1,
1.—Casin. Prol. 7.—Bacch. III, 3, 25.
—Truc. I, 1, 36.
Scortorum. Pers. III, 3, 14.—Truc.
I, 1, 43, 45, 50.
Scortum. Asin. IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 17;
Grex 4.—Casin. Prol. 5.—Bacch. I, 1,
39; V, 2, 71.—Menæch. I, 2, 15, 21,
59; III, 2, 11; V, 9, 82.—Mil. III, 1,
57.—Merc. IV, 6, 3, 11; V, 2, 82; V,
4, 62.—Pseud. IV, 7, 23; V, 1, 26.—
Pæn. Prol. 17.—Stic. V, 4, 48.—
Truc. I, 1, 25; III, 2, 10.
Scrancie. Frag. I, 106.
Screanti. Cure. I, 2, 22.
Screator. Mil. III, 1, 59.
Scriba. Frag. II, 18.
Scribam. Aut. IV, 10, 30.—Bacch.
IV, 4, 79, 93.
Scribas. Asin. IV, 1, 10.
Scribat. Asin. IV, 1, 15.—Bacch.
IV, 4, 80.
Scribe. Bacch. IV, 4, 79.
Scribendum. Bacch. IV, 4, 86.
Scribere. Bacch. IV, 4, 78.
Scribit. Asin. II, 4, 34.—Bacch. IV,
4, 85.
Scribito. Bacch. IV, 4, 77.
Scribitur. Truc. IV, 2, 36.
Scribo. Cure. III, 40.
Scribit (composuit). Asin. Prol. 11.
Scribsit. Casin. Prol. 33.—Bacch.
IV, 9, 77.—Pseud. I, 1, 28.—Trin.
Prol. 19.
Scribsti. Asin. IV, 1, 57.
Scribta. Bacch. IV, 9, 66.
Scribtæ. Bacch. IV, 9, 17.
Scribtam. Pseud. IV, 2, 46, 56.
Scribtas. Amph. Prol. 70.—Epid. I,
2, 35.
Scribtos. Mil. I, 1, 48.
Scribtum. Asin. I, 3, 22.—Cure.
III, 55, 57.—Casin. II, 6, 26.—Bacch.
IV, 4, 87; IV, 6, 18; IV, 7, 82.—
Pseud. I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 240.—Pers.
IV, 6, 24.

Scribaturam. *True.* I, 2, 42, 44.
 Scribuntur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 23.
 Scribuntur. *Pseud.* 5, 131.
 Scrobes. *Frag.* III, 13, 22.
 Scropham. *Capt.* V, 2, 20.
 Scroph (passi). *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.
 Scrupedæ. *Frag.* I, 106.
 Scruposam. *Capt.* I, 2, 8.
 Scrutari. *Aul.* IV, 4, 24.
 Sculponeas. *Casin.* II, 8, 59.
 Scurra. *Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Most.* I, 1, 14.
 Scurta. *Pæn.* III, 2, 35; V, 5, 2.—*True.* II, 6, 10.
 Scurrarum. *Curc.* II, 3, 17.
 Scurras. *Trin.* I, 2, 165.
 Scuta. *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.
 Seutaris. I, 1, 35.
 Scutigerulo. *Casin.* II, 3, 44.
 Scuto. *Bacch.* I, 1, 39.
 Scutris. *Pers.* I, 3, 8.
 Scyphos. *Asin.* II, 4, 38.
 Se. *Amph.* *Prol.* 23, 49, 115, 124; I, 2, 30, 52, 59, 76, 83, 102, 117, 118, 150, 152; II, 2, 14, 21, 31, 207; III, 2, 62; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 3, 29, 33, 83; II, 2, 80, 82; III, 3, 11; III, 3, 10, 10, 45, 152; IV, 2, 15, 29.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 21; I, 1, 8; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 10; IV, 8, 10; IV, 10, 60, 71; V, 11.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 37; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 23, 47, 60; III, 1, 10; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 7, 49, 55, 108, 122; IV, 2, 51; V, 3, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 35, 67; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 19; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 46, 67; II, 2, 23; II, 8, 43, 45, 46, 47; III, 2, 12, 23; III, 3, 19, 22; III, 4, 13; III, 5, 16, 32, 41, 42 *bis*.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15, 91, 104; I, 3, 12, 32, 33; II, 3, 26, 40, 42; III, 13; IV, 2, 31, 63, 69.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40, 67; II, 2, 9, 69; III, 2, 30, 37; III, 3, 27, 31; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9; II, 3, 16, 123; IV, 4, 25, 54, 89, 90; IV, 8, 23; IV, 9, 28, 39, 40, 46, 140; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 93, 117; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 59; III, 2, 109; V, 1, 34, 37.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 16, 66; I, 3, 21; II, 2, 67; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 108

bis; V, 2, 20, 63, 94; V, 3, 7, 9; V, 5, 10, 11; V, 7, 52, 53; V, 9, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 7; II, 1, 3, 46, 61; II, 2, 7, 23, 26, 31, 35; II, 3, 35, 37, 62, 72; III, 1, 117, 118, 119, 180, 184, 198; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 65; IV, 2, 41, 88; IV, 4, 10, 12; IV, 6, 2, 17, 21, 62; IV, 8, 24; IV, 9, 14, 5, 14.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 39, 55, 64, 65, 69, 74; II, 3, 47, 84, 129; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 76; IV, 6, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 225; II, 4, 7, 10, 36; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 6; IV, 7, 4, 5, 9, 24; V, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 45, 113; I, 1, 30, 47, 48, 51; I, 2, 77; III, 1, 57; III, 3, 43; III, 5, 1, 30, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 52, 54; V, 3, 24; V, 5, 3, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 69, 71; II, 5, 3; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 23, 57, 47; I, 2, 7, 83; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 20, 68, 79; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 72; II, 7, 4; III, 2, 5; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 69; IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20, 67; I, 3, 99, 109, 110; II, 1, 27; IV, 1, 7 *bis*, 52; V, 4, 19, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 6, 42, 73, 92, 122, 168; II, 1, 11, 28; II, 2, 1, 18, 42, 86; II, 4, 41, 135; III, 2, 58, 96; III, 3, 20, 85; IV, 2, 9, 154.—*True.* *Prol.* 13, 18; I, 1, 23, 73; I, 2, 10, 40, 58; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 59; II, 4, 86 *bis*; II, 6, 15; II, 7, 36, 42; IV, 3, 56; IV, 4, 33; V, 52.—*Frag.* II, 32; III, 4.
 Seca. *Merc.* II, 2, 38.
 Secant (percent). *Most.* III, 2, 43.
 Secari. *Pers.* II, 5, 13.
 Secat. *Most.* III, 2, 138.—*Mil.* V, 15.
 Secede. *Amph.* II, 2, 139.—*Asin.* III, 3, 49.—*Capt.* II, 1, 23; II, 2, 13.
 Secedite. *Curc.* II, 3, 2.
 Secem. *Pers.* II, 5, 14.
 Secius. *Capt.* II, 3, 57.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 57.—*Trin.* II, 3, 6.
 Secli. *True.* *Prol.* 13.
 Secludant. *Rud.* I, 4, 1.
 Seclum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 87.
 Secreto. *Amph.* III, 2, 73.—*Aul.* II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 30, 35.—*True.* II, 7, 8.

Sectare. *Frag.* III, 49.
 Sectari. *Casin.* II, 8, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7, 23; III, 1, 28, 180.
 Sectarier. *Mil.* II; 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 57.
 Sectarior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 40.
 Sectatus. *Cist.* II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 106; II, 3, 13, 14; II, 6, 25.
 Sector. *Pers.* II, 1, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 20.
 Seculo. *Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 87.
 Seculum. *Trin.* II, 2, 6.
 Secum. *Amph.* III, 2, 73.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 13; IV, 5, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 91.—*Casin.* II, 8, 46 bis.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26, 32; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 122; IV, 1, 24; IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 15.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 27; IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 32.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 53; I, 2, 41; II, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57, 63.—*Truc.* II, 1, 28.
 Secuncias. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.
 Secunda. *Asin.* II, 4, 89.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118.
 Secundæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 67.
 Secundam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
 Secundas. *Stic.* II, 1, 28.
 Secundo (optato). *Stic.* II, 2, 45.
 Secundum. *Capt.* II, 1, 42.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 28.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 59.—*Frag.* I, 60.
 Secundum (juxta). *Stic.* III, 1, 45.
 Secundus (optatus). *Merc.* V, 2, 54.
 Securi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.
 Securibus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 31.
 Securicula. *Rud.* IV, 4, 114, 115.
 Securim. *Aul.* I, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 105.
 Securus. *Asin.* III, 3, 31.
 Secus. *Amph.* V, 1, 26.—*Capt.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 68; III, 4, 93, 107.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 46; II, 6, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.—*Rud.* II, 3, 79.—*Trin.* I, 2, 93; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 57.

Index in Plaut.

Secuta. Mil. IV, 6, 5.

Sed. Amph. Prol. 46, 56, 115, 118; I, 1, 46, 83, 99, 114, 136, 262, 291; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 6, 82; II, 1, 69, 73; II, 2, 12, 57, 107, 131, 205, 210; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 22; IV, 1, 10; IV, 5, 11; V, 1, 20, 26, 51, 58, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40, 112; I, 3, 81; II, 1, 14, 17; II, 2, 15, 24, 72, 81, 111; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 30, 46, 86.—*Aul. Prol.* 6, 37; I, 2, 28; II, 1, 33, 37, 55; II, 2, 64, 66, 83; II, 4, 9, 42; II, 6, 7; II, 7, 18, 28; II, 8, 7; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 13; III, 5, 14, 33, 62; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 6; IV, 7, 16; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 5, 46, 59; I, 1, 34; I, 2, 6, 16, 28, 69, 71, 73, 80; II, 1, 19, 27, 37, 44; II, 2, 18, 54, 67, 69, 84, 87; II, 3, 72; III, 1, 2; III, 4, 39, 47, 88, 108, 111, 114; III, 5, 11, 43, 51; IV, 2, 8, 45, 47, 55; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 7, 12; V, 3, 20; V, 4, 8, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 9, 13, 45, 69; II, 1, 1; II, 3, 48, 64; III, 34, 41, 49; IV, 1, 5, 35; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 2, 6; IV, 4, 8, 15; V, 2, 51, 76; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 20, 39; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 11, 34; II, 4, 7, 11, 29; II, 5, 27, 40; II, 6, 19, 32, 45; II, 8, 55, 72; III, 1, 9, 16; III, 2, 6, 11, 32; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 21, 50, 51, 58, 62; IV, 1, 13, 21; IV, 2, 6, 17; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 4, 8, 32, 54; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 12, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54, 78, 88, 109, 112; II, 1, 55, 58; II, 3, 23, 42, 70; IV, 1, 3, bis; IV, 2, 19, 24, 29, 54, 55, 58, 77, 81, 100, 106; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19, 27, 57, 90; I, 2, 17, 53; II, 2, 3, 18, 108; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 6, 8, 40; III, 3, 13, 17, 54; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 2, 14, 51; V, 2, 37, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 24, 45; I, 2, 30; II, 2, 18, 35, 58, 56; II, 3, 12, 81, 97, 101, 124; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 9, 19; III, 4, 11, 22; III, 6, 3, 17, 19, 21; IV, 2, 5, 28; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 14, 16, 92, 94; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 12, 14, 28, 39, 49, 54, 61, 73, 90, 134, 149; IV, 10, 4, 8; V, 1, 18, 22; V, 2, 25, 58, 41.—*Mort.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 35;

I, 3, 13, 136, 152; I, 4, 15; II, 1, 13, 15, 72; II, 2, 4, 60, 65, 89; III, 1, 10, 21, 24, 31, 33, 39, 110, 115, 131; III, 2, 35, 48, 53, 67, 109; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 22, 57; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 14, 71; V, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 28, 32; I, 2, 36, 52; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 3, 25; II, 3, 10, 62, 88; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 58; IV, 1, 7, 10; IV, 2, 44, 85, 94 *bis*, 108; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 9, 22, 47, 83, 117; V, 5, 6, 16; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 43; V, 9, 12, 26, 46, 70, 88.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 76; II, 2, 13, 25, 40, 91, 94, 115; II, 3, 57, 77, 81; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 8, 52, 56, 63; II, 6, 6, 68, 74, 91, 99; III, 1, 13, 18, 86, 160, 164 *bis*, 182, 192, 196, 211; III, 2, 4, 8, 58, 56; III, 3, 28; IV, 1, 22, 36; IV, 2, 28, 49, 75; IV, 3, 56; IV, 4, 35; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 59, 66, 69; IV, 7, 7, 13, 27; IV, 8, 34; V, 22.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 20, 24, 85, 96, 108; I, 10, 104, 105; II, 2, 30, 57, 61; II, 3, 34, 56, 112, 129; II, 4, 12, 24; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 16; III, 4, 8, 11, 56, 60; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 4, 7, 8; IV, 3, 8, 22; IV, 4, 6, 7, 11; IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 62, 69, 70, 74, 103; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 43, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20, 83, 86; I, 2, 71, 81, 85, 89; I, 3, 42, 59, 158, 144, 149; I, 4, 8, 16; I, 5, 18, 50, 64, 99, 119, 121, 146; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 25, 49, 58, 62, 68; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 6, 20, 45, 46, 54, 68; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11, 31, 88; IV, 1, 4, 7, 24, 28, 41; IV, 2, 10, 35, 36, 45, 50; IV, 6, 17, 39; IV, 7, 46; V, 2, 1, 2, 4, 12, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50, 64, 83, 104, 112; I, 1, 24, 29, 44, 75, 77; II, 2, 16, 42, 85, 145, 148; II, 2, 2, 24; III, 1, 22, 33, 52; III, 2, 13, 23, 50; III, 3, 5, 24, 31, 91; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 68, 100, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 15, 101, 112, 151, 156; V, 3, 12, 30, 47; V, 4, 33, 43, 53, 61; V, 5, 9, 17, 25, 51; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 33, 52; I, 2, 16, 25, 28; I, 3, 3, 28, 32, 71, 74, 81; II, 2, 8, 13, 18, 24, 52, 52; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 7, 127; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7, 49, 67, 70, 75; IV, 4, 52, 88, 92; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 9;

V, 1, 13; V, 2, 10, 32, 57.—*Rud. Prol.* 37; I, 2, 4, 16, 32, 71, 87; I, 3, 9, 12, 1, 4, 20, 33; I, 5, 6, 24; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 9, 12, 23, 31, 35, 53, 57; II, 4, 6, 29, 53; II, 5, 8, 15; II, 6, 7; II, 7, 1, 23, 43; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 13, 18, 24, 50; IV, 1, 4, 6, 13; IV, 2, 52; IV, 3, 12, 48; IV, 4, 5, 34, 59, 93; IV, 6, 4, 11, 12, 19; IV, 7, 26; V, 2, 20, 69.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9, 11; I, 2, 7, 16, 30, 32, 79, 97; I, 3, 12, 27, 44, 113; II, 1, 13, 29, 35; II, 2, 66; III, 1, 15, 39; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 13, 22, 37, 61, 68; IV, 2, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 7; V, 4, 19, 21.—*Træ.* Prol. 2, 10, 16; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 28, 31, 57, 58, 114, 125, 136, 156, 159; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 61, 69, 87, 104; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 106, 144, 146, 176, 194; III, 1, 21, 83, 85, 90, 91, 97, 106; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 50, 55, 61, 67; IV, 4, 7 *bis*, 21; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 8, 12, 18, 43.—*True.* Prol. 9, 15; I, 1, 76; I, 2, 28, 53, 61, 52, 61, 70, 81, 85; II, 1, 53, 29, 42; II, 2, 26, 65; II, 3, 14, 29; II, 4, 17, 31, 40, 57, 81; II, 6, 23, 50, 67; II, 7, 35, 66, 69; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 11, 14, 42, 53, 55; IV, 3, 57, 78; IV, 4, 14; V, 3, 25, 61.—*Frag.* II, 23, 31; III, 18.

Sed (auget). *Rud.* III, 5, 20.

Sedatam. *Merc.* V, 4, 1.

Sedate. *Menæch.* V, 6, 17.

Sedatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 218.—*Cæ.* I, 2, 23.

Sedeam. *Pæn.* Prol. 5.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Sedeas. *Capt.* Prol. 12.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 46.

Sedeat. *Mil.* II, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* Prol. 18.

Sedebam. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.

Sedebas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 11.

Sedecim. *Rud.* V, 3, 56.

Sedem. *Most.* II, 1, 41.

Sedendo. *Menæch.* V, 3, 6.

Sedens. *Bacch.* I, 1, 14; III, 5, 7.

—*Most.* V, 1, 54.

Sedent. *Aut.* I, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol.

2.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 75.

III, 6, 9.—*True.* I, 1, 48.

Sedentarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.
 Sedentem. *Rud.* II, 3, 56.
 Sedentes. *Rud.* I, 2, 74.
 Sedeo. *Stic.* I, 2, 56.
 Sedere. *Cure.* I, 2, 11.
 Sedero. *Stic.* I, 2, 36.
 Sedes. *Bacch.* I, 1, 75.
 Sedet. *Aul.* I, 1, 34.
 Sedete. *Rud.* III, 3, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56.
 Sedimus. *Amph.* II, 1, 52.
 Seditionem. *Amph.* I, 2, 16.—*Merc.* I, 14.
 Sedo. *Pæn.* V, 4, 93.
 Sedulo. *Aul.* I, 2, 35; IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7, 48; II, 3, 25; IV, 2, 106.—*Curc.* V, 2, 41.—*Casin.* Prol. 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 71, 75; IV, 8, 30.—*Most.* I, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 31, 126.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 26, 108, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47, 48; IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 62.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 52.—*Stic.* III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 40; IV, 2, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155; II, 2, 55.
 Sedulo (bona fide). *Capt.* IV, 2, 106.
 Sedulum. *Frag.* I, 55.
 Seduxi. *Aul.* II, 1, 14.
 Seduxit. *Asin.* II, 2, 95.
 Seges. *Aul.* I, 1, 60.
 Segnitium. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.
 Segnitias. *Trin.* III, 3, 67.
 Segrega. *Pæn.* V, 2, 156.
 Segregant. *Capt.* III, 3, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 9.
 Segregat. *Capt.* III, 1, 110.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 17.
 Segregent. *Trin.* I, 2, 42.
 Segreget. *Asin.* IV, 1, 29.
 Segrego. *Mil.* III, 1, 60.
 Sella. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.
 Sellam. *Curc.* II, 5, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 58.
 Seleuoi. *Mil.* IV, 1, 5.
 Seleucia. *Trin.* III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 3, 56.
 Seleuciam. *Trin.* I, 2, 75.
 Seleucum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 5.

Seleucus. *Mil.* I, 1, 75.
 Semel. *Amph.* I, 1, 118; III, 1, 13.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 66; II, 4, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; III, 5, 99.—*Cist.* I, 1, 81; II, 1, 28.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* II, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106; III, 3, 42.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 148.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 23, 49.—*Rud.* III, 1, 7; III, 6, 46.—*Truc.* I, 1, 22.—*Frag.* I, 1, 122.
 Semen. *Rud.* II, 2, 21.
 Sementem. *Menæch.* V, 7, 23.
 Sementium. *Pæn.* V, 5, 53.
 Semidoctum. *Asin.* I, 3, 34.
 Seminatus. *Amph.* I, 2, 20.
 Semine. *Amph.* V, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 55.
 Seminio. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.
 Seminis. *Pæn.* I, 2, 36.
 Semisomnæ. *Curc.* I, 2, 22.
 Semita. *Curc.* II, 3, 8.—*Casin.* I, 33.—*Trin.* II, 4, 80.
 Semitam. *Curc.* I, 1, 36.—*Casin.* II, 8, 33; III, 5, 40.—*Rud.* I, 30.
 Semisonarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 42.
 Semper. *Amph.* Prol. 14, 79; I, 1, 195.—*Asin.* I, 3, 13, 14, 50; II, 4, 14, 55; III, 5, 64; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* Prol. 24; II, 2, 18, 39; III, 2, 48.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 37; II, 3, 52, 58; III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 20, 98; V, 1, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 28, 50, 53; I, 3, 45; II, 3, 13; V, 2, 55, 64.—*Casin.* I, 51, 55; II, 2, 8, 34; II, 5, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12; IV, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49.—*Most.* I, 5, 148; I, 4, 7; III, 2, 80.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 11; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* I, 2, 51; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 77; IV, 8, 44, 64; V, 24, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 78.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 18; II, 42.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 48.—*Rud.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 45; II, 3, 49; II, 6, 40, 48; IV, 4, 70; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 20, 31, 32; II, 4, 84; IV, 1, 12.—*Truc.* I, 1, 35; II, 1, 35; II, 4, 34; V, 15.—*Frag.* I, 106.
 Sempiterna. *Mil.* III, 3, 15.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12.

Sempiternam. Pers. I, 1, 35.
Sempiternas. Pæn. V, 4, 84.
Sempiternum. Aut. II, 1, 26.—
Most. I, 3, 67, 90.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.
Senati. Casin. III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.
Senatu. Asin. V, 2, 21.—*Aut.* III, 6, 13.—*Cist.* V, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 9.—
Rud. III, 4, 8.
Senatum. Epid. I, 2, 56.—*Most.* III, 1, 158; V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 109.
Senatus. Mil. II, 6, 121.
Sene. Aut. II, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66, 76; IV, 1, 19.—
Pseud. III, 2, 82.
Senecis. Frag. I, 34.
Senecta. Amph. IV, 2, 12.—*Aut.* II, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Mil.* III, 1, 29.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.
Senectus. Trin. II, 2, 100.
Senectute. Merc. V, 2, 5.
Senectutem. Asin. I, 1, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
Senectuti. Trin. II, 3, 7.
Senem. Amph. V, 5, 2.—*Asin.* III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 4.—*Aut.* II, 1, 49; IV, 4, 15; II, 5, 9; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; III, 1, 38; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47; IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 3, 28; II, 4, 26; II, 7, 7; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 9.—
Epid. I, 1, 80; I, 2, 60; II, 3, 13.—
Bacch. II, 1, 15; II, 3, 28; IV, 4, 4 bis, 43, 58; IV, 5, 5; IV, 9, 36, 41, 52; V, 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 25, 26; V, 1, 13.—
Menæch. V, 2, 105.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57; II, 6, 13; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 46.—*Merc.* V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 20, 39; III, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11; V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 159.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57.
Senes. Casin. III, 2, 28.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 1, 10, 51, 54.—*Bacch. Grex* 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 53.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 17.
Senex. Amph. V, 1, 20.—*Asin.* II, 2, 95; II, 4, 53; V, 2, 13; *Grex* 2.—

Aut. Prol. 31, 34; II, 1, 41; II, 4, 16, 18; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 8; IV, 4, 4, 10; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 4; II, 2, 16, 31; III, 4, 65; IV, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 48; II, 1, 4; II, 8, 25, 60; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 6, 15; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69, 84; II, 3, 5, 9; III, 4, 2, 52, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109, 122, 124; III, 3, 40; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 3; IV, 9, 8, 9; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 24, 54, 75; II, 1, 56; II, 2, 96; III, 1, 9, 145; III, 2, 22, 60, 62, 67, 91, 108, 117, 124; IV, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* Prol. 17, 75; V, 2, 60, 68; V, 3, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 37; IV, 4, 19; IV, 9, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20, 24, 34, 43; II, 3, 90, 101, 108, 109; III, 1, 5, 10, 27; III, 2, 9; III, 5, 14; IV, 4, 70.—*Pæn.* Prol. 75, 83.—*Rud.* Prol. 35, 49, 77; III, 2, 13, 20; III, 3, 43; III, 4, 21, 68; III, 5, 3, 10, 45; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 9, 75; V, 2, 64.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 33, 37, 39, 46, 53, 57, 59; V, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 24, 139.
Seni. Asin. Prol. 5; II, 2, 115.—
Aut. IV, 5, 2; V, 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—
Casin. IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 17.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 64.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; III, 1, 16; IV, 9, 21, 33, 45.—
Most. II, 1, 80, 83; III, 2, 11, 101.—
Merc. IV, 1, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.—
Pæn. Prol. 64.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.—
Truc. II, 2, 58.
Senibus. Merc. V, 4, 55.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54.
Senio (tædio). Stic. I, 1, 19.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13.
Senis. Amph. III, 4, 5.—*Aut.* III, 6, 18.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5; IV, 9, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 22.
Senseram. Truc. II, 4, 39.
Senserim. Pseud. I, 1, 90.
Senserit. Epid. I, 1, 84.
Senserit (viderit). Pseud. IV, 7, 72.
Sensero (sentir). Merc. II, 2, 40.
Senserunt. Epid. V, 1, 7.
Sensi (vidi). Capt. I, 2, 37.

Sensi. Bacch. II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 8, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 97.

Sensi (animadverti). Mil. II, 6, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 20.

Sensim. Casin. IV, 4, 1.

Sensimus. Amph. V, 1, 19.

Sensit. Casin. Prol. 58.

Sensit (animadvertit). Casin. Prol. 60.

Sensum (sententiam). Most. V, 1, 22.

Senteis. Casin. III, 6, 1 *bis*.

Sententia. Aut. IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* Prol. 48.—*Curc.* II, 1, 35.—*Casin.* III, 3, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 95; III, 3, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 5; II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; II, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 195.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44; III, 2, 90.—*Truc.* V, 69, 72.

Sententia (voluntate). Capt. II, 2, 95, 97; II, 3, 87.—*Cist.* I, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 30; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 1.—*Merc.* II, 5, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18.—*Rud.* V, 3, 9.

Sententiam. Amph. I, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 1, 15.—*Aut.* II, 7, 12; III, 2, 27, 30.—*Curc.* II, 1, 2; V, 3, 24, 37.—*Cist.* II, 1, 32, 47.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51; IV, 6, 19.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43, 104; III, 4, 10.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29; III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.

Sententias. Most. I, 3, 15.

Sententiis. Epid. III, 3, 80.

Sentiant. Truc. I, 1, 39.

Sentias. Menæch. V, 5, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18.

Senticeto. Capt. IV, 2, 80.

Sentio. Capt. II, 1, 14; II, 2, 79; III, 5, 52.—*Curc.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56; IV, 8, 49, 77.—*Most.* III, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51; IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 13, 72.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29; II, 6, 64.

Sentio (animadverto). Capt. II, 3, 2.

Sentio (sensu præditus). Capt. IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 31.

Sentis. Asin. I, 1, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 80.

Sentis (sentir). Capt. I, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 14.

Sentit. Aut. III, 2, 11, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 30.

Sentiunt (sentir). Menæch. V, 5, 14.

Sentiunt. Pæn. I, 1, 25.

Senum. Merc. V, 4, 66.

Seorsum. Asin. II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 5, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2.

Seoraus. Rud. V, 2, 27.

Sepelibilem. Cist. I, 1, 64.

Sepelivi. Most. V, 2, 20.

Sepis. Rud. III, 2, 45.

Sepiolas. Casin. II, 8, 57.

Sepit. Casin. V, 2, 41.

Sepolcro. Pseud. I, 4, 19.

Sepolcrum. Mil. II, 4, 19.

Sepolcrum. Epid. II, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 43.

Septem. Cist. IV, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 3, 94, 100.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 62.

Septempedalis. Curc. III, 71.

Septemtriones. Amph. I, 1, 117.

Septenis. Pers. V, 1, 19.

Septingentos. Rud. V, 2, 39.

Septuennies. Merc. Prol. 24.

Septuennis. Bacch. III, 3, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* Prol. 66.

Septum. Curc. I, 1, 56.

Septumas. Pseud. II, 2, 3.

Septumi. Pers. II, 3, 8.

Septumo. Amph. I, 2, 20.

Septumum. Pers. IV, 4, 9.

Sepultæ. Amph. V, 1, 1.

Sepultam. Curc. I, 2, 8.

Sepultus. Amph. V, 1, 22.

Sequar. Amph. I, 3, 46.—*Curc.* V, 3, 43.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 107.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 77.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 36.

Sequatur. Menæch. I, 1, 51; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7.

Sequemur. Cist. II, 3, 38.

Sequentem. Merc. I, 39.

Sequerer. Amph. II, 1, 38, 81; II,

2, 28, 42.—*Asin.* II, 4, 83; III, 3, 58; IV, 1, 64; II, 2, 1; V, 2, 26, 90.—*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 4, 70.—*Capt.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 15, 89, 100; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 106; V, 1, 33.—*Cure.* I, 1, 87; I, 3, 59; II, 3, 91; III, 20, 84; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 43.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 6, 6.—*Cist.* III, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 120; V, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 54, 75; I, 2, 29, 59; III, 3, 2, 92; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 36; V, 2, 47.—*Most.* III, 2, 169.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 3, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 18; IV, 8, 51.—*Merc.* I, 106; III, 1, 2, 45; III, 3, 26; IV, 5, 14; V, 2, 96, 111; V, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59; IV, 7, 73, 152, 136.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 116, 144; II, 54; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 13; V, 3, 42; V, 4, 20; V, 6, 24.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20, 27; III, 1, 4, 71; IV, 4, 59, 107; IV, 9, 14, 15; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; III, 6, 29, 37, 44; IV, 4, 159; IV, 8, 16; V, 3, 1.—*Stic.* V, 2, 20, 22.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; IV, 3, 71; IV, 4, 10, 17.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14; III, 2, 19, 24.—*Frag.* I, 5 *bis*.
Sequestro. *Merc.* IV, 3, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 79.
Sequestrum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 65.—*Frag.* I, 36, 159.
Sequi. *Casin.* I, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 17.
Sequimini. *Aul.* II, 4, 50; II, 6, 13.—*Cure.* III, 90.—*Casin.* II, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 30; V, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 78; IV, 4, 1.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 42.—*Rud.* I, 2, 68; III, 2, 44; V, 3, 62.—*Frag.* I, 86.
Sequitur. *Aul.* III, 1, 7.—*Casin.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.* V, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.
Sequius. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.
Sequor. *Amph.* II, 1, 1; III, 4, 8.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 64; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* II, 4, 70; IV, 7, 15; IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* V, 1, 53.—*Cure.* II, 3, 91.—*Casin.* I, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 1; III, 3, 2, 92; III, 6, 45.—*Merc.* III, 3, 22; V, 2, 111.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7, 132; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2,

116; II, 54, III, 4, 7; V, 3, 42; V, 4, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; I, 4, 30.—*Stic.* V, 2, 20, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 31.—*Frag.* I, 6.
Sera. *Aul.* IV, 1, 4, 5.
Seram. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.
Serat. *Cure.* I, 3, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 105.
Serenus. *Merc.* V, 2, 35.
Serere. *Most.* V, 1, 51.
Seres. *Asin.* II, 4, 80.
Sericuia. *Rud.* IV, 4, 119.
Serie. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.
Serias. *Pæn.* II, 51.
Serio. *Amph.* II, 2, 125; III, 2, 25, 40; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29 *bis*.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; IV, 7, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 26, 29.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; IV, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 47; V, 29.
Seris. *Merc.* Prol. 71.
Seritur. *Epid.* II, 2, 80.
Serium. *Pæn.* V, 3, 51; V, 5, 42.
Sermo. *Casin.* II, 8, 8; III, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 65; I, 5, 4; IV, 7, 9.
Sermone. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 154; IV, 2, 29, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67, 74.—*Rud.* V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 71.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67, 77.—*Frag.* III, 19.
Sermonem. *Amph.* III, 2, 25.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 7, 6; V, 1, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 60; IV, 9, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 97; I, 4, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 136; III, 3, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; V, 2, 25.—*Frag.* II, 24.
Sermones. *Mil.* III, 1, 105.—*Pæn.* Prol. 34.—*Trin.* III, 3, 68.
Sermoni. *Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; IV, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.
Sermonibus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.

Sermonis. Epid. II, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 6.—*Casin.* I, 54.
Sermonum. Asin. III, 3, 139.
Sero. Amph. II, 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* III, 6, 15.—*Menæch.* III, 6, 31.—*Pers.* V, 1, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 14, 167; IV, 2, 147.
Serta. Asin. IV, 1, 58.
Serunt. Pæn. III, 2, 10.
Serva. Asin. II, 1, 8; III, 3, 98.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II, 3, 81; V, 2, 23.—*Cure.* V, 2, 29, 41.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 99.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 91.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 47; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 63.—*Mere.* II, 4, 29; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 63, 121; V, 1, 29.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37.—*Truc.* V, 45.
Servabit. Capt. Prol. 42.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.
Servabo. Epid. V, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 53.—*Frog.* I, 154.
Servæ. Pæn. V, 4, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 62.
Servam. Pers. II, 4, 9.
Servanda. Most. IV, 3, 29.
Servandæ. Rud. V, 3, 18.
Servandam. Asin. III, 3, 86.—*Merc.* II, 1, 14.
Servandis. Pers. IV, 4, 11.
Servando. Trin. IV, 3, 41.
Servandum. Bacch. II, 3, 104.
Servant. Amph. V, 1, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 79.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 19.
Servantur. Amph. II, 2, 20.
Servare. Capt. III, 3, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 107; IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24.
Servarem. Aul. Prol. 8.
Servaretur. Bacch. II, 3, 80.
Servari. Aul. I, 2, 9.
Servas. Capt. II, 2, 9; IV, 1, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 76.—*Rud.* II, 6, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 57.
Servassem. Truc. I, 2, 38.
Servassint. Asin. III, 3, 64.—*Casin.* II, 5, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 1, 103.

Servassit. Cist. IV, 2, 76.
Servasso. Most. I, 3, 71.
Servasti. Most. III, 3, 15.
Servastis. Pæn. III, 1, 59.
Servat. Bacch. IV, 8, 57.—*Most.* II, 2, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 127.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 104.—*Rud.* Prol. 37; II, 3, 52; III, 6, 10, 12; IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 7, 17.
Servata. Cure. I, 2, 45.—*Mere.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* V, 3, 34.
Servatam. Epid. V, 1, 37.
Servate. Capt. II, 3, 96.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51; II, 3, 51; IV, 1, 12.
Servato. Stic. V, 4, 37.
Servator. Pseud. III, 2, 84.
Servatum. Aul. IV, 6, 11.—*Capt.* III, 5, 49.—*Cure.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 95.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 120.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 69.
Servatur. Capt. II, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 42.—*Mere.* III, 1, 53.
Servaveris. Amph. I, 1, 157.—*Rud.* V, 2, 65.
Servavero. Pseud. II, 2, 35.
Servavi. Capt. III, 5, 49; V, 1, 10.—*Cure.* V, 2, 41, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 35; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 82.
Servavisti. Bacch. IV, 4, 8, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 6.
Servavit. Epid. III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 4.
Serve. Bacch. IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 36.
Servem. Aul. I, 2, 4; II, 7, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 3, 26.
Servent. Pseud. I, 1, 119.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 88.
Serves. Amph. V, 3, 1.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.
Servet. Asin. IV, 1, 60.—*Aul.* III, 6, 19, 21.—*Pæn.* Prol. 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 142.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 23.
Servetis. Pæn. Prol. 16.
Servetur. Merc. I, 2.
Servi. Amph. Prol. 123, 125.—*Asin.*

I, 3, 84; II, 1, 8.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 17, 85.—*Casin.* Prol. 80.—*Cist.* III, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 66; V, 6, 22; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* II, 2, 27; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* II, 3, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 23; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25; IV, 4, 97.
Serviam. *Aut.* I, 1, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 46.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 87.
Serviant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42.
Serviant (s'aecommoder). *Trin.* III, 2, 14.
Servias. *Pers.* II, 2, 48.
Serviat. *Asin.* I, 3, 82.—*Pæn.* Prol. 5.—*Epid.* II, 9, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 71.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35.
Servibas. *Capt.* II, 1, 50.
Servibit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 76.—*Trin.* II, 2, 27.
Servibo. *Menæch.* V, 9, 42.—*Merc.* III, 2, 3.
Servientes. *Mil.* III, 1, 147.
Servies. *Pers.* IV, 4, 65.
Servii. *Pers.* IV, 7, 11.
Serviſes. *Casin.* Prol. 65, 73.
Servili. *Amph.* Prol. 117.
Servimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 69.
Servio. *Aut.* IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 62; III, 4, 88.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 17, 27.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 150.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 89.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 26.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25.
Servire. *Amph.* III, 4, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 72; II, 3, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 57; IV, 8, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 15; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; IV, 6, 13.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63.—*Trin.* II, 2, 23.
Servire (travailler). *Truc.* II, 5, 21.
Servires. *Menæch.* V, 2, 44.
Servis. *Most.* IV, 1, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 4.—*Pers.* V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* III, 6, 12; IV, 7, 32.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 102; IV, 3, 58.

Servit. *Aut.* IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 21, 50; II, 2, 62, 80, 84.
Servitium. *Curc.* II, 3, 21.
Servitricium. *Pers.* III, 3, 13.
Servitum. *Pseud.* I, 5, 105.
Servitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 12.—*Asia.* II, 2, 40.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 69.
Servitute. *Amph.* I, 1, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 49; II, 5, 75, 94; II, 5, 27, 100.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2; III, 1, 147.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 54.
Servitutum. *Amph.* I, 1, 22.—*Aut.* II, 1, 47; IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 26, 84; II, 3, 12, 51; III, 4, 3.—*Curc.* I, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17, 19.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21, 23.
Servitutis. *Amph.* I, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.
Servivi. *Mil.* II, 1, 14, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.
Servivisti. *Capt.* II, 4, 13.
Serviant. *Curc.* I, 1, 40; V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 56.
Servo. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Curc.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37, 39, 50 bis.—*Cist.* I, 3, 18, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* IV, 3, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 70; V, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 28, 54; III, 2, 108; IV, 7, 104, 106 bis.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 59; III, 1, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 53.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 3; V, 3, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 3, 10.
Servole. *Pæn.* V, 2, 154.
Servoli. *Pæn.* III, 1, 20.
Servoliculas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 55.
Servolo. *Amph.* III, 4, 4.—*Merc.* I, 59.
Servolorum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 58.
Servolos. *Menæch.* II, 2, 64.—*Stic.* III, 1, 37.
Servolum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Cist.* I, 3, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Trin.* IV, 7, 4.
Servorum. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 56.—

Most. IV, 3, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 60.—*Stic.* II, 2, 72.

Servom. *Amph.* Prol. 130; I, 1, 229; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 64, 65, 80; III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 72, 83; II, 2, 78; II, 4, 29, 64; III, 3, 101.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 5, 11; IV, 7, 16; IV, 10, 74; V, 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 28; II, 2, 15; III, 4, 60, 95, 106, 122; III, 5, 7, 17, 55, 103, 107; IV, 2, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25.—*Casin.* II, 4, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 75; V, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 29; III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18; IV, 6, 21; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 48.—*Most.* III, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 26; III, 3, 33; V, 7, 52; II, 1, 26; V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 5, 67; II, 6, 40; IV, 8, 64.—*Merc.* Prol. 89, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46; II, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 58; III, 4, 14; III, 5, 16, 28, 32, 41; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 70.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11, 24; IV, 5, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 47; V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 33, 34.

Servos. *Amph.* Prol. 62, 141, 148; I, 1, 13, 18, 191, 201, 244, 247; II, 1, 63; II, 2, 194, 227; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 19.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105; II, 4, 72; III, 3, 60; IV, 1, 60.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* Prol. 8, 36; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 97; II, 3, 57, 61; III, 4, 12, 43, 44, 49 *bis*, 59; III, 5, 54, 56, 102; V, 4, 14, 29.—*Cure.* I, 3, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 37, 39; III, 1, 7; III, 6, 12 *bis*, 13.—*Cist.* I, 3, 20, 37.—*Epid.* I, 2, 24; III, 4, 57; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 54; II, 3, 9; IV, 6, 26; IV, 4, 8, 72; IV, 9, 71, 98; IV, 2, 67; II, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 91; V, 5, 52; V, 6, 28; V, 7, 38, 42, 44; V, 9, 12.—*Most.* II, 2, 17; II, 4, 11; V, 1, 38, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 147; V, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 5, 30, 57, 78; II, 2, 23, 41; II, 4, 37, 47; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 2, 43; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 59; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 2, 21; III, 6, 2; IV, 6, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* Prol. 79; III, 5, 38; IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 70; IV, 3, 48; V, 1, 4.—*Truc.* II, 1, 39.—*Frag.* I, 130, 140.

Sesamum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 113.

Sese. *Amph.* Prol. 121; I, 1, 55, 127, 145; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 29; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 108; I, 3, 31; II, 2, 12, 81, 99; II, 4, 62; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 11, 14; V, 2, 12, 15, 68.—*Aul.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 28; III, 6, 6; IV, 1, 5; IV, 6, 14; IV, 9, 6; IV, 10, 61.—*Capt.* Prol. 35; I, 2, 19; II, 1, 37; III, 1, 17; III, 4, 36, 122; IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 11; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; II, 2, 53, 68; V, 4, 87; V, 1, 4, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 25, 89; III, 6, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 119; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 10, 14, IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 11; V, 6, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70; II, 1, 13, 27, 48, 49; II, 2, 22, 108; II, 3, 41; III, 1, 203; IV, 2, 54; IV, 9, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 61; II, 1, 12, 19, 25; II, 3, 22; V, 2, 103; V, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60; III, 2, 44, 112; IV, 1, 7, 20; IV, 2, 17; IV, 7, 72, 93.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 35; III, 4, 27; V, 2, 36, 65, 66.—*Pers.* III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 60; II, 3, 57, 79; II, 6, 1, 2; III, 3, 11; IV, 7, 94.—*Stic.* I, 2, 13, 27; I, 3, 94.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 68, 72; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 44 *bis*, 85; II, 7, 5; IV, 3, 78; V, 9.—*Frag.* I, 10 *bis*.

Sesqui. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.

Sesquiped. *Trin.* IV, 2, 58.

Sessibulum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 56.

Sessum. *Pæn.* Prol. 10, 20.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.

Setis. *Casin.* V, 2, 49.

Seu. *Amph.* Prol. 70 *bis*, 71; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* III, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 2, 55 *bis*, 40; V, 4, 58.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19.—*Stic.* III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146 *bis*.

Severa. *Mil.* II, 2, 46.

Severitudine. *Epid.* V, 1, 3.

Severum. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 6.

Sevi. *Pæn.* Prol. 73.

Sevocabo. *Menæch.* V, 9, 25.

Sevocas. *Aul.* III, 6, 15.
 Sevocat. *Merc.* II, 3, 45.
 Sevozem. *Pers.* IV, 2, 98.
 Sevum. *Capt.* II, 2, 31.
 Sex. *Capt.* V, 2, 21; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 15. — *Cist.* II, 1, 13. — *Most.* III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 38. — *Merc.* II, 3, 100; V, 2, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 87, 89. — *Pæn.* II, 5. — *Pers.* I, 3, 57. — *Trin.* I, 2, 129; II, 4, 142; IV, 3, 71.
 Sexagenos. *Frag.* III, 13.
 Sexaginta. *Epid.* III, 4, 32. — *Most.* III, 2, 63. — *Mil.* I, 1, 44. — *Merc.* III, 1, 26. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 113; IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 6.
 Sexcentio. *Pæn.* Prol. 67.
 Sexcentis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 27.
 Sexcenta. *Aul.* II, 4, 41. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 111. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.
 Sexcenti. *Pæn.* I, 1, 38. — *Pers.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 52; V, 2, 70.
 Sexcenties. *Menæch.* V, 4, 8.
 Sexcentoplo. *Capt.* III, 5, 68.
 Sexcentos. *Epid.* II, 1, 9. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
 Sextum. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.
 Sextus. *Most.* IV, 2, 41. — *Menæch.* II, 1, 9. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 19.
 Sexungula. *Trin.* II, 2, 57.
 Sexus. *Rud.* I, 2, 19.
 Si. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 54, 67, 80, 115; I, 1, 27, 45, 51, 52, 105, 115, 155, 157, 164, 168, 180, 202, 253, 255, 271, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301; I, 3, 11, 22; II, 1, 22, 37, 47, 74; II, 2, 6, 15, 30, 39, 41, 43, 69, 71, 73, 89, 92, 109, 141, 154, 185, 187, 189, 191, 213, 219, 220, 225, 227; III, 1, 12, 21; III, 2, 11, 23, 26, 27, 39, 48, 52, 60, 61, 64, 66; III, 3, 1, 6 bis; III, 4, 11; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 26, 53. — *Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 51, 85, 92, 95, 96, 101, 104, 107; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 2, 12, 13, 21, 36, 41, 43, 44, 49, 66, 71, 72, 74, 78, 84 bis, 89, 90, 94; II, 2, 6, 12, 15, 25, 54, 55, 71, 87, 93, 105, 104, 106; II, 3, 3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 26; II, 4, 21, 39, 46, 47, 52, 54, 59, 95; III, 1, 3, 16, 25, 26,

32, 34; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 2, 5, 7, 13, 19, 22, 34, 49, 55, 61, 64, 84, 111, 130, 154; IV, 1, 18, 21, 25, 37, 40, 49, 55, 58, 61; IV, 1, 3, 10, 11; V, 2, 5, 28, 29, 45, 57, 85; *Grex* 1, 5, 6. — *Aul.* Prol. 27; I, 1, 9, 17, 19; I, 2, 16, 22, 31; II, 1, 17, 23, 31, 33, 38, 39, 41, 54; II, 2, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 56, 69, 72, 76; II, 4, 5, 7, 22, 32, 41, 57, 61, 65, 66; II, 5, 7; II, 6, 5 bis; II, 7, 10, 20; II, 8, 5; III, 2, 11, 25, 28; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 4, 16, 18; III, 6, 4, 19, 22, 49; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3, 13, 14; IV, 4, 18, 24; IV, 7, 19; IV, 10, 17, 19, 21, 41, 43, 46, 47, 62; V, 18. — *Capt.* Prol. 6, 12, 28, 63, 65; I, 1, 13, 32; I, 2, 5 bis, 12, 13, 15, 28, 73, 80; II, 1, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 23, 27, 28, 41, 52; II, 2, 1, 10 bis, 15, 19, 23, 46, 57, 81, 95, 101, 103, 109; II, 3, 20, 30, 49, 56, 57, 86, 94; III, 1, 4, 26, 37; III, 3, 14, 15; III, 4, 12, 14, 15, 45, 56, 63, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 86, 93, 100; III, 5, 25, 35, 38, 53, 89; IV, 2, 24, 41, 70, 91, 111, 113, 117; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 6, 15, 17; V, 3, 1, 6, 16, 17, 19; *Grex* 6, 7. — *Curc.* I, 1, 4, 5, 13, 28, 29, 34, 52, 58, 69, 70, 87; I, 2, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57 bis; I, 3, 8, 30, 57; II, 1, 8, 11, 27, 31; II, 2, 4, 15; II, 3, 14, 15, 20, 24, 34, 42, 49, 72; III, 3, 4, 6, 9, 31, 34, 56, 79, 85; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 4, 10, 27, 28, 32; IV, 3, 22, 24; IV, 4, 15, 16; V, 2, 13, 43, 73, 88; V, 3, 22, 23, 48. — *Casin.* Prol. III, 29, 46, 53, 56, 85; I, 5, 28; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 5, 20; II, 3, 31, 42, 51, 52; II, 4, 6, 14, 19, 26, 27, 28; II, 5, 6, 16, 27, 31; II, 6, 5, 24, 36, 49; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 58, 72; III, 2, 24, 14, 26; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 35, 63; III, 6, 2, 16, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 1, 16; IV, 3, 8, 12; IV, 4, 11, 15; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 22, 23. — *Cist.* I, 1, 3, 29 bis, 34, 56, 47, 49, 69 bis, 76, 98, 110, 115, 118; I, 2, 28; I, 3, 4, 35, 37; II, 1, 20, 22, 25, 52; II, 3, 4, 48, 49; III, 14, 21; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 58, 68, 70. — *Epid.* I, 1, 20, 21, 36, 75; I, 2, 13, 14; II, 2, 12, 72, 78,

79, 112; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 6, 10, 26; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 46; III, 4, 4, 10, 13, 15, 25, 32, 67, 70, 73, 78; IV, 1, 1, 16 *bis*, 20, 40; IV, 2, 15, 16, 19, 23, 29, 36; V, 1, 4, 13, 23, 37, 40, 42, 51; V, 2, 9, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 23, 46, 57, 66; I, 2, 20; II, 2, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 37; II, 3, 5, 77, 129, 130, 131; III, 3, 5, 6, 29, 36, 44, 62, 82, 93; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 3, 4, 41; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 15, 27, 46, 47, 48, 59, 61, 62, 80; IV, 5, 6; IV, 7, 2, 20; IV, 8, 7, 29, 46, 47, 70, 73, 74; IV, 9, 30, 52, 75, 78 *bis*, 79, 80, 90, 91, 99, 102, 104, 114, 116, 122, 145; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 24, 46, 56, 67, 76, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 42, 54, 60; I, 2, 3, 34; I, 3, 30, 41, 59, 67, 71, 82, 83, 84, 90, 132, 134; I, 1, 4, 10, 16; II, 1, 4, 23 *bis*, 42, 55; II, 2, 5, 31, 83; III, 1, 28, 124, 142; III, 2, 13, 14, 22, 40, 82, 83, 85, 86, 103, 112, 140, 150; III, 3, 9, 11, 19, 24; IV, 1, 6, 14; IV, 2, 14, 37, 47; IV, 3, 28; V, 1, 19, 36, 42, 57, 72; V, 2, 18, 28, 43, 46, 51.—*Me-næch.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 6, 27; I, 2, 3, 13, 17, 33, 47, 53; I, 3, 12, 16; II, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 23; II, 2, 36, 58, 65, 68, 72; II, 3, 25, 63, 65, 69, 75, 84; III, 3, 5, 11, 32, 33; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 1, 37, 38; IV, 2, 8, 9, 38, 84; V, 1, 42, 46, 51; V, 2, 8, 48, 54 *bis*, 64, 91, 104 *bis*; V, 3, 4; V, 6, 4; V, 7, 34, 39, 41, 54, 55; V, 9, 1, 14, 34, 42, 62, 83, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 21, 24, 28, 54; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 15, 38, 40, 60, 74, 87, 91, 93, 94, 100, 111, 113; II, 3, 22, 26, 27, 35 *bis*, 36, 38, 70 *bis*; II, 4, 50; II, 5, 17, 44, 45, 57, 66 *bis*, 70 *bis*; II, 6, 2, 36, 47, 76, 82, 88; III, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 37, 54, 60, 78, 90, 99, 106, 122, 123, 135, 149, 151, 166, 201, 205; III, 2, 3, 20, 21, 25, 29, 45, 52; III, 3, 3, 4, 7, 14, 42, 46, 64; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 7, 16, 21 *bis*, 40, 46 *bis*, 50, 91, 92; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 13, 16, 22, 37, 49, 50; IV, 5, 4, 11, 15, 24, 25, 28, 36; IV, 6, 36 *bis*, 3, 41, 55; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 8, 10, 16, 41, 52, 55, 61; V, 1, 20, 24,

33, 36, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 78, 82; I, 44, 65, 70, 73, 95, 100, 106; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15, 16, 27, 30, 37, 40, 42; II, 3, 17, 39, 49, 71, 85, 84, 86, 94, 108; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 12, 20, 21, 28, 33; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 1, 3, 9, 17 *bis*, 23, 25; III, 4, 2, 6, 8, 21, 38, 51, 65, 66, 69, 70 *bis*, 77; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 25, 52; IV, 4, 4, 34, 44, 61; IV, 6, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 33, 49, 53, 61, 67, 68, 72, 86, 100; V, 4, 8, 25, 33, 34, 57, 63 *bis*, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85, 89, 91, 93, 100, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119; I, 2, 22, 78; I, 3, 31, 33, 38, 40, 51, 52, 57, 82, 105, 141, 142, 145; I, 5, 1, 15, 18, 20 *bis*, 27, 41, 64, 84, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 119, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130, 140, 142, 157; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 43, 45 *bis*, 62, 71; II, 4, 4, 54, 37, 50, 59; III, 1, 2, 19, 110; III, 2, 3, 9, 11, 56, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87 *bis*; IV, 1, 1, 6, 26, 27, 29, 39; IV, 3, 6, 17; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 5, 49, 55, 77, 131, 138; IV, 8, 5; V, 3, 17; V, 2, 4, 5, 29, 32.—*Pann.* Prol. 12, 24, 27, 80, 89, 116; I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 19, 22, 78, 80; I, 2, 11, 50, 74, 86, 109, 117, 138, 161, 185; I, 3, 19, 33; II, 18, 41; III, 1, 13, 22, 26, 42, 43, 47; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 18, 22, 23, 27, 46, 58, 62, 64, 78, 95; III, 4, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33 *bis*, 47; III, 6, 17, 18, 32, 42, 48, 60, 63, 70, 85, 88, 93, 98, 99, 106; V, 2, 3, 11, 25, 24, 45, 63, 76, 80, 83, 87, 88, 104 *bis*, 112, 123, 125, 136, 156, 157; V, 3, 22, 41, 43; V, 4, 20, 23, 49, 56, 67, 80; V, 5, 1, 7, 41; V, 6, 34.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 31, 41, 45, 46, 48; I, 2, 21; I, 3, 42, 65, 66, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 6, 24, 33, 67; II, 4, 3, 12, 22; III, 1, 19, 26, 33, 40, 41, 46, 49, 65, 69; IV, 1, 1, 5; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 6, 7, 15, 23, 35, 36, 59, 61, 66, 74, 75, 104, 107; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 14; V, 2, 9, 13, 19, 22, 44, 47.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; I, 2, 8, 36, 45, 70, 79, 89, 91, 93; I, 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 37; I, 4, 9; II, 2, 17, 23, 24; II, 3, 16, 43, 48, 74, 79; II, 4, 4; II, 5, 15, 20; II, 6, 3, 21, 51, 68;

II, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 18, 19; III, 2, 15, 22, 33; III, 3, 16, 18, 39; III, 4, 16, 21, 22, 26, 39, 59, 71; III, 5, 2, 9, 10, 12, 14, 23, 30, 33, 52, 54; III, 5, 53; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 14, 18, 30, 39, 75, 82, 104, 105; IV, 4, 27, 29, 31, 40, 42, 53, 59, 73, 76, 81, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 98, 106, 133; IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 3, 12, 31 *bis*, 33; IV, 8, 10; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 24, 25, 41, 52, 58, 61, 66; V, 3, 2, 4, 17, 22, 35, 42, 44, 45, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27, 42; I, 2, 11, 13, 23, 55, 87, 91, 95; I, 3, 17, 28, 38; II, 1, 14, 51; II, 2, 21, 74; III, 1, 26; III, 2, 25, 27, 30; IV, 1, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 44, 45, 47, 57; IV, 2, 12, 30, 39; V, 1, 2; V, 4, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 58 *bis*; V, 5, 18; V, 7, 2.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 8, 15, 26, 34, 36, 46, 48, 59, 60, 61, 78, 83, 111, 119, 120, 180, 183; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 18, 31; II, 2, 4, 19, 27, 29, 47, 66, 67, 68, 89, 90; II, 4, 8, 12, 16, 56, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 86, 131, 137, 158, 160, 165, 167, 194; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 2, 6, 49, 54, 67, 69, 87; III, 3, 16, 19, 26, 34, 64; IV, 2, 13, 17, 36, 43, 52, 76, 82, 96, 97, 104, 108, 117, 120, 139; IV, 3, 5, 35, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 61; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 44, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63.—*Truc.* Prol. 6, 20; I, 1, 19, 22, 25, 28, 40, 47, 75; I, 2, 18, 20, 38, 47, 54, 79, 89; II, 1, 13, 24; II, 2, 9, 10, 12, 44, 46, 50, 60; II, 3, 3, 27; II, 4, 12, 25, 45; II, 5, 14, 16; II, 6, 46, 54; II, 7, 55, 55, 63; II, 8, 4; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 2, 4, 25; IV, 1, 8, 9.—*Frag.* I, 35, 35, 153, 147; II, 45.

Si (etai). *Cist.* I, 1, 29.

Si (sive). *Capt.* I, 2, 5.

Si (ac ai). *Capt.* II, 3, 57.

Sibi. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 48, 74, 79, 83, 108; I, 1, 32, 117, 171; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 51; V, 9, 41.—*Asin.* I, 1, 57, 60; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 57, 56, 125, 146; IV, 1, 36; IV, 2, 16; *Grex* 4.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 33, 34; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 40; III, 5, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 5, 46, 50; I, 1, 4, 13; II, 1, 36; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 11, 12, 44; IV, 4, 12; V, 1,

19.—*Curc.* I, 3, 22 *bis*, 23 *quater*, 24, 55, 75.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 50, 53, 54, 56, 60, 69; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 7; III, 2, 145.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 16, 17, 23, 24 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 64, 71.—*Epid.* I, 1, 46, 83, 85; I, 2, 52; II, 3, 10, 11; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 27; III, 2, 51; IV, 4, 14, 16, 48; IV, 9, 27, 79; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 20, 21, 47, 76; I, 3, 48, 128; II, 2, 61; III, 1, 118; III, 2, 66, 73, 111, 112; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 31, 35, 37.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51, 53, 61; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 89; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 17; V, 9, 24, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23, 76; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 38, 102, 109, 116, 125; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 15; IV, 1, 25, 34, 45; IV, 3, 6; IV, 6, 16.—*Merc.* Prol. 65, 70; I, 10; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 92; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 82; V, 4, 1, 29 *bis*, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21, 123; I, 2, 55; I, 4, 8; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 30, 94, 111.—*Pan.* Prol. 57, 68, 76, 97, 102, 119; I, 1, 49; I, 2, 1; II, 40; III, 3, 15, 44, 96; III, 6, 15; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 43, 55, 58, 123; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1, 70, 84; II, 3, 7, 18; V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 45, 82; I, 2, 41; I, 3, 11, 38; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 67; III, 1, 10; III, 6, 35, 36; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 77 *bis*, 88.—*Stic.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 44, 68; III, 2, 9; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 1, 29, 35; II, 2, 27, 40, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 49; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 51, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 98; II, 4, 58, 55; II, 6, 13, 25; II, 7, 6, 12; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 30.—*Frag.* II, 40.

Sibylla. *Pseud.* I, 2, 23.

Sic. *Amph.* I, 1, 47, 151; I, 3, 8, 19, 40; II, 1, 5, 18, 26, 57, 62; II, 2, 129, 137; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 20, 54; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 21, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10 *bis*, 23, 69, 73, 77; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 83, 85, 86; II, 3, 4, 13; II, 4, 35, 49, 41; III, 3, 112, 114; IV, 1, 49, 52 IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 49; *Grex* 4, 6.—*Aul.* II, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Capt.* III,

1, 27, 35.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19; II, 5, 33; II, 6, 30; II, 7, 4; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 28; III, 5, 18; III, 6, 16, 22; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 38.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 1, 26; IV, 2, 7, 69, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53, 69 *bis*, 89; III, 2, 4 *bis*; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 53, 75, 84.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38, 64; IV, 4, 17, 24; IV, 9, 2; IV, 8, 67; IV, 9, 81; V, 1, 14, 22; V, 2, 5, 16, 69.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; II, 3, 32; I, 4, 32; II, 2, 20; III, 2, 36, 89; IV, 3, 35, 46; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 1; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 40, 64, 77, 94; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 3, 8; V, 7, 59.—*Mil.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 82; III, 3, 35; IV, 2, 30, 44, 60; IV, 8, 9; V, 43.—*Merc.* II, 1, 44; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 45, 46; V, 2, 109 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 4, 84, 104, 154; I, 5, 34, 62, 128; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 11; IV, 1, 19; IV, 7, 30; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 8, 9.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 23; I, 2, 50, 174; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 13, 15; IV, 2, 45, 47, 90, 106; V, 2, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68, 80; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 18, 24; III, 5, 2, 29; III, 6, 46; IV, 3, 52; IV, 8, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27, 37; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 19; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 6, 68.—*Truc.* II, 4, 75; II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 3; V, 4.—*Frag.* I, 18; II, 10.

Sicam. *Amph.* I, 1, 2.

Sicca. *Curc.* I, 2, 26.

Siccæ. *Curc.* I, 2, 22.

Siccam. *Mil.* III, 1, 189.

Sicce. *Rud.* II, 4, 12.

Sicci. *Pers.* V, 2, 42.

Siccine. *Asin.* I, 2, 11.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 115; II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* I, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 86; V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 173; III, 1, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31; III, 6, 46.

Siccitas. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.

Siccoculum. *Pseud.* I, 1, 75.

Siccum. *Asin.* V, 2, 7.

Siccus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51

Sicilia. *Menæch.* II, 3, 57; V, 9, 37.

Siciliam. *Rud.* *Prol.* 54; II, 3, 27; II, 6, 11, 60.

Sicilicissitat. *Menæch.* *Prol.* 12.

Sicilicula. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.

Siciliensem. *Rud.* II, 4, 30.

Siclum. *Pers.* III, 1, 67.

Siclus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.

Siculo. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 73.

Siculus. *Capt.* V, 2, 108 *bis*.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 49.

Sicut. *Asin.* I, 1, 1; III, 2, 13.—

Aul. II, 4, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 1; III, 5, 58; V, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 46; III, 3, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 87; IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 67; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 34, 69; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 84.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 74; IV, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 6, 38; IV, 1, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 140.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 3; V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 148; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 76.

Sicuti. *Mil.* III, 1, 130.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 67.

Sicyone. *Cist.* I, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.

Sicyonem. *Curc.* III, 2, 5.—*Mere.* III, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 36.

Sicyoni. *Cist.* I, 3, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.

Siem. *Amph.* *Prol.* 57, 132; I, 1, 243, 278; V, 1, 54.—*Aul.* II, 2, 52, 54.—*Capt.* V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12.—*Merc.* I, 15; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 59.—*Pers.* II, 2, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 23.

Sient. *Amph.* I, 1, 54.—*Asin.* III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 14; *Aul.* II, 3, 11; II, 8, 3; III, 5, 21; III, 6, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.—*Most.* II, 1, 53; III, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65; V, 9, 88.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; III, 1, 2; IV, 8, 6, 48.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* II, 7, 8; III, 4, 41; III, 6, 52; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 40; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 39.—*Truc.* II, 3, 4, 17; II, 6, 5.

Sies. *Amph.* III, 2, 45, 53; III, 3, 24.—*Asin.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 23.—*Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.*

IV, 4, 3, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 6, 8; III, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 20; III, 4, 11.—*Pers.* II, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; II, 6, 38; IV, 3, 87, 92.—*Truc.* I, 1, 13; III, 2, 20; V, 5, 27.

Siet. Amph. Prol. 58, 105, 106, 115, 116; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 155, 226, 228.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 45; II, 2, 20, 81, 85.—*Aul. Prol.* 39; II, 4, 7; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 29; III, 5, 98.—*Curc.* I, 1, 98; III, 2, 26, 70.—*Casin. Prol.* 76; II, 8, 77; III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 72; IV, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 54; III, 3, 57; IV, 4, 9; IV, 7, 29; IV, 9, 114.—*Most.* II, 1, 69; III, 1, 131; III, 2, 58, 89; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 66; V, 2, 14; V, 7, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 44, 106; II, 6, 35; III, 1, 144; IV, 1, 9; IV, 6, 15, 41; V, 45.—*Merc. Prol.* 109; I, 63; IV, 2, 2; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 57, 65; V, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48, 95; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 158; III, 1, 19; IV, 1, 20; IV, 3, 6; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7, 18.—*Pæn. Prol.* 20, 92; I, 2, 188; III, 1, 44; III, 3, 56; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 119.—*Stic.* I, 3, 48, 111.—*Trin. Prol.* 6; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 85; II, 4, 71; IV, 2, 120.—*Truc.* I, 1, 44; II, 3, 27; V, 15.

Signillatim. Trin. IV, 2, 39.

Signa. Amph. Prol. 146; I, 1, 120; V, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 5, 51.—*Rud. Prol.* 8; III, 5, 45; IV, 4, 66, 137; V, 2, 25.

Signabo. Rud. V, 2, 7.

Signat. Cist. IV, 2, 28.

Signatas. Pæn. IV, 2, 15.

Signi. Amph. I, 1, 265; II, 2, 155.

Σιγνιαι. Capt. IV, 2, 102.

Significem. Rud. IV, 1, 5.

Significetis. Truc. IV, 3, 14.

Signis. Casin. III, 5, 44; III, 6, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 71.

Signo. Amph. I, 1, 265; II, 2, 142.—*Trin.* III, 3, 79.

Signo (imagine). Rud. III, 3, 10.
Signum. Amph. Prol. 145; II, 2, 142.—*Capt. Prol.* 7.—*Cure.* III, 53; IV, 3, 18.—*Casin. Prol.* 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106; IV, 9, 15, 30, 34.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45; IV, 2, 25.—*Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 31, 45; IV, 6, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 113.—*Rud. Prol.* 4, 70; III, 2, 34.—*Frag.* I, 144.

Signum (cachet). Bacch. IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 62.

Signum (imago). Rud. III, 3, 27.—*Trin.* III, 3, 61.

Silenio. Cist. I, 1, 47.

Silenium. Cist. I, 1, 24, 55, 80, 97; II, 3, 86; IV, 2, 48.

Silent. Capt. III, 1, 20.

Silentium. Amph. Prol. 15.

Silet. Pæn. V, 1, 131.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 50.

Silete. Pæn. Prol. 3.

Silice. Pæn. I, 2, 78.

Silicem. Pæn. I, 2, 77.

Silonem. Rud. II, 2, 11.

Silvæ. Mil. IV, 4, 18.

Silvani. Aul. IV, 6, 8.

Silvano. Aul. IV, 6, 10.

Sim. Amph. I. 1, 180; II, 2, 59, 181, 202, 214.—*Asin.* II, 2, 18; II, 4, 21.—*Aul. Prol.* 1; IV, 9, 3 bis; IV, 10, 48.—*Curc.* I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14, II, 6, 61; III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 63, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 42, 92; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 16; III, 1, 200; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 94; IV, 4, 47.—*Merc. Prol.* 14; I, 44; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 105; I, 5, 152, 154.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 143; V, 4, 49, 74.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9, 53; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; II, 3, 84; II, 7, 15; IV, 2, 24; IV, 6, 13, 16; V, 3, 63.—*Trin. Prol.* 6; II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 84.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
Simia. Most. IV, 2, 4.—*Merc.* II, 1, 10, 18, 25, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 114.—*Rud.* III, 1, 6, 9; III, 4, 66.

Simiae. Merc. II, 1, 9, 17; II, 2, 5.
 —*Pseud.* II, 4, 54.—*Rud.* III, 1, 11.
Simiam. Mil. II, 2, 7, 23, 106; II, 3, 13; II, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 74.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.
Simile. Amph. I, 1, 286; II, 1, 54.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 47.
Similem. Asin. I, 1, 53; III, 3, 91.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 16.
Simileis. Amph. I, 1, 111, 128.—*Capt.* III, 4, 51.—*Bacch.* Prol. 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 18.
Simili. Amph. I, 1, 290.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19.
Similia. Mil. III, 1, 104.
Similior. Mil. II, 6, 70.
Similiorem. Menæch. V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* I, 6, 48.
Similis. Amph. II, 1, 54; II, 2, 226.—*Mil.* II, 5, 38; II, 6, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 36.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68; II, 6, 24, 26.
Similiter. Menæch. I, 2, 37.
Similius. Amph. I, 1, 290.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.
Simillum. Cist. I, 1, 82.
Simillumæ. Asin. I, 3, 88.
Simillumas. Mil. II, 2, 91.
Simillumus. Asin. I, 3, 63.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 72.
Simitu. Amph. II, 1, 84.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; V, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 94; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.
Simo. Most. III, 1, 157; III, 2, 28, 32, 44, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 80, 128; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 69, 70, 123; V, 2, 13, 30.
Simonem. Pseud. I, 4, 17; IV, 5, 10.
Simoni. Pseud. V, 1, 37.
Simplum. Pæn. V, 6, 25.
Simul. Amph. I, 1, 69; II, 2, 18, 83, 122, 136, 172; III, 1, 9; V, 1, 77; V, 2, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 73.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* I, 1, 11; III, 5, 92.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48.—*Cist.* I, 1, 94; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20, 39; III, 3, 52; IV, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; III, 5, 29; IV, 1, 4, 5; IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* I,

2, 17, 64; I, 4, 8; III, 2, 37, 104, 105; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 43.—*Menæch.* Prol. 27; II, 3, 54; III, 3, 15; IV, 2, 16, 99; V, 1, 36, 48; V, 9, 15, 40.—*Mil.* I, 1, 52; IV, 4, 1, 35; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 1; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 31; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 9, 19; IV, 4, 48; V, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 72; I, 3, 73; I, 4, 7; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 27; III, 2, 69, 74, 75; IV, 5, 17; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 21, 84; V, 2, 28, 51.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 50; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 53, 68, 72; III, 4, 55; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 40, 66; III, 1, 2; V, 5, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74; II, 1, 8; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 38; IV, 4, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 26; II, 7, 1; IV, 3, 3.
Simulabo. Amph. I, 1, 45.—*Cure.* III, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4.
Simulacrum. Most. I, 2, 6.
Simulant. Trin. I, 2, 168.
Simulare. Mil. III, 3, 35.
Simulas. Rud. V, 3, 43.—*Trin.* III, 2, 7.
Simulat. Menæch. I, 2, 16.—*True.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 68, 170.
Simulato. Bacch. I, 1, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.
Simulavit. Aul. III, 4, 4.
Simulem. Stic. I, 2, 19.
Simules. Pseud. I, 1, 71.
Simulet. Asin. IV, 1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37.
Simultatem. Pseud. I, 3, 50.
Simulter. Pseud. I, 3, 148.
Simus. Aul. III, 3, 5, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Merc.* III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 72.—*Rud.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 79.—*Stic.* I, 1, 44.—*Trin.* II, 2, 75.
Sin. Amph. I, 1, 54.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17, 18.—*Mil.* III, 3, 16; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* III, 4, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22.—*Pæn.* Prol. 51.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45; IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 89; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9.—*Truc.* I, 1, 16, 27, 29; I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* I, 126; III, 47.

Sinam. Asin. I, 1, 108, 297.—*Aul.* III, 5, 50.—*Curc.* I, 3, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 81, 82; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* I, 3, 73; III, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 4, 57.—*Merc.* II, 3, 70; III, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 124.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 3.—*Truc.* V, 71.

Sinant. Bacch. I, 2, 38; III, 3, 15; IV, 9, 117.

Sinapi. Truc. II, 2, 60.

Sinapis. Pseud. III, 2, 28.

Sinas. Aul. II, 2, 17 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 3, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.

Sinat. Amph. I, 2, 53.—*Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11, 13.—*Casin.* II, 6, 49; V, 2, 42.

Sinceri. Menæch. II, 2, 16.

Sincerissimum. Rud. III, 4, 52.

Sincernum. Most. IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51.

Sinciput. Menæch. I, 3, 28; III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 69.

Sine. Amph. I, 1, 51 *bis*; II, 2, 100, 174; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 37, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 72; II, 4, 14, 54; III, 1, 38.—*Aul.* II, 2, 38, 58; IV, 1, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 97; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 37; IV, 1, 8.—*Curc.* I, 1, 92; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55, 69.—*Casin.* I, 2, 48, 49, 55; II, 22, 32 *bis*; II, 8, 1, 36; III, 2, 14; III, 6, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52, 57, 66, 83, 117; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 22, 43; II, 2, 20, 101; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 64; IV, 9, 6, 50; V, 2, 8, 13, 16, 51, 57, 69, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 11, 45; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 39; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 31, 53, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 99; II, 3, 1, 27; V, 7, 39.—*Mil.* II, 2, 10; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 26, 29.—*Merc.* Prol. 22; I, 35; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 59; I, 3, 10 *bis*, 109, 144; V, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 71; I, 1, 14, 35, 71; I, 2, 35 *bis*, 57,

49, 158; IV, 2, 49; V, 4, 80, 90.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 7; II, 5, 17; III, 3, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 9, 13; V, 1, 11 *bis*.—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; III, 4, 71; III, 5, 2; IV, 2, 18, 32; IV, 3, 5, 88; IV, 4, 49; 81, 82.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57 *bis*, 94; II, 4, 83, 184; III, 1, 4 *bis*, 20; III, 2, 55, 65, 67; III, 3, 5, 7; V, 2, 43.—*Truc.* Prol. 3, 5; II, 4, 61; II, 6, 14; II, 7, 14; IV, 2, 22, 38; IV, 3, 5, 53; IV, 4, 37 *bis*.—*Frag.* III, 35.

Sive (verbum). Asin. V, 2, 48.—*Aul.* III, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 68.—*Most.* I, 4, 15 *bis*; V, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 163 *ter*, 167.—*Pers.* I, 3, 54; II, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; II, 7, 67; II, 8, 6; IV, 2, 21, 40; V, 4.

Sinent. Rud. III, 5, 37.

Sineret. Cist. I, 1, 87.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.

Sineris. Most. I, 1, 54.

Sinet. Casin. III, 5, 43.

Singularias. Capt. I, 2, 3.

Singulas. Epid. I, 1, 52; III, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 48.

Singuli. Amph. Prol. 65.

Singulis. Epid. I, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 12.

Singulos. Amph. I, 1, 197.

Singulum. Cist. IV, 2, 34.

Sinis. Merc. V, 2, 88.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 160.

Sinistra. Epid. II, 2, 2.

Sinistra (infausta). Pseud. II, 4, 72.

Sinistram. Merc. V, 2, 38.

Sinit. Curc. I, 1, 27.—*Casin.* III, 5, 32; V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 12 *bis*.

Sinite. Capt. II, 1, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 92.—*Pæn.* Prol. 117.

Sinito. Capt. I, 2, 5.

Sino. Curc. I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 66 *bis*; III, 3, 151.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 4, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; I, 5, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 17, 18.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; II, 9, 13.

Sint. Amph. Prol. 10; I, 1, 70; III,

5, 5, 6, 16, 26; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 66.—*Aul.* II, 3, 5; IV, 9, 6; V, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 52; V, 2, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 42.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 66, 70; III, 2, 140; III, 3, 28.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; II, 4, 3; V, 6, 19, 21.—*Merc.* Prol. 56; I, 19; II, 3, 73; IV, 6, 13; V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12, 13; I, 5, 36 *bis*.—*Pæn.* Prol. 35; I, 2, 31; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 91.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 62; IV, 7, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32, 42; I, 2, 8, 43, 55; I, 3, 52.—*Trin.* I, 2, 184; II, 4, 70; III, 2, 10, 63; III, 3, 45; IV, 1, 12.

Sinum. *Curc.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15.

Sinus. *Curc.* I, 1, 82.—*Rud.* V, 2, 32.

Siquidem. *Asin.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 8; III, 3, 109, 122.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 55; II, 2, 18; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* II, 5, 19; II, 6, 57; II, 8, 38; V, 4, 18, 19.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 122.—*Most.* I, 3, 72; III, 1, 141; IV, 2, 71; V, 1, 27.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 40; III, 1, 50.—*Merc.* III, 3, 44; V, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127; II, 2, 35; II, 4, 35.—*Pæn.* Prol. 52; I, 2, 99; III, 3, 83; V, 2, 85; V, 4, 45; V, 5, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 57; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 30; V, 2, 10; II, 5, 27; III, 4, 6; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 17, 47; V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56; V, 5, 11, 16.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; III, 3, 59; IV, 2, 59, 136.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55; II, 7, 97.

Sirempse. *Amph.* Prol. 73.

Sirim. *Bacch.* III, 3, 64.—*Merc.* III, 4, 28.

Siris. *Epid.* III, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 120.

Siritis. *Pæn.* V, 1, 20.

Sirpe. *Rud.* III, 2, 16.

Sis. *Amph.* I, 1, 15, 190, 198, 224; II, 1, 36, 46; II, 2, 146, 155; III, 2, 23, 26; III, 5, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 59; III, 2, 17, 24; III, 3, 68, 93, 96, 136, 147; V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* I,

1, 3; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 10; III, 6, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 79; III, 4, 53; IV, 2, 74, 103.—*Curc.* I, 1, 30; IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* I, 31; II, 5, 27; II, 7, 1, 16; III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 16; III, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 21, 22; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; III, 3, 52; III, 6, 7; IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 38, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 71; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 29, 84, 102; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1; I, 3, 10; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 27, 48; IV, 2, 63; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 26; V, 5, 12.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 26, 45, 52; II, 4, 2; III, 3, 28; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 57; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 23, 50, 64; IV, 8, 50; V, 29.—*Merc.* II, 2, 49; II, 4, 29; III, 1, 24, 30, 45; III, 2, 7, 9; IV, 4, 37; V, 2, 49, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 116; I, 3, 41; I, 5, 54, 66; II, 2, 68; III, 2, 99; IV, 2, 24; IV, 7, 132.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 25, 67, 102, 117, 159, 183; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 34, 36, 53; V, 2, 97, 112; V, 6, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60, 64; II, 2, 8, 55; II, 4, 18, 20; II, 5, 20; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 8; IV, 4, 30, 41; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51; II, 5, 8, 24; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 9, 18, 29; IV, 7, 29; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 19, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 70.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; II, 4, 85, 86, 112, 154; III, 2, 72; IV, 2, 137 *bis*, 151 *bis*; V, 2, 65.—*Truc.* II, 4, 7; II, 6, 44; II, 7, 31; IV, 4, 14.

Sis (sivia). *Amph.* I, 1, 30, II, 1, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30, 80; II, 3, 87, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 25; III, 6, 48; IV, 4, 7, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1, 76; III, 4, 111.—*Curc.* V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 6, 27, 49; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9; III, 4, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18; V, 1, 30.—*Most.* I, 1, 1; III, 1, 42; III, 2, 161; IV, 2, 11, 50.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10; III, 2, 50, 102; IV, 1, 44.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; V, 2, 54.

Sistam. *Mil.* II, 3, 73.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 123.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 5.

Sistas. *Curc.* I, 3, 7.

Sistat. *Curc.* II, 3, 8.

Index in Plaut.

Siste. Pseud. V, 2, 7.
Sistebas. Mil. III, 2, 36.
Sistendæ. Trin. IV, 2, 25.
Sistentatum. Truc. II, 2, 15.
Sistentur. Rud. V, 3, 5.
Sistere. Rud. III, 4, 72.—*Trin.* III, 3, 15.
Sistet. Capt. IV, 2, 13.
Sisti. Trin. III, 2, 94.
Sisto. Cure. I, 3, 7.
Sit. Amph. Prol. 55, 56, 60, 63, 77, 104, 117 *bis*, 137; I, 1, 18, 30; II, 2, 92; III, 3, 6, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 37, 56; II, 4, 12, 29 *bis*, 37, 59 *bis*, 88; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 25, 154; IV, 1, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 83.—*Aul. Prol.* 29, 38; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 27, 42; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 17, 41; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 15, 27; IV, 7, 17; IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* II, 2, 97; III, 1, 35; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 40, 80; IV, 2, 64, 70; V, 1, 28, 32; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 23, 29, 51; I, 2, 51; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 2, 8, 15; II, 3, 5; III, 12, 57, 90; IV, 2, 31, 33; IV, 4, 7, 32, 34; V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* I, 26; II, 2, 8, 14; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 50; II, 8, 46; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13, 23, 49, 71 *bis*; IV, 2, 71, 95.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75, 91; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 36; III, 4, 22, 30; V, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 37, 51 *bis*, 63, 64; I, 2, 31, 32; II, 2, 11, 46; II, 3, 76; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 11 *bis*, 13; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15; IV, 9, 48, 99, 122; V, 2, 15, 41, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 3, 77; II, 1, 23; III, 1, 28, 98, 99 *bis*; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 60; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 54; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 9, 13, 33; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 10 *bis*, 12; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 55, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 32, 87; II, 3, 46, 61, 75; II, 4, 46; II, 5, 38 *bis*, 64; II, 6, 37, 49; III, 1, 6, 21, 64, 65, 158, 166, 185, 187, 189; III, 3, 5, 60; IV, 2, 21, 60 *bis*; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 14, 61; IV, 8, 55; V, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 11, 19, 58, 26; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 44; II, 3, 20, 21, 71, 115; III, 1, 22; III,

4, 64; IV, 3, 21, 33; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 47, 51, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 96, 111; I, 2, 24, 35, 56; I, 3, 8, 42, 73, 105; I, 4, 30; I, 5, 45, 63, 128; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 24, 37, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 9, 33, 34; IV, 7, 62, 114.—*Pæn. Prol.* 92, 98, 109 *bis*; I, 2, 60, 190; II, 1, 3; III, 3, 50, 96; III, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6, 70, 77; II, 1, 10, 112; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 7, 10; II, 5, 1, 26; III, 1, 29, 59, 63; III, 3, 33; IV, 4, 47, 83, 84; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 69 *bis*.—*Rud. Prol.* 14; I, 2, 69; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 10, 54; II, 5, 21; III, 1, 37; III, 2, 4, 14; III, 4, 45, 47; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 23 *bis*; IV, 3, 39; IV, 4, 84; IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 4, 61; I, 3, 50, 54; II, 2, 32; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20, 107, 182; II, 1, 6, 8, 25, 27; II, 2, 6, 7, 59, 92; II, 4, 64, 69, 151, 183; III, 2, 27, 34, 65, 74, 91; III, 3, 14, 37, 59; IV, 2, 7, 44, 118; V, 1, 7.—*Truc. Prol.* 15; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 79; II, 7, 3, 6; IV, 2, 7, 41; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 11, 56, 100, 132; III, 9.
Sita. Capt. III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 129; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
Sitæ. Truc. I, 2, 76.
Sitella. Casin. II, 5, 43; II, 6, 44.
Sitellam. Casin. II, 4, 17; II, 5, 34; II, 6, 11.
Siti. Cure. I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 36.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.
Sitiam. Cure. I, 2, 49.—*Pæn. Prol.* 30.
Sitiat. Pers. II, 1, 43.
Sitim. Merc. V, 2, 20.
Sitio. Casin. III, 6, 6; IV, 5, 4.
Sitis. Aul. IV, 9, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Pæn. Prol.* 47; III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 4.
Sitit. Cure. I, 2, 14 *bis*.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 78; V, 4, 74.
Situ. Truc. V, 23.
Situla. Casin. II, 6, 7.

Situlam. *Amph.* II, 2, 39.
 Situm. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 66.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 5.
 Situram. *Pæn.* III, 3, 11.
 Situs. *Pæn.* III, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 3, 24.
 Sive *Amph.* *Prol.* 69, 71, 72; IV, 3, 15 *quater*.—*Cure.* I, 1, 4.—*Cist.* I, 2, 22.—*Merc.* V, 2, 42 *bis*; V, 4, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 129; IV, 6, 10.—*Stic.* III, 1, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35; II, 4, 98; III, 2, 88.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 58, 59.—*Frag.* I, 47.
 Siverim. *Merc.* II, 2, 51.
 Sivi. *Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Siviisti. *Mil.* IV, 2, 80.
 Sobriam. *Pers.* IV, 5, 2.
 Sobriæ. *Capt.* II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1.
 Sobrina. *Pæn.* V, 2, 103.
 Sobrium. *Truc.* IV, 4, 2.
 Sobrius. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Most.* IV, 2, 14.
 Socci. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29.
 Soccia. *Bacch.* II, 3, 98.—*Trin.* III, 2, 94.
 Soccos. *Epid.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.
 Socer. *Menæch.* V, 7, 56.
 Socero. *Stic.* IV, 1, 22.
 Socerum. *Trin.* V, 2, 27.
 Socerus. *Casin.* IV, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 54.
 Socia. *Rud.* I, 4, 19.
 Sociæ. *Truc.* II, 4, 81.
 Sociam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 78.
 Socias. *Stic.* I, 2, 44.
 Socienno. *Aul.* IV, 4, 32.
 Socio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128.
 Socios. *Cist.* I, 3, 51.
 Socium. *Amph.* I, 1, 228.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 19.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22.
 Socius. *Rud.* I, 2, 72; IV, 3, 84, 87.
 Socordem. *Cist.* IV, 2, 5.
 Socordia. *Pæn.* I, 2, 104.

Socordiam. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11.
 Socratem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 50.
 Sodalem. *Capt.* III, 2, 11; III, 4, 30.—*Cure.* II, 1, 51.—*Casin.* II, 8, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 10, 63, 89, 91; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 31.—*Most.* V, 1, 71; V, 2, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 27, 36.—*Frag.* III, 58.
 Sodales. *Capt.* III, 4, 33.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 4.
 Sodali. *Cure.* I, 1, 68.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10, 26; III, 3, 31, 71; IV, 2, 25.
 Sodalibus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 12.
 Sodalis. *Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 114; III, 5, 40.—*Casin.* III, 5, 18.—*Epid.* III, 8, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20; III, 3, 49, 56, 64, 80, 85; III, 6, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 152.—*Merc.* II, 4, 7; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 106; V, 4, 35.
 Sodalitate. *Most.* V, 2, 5.
 Sodes. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 39.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 21.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161.
 Sol. *Amph.* I, 1, 266.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21; IV, 8, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 80.—*Merc.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53; II, 2, 41.
 Sola. *Amph.* II, 2, 10; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 13; III, 6, 22.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66, 83; V, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 12.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 26, 35.
 Solæ. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8.
 Solam. *Most.* I, 3, 47, 48.
 Solarium. *Mil.* II, 3, 69; II, 4, 35.—*Frag.* I, 4.
 Solarius. *Frag.* I, 45.
 Solas (solitarias). *Most.* IV, 3, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 74.
 Solatio. *Amph.* II, 2, 13.
 Solatur. *Epid.* I, 2, 9.
 Sole. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 78.
 Soleam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 19, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 108.

Soleant. *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.
 Solearii. *Aul.* III, 5, 40.
 Soleas. *Casin.* II, 8, 59; III, 5, 63.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 37.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12,
 16; II, 5, 26; II, 8, 1.
 Soleat. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.
 Soleatis. *Aul.* II, 2, 81.
 Solebam. *Capt.* III, 1, 23.
 Solebas. *Amph.* II, 2, 79.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 89.
 Solem. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.—*Epid.* I,
 2, 41.
 Solemus. *Pæn.* III, 1, 14.
 Solens. *Amph.* I, 1, 43.—*Casin.* V, 1,
 14.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 29.
 Solent. *Amph.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 80;
 V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 8; II,
 2, 4; III, 3, 112; *Grex* 2.—*Capt.* IV,
 1, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 83; IV, 1, 12; V,
 3, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 74; II, 2, 7.—
Bacch. III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 48 bis.—
Most. II, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Menæch.*
Prol. 74; I, 2, 66; V, 2, 16; V, 5, 24;
 V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; III, 1, 155.—
Merc. Prol. 18; II, 1, 38, 39; II, 3,
 47; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1,
 14; IV, 6, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* V, 2,
 40, 81; V, 3, 49.—*Stic.* V, 1, 2.—
Truc. I, 2, 48; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 57.—
Frag. I, 89.
 Soleo. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—*Aul.* V,
 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 2.—*Curc.* IV, 3,
 6; V, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.*
 I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 60.—*Rud.* II,
 7, 19; IV, 3, 61.—*Stic.* IV, 3, 28.—
Trin. III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 61.—*Truc.*
 II, 6, 2.
 Solere. *Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Most.* V, 2,
 36.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2,
 32.—*Merc.* II, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.
 —*Trin.* II, 2, 72.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.
 Soles, *Amph.* I, 3, 38.—*Aul.* II, 2,
 73; V, 11.—*Casin.* III, 5, 62.—*Cist.*
 I, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25.—*Most.* IV,
 2, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 31; V, 1, 52.
 —*Pers.* II, 2, 17; V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; II, 4, 17; III,
 2, 27.
 Solet. *Aul.* Prol. 3, 7; II, 4, 46.—

Curc. I, 1, 76, 78.—*Casin.* II, 8, 25;
 V, 4, 32.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.*
 I, 1, 47; II, 2, 24; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 70; III, 2, 33, 34, 64; IV, 1, 16.
Menæch. I, 3, 2; II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III,
 1, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV,
 1, 45; IV, 2, 46.—*Pæn.* Prol. 118.—
Pers. IV, 1, 2; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 5,
 13; II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 31.—
Trin. II, 2, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 45.—
Frag. III, 20.
 Soletis. *Frag.* I, 34.
 Soletur. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.
 Soli. *Amph.* I, 1, 131.—*Asin.* II, 4,
 94.—*Capt.* II, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 16.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 47,
 48, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 205.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* IV,
 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 1,
 1, 31.—*Frag.* I, 35, 44, 51.
 Solicitat. *Rud.* I, 3, 16.
 Solicitet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 50.
 Solicitudinem. *Mil.* III, 1, 29.
 Solicitudini. *Mil.* III, 1, 76.
 Solida. *Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II,
 3, 44.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20.
 Solidam. *Curc.* III, 35, 70.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 10.
 Solide. *Trin.* IV, 2, 8, 47.
 Solido. *Merc.* Prol. 21.
 Solio. *Trin.* IV, 2, 98, 99.
 Solis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 51.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Mil.* I,
 1, 2.
 Solis (solitariis). *Rud.* I, 3, 22.
 Solita. *Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 7.
 Solite. *Mil.* II, 3, 11.
 Solitudine. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.
 Solitudinem. *Merc.* V, 2, 8.
 Solitum. *Most.* III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 48.
 —*Merc.* III, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 83.
 —*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.
 Solitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 263.—
Pseud. IV, 7, 81, 82.—*Trin.* III, 2,
 25.
 Sollicitæ. *Stic.* I, 1, 6.
 Sollicitas. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.
 Sollicitat. *Aul.* I, 1, 27; IV, 10, 4.
 —*Most.* III, 2, 15.

Sollicito. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.
 Sollicitos. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 11.
 Sollicitum. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 20.—
Mil. IV, 2, 95.
 Sollicitus. *Merc.* II, 3, 31.
 Solo. *Capt.* II, 2, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 141.—*Truc.* I, 1, 69.
 Solon. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.
 Solstitiali. *Trin.* II, 4, 143.
 Solstitialia. *Pseud.* I, 1, 36.
 Solum. *Asin.* II, 2, 95.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Casin.* I, 1, 106.—*Most.* I, 3, 59.—
Mil. IV, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 68.—
Trin. I, 2, 116; IV, 3, 16.
 Solum (terram). *Curc.* II, 5, 18.
 Solum (solea). *Bacch.* II, 3, 98.—
Most. I, 3, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.
 Solus. *Amph.* *Proh.* 112; I, 1, 269;
 III, 2, 73.—*Asin.* I, 3, 11, 12, 13 bis;
 II, 4, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 13; III, 6, 13;
 IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Curc.*
 II, 1, 33; III, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71, 75;
 III, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 3.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 73; III, 2, 90; IV, 1, 23; V, 2,
 5.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 21; V, 5, 54.—
Mil. II, 2, 10; II, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.—
Merc. II, 3, 30, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 1;
 I, 5, 4; II, 2, 21; III, 2, 8, 12, 18;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.—*Stic.* IV,
 2, 19, 20; V, 1, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116;
 II, 4, 109; III, 2, 92; IV, 4, 18; V, 2,
 26.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 16.
 Soluta. *Amph.* I, 1, 256.—*Aul.* III,
 5, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 35.—*Rud.* V, 3,
 57.—*Stic.* III, 1, 16.
 Solutam. *Asin.* II, 4, 48.
 Solutos. *Capt.* II, 1, 11, 13.
 Solutum. *Epid.* V, 2, 24, 27.—
Pseud. II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.—
Trin. IV, 4, 15.
 Soluturum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 51.
 Solutus. *Epid.* V, 2, 26.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 63.
 Solvam. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 132.
 Solvant. *Curc.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 137.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 17.
 Solvas. *Rud.* II, 6, 74.
 Solve. *Amph.* II, 2, 151.—*Epid.*

V, 2, 66.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 98.—*Truc.* V,
 62.
 Solvenda. *Asin.* II, 2, 55.
 Solvere. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17.
 Solvere (payer). *Pseud.* I, 2, 89.—
Pæn. V, 6, 25.—*Rud.* *Proh.* 60.
 Solveret. *Curc.* V, 3, 6.
 Solves. *Epid.* V, 2, 63.
 Solvi. *Curc.* V, 2, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2,
 59.
 Solvimus. *Merc.* *Proh.* 91.
 Solvit. *Curc.* V, 3, 4.
 Solvite. *Capt.* II, 2, 104.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 106.—*Mil.* V, 3, 2.—*Truc.* IV,
 3, 64.
 Solvitur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 54.
 Solvo. *Curc.* V, 3, 44.
 Solvont. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Somnia. *Menæch.* V, 7, 57.—*Merc.*
 II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 1, 2.
 Somniabam. *Pers.* II, 3, 5.
 Somnias. *Curc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2, 129.
 —*Rud.* II, 3, 13; V, 4, 40.
 Somniasti. *Curc.* II, 2, 4, 29.
 Somniat. *Amph.* II, 2, 65.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 68.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 44.
 Somniatis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 91.
 Somniavi. *Curc.* II, 1, 32.—*Mil.*
 II, 4, 28, 39.—*Rud.* III, 1, 5; III, 4,
 68.
 Somniavit. *Mil.* II, 4, 45.—*Stic.* V,
 2, 18.
 Somniculoso. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—
Capt. II, 1, 51.
 Somnis. *Amph.* II, 1, 74; II, 2, 44.
 —*Curc.* II, 2, 10.—*Most.* II, 2, 59, 60,
 62.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30, 36, 40.—*Merc.* II,
 1, 2, 4.—*Rud.* III, 1, 2; III, 4, 68.
 Somnium. *Amph.* II, 2, 65, 108.—
Curc. II, 2, 3, 5; II, 4, 28.—*Mil.* II,
 4, 33, 47.—*Merc.* II, 1, 28.—*Rud.* III,
 1, 5, 19.
 Somno. *Curc.* I, 3, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2,
 60; III, 1, 95.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Pseud.*
 I, 2, 42; II, 2, 69.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.—
Frag. III, 20.
 Somnum. *Most.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III,
 114.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 80.

Somnus. *Most.* II, 2, 8.
 Sonant. *Pseud.* I, 3, 74.
 Sonat. *Curc.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 11.—*Rud.* I, 3, 23; I, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.
 Sonitu. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* V, 1, 8; V, 2, 52.
 Sonitum. *Curc.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III, 5, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 67.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25.
 Sonitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* V, 2, 113.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Sontes. *Capt.* III, 1, 16.
 Sonum. *Curc.* I, 3, 47.
 Sophoclidisca. *Pers.* II, 2, 19, 23.
 Sopor. *Casin.* II, 2, 4.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.
 Soporem. *Amph.* I, 1, 78, 148.
 Sopor. *Amph.* I, 1, 150.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Soracum. *Pers.* III, 1, 64.
 Sorbeas. *Mil.* III, 2, 8.
 Sorbent. *Bacch.* III, 1, 5.
 Sorbere. *Most.* III, 2, 104.
 Sorbet. *Mil.* III, 2, 7.
 Sorbilo. *Pæn.* I, 2, 185.
 Sorbitione. *Pseud.* III, 2, 79.
 Sorcinia. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 48.
 Sordere. *Pæn.* V, 4, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 28.
 Sorderemus. *Truc.* II, 4, 30.
 Sordidæ. *Epid.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6.
 Sordidam. *Frag.* II, 21.
 Sordidatus. *Asin.* II, 4, 90.
 Sordide. *Mil.* IV, 2, 11.
 Sordido. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
 Sordidos. *Pæn.* I, 2, 55.
 Sordidulorum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 58.
 Sorditudinem. *Pæn.* V, 2, 10.
 Sordium. *Pæn.* I, 2, 101.
 Soror. *Aul.* II, 1, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 43, 51.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51; V, 2, 57; V, 3, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 41, 45, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 68, 70, 73; V, 2, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30, 34, 38, 63; II, 3, 63; IV, 1, 27; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24, 29, 31, 40,

51, 74, 84, 87, 151, 194; IV, 2, 73; V, 4, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 31, 35, 40, 80.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 6, 9, 11, 18, 28, 34, 40, 47; I, 2, 11, 90.—*Trin.* II, 2, 93; III, 2, 87.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.
 Sororcula. *Frag.* I, 32.
 Sorore. *Epid.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 2, 103; IV, 4, 10; IV, 8, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54; IV, 1, 39.
 Sororem. *Aul.* II, 1, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 32; IV, 3, 9, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 42, 49, 98, 170, 176; III, 2, 55, 64; V, 2, 9.
 Sorores. *Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 135.
 Sorori. *Bacch.* I, 1, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 108, 178.—*Trin.* II, 4, 84.
 Sororiabant. *Frag.* I, 94.
 Sororiam. *Curc.* V, 2, 60.
 Sororis. *Stic.* II, 2, 65.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.
 Sors. *Casin.* II, 4, 21, 28; II, 5, 37; II, 6, 32, 44, 47.—*Most.* III, 1, 122.
 Sortem. *Casin.* II, 6, 25, 63.—*Most.* III, 1, 34, 64, 70, 84; V, 2, 38.
 Sortes. *Casin.* II, 6, 7.
 Sorti. *Casin.* II, 6, 43, 61; II, 7, 5.
 Sortiar. *Casin.* II, 4, 19; II, 5, 34.
 Sortibus. *Casin.* II, 5, 43.
 Sortiendo. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
 Sortientes. *Casin.* Prol. 32.
 Sortis. *Casin.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 34; II, 6, 11, 22, 28, 34, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Sortitio. *Casin.* II, 6, 38.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.—*Merc.* I, 25.
 Sortitus. *Casin.* II, 4, 27.
 Sosia. *Amph.* Prol. 148; I, 1, 149, 176, 182, 222, 223, 231, 244, 271, 282, 283 *bis*; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 68, 71, 72, 78; II, 2, 85, 115, 118, 133, 139, 149, 190, 194, 198, 226; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 74; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 4 *bis*.—*Frag.* II, 45.
 Sosiae. *Amph.* Prol. 125; I, 3, 42.
 Sosiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 29, 227, 229, 277; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 64, 65, 74, 80; II, 2, 153; III, 2, 36, 68.

Sosiclem. *Menach.* V, 9, 64.
 Sosicles. *Menach.* V, 9, 66.
 Sospes. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.
 Sospitalis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 18.
 Sospitari. *Asin.* III, 3, 93.
 Sospitem. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2,
 93.—*Pæn.* IV, 5, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 17.
 Sospitent. *Aul.* III, 6, 10.
 Spacio. *Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I,
 2, 14.
 Spacium. *Aul.* IV, 10, 76.—*Stic.*
 II, 1, 35.
 Sparax. *Rud.* III, 2, 43; III, 5, 2.
 Sparge. *Frag.* II, 52.
 Sparta. *Pæn.* III, 3, 50, 53.
 Spartanum. *Pæn.* III, 5, 25.
 Spartiatem. *Pæn.* III, 5, 35.
 Spartiaticas. *Pæn.* III, 4, 9.
 Spartium. *Capt.* III, 5, 85.
 Spe. *Rud.* I, 5, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7,
 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 153.
 Specie (*beauté*). *Rud.* II, 4, 2.
 Speciem (*appearance*). *Most.* I, 2, 42;
 I, 3, 23; IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10;
 IV, 6, 20.
 Speciem (*beauté*). *Pers.* IV, 4, 2.
 Specimen. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.*
 III, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.
 Speisur. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.*—
 III, 2, 15.
 Specta. *Asin.* I, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV,
 6, 14; IV, 9, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 106,
 131, 142, 147.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 1.—*Pers.*
 II, 4, 20.
 Spectabit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 69.
 Spectacula. *Curc.* V, 2, 47.
 Spectaculum. *Pæn.* I, 1, 81.
 Spectamen. *Menach.* V, 6, 1.
 Spectandam. *Pæn.* I, 2, 125.
 Spectandum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 33.—*Pers.*
 III, 3, 35.
 Spectans. *Bacch.* II, 2, 2.
 Spectant. *Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Most.* IV,
 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4.
 Spectantibus. *Amph.* Prol. 151; III,
 4, 11.
 Spectare. *Pseud.* I, 3, 139.—*Pæn.*
 I, 1, 80; I, 2, 124, 125.
 Spectari. *Pæn.* I, 2, 124.—*Frag.* I, 51.

Spectas. *Rud.* III, 4, 54.
 Spectata. *Stic.* IV, 2, 42.
 Spectatam. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.
 Spectati. *Merc.* II, 2, 47.
 Spectato. *Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Pseud.*
 III, 1, 60.
 Spectatores. *Amph.* V, 3; V, 4, 15.
 —*Asin.* Grex 1.—*Curc.* V, 3, 5.—*Ca-*
sin. Grex 1 bis.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9; Grex
 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 149; Grex 5.—
Most. V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* V, 9, 100;
 Grex 2.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Pseud.* V, 2,
 31.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 2,
 75.—*Rud.* V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1; V,
 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1, 5, 72, 76.
 Spectatoribus. *Amph.* Prol. 66.
 Spectatorum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—
Pæn. III, 1, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12.
 Spectatrix. *Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2,
 1.
 Spectatum. *Curc.* V, 2, 45.—*Cist.*
 I, 1, 93.—*Pæn.* Prol. 24; IV, 2, 1.—
Stic. III, 2, 8.
 Spectatur. *Stic.* I, 2, 59.
 Spectavi. *Rud.* IV, 7, 23.
 Spectavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 268.
 Spectent. *Pæn.* Prol. 32.
 Spectes. *Asin.* III, 3, 90.
 Spectile. *Frag.* I, 61.
 Specto. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II,
 2, 57.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
 Specula. *Cist.* II, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III,
 5, 3.
 Specularbar. *Most.* II, 1, 82.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 10.
 Speculæ (parva spes). *Pers.* II, 5, 9.
 Speculare. *Casin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.*
 IV, 3, 29.
 Speculatum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 19.
 Speculatur. *Trin.* IV, 2, 22.
 Speculo. *Most.* I, 3, 92, 94, 108,
 109, 114.
 Speculor. *Casin.* IV, 2, 12.
 Speculum. *Amph.* V, 2, 86.—*Curc.*
 IV, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2.—*Most.* I,
 3, 91, 94, 108, 111.—*Menach.* V, 9, 3.
 Spem. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.—*Capt.* V,
 2, 4.—*Epid.* III, 2, 3.—*Menach.* V,
 9, 22.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5, 13; V, 2, 2.—

Rud. I, 2, 4; I, 3, 21; I, 4, 3; II, 3, 69, 70.—*Frag.* I, 5.

Sperabilis. Capt. III, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.

Sperabimus. Cist. II, 5, 58.

Sperabo. Mil. IV, 5, 10.

Speras. Most. IV, 5, 22.—*Pers.* II, 4, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 15, 22; IV, 3, 57.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 44.

Sperat. Casin. Prol. 53.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 36.

Sperata. Pæn. V, 4, 97.—*Frag.* I, 6.

Speratam. Amph. II, 2, 44.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 25.

Sperate. Stic. IV, 2, 5.

Speraverint. Rud. II, 3, 70.

Speraverit. Menæch. III, 2, 10.

Speravi. Amph. II, 2, 86.—*Capt.* III, 5, 99.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 21.

Speravimus. Casin. V, 2, 2.

Speravit. Rud. II, 7, 31.

Sperent. Pæn. V, 4, 38.

Speres. Asin. III, 3, 109.—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Mil.* 5, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 29; V, 3, 58.

Spernas. Mil. IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* III, 3, 42.

Spernat. Mil. IV, 6, 20.

Spernere. Pæn. I, 2, 6, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 34.

Spernerem. Curc. IV, 3, 18.

Spernis. Casin. V, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 15.—*Rud.* III, 6, 46.

Spernit. Most. I, 3, 93.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22.

Spernunt. Capt. III, 3, 2.

Spero. Asin. V, 2, 67.—*Aul.* II, 1, 53.—*Capt.* II, 1, 32; IV, 1, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 35 *bis*.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 23; III, 2, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 7, 62.

Spec. Amph. V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* III, 5, 57.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 85; III, 1, 36; III, 3, 2, 4; III, 5, 110.—*Curc.* II, 3, 28, 29.—*Casin.* II, 5,

4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3; IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* II, 1, 3, 59; III, 1, 40.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 7, 29; V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96, 109; V, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27; I, 4, 11, 27; I, 5, 20; II, 1, 14; II, 6, 69; III, 3, 17; IV, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; IV, 2, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 23.—*Frag.* III, 41.

Sphyngi. Pæn. I, 3, 35.

Spicit. Mil. III, 1, 99.

Spinther. Menæch. III, 3, 4, 7, 11, 16; IV, 3, 8, 9; V, 2, 56; V, 9, 12.

Spinturnicium. Mil. IV, 1, 42.

Spiraret. Mil. IV, 8, 26.

Spiritu. Amph. I, 1, 78.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17.

Spissam. Epid. II, 2, 46.

Spissigradissimos. Pæn. III, 1, 3.

Spisso. Pæn. III, 5, 47.

Spissum. Cist. I, 1, 73.

Splendent. Pæn. I, 2, 101.

Splendes. Rud. Prol. 3.

Splendor. Mil. I, 1, 1.

Splendore. Merc. V, 2, 39.

Splendorem. Asin. II, 4, 20.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16.

Spolia. Bacch. IV, 9, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 98.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27.

Spoliavit. Bacch. V, 1, 8.

Spoliem. Pseud. II, 1, 8.

Spoliis. Bacch. IV, 4, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41.—*Frag.* I, 49.

Sponden'. Aul. II, 2, 78.

Spondeo. Aul. II, 2, 78.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 118.—*Curc.* V, 2, 74, 75.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 121.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102, 172, 174; V, 2, 34, 39 *bis*.

Spondes. Curc. V, 2, 74.—*Pæn.* V, 3,

Sponsa. Cist. II, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 12.

Sponsam. Casin. I, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 12.

Sponsio. Menæch. IV, 2, 27.

Sponsione. Trin. II, 4, 26.

Sponte. Trin. IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 6, 46.

Spopondi. Trin. II, 4, 25.

- Sportulam. Menæch.* I, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 1, 17.
- Sportulis. Cure.* II, 3, 10.
- Sprevisti. Mil.* IV, 2, 80.
- Sprevit. Mil.* II, 1, 56.
- Spurcas. Asin.* IV, 1, 62.
- Spurcatur. Menæch.* I, 2, 57.
- Spurcidi. Capt.* Prol. 55.
- Spurcificum. Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
- Sputator. Mil.* III, 1, 52.
- Sputatur. Capt.* III, 4, 18.
- Sputo. Merc.* I, 2, 7.
- Squalet. Pers.* IV, 8, 2.
- Squalidum. Truc.* V, 41.
- Squalidus. Truc.* V, 42.
- Squalore. Cist.* I, 1, 116.
- Squammæ. Rud.* IV, 3, 52.
- Squamosæ. Menæch.* V, 5, 20.
- Squamoso. Rud.* IV, 1, 5.
- *St. Amph.* I, 1, 132, 146, 183, 196, 206, 216, 286, 289; I, 3, 7, 35, 39, 40 *bis*; II, 1, 68 *bis*; II, 2, 32, 52, 145, 182; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 55.—*Asin.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 76; I, 3, 20, 33; II, 1, 1, 14; II, 2, 24, 57, 63, 96; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 8, 31, 34; III, 3, 56, 99; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 85.—*Aul. Prol.* 20; I, 1, 24, 37; I, 2, 24, 27; II, 1, 3, 10, 16, 21, 22, 32, 48; II, 1, 4, 7, 11, 16, 19, 22, 24, 29, 30, 58, 60, 62, 65, 76, 82 *bis*, 84; II, 3, 5, 10; II, 4, 17, 27, 45, 58, 66; II, 6, 2; II, 7, 19; II, 8, 6; III, 2, 7, 26; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 9, 13; III, 5, 12, 26, 33, 51, 60; III, 6, 8, 28, 31, 32, 36, 38, 45, 46; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 4; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 7, 13, 18 *bis*, 19; IV, 10, 5, 11, 14, 20, 41; V, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 17, 54; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 27, 45, 67; III, 4, 63; III, 5, 74; IV, 2, 114; IV, 3, 113; V, 3, 7, 13, 15, 17; V, 4, 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 79; I, 2, 56; II, 1, 1, 29 *bis*; II, 2, 13, 22, 25; II, 3, 74; III, 4, 47; IV, 3, 15, 21; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 33; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 8, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 35, 39, 41, 57 *bis*, 58, 66, 70, 76, 86, 87, 90; I, 2, 14, 28 *bis*, 30, 53, 58, 53, 58, 59, 60; II, 1, 1, 5, 8, 11 *bis*; II, 2, 43, 50, 86, 95, 103, 109, 112; III, 1, 9, 14, 15; III, 2, 3, 21, 23, 26; III, 3, 30, 45; III, 4, 27, 35, 46, 51, 53, 57, 58, 67, 72, 86; IV, 1, 5, 16; IV, 2, 16, 17, 20, 29; V, 1, 2, 12, 15 *bis*, 17, 26, 27, 36, 44, 46, 54, 57; V, 2, 6, 31, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44 *bis*, 48, 50, 51, 52, 61; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 43; II, 3, 94; IV, 2, 27; IV, 4, 54, 97; IV, 6, 5; IV, 9, 22; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 35; I, 5, 57, 88, 94, 97; II, 2, 45; V, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23, 68; II, 3, 79; V, 8, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 97; II, 4, 36; III, 3, 40, 46; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 39.—*Merc.* I, 82, 89; II, 3, 34, 48, 84, 125, 126; II, 4, 27; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 71; IV, 4, 2; V, 1, 4 *bis*; V, 2, 13, 16; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* Prol. 1; I, 3, 15; II, 4, 23, 45; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 13, 42; IV, 4, 8; IV, 6, 22; IV, 7, 11, 22, 64, 88, 109, 139; V, 1, 6, 13; V, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* Prol. 9, 16, 17; I, 1, 9, 30, 42; I, 2, 75, 81, 98, 106; III, 1, 43; III, 2, 7; III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 49, 99, 105; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 5, 15.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34, 50; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 1; III, 1, 34, 36, 43; IV, 1, 5, 6; IV, 3, 20, 60, 76; IV, 4, 35, 56, 71, 111, 117; IV, 5, 9; IV, 6, 6, 11, 24; IV, 7, 17; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 8, 20 *bis*, 21, 24, 27, 52 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 81; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 12, 32, 47, 86; I, 4, 6, 15, 19, 37; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 21, 48, 66, 67 *bis*; II, 6, 2, 75; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 60; III, 5, 58; III, 6, 33; IV, 3, 23, 31, 56, 58; IV, 4, 13, 14; IV, 7, 30; V, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19; III, 2, 19; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 49; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25, 64, 99; II, 1, 34; II, 2, 30, 43, 48 *bis*, 82; II, 4, 29, 38, 61, 100, 125, 152, 184; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 45, 60; III, 3, 6, 24, 34, 67, 83; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 26, 87 *bis*; IV, 3, 3, 9, 26, 38, 54; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 7, 24, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 62.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66, 101; II, 1, 22; II, 6, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 42, 68; IV, 1, 1; V, 3, 52; IV, 4, 20; V, 12, 14, 44.

Sta. Cure. V, 3, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 26, 31, 46, 71.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.—*Trin.* III, 2, 1.
Stabam. *Amph.* II, 2, 56.
Stabile. *Aul.* II, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 25.
Stabillimenta. *Cure.* II, 3, 88.
Stabilis. *Merc.* III, 4, 68.
Stabilivit. *Amph.* I, 1, 39.
Stabit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 74.
Stabulum. *Aul.* II, 2, 56.—*Casin.* II, 1, 13.—*Most.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 56.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13.—*Truc.* II, 7, 31.
Stacta. *Most.* I, 3, 151.
Stactam. *Truc.* II, 5, 23.
Stacte. *Cure.* I, 2, 6.
Stagneis. *Frag.* II, 16.
Stalagmia. *Menæch.* III, 3, 18.
Stalagmum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 95, 101.
Stalagmus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 107.
Stalino. *Casin.* V, 3, 16.
Stamus. *Merc.* III, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 66.
Standum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 27.
Stans. *Stic.* IV, 2, 13.
Stant. *Amph.* I, 1, 120.—*Aul.* III, 5, 44.—*Cure.* II, 1, 35.—*Stic.* V, 6, 4.
Stanti. *Stic.* V, 6, 4.
Staphila. *Aul.* II, 3, 2; II, 5, 1.
Stare. *Amph.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 36.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 52.
Stas. *Cure.* II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 95; IV, 9, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 96; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 43; IV, 4, 50.—*Trin.* III, 3, 73.
Stasime. *Trin.* II, 4, 3, 116, 144, 166, 167; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 92; IV, 3, 1, 6, 53, 63, 84; IV, 4, 10.
Stasimum. *Trin.* II, 4, 35.
Stasimus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 48; V, 1, 4.
Stat. *Aul.* III, 5, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 64; III, 5, 82; V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 7, 7; IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 57.—*Truc.* II, 6, 57.
State. *Truc.* IV, 3, 13.
Staticulum. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.

Statim. *Amph.* I, 1, 84, 120.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40.
Statis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 6.
Statu. *Mil.* IV, 9, 12.
Statua. *Capt.* V, 1, 31.—*Cure.* I, 2, 50.
Statuam. *Asin.* III, 3, 122.—*Cure.* I, 2, 50; III, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.
Statui. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 1.
Statuis. *Asin.* III, 3, 122.—*Frag.* I, 49.
Statuisti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 137.
Statuite. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 6.
Statum (statio). *Pæn.* I, 2, 56.
Statum (aitum). *Pseud.* V, 2, 2.
Statura. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* II, 3, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17.
Status (de quo convenit). *Cure.* I, 1, 5.
Status (collocatio). *Mil.* II, 2, 51.
Statutum (staturæ). *Rud.* II, 2, 11.
Stega. *Bacch.* II, 3, 44.—*Stic.* III, 1, 12.
Stella. *Rud.* *Prol.* 3.
Stellam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 62.
Stent. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 22.
Stephaniscidium. *Stic.* V, 4, 57.
Stephanium. *Stic.* III, 1, 27; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 27, 54.
Stercore. *Truc.* II, 7, 5.
Stercus. *Asin.* II, 4, 18.
Sterilis. *Mil.* III, 1, 15.—*Truc.* II, 1, 50.
Sternendis. *Stic.* V, 3, 5.
Sternite. *Menæch.* II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 33; V, 3, 5.
Sterquilinio. *Casin.* I, 26.
Sterquilinium. *Pers.* III, 3, 3.
Stertas. *Mil.* III, 2, 8.
Stertere. *Asin.* V, 2, 22.
Stertit. *Mil.* III, 2, 7.
Stet. *Pseud.* I, 5, 62.
Steterat. *Amph.* I, 1, 86.
Stetit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 32.—*Truc.* II, 3, 14.
Stiche. *Stic.* III, 1, 17, 22; V, 2, 12; V, 4, 1, 43.—*Frag.* II, 45.

Sticho. Asin. II, 4, 28, 31.—*Stic.*
V, 2, 4; *V*, 3, 7.
Stichum. Stic. II, 2, 47; *V*, 2, 8.
Stichus. Stic. *V*, 2, 7; *V*, 3, 8.—
Frag. III, 61.
Stilis. Pseud. I, 5, 132.
Stilo. Bacch. IV, 9, 73.
Stilum. Bacch. IV, 4, 64, 76.—*Mil.*
I, 2, 38.
Stimulant. Capt. III, 4, 67.
Stimulatricem. Most. I, 3, 62.
Stimulatrici. Most. I, 3, 46.
Stimulis. Most. I, 1, 154.—*Menæch.*
V, 5, 48.—*Pæn.* IV, 8, 3.
Stimulo. Curc. I, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* *V*,
2, 39.
Stimulor. Cist. II, 1, 4.
Stimulorum. Aut. I, 1, 6.—*Casin.*
II, 8, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 17.
Stimulos. Asin. II, 3, 4.—*Truc.*
IV, 2, 55.
Stimulum. Aut. I, 1, 9.
Stimulus. Asin. II, 4, 12.—*Truc.*
IV, 3, 75.
Stipendii. Epid. I, 1, 36.
Stipendium. Most. I, 2, 51.—*Mil.*
1, 74.
Stipulari. Curc. IV, 1, 12.
Stipularier. Pseud. IV, 6, 14.
Stirpe. Trin. I, 2, 180.
Sto. Amph. I, 1, 250.—*Capt.* III,
4, 85.—*Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3,
52; *V*, 2, 26.
Stolide. Amph. IV, 2, 8.—*Aut.* III,
2, 1.
Stolidi. Bacch. III, 6, 19; *V*, 1, 2.
Stolidius. Mil. IV, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I,
2, 162.
Stolido. Capt. III, 4, 124.—*Bacch.*
IV, 9, 21.
Stolidum. Epid. III, 3, 40.
Stomacho. Asin. II, 4, 17.—*Truc.*
III, 2, 24.
Strabacem. Truc. III, 2, 2.
Strabax. Truc. II, 2, 42; III, 1, 19;
III, 2, 25; *V*, 57.
Strabula. Frag. I, 96, 97.
Stramentis. Truc. II, 2, 23.
Strata. Pseud. I, 2, 131.

Strategie. Stic. *V*, 4, 25.
Strategum. Stic. *V*, 4, 20.
Strategus. Curc. II, 3, 6.—*Bacch.*
IV, 4, 104.
Stratippocle. Epid. II, 2, 66.
Stratippoclem. Epid. I, 2, 23; II, 2,
61 *bis*; III, 4, 71; *V*, 1, 56.
Stratippocles. Epid. I, 1, 32, 38; I,
2, 3.
Stratippocli. Epid. I, 1, 27.
Strato. Pæn. III, 3, 84.
Stratonicum. Rud. IV, 2, 25.
Stratonis. Asin. II, 2, 77.
Stratophanem. Truc. II, 6, 33.
Stratophanes. Truc. II, 6, 19, 22;
V, 37.
Stratum. Bacch. IV, 4, 70.
Stratus. Most. I, 4, 14.
Strena. Stic. III, 2, 8; *V*, 2, 24.—
Rud. II, 2, 8.
Strenuas. Pseud. II, 2, 34.
Strenue. Aut. II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.*
III, 3, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 59.—*Me-
næch.* *V*, 6, 26; *V*, 7, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5,
48; IV, 8, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 94; IV, 7;
79.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 195.—*Rud.* II, 6, 9.—
Stic. IV, 2, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 10.—
Frag. I, 56.
Strenui. Pseud. IV, 7, 28.—*Truc.*
II, 6, 12.
Strenuos. Trin. IV, 3, 29.—*Truc.*
V, 5, 3.
Strenuum. Pseud. II, 4, 6.—*Frag.*
I, 28.
Strepitus. Amph. *V*, 1, 10.—*Aut.*
II, 7, 19.
Strictas. Rud. II, 1, 9.
Strictim. Capt. II, 2, 18.
Strictivellæ. Frag. I, 106.
Strigibus. Pseud. III, 2, 31.
Strigilem. Pers. I, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I,
3, 77.
Stringam. Pseud. I, 2, 66.
Strobile. Aut. II, 2, 86; II, 5, 8; II,
6, 5.
Strobilum. Aut. IV, 7, 17; IV, 10,
4; *V*, 15.
Strobilus. Aut. II, 5, 2.
Strophiarie. Aut. III, 5, 42.

Strophis. Frag. III, 24.
Struere. Asin. I, 1, 57.
Struices. Menæch. III, 1, 26.
Strutea. Pers. I, 3, 7.
Stude. Mil. II, 2, 60.
Studeam. Amph. III, 2, 11.—*Stic.* I, 1, 51.
Studeant. Amph. I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* V, 44.
Studeat. Pseud. I, 2, 42.
Studeo. Asin. I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 108.—*Truc.* II, 5, 7.
Studeo (volo). Pæn. IV, 1, 2.
Studes (deditus es). Aul. II, 5, 10.
Studes (vis). Pæn. III, 1, 72.
Studes. Pers. III, 1, 9.
Studet (dat operam). Asin. I, 3, 30.
Studet (vult). Asin. II, 2, 15.
Studet (vacat). Asin. V, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 28.
Studia. Asin. I, 3, 58.
Studio. Asin. III, 4, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 41.—*Stic.* I, 3, 45.
Studiosæ. Casin. Prol. 12.
Studiosus. Mil. III, 1, 204.
Studium (in blanditiis). Pæn. I, 2, 178.
Studium. Frag. I, 1.
Studuimus. Merc. I, 80.—*Stic.* V, 3, 5.
Studuit. Merc. Prol. 23.
Stulta. Curc. IV, 2, 34.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 37; IV, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1; II, 3, 85.—*Mil.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 33; IV, 8, 10.—*Merc.* III, 1, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 22.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57.
Stultæ. Bacch. V, 2, 20.
Stultam. Most. I, 5, 30.
Stulte. Cist. I, 1, 88.—*Epid.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23; IV, 4, 22; IV, 7, 16; IV, 9, 90.—*Most.* I, 3, 30.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 5; II, 3, 84; V, 1, 1; V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; III, 2, 1; IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; III, 1, 47; V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 73.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 14, 60 *bi* : V, 2, 44.

Stulti. Bacch. V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17.
Stultiloque. Pers. IV, 3, 45.
Stultiloquentiam. Trin. I, 2, 185.
Stultiloquium. Mil. II, 3, 25.
Stultior. Amph. Prol. 56; III, 2, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 79.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 78.
Stultis. Pæn. III, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21.
Stultissime. Merc. I, 98.
Stultissumo. Amph. III, 2, 26.
Stultissumus. Bacch. V, 1, 12.
Stultitia. Amph. II, 2, 77.—*Casin.* II, 4, 4; III, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63, 78.
Epid. III, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91; V, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 54; III, 3, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 26; I, 94.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 3.—*Pæn.* Prol. 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Trin.* II, 4, 106, 108; IV, 3, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 46.
Stultitæ. Epid. I, 2, 37.—*Most.* V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 6, 62.
Stultitiam. Aul. IV, 10, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 66.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36.—*Mil.* II, 6, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 82.
Stultius. Trin. I, 2, 162.
Stultivium. Mil. II, 3, 64.
Stulto. Curc. IV, 3, 19.
Stultum. Pseud. II, 3, 16.
Stultus. Aul. II, 4, 58.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* III, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 64; IV, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 138.—*Merc.* V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 71; I, 3, 28.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 9; IV, 4, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 112.—*Truc.* II, 1, 11; IV, 2, 33; V, 50, 58.—*Frag.* II, 7.
Stupida. Epid. IV, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 80.
Stupraverit. Truc. IV, 3, 47.
Stupravit. Aul. Prol. 3.
Stupri. Amph. I, 2, 27; III, 2, 2, 17; IV, 1, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 28; V, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 99.
Stupro. Casin. II, 2, 28.

Stuprum. *Truc.* II, 2, 8.
 Stymphalicis. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.
 Sua. *Amph.* I, 1, 96.—*Asin.* III, 1, 20; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 46, 48; IV, 2, 14.—*Curc.* I, 3, 22; V, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 102; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* Grex 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32; IV, 4, 103; IV, 8, 76; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 152.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19; V, 2, 85; V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 88; IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 33; II, 40.—*Pers.* I, 5, 1; IV, 3, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 52; III, 3, 10; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 16; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 46; V, 5, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 46; II, 7, 5, 19.
 Suade. *Truc.* II, 3, 9.
 Suadeam. *Capt.* II, 1, 40 bis.—*Most.* III, 2, 110.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 6.
 Suadeas. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 58.
 Suadeat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 20.
 Suadebo. *Asin.* V, 2, 64.
 Suadela. *Cist.* II, 3, 24.
 Suadendo. *Curc.* IV, 2, 22.
 Suadeo. *Curc.* I, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 120.—*Pers.* V, 2, 33.—*Rud.* III, 5, 41.
 Suadere. *Rud.* Prol. 55.
 Suades. *Asin.* III, 3, 55.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.
 Suadet. *Curc.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
 Suadetur. *Trin.* III, 2, 44.
 Suæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 68; IV, 1, 13; V, 2, 9.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 21.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; III, 3, 19.—*Cist.* V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 8; IV, 9, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 199.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 137; II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 43.—*Trin.* II, 3, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20, 28; IV, 3, 28.—*Frag.* 1, 79.
 Suam. *Amph.* Prol. 103; I, 1, 50; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 31, 44; III, 2, 33.—*Asin.* II, 2, 98; III, 1, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68; II, 4, 21; IV, 9, 19.—*Capt.* IV,

2, 25.—*Curc.* II, 1, 13; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 23; III, 5, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85; I, 3, 26, 36, 44; II, 3, 26, 43, 57; IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; III, 2, 17, 32; III, 3, 55; IV, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 55; V, 5, 34.—*Mil.* II, 1, 34; II, 6, 27; III, 1, 179; III, 2, 4; IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 36, 48; II, 3, 117; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 24, 26; IV, 6, 3; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* Prol. 97; V, 2, 125; V, 3, 7, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 46; IV, 1, 3.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; II, 6, 2; IV, 3, 41; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 76, 77, 95, 102; II, 2, 46; II, 4, 149; III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 154; IV, 3, 50; V, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 54; II, 6, 34; III, 2, 3, 26, 59; IV, 4, 1, 16.
 Suapte. *Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Suarum. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.
 Suas. *Amph.* I, 1, 63, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39; II, 3, 45; IV, 2, 92.—*Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 47.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111; I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 2, 45.
 Suasi. *Epid.* III, 2, 19.
 Suasiase. *Asin.* II, 4, 56.
 Suasit. *Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Cist.* II, 1, 10.
 Suasore. *Most.* III, 3, 13.
 Suasu. *Pers.* IV, 4, 48.
 Suave. *Asin.* III, 3, 52.—*Truc.* II, 3, 21.
 Suavem. *Pers.* V, 1, 16.—*Stic.* V, 5, 19.
 Suavi. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Suavia. *Asin.* III, 3, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 97.
 Suaviatio. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63.
 Suavibus. *Cist.* I, 1, 17.
 Suavius. *Mil.* II, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 25.
 Suavior. *Most.* V, 1, 66.

Suaviorem. *Asin.* V, 2, 43.
 Suavis. *Bacch.* I, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63; V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54.
 Suavissimus. *Cist.* I, 3, 45.
 Suavitate. *Pseud.* III, 2, 92.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 35.
 Suavitatem. *Asin.* I, 5, 27.
 Suaviter. *Stic.* V, 6, 7.
 Suavitudo (amatorium). *Stic.* V, 5, 14.—*Frag.* III, 4, 1.
 Suavium. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 5, 22.
 Suavius. *Asin.* III, 3, 50.—*Capt.* III, 2, 1; IV, 9, 126.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 70.
 Sub. *Amph.* Prol. 145.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 1.—*Capt.* III, 5, 72.—*Curc.* II, 5, 18; IV, 1, 11, 19; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 28; II, 8, 28; III, 2, 52 bis; III, 6, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 78.—*Most.* II, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 40.—*Mil.* III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15 bis; II, 4, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 65.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 107; IV, 2, 98, 99.
 Subacta. *Amph.* V, 2, 15.
 Subaquilum. *Rud.* II, 4, 9.
 Subauscultemus. *Asin.* III, 2, 40.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 3.
 Subballio. *Pseud.* II, 2, 15.
 Subbasilicanos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 35.
 Subbibit. *Truc.* IV, 5, 58.
 Subblandiebat. *Most.* I, 5, 64.
 Subblanditur. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19; IV, 8, 35.
 Subcedere. *Pers.* IV, 1, 2.
 Subcedit. *Mil.* III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7.
 Subcenseam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19.
 Subcenseas. *Asin.* II, 2, 105.—*Merc.* II, 2, 46.—*Trin.* V, 2, 42.
 Subcenseat. *Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4; IV, 4, 59.—*Merc.* V, 5, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 20.
 Subcenseo. *Most.* V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 56.
 Subcensere. *Asin.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Merc.* V, 4, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 157.
 Subcenses. *Capt.* III, 5, 11, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 57.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 58.

Subcenset. *Mil.* III, 1, 101.—*Truc.* V, 6.
 Subcensui. *Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Trin.* V, 2, 40, 60.
 Subcenturia. *Frag.* I, 124.
 Subcessit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.
 Subcidaneum. *Epid.* I, 2, 57.
 Subcidunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 30.
 Subcincta. *Rud.* II, 3, 80.
 Subcingulum. *Menæch.* I, 3, 17.
 Subcretas. *Pæn.* III, 1, 10.
 Subcreverunt. *Trin.* I, 1, 9.
 Subcustodem. *Mil.* III, 2, 54.
 Subdam. *Curc.* II, 3, 18.
 Subdas. *Epid.* I, 2, 37.
 Subdititium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 62.
 Subditivo. *Amph.* II, 2, 198.
 Subditivus. *Amph.* I, 2, 35.
 Subdiu. *Most.* III, 3, 78.
 Subdola. *Casin.* IV, 4, 5.—*Epid.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2; III, 3, 68.
 Subdole. *Aut.* II, 4, 55.—*Cist.* I, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Subdolis. *Capt.* III, 3, 5.
 Subdolum. *Pæn.* V, 2, 72.
 Subdulus. *Pæn.* V, 2, 129.
 Subdomari. *Asin.* III, 3, 112.
 Subducam. *Casin.* III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89.
 Subducemus. *Aut.* II, 7, 4.
 Subducere. *Asin.* V, 2, 62.
 Subduco. *Curc.* II, 3, 87.
 Subducta. *Most.* III, 2, 50.
 Subducunt. *Bacch.* II, 3, 71.
 Subduxi. *Curc.* III, 1.
 Subduxit. *Menæch.* Prol. 65.
 Subegero. *Most.* V, 2, 52.
 Subegerunt. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.
 Subegi. *Most.* III, 3, 14.
 Subegit. *Curc.* III, 78.—*Cist.* I, 1, 103.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.
 Subest. *Trin.* V, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 7, 17.—*Frag.* II, 10.
 Subeunt. *Most.* II, 1, 10.
 Subferam. *Curc.* III, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 20.
 Subferas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 53.
 Subferendas. *Asin.* III, 2, 11.

Subferet. *Amph.* III, 4, 19.
 Subfero. *Merc.* I, 4.
 Subfla. *Stic.* V, 4, 42.
 Subflatus. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 21.
 Subflavit. *Casin.* III, 3, 19.
 Subfragabatur. *Frag.* I, 12.
 Subfragatores. *Casin.* II, 4, 20.
 Subfragio. *Bacch.* III, 3, 34.—*Stic.* II, 2, 28.
 Subfringam. *Truc.* II, 8, 8.
 Subfringi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 15.
 Subfudit. *Rud.* II, 7, 30.
 Subfulcis. *Epid.* I, 1, 77.
 Subfulsit. *Mil.* II, 2, 55.
 Subfundam. *Curc.* I, 3, 3.
 Subfundunt. *Cust.* I, 1, 36.
 Subfuror. *Truc.* II, 7, 15.
 Subiculum. *Pers.* III, 3, 14.
 Subigere. *Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
 Subiges. *Curc.* IV, 3, 8.
 Subigi. *Pers.* II, 2, 12.
 Subigis. *Trin.* I, 2, 103.
 Subigit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6; III, 3, 41.
 Subigitare. *Casin.* V, 4, 2.—*Mil.* V, 9.—*Merc.* I, 90.
 Subigitaret. *Merc.* I, 91.
 Subigitatrix. *Pers.* II, 2, 45.
 Subigitationes. *Capt.* Prol. 2.
 Subigito. *Mil.* III, 1, 57.
 Subigor. *Trin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Subigunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Stic.* I, 3, 39.
 Subita. *Curc.* II, 3, 23.
 Subitaria. *Mil.* II, 2, 70.
 Subiti. *Pers.* IV, 4, 36.
 Subito. *Amph.* I, 3, 4; V, 1, 10.—*Curc.* II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49; II, 3, 105.—*Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 23.—*Rud.* II, 4, 36; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 52.
 Subitum. *Aul.* II, 3, 5.
 Subitus. *Trin.* V, 2, 51.
 Sublanditur. *Asin.* I, 3, 43.
 Sublatum. *Menæch.* III, 1, 17.
 Sublecto. *Mil.* IV, 2, 74.
 Sublectos. *Rud.* III, 4, 44.
 Sublegam. *Frag.* II, 25; III, 19.

Sublegerunt. *Mil.* IV, 2, 98.
 Sublesta. *Bacch.* III, 6, 13.
 Sublestior. *Pers.* III, 1, 20.
 Sublestissimum. *Frag.* I, 11.
 Sublevere. *Capt.* III, 4, 124.
 Sublevi. *Pseud.* II, 4, 29.
 Sublevit. *Aul.* IV, 6, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 19.
 Sublimem. *Asin.* III, 2, 18; V, 7, 6, 13; V, 8, 3.—*Mil.* V, 1.
 Sublimis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 3.
 Sublinat. *Trin.* II, 4, 157.
 Sublinere. *Merc.* II, 4, 17; III, 4, 46.
 Sublingio. *Pseud.* III, 2, 103.
 Sublinit. *Mil.* II, 1, 32.
 Sublinitum. *Mil.* II, 1, 75.
 Sublinitur. *Mil.* II, 5, 57.
 Sublitum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 3, 48; III, 4, 55.
 Submanus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 54.
 Submerum. *Stic.* I, 3, 116.
 Subminiam. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
 Submorentur. *Frag.* I, 24.
 Subniger. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
 Subnigris. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.
 Subnixis. *Pers.* II, 5, 6.
 Subolem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 102.
 Subolet. *Casin.* II, 3, 48, 59; III, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 72.
 Subpactum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 98.
 Subpalparier. *Mil.* II, 1, 28.
 Subparasitabor. *Amph.* I, 3, 17.
 Subparasitatur. *Mil.* II, 3, 77.
 Subparasitor. *Amph.* III, 4, 10.
 Subparum. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
 Subpeditare. *Asin.* II, 4, 17.
 Subpeditat. *Trin.* V, 1, 3.
 Subpellectili. *Pæn.* V, 3, 26.
 Subpellex. *Menæch.* II, 3, 53; V, 9, 96.
 Subpetant. *Curc.* II, 3, 89.
 Subpetant (respondent). *Pseud.* I, 1, 106.
 Subpetat. *Amph.* Prol. 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 100.—*Pers.* III, 1, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19.
 Subpetix. *Amph.* V, 1, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.

Subpetias. *Epid.* V, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 14, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 39.
 Subpetit. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
 Subpetunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 41.—*Epid.* III, 3, 16.
 Subpilabat. *Asin.* V, 2, 38.
 Subpilas. *Menæch.* V, 1, 40.
 Subpilat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 52.
 Subpiles. *Asin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Subpilo. *Truc.* II, 7, 15.
 Subpingi. *Trin.* III, 2, 94.
 Subplex. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 101.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.
 Subplicabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 92.—*Rud.* V, 2, 48.
 Subplicabunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 92.
 Subplicandum. *Merc.* I, 59.
 Subplicans. *Rud.* Prol. 26.
 Subplicare. *Capt.* IV, 1, 5.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 63.—*Aul.* Prol. 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 38.
 Subplicari. *Stic.* II, 1, 31.
 Subplicas. *Asin.* III, 3, 125.—*Aul.* Prol. 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 36.
 Subplicassia. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.
 Subplicatum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 22.—*Pers.* III, 3, 42.
 Subplicem. *Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18.
 Subplicis. *Cist.* I, 1, 34.
 Subplicet. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.
 Subplicii. *Most.* V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* V, 4, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 25.
 Subplicis. *Pæn.* V, 6, 15.
 Subplicium. *Asin.* II, 4, 75, 76.—*Epid.* V, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 6, 22, 31.—*Truc.* V, 18.
 Subplico. *Epid.* V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 47.
 Subponantur. *Truc.* II, 4, 50.
 Subponere. *Cist.* II, 3, 11.
 Subponeret. *Cist.* I, 2, 17.
 Subponetur. *Casin.* Prol. 7.
 Subponi. *Pæn.* V, 2, 65.
 Subpono. *Curc.* II, 2, 6.
 Subposita. *Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Epid.* III, 4, 54.
 Subpositio. *Capt.* Prol. 5.

Subpositionem. *Cist.* I, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 83.
 Subposititium. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.
 Subpositum. *Truc.* I, 1, 71.
 Subposivi. *Truc.* II, 5, 9.
 Subposivit. *Truc.* IV, 3, 30.
 Subpostrix. *Truc.* IV, 2, 50.
 Subprimis. *Mil.* II, 3, 24.
 Subpromo. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.
 Subpromum. *Mil.* III, 2, 32.
 Subpromus. *Mil.* III, 2, 12.
 Subrepsit. *Mil.* II, 3, 62.
 Subrepta. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 76 *bis*, 82 *bis*, 83, 84.—*Pæn.* Prol. 109.—*Pers.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 61.
 Subreptæ. *Pæn.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 145; V, 6, 9.
 Subreptam. *Menæch.* V, 1, 32.
 Subreptas. *Merc.* Prol. 41.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 77.
 Subrepticias. *Pæn.* V, 2, 2.
 Subrepticio. *Curc.* I, 3, 49.
 Subrepticium. *Menæch.* Prol. 60.
 Subrepticus. *Menæch.* Prol. 68.
 Subreptos. *Pæn.* V, 2, 141.
 Subreptum. *Aul.* Prol. 44.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 101.
 Subrepturam. *Asin.* V, 3, 80.
 Subreptus. *Pæn.* V, 2, 98.
 Subrexit. *Rud.* I, 2, 83.
 Subripere. *Curc.* I, 1, 60.—*Casin.* V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.
 Subripereim. *Pseud.* II, 3, 9.
 Subriperent. *Aul.* III, 4, 5.
 Subriperet. *Pseud.* I, 3, 54.
 Subripiam. *Asin.* V, 2, 35.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 8.
 Subripias. *Aul.* III, 5, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 86.
 Subripiat. *Capt.* II, 2, 42.
 Subripio. *Aul.* IV, 10, 31.
 Subripitur. *Mil.* III, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* Prol. 66.
 Subripiuntur. *Rud.* II, 3, 53.
 Subripuere. *Curc.* II, 3, 14.
 Subripui. *Amph.* I, 3, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 7; V, 14.—*Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 17; II, 3, 43; III, 2, 45; V, 9, 78.

Subripuisse. *Menæch.* III, 2, 16; III, 3, 9; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 63; V, 5, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 46.

Subripuisse. *Pseud.* I, 3, 54.

Subripuisti. *Asin.* V, 2, 79.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 29, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 42; III, 2, 26, 42.

Subripuit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 96, 102; V, 4, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 58; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 86.—*Pæn.* Prol. 72, 87; IV, 2, 61.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16.

Subrufus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.

Subscudes. *Frag.* I, 12.

Subsellia. *Amph.* Prol. 65.

Subsellii (ordinis). *Stic.* III, 2, 33.

Subsellii. *Capt.* III, 1, 11.

Subsellis. *Pæn.* Prol. 5.

Subsellio. *Stic.* I, 2, 36; V, 4, 21.

Subsequar. *Amph.* I, 3, 53.

Subsequere. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 72.—*Most.* III, 2, 116.

Subsequitur. *Trin.* V, 1, 13.

Subsequor. *Amph.* II, 1, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 107.

Subservire. *Menæch.* V, 2, 16.

Subsidii. *Cist.* II, 1, 26.

Subsidite. *Frag.* I, 89.

Subsiet. *Most.* III, 3, 17.

Subsilit. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.

Subsillite. *Cure.* I, 2, 64.

Subsistere. *Epid.* I, 1, 78.

Substruunt. *Most.* I, 2, 40.

Subsultabat. *Casin.* II, 7, 10.

Subsultas. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.

Subtemen. *Mere.* III, 1, 20.

Subterducat. *Mil.* II, 3, 72.

Subterduxerit. *Asin.* II, 2, 12.

Subterduxit. *Menæch.* III, 1, 21.

Subterfugere. *Capt.* V, 2, 17.

Subterfugit. *Mere.* I, 82.

Subterfugisse. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 2.

Subtrahet. *Casin.* II, 2, 28.

Subtrictæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 73.

Subtus. *Casin.* V, 2, 26.

Subvectabant. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.

Subveni. *Aul.* II, 8, 24.—*Mere.* V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 6, 29.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.

Index in Plant.

Subvenias. *Bacch.* I, 1, 2.

Subvenibo. *Menæch.* V, 7, 20.

Subveniet. *Casin.* II, 5, 29.

Subvenire. *Asin.* II, 2, 43; II, 4, 70.—*Rud.* III, 6, 32.

Subvenisset. *Aul.* IV, 6, 3; II, 8, 26.

Subvenisti. *Truc.* I, 2, 85.

Subvenit. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 47.—*Stic.* II, 2, 74.

Subvenite. *Menæch.* V, 7, 11.—*Rud.* V, 2, 11.

Subventa. *Rud.* I, 4, 11.

Subverbustam. *Frag.* II, 21.

Succidam. *Mil.* III, 1, 190.

Succo. *Capt.* I, 1, 13, 15.

Succum. *Asin.* I, 3, 27.

Succula. *Rud.* IV, 4, 126 bis.

Sudat. *Asin.* II, 2, 23.

Sudatorias. *Stic.* I, 3, 73.

Sudor. *Most.* I, 3, 119.—*Mere.* IV, 1, 8.

Sudorem. *Mere.* I, 16.

Sudum. *Mil.* I, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 35.

Suem. *Mil.* II, 6, 104.—*Rud.* III, 2, 46.

Sues. *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 139.

Sui. *Asin.* IV, 1, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 27; IV, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 95; I, 2, 2, 5; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 81.

Suillam. *Menæch.* I, 3, 27.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 39; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 41; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77. III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Sultatam. *Stic.* V, 7, 6.

Sultis. *Asin.* Prol. 1.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96; III, 5, 9; IV, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* II,

2, 85.—*Pan.* III, 6, 19; V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 1, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; I, 3, 67.—*Frag.* I, 87.

Sum. Amph. Prol. 30, 34, 53; I, 1, 25, 179, 191, 200, 218, 223, 247, 255, 272, 284, 291, 300; II, 1, 7, 14, 64, 67, 68; II, 2, 88, 98, 102, 131, 185, 214; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 19, 56; III, 4, 6, 8, 9; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 1 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 1, 43, 69; I, 3, 9, 63; II, 2, 109; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 58, 83, 90; III, 3, 123; V, 2, 11.—*Aut.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 10, 40; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 4, 39, 73; II, 4, 44; III, 2, 8, 34; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 12; IV, 10, 1, 25; V, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 32; II, 3, 44; II, 2, 71, 74; II, 3, 83; III, 4, 12, 19; III, 5, 10, 159; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 45, 55, 83, 84; V, 3, 16, 17; V, 4, 29.—*Carc.* I, 2, 4, 26, 44; I, 3, 11; II, 2, 6, 10; II, 3, 48, 50; III, 3, 49, 50, 88; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 9, 12; V, 3, 2.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 2, 13; II, 5, 38; II, 6, 8; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 13; III, 5, 1, 43, 48, 52; III, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15; IV, 4, 14; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 8, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 107; I, 2, 3; II, 1, 6 *ter*; IV, 2, 5, 12, 14, 18, 79, 99.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 1; II, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18 *bis*, 44; III, 4, 13, 62; IV, 1, 31 *bis*; V, 1, 35; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40, 61; I, 2, 38; II, 3, 41; III, 2, 1, 3; III, 6, 2, 20 *bis*; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 2, 17; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 3, 13, 14, 20; IV, 9, 16, 25, 26, 28, 57, 80, 81; V, 1, 6 *bis*, 21; V, 2, 38, 39, 45, 61, 83.—*Most.* I, 2, 65, 71, 77; I, 3, 43, 86; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 6, 41; I, 2, 66, 70; III, 1, 35, 37, 39, 62; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 5, 7; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 44.—*Menach.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 28; I, 4, 6; II, 2, 6, 20; II, 3, 49, 50; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 6 *bis*; IV, 3, 24; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 4; V, 5, 26, 27, 54, 56; V, 7, 51; V, 9, 12, 66.—*Mil.* II, 3, 13, 37; II, 4, 35; II, 5, 8, 17, 23; II, 6, 34; III, 1, 35, 36 *bis*, 48, 52, 53, 83, 208; IV, 2, 18, 19, 24, 49, 90; IV, 3, 36; IV, 6, 5, 50; IV, 8, 35, 64; V, 1, 2; V, 3, 1.—*Merc.* I, 7, 52, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21;

II, 2, 17, 21; II, 2, 17, 21, 41; II, 3, 44, 54, 95, 130; III, 1, 13, 31; III, 4, 2 *bis*, 17, 18, 21 *bis*; IV, 3, 34; IV, 4, 18; IV, 5, 3, 7, 10, 12, 105; V, 2, 12, 105; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 37, 38, 71; I, 3, 24, 44, 65, 146; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 13, 14, 25, 42, 44; II, 4, 1, 4; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18, 22, 23, 53; IV, 3, 8, 19; IV, 7, 102, 112; V, 2, 20.—*Pan.* Prol. 43, 118; I, 1, 18; I, 2, 82, 137, 168, 192 *bis*; II, 55; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 58; III, 6, 2, 7, 9; IV, 2, 34, 44; V, 2, 78, 86, 95, 98; V, 4, 53, 92; V, 5, 40.—*Par.* I, 1, 10, 24; II, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 13, 14 *bis*, 23; III, 1, 21, 43, 71; IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 63, 84; IV, 7, 12; IV, 9, 13; V, 1, 9, 11; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* Prol. 3, 6, 70, 71; I, 2, 17, 18; I, 3, 18, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35; I, 4, 17; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 2, 11, 14, 18, 24; II, 5, 5, 38; II, 6, 65; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 30; IV, 3, 6, 67, 82, 84 *bis*; IV, 4, 13, 41, 130; IV, 7, 29; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 38.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 3, 2, 18, 42, 63; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 15, 43, 58; III, 2, 39; IV, 1, 13, 28, 33, 48; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44, 129; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 2, 56; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 15, 59, 91, 131, 136, 145, 146; IV, 3, 50, 57, 61; V, 2, 13, 26, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25, 29, 105; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 6, 7, 8, 18 *bis*, 61; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 57; II, 8, 6; III, 2, 4, 6, 15; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*, 11, 49.—*Frag.* I, 19, 20, 49, 50; III, 62.

Sumam. Asin. I, 3, 95; II, 1, 10.—*Aut.* IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 90.—*Most.* III, 1, 54.—*Menach.* II, 1, 19.—*Merc.* V, 2, 80, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 94.—*Sumas. Mil.* III, 1, 38, 80.—*Pan.* III, 6, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 4, 12.

Sumat. Curc. IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 31.

Sume. Aut. II, 5, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 16.—*Pan.* V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 53.

Sumbas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.
 Sumendum. *Stic.* I, 2, 22.
 Sumere. *Asin.* I, 3, 72.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 105; IV, 10, 8; V, 2, 81.—*Menach.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.
 Sumeres. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.
 Sumeret. *Bacch.* II, 3, 118; IV, 4, 6.—*Most.* III, 3, 14.
 Sumes. *Cure.* II, 3, 44, 87.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; I, 5, 94.—*Trin.* I, 2, 108; III, 3, 56.—*Frag.* I, 61.
 Sumret. *Pseud.* III, 2, 73.
 Sumi. *Mil.* II, 6, 71.
 Sumini. *Capt.* IV, 3, 4.
 Sumito. *Asin.* I, 1, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 79.
 Sumitur. *Mil.* III, 1, 79.
 Summa. *Amph.* I, 1, 55.—*Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Capt.* I, 2, 62.—*Casin.* Prol. 80; II, 6, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 140; IV, 7, 92.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 34.
 Summa (le haut). *Casin.* II, 6, 33.
 Summa (ultima). *Pseud.* I, 3, 135.
 Summae. *Mil.* III, 1, 76.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15.
 Summam. *Capt.* III, 5, 84; IV, 3, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95.
 Summam (abrégé). *Epid.* I, 2, 2.
 Summam (auctoritatem). *Truc.* IV, 2, 15.
 Summane. *Cure.* III, 44; IV, 2, 36.
 Summano. *Cure.* III, 46, 48.
 Summanos. *Cure.* IV, 3, 14.
 Summanum. *Cure.* III, 43, 46; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 26.
 Summannus. *Cure.* III, 44.
 Summarum. *Truc.* I, 1, 4.
 Summas. *Capt.* II, 2, 68.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 5.
 Summates. *Stic.* III, 2, 36.
 Summatum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 90.
 Summe. *Amph.* II, 2, 148; III, 2, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13.
 Summi. *Amph.* V, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 34, 57.

Summis. *Capt.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 29.—*Most.* II, 1, 1; V, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 26.—*Merc.* I, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41.—*Pan.* Prol. 60.—*Truc.* V, 48.
 Summo. *Amph.* Prol. 77, 111.—*Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Aul.* Prol. 29.—*Capt.* Prol. 30, 31; I, 2, 67; II, 2, 29, 55, 69.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 84; II, 1, 77.—*Menach.* I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85; IV, 4, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 93.—*Pan.* Prol. 60; III, 1, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 99; V, 1, 15, 19.—*Rud.* II, 3, 18; III, 5, 4; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24; V, 4, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48; II, 2, 45.
 Summos. *Merc.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Trin.* III, 2, 97.
 Summovere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 30.
 Summum. *Asin.* II, 4, 8; III, 1, 27.—*Epid.* V, 1, 17.—*Menach.* I, 2, 56; V, 2, 60.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 14, 16.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62.
 Summus. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; V, 1, 69.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 83.—*Cist.* II, 2, 40.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70.—*Truc.* I, 2, 64.
 Sumpsero. *Amph.* I, 1, 202.—*Trin.* III, 2, 99.
 Sumserunt. *Stic.* I, 2, 44.
 Sumsi. *Aul.* IV, 4, 13.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12.—*Merc.* I, 17.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21.
 Sumsimus (consumpsimus). *Pseud.* V, 1, 23.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.
 Sumsisse. *Epid.* II, 2, 67.—*Most.* V, 2, 19.
 Sumsiisti. *Truc.* IV, 3, 69.
 Sumsiit. *Asin.* I, 3, 72.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 2, 116.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
 Sumta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 13.—*Pan.* I, 2, 37.
 Sumtibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 47.
 Sumtifererim. *Casin.* II, 7, 2.
 Sumtu. *Aul.* II, 8, 14; III, 5, 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 72.—*Casin.* II, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 56.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 46; V, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 3, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 156.—*Frag.* III, 24.

Sumtui. Most. 1, 2, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77, 142.

Sumtum. Asin. I, 3, 65.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 76.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* V, 2, 43.—*Rud. Prol.* 24.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 21; V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9.

Sumtuosus. Merc. IV, 2, 2.

Sumtus. Asin. IV, 2, 10.—*Aul.* III, 5, 33, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 44; IV, 2, 66.—*Mil.* III, 1, 78.—*Poen.* I, 2, 74; IV, 2, 8.

Sumus. Amph. II, 2, 99, 187.—*Asin.* II, 2, 54, 94, 100.—*Aul.* II, 4, 22; IV, 10, 19.—*Capt.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 9, 11; II, 2, 44.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25; V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17, 40; I, 2, 2, 5; II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* III, 3, 26; V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 30, 69; V, 1, 22.—*Most.* II, 1, 18; III, 1, 114; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 38; II, 1, 13, 23, 30; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6, 39; II, 2, 27, 102; III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 129; V, 1, 9.—*Poen.* I, 2, 35, 73; III, 1, 15, 33, 66; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 12, 13, 31 *bis*, 91.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 5, 9, 14, 17; II, 1, 15; II, 7, 6; III, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 72; III, 1, 30; V, 4, 49, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 88, 100; IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4, 2, 28.—*Frag.* I, 114.

Sunt. Amph. Prol. 134, 138; I, 1, 127, 131, 261, 275, 282, 286, 304; II, 2, 80; III, 2, 3, 4, 62, 64; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 32, 53.—*Asin.* I, 3, 70, 84, 88; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 1; III, 3, 30, 129, IV, 1, 63; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 6; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*; II, 6, 6; III, 5, 58; IV, 7, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 10, 11, 29; I, 2, 4, 58, 61; II, 1, 6, 26, 37, 59; II, 2, 2, 13, 36; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 32; IV, 2, 7, 25, 105; V, 2, 16.—*Grex* 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 28, 29, 46, 88; III, 24; IV, 1, 20, 21; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 20.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 15, 25, 26, 29, 67; II, 2, 7, 13, 20, 24.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 7, 18, 59; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 1, 54; II, 5, 20, 25, 40; III, 1, 16, 61, 65; IV, 1, 13, 14 *bis*; IV, 2, 13, 21, 33, 37, 82,

92; V, 26, 33.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 22; II, 2, 22, 66; III, 1, 8, 9; III, 4, 33; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 11, 12, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 28, 29; I, 2, 10; II, 3, 131; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 53; III, 6, 18; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 104; IV, 7, 38; IV, 9, 12, 17, 52, 69, 118; V, 1, 1 *bis*, 7, 11; V, 2, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 34, 46, 78; I, 2, 18, 39, 124, 141; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 39, 73; III, 1, 150; III, 2, 56, 67, 87, 95, 137, 140; IV, 1, 3, 6, 17; IV, 2, 23, 71; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* Prol. 18, 24; I, 1, 10, 18; I, 2, 19; I, 4, 47; II, 3, 26, 46; III, 3, 13; IV, 4, 2; V, 5, 49; V, 6, 7; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 10, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 34, 45, 65, 69; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 54; II, 4, 20, 32; III, 1, 83, 106, 122; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 57; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 46; IV, 6, 65; IV, 7, 21; IV, 9, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 32; I, 8, 62; II, 3, 75, 125; V, 2, 28, 72; V, 4, 8 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58, 109; I, 2, 5, 46, 55, 69; I, 3, 4, 6, 34, 60, 64, 128, 156; I, 4, 3, 12, 17, 18, 47, 78, 83; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 1 *bis*; II, 3, 6 *bis*; III, 2, 45, 105; IV, 1, 3 *bis*.—*Poen.* Prol. 4; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 14, 17, 35, 43; III, 6, 45, 110, 124, 133; II, 29; III, 2, 7, 9, 10; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 104, 107, 134, 145, 156; V, 3, 12, 17, 24, 47, 48, 49; V, 4, 15, 33, 78 *ter*; V, 6, 9, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 61; II, 5, 16; III, 1, 17, 32; IV, 5, 1, 12, 28; IV, 4, 6, 105 *bis*; IV, 6, 1, 12, 25; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 67.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67, 79; I, 3, 17, 23; I, 4, 8; I, 5, 1, 24; II, 1, 1, 5, 62; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 43; II, 7, 5, 6, 11 *bis*; III, 2, 28, 32, 34; III, 4, 2, 15, 47; III, 6, 45; IV, 3, 39, 46, 55, 69; IV, 4, 43; IV, 6, 4; V, 3, 17, 34, 42.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 49, 67, 71; I, 3, 44, 96; II, 2, 53, 68; III, 2, 34; IV, 1, 16, 34, 55; V, 4, 11, 24.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 15; I, 2, 54 *bis*, 55, 64, 146 *bis*, 173; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 9, 109; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 1, 89, 138, 140; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 19, 25, 74, 125, 128, 156, 143; IV, 3, 31, 32, 43, 73, 80; IV,

4, 17 bis; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8, 44, 47; I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 49, 55, 76, 77; II, 1, 4, 21; II, 2, 20; II, 5, 2, 15; II, 6, 52; II, 7, 29; IV, 1, 55; IV, 3, 27, 44, 58; V, 51.—*Frag.* I, 34, 74, 88 bis.

Suo. *Amph.* Prol. 109, 132; I, 1, 41, 99, 113, 165, 171.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 40; IV, 2, 16; *Grex* 1.—*Aul.* Prol. 10; II, 4, 15, 22; IV, 4, 12; IV, 9, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. V, 19, 21, 50; I, 1, 13, 15, 31; II, 2, 40, 48.—*Curc.* V, 2, 38.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 23; III, 1, 10; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81, 92.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12, 31; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 9, 14, 82; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 46, 58; I, 3, 48, 97, 148; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 15; V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58; II, 2, 35, 54, 80, 84, 90, 107; II, 4, 31; IV, 2, 5, 68.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 52; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 18; II, 3, 1; III, 2, 108; V, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 48; IV, 2, 16; V, 4, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 8, 9; I, 3, 42; III, 1, 53; IV, 3, 55; IV, 4, 30, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 4; I, 4, 16; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 70; IV, 3, 100; V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 3; I, 5, 5; II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 22; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 24, 92; II, 4, 33; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 72; IV, 2, 16, 53, 54; V, 1, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 25, 55, 75; II, 2, 61; IV, 3, 70, 75.

Suos. *Amph.* I, 1, 38, 59; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 24.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 6, 80; IV, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 143; III, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 59, 62; IV, 4, 3, 66.

Supellectilia. *Stic.* I, 2, 5.

Supellex. *Aul.* II, 5, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 2.

Super. *Amph.* Prol. 58.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 85.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 81.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 18; II, 3, 153; III, 6, 33; IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 13.—*Merc.* I, 82.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 38.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Superabat (se levait). *Stic.* II, 2, 41.

Superabo. *Frag.* I, 91.

Superadducas. *Truc.* II, 6, 53.

Superant. *Aul.* III, 5, 28.

Supereare. *Aul.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18.

Superari. *Amph.* II, 2, 24.

Superas. *Menæch.* I, 3, 10.

Superat (superest). *Amph.* I, 1, 80; II, 2, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 74; V, 2, 150.—*Stic.* II, 1, 6.

Superattolle. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.

Superavit. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2.

Superbe. *Merc.* V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 19.

Superbi. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 3, 112.

Superbia. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.

Superbiæ. *Cist.* I, 1, 42.—*Stic.* II, 1, 28.

Superbiam. *Merc.* V, 2, 10.

Superbum. *Amph.* I, 1, 201.—*Asin.* II, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46.

Superciliis. *Rud.* II, 2, 12.

Supercilio. *Mil.* III, 1, 99.

Supercilium. *Pseud.* I, 1, 105.

Superes. *Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Capt.* III, 4, 37.

Superessee. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.

Superet. *Casin.* IV, 4, 4.—*Truc.* Prol. 20; V, 49.

Superfiat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 12.

Superfit. *Trin.* II, 4, 109.

Superi. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 36.

Superior. *Menæch.* I, 5, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14.

Superiore. *Amph.* II, 1, 5.

Supero. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3.

Supersede. *Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 5.

Supersit. *Epid.* III, 2, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 41.—*Pers.* III, 1, 3.

Superstes. *Asin.* I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Superstitem. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.

Superstitet. *Asin.* III, 1, 3.
 Superstitiosa. *Rud.* IV, 4, 95.
 Superstitiosus. *Amph.* I, 1, 167.—
Cure. III, 27.
 Superum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31, 63.—
Menach. II, 1, 11.—*Merc.* V, 1, 1.
 Supina. *Cist.* II, 3, 78.
 Supra. *Cure.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pers.* V, 2, 38.
 Supreme. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1; V, 2, 23.
 —*Menach.* V, 9, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 5.
 Supremi. *Amph.* II, 2, 201; V, 1, 75.—*Cist.* II, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 33.
 Supremo. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.
 Supremum. *Asin.* III, 3, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.
 Supremus. *Most.* II, 1, 1.
 Sura. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.
 Suram. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51.
 Suras. *Truc.* II, 6, 60.
 Surda. *Casin.* III, 3, 12.—*Cist.* III, 3, 2.
 Surdi. *Mil.* I, 1, 44.
 Surdum. *Mil.* III, 1, 201.
 Surdus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 13.
 Surgam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
 Surgat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 31.
 Surge. *Amph.* V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* V, 2, 51, 74, 75.—*Cure.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 48, 53, 56; V, 2, 22.
 Surgite. *Epid.* Grex 2.
 Surgo. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.
 Surgunt. *Pseud.* I, 3, 62.
 Suria. *Truc.* II, 6, 49.
 Suris. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
 Surpiculis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 36.
 Surpuit. *Capt.* Prol. 8; III, 5, 102.
 Sursum. *Amph.* III, 4, 17, 25.—
Capt. III, 4, 124.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—
Mil. IV, 4, 14.
 Sus. *Amph.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 13.
 Suscepi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 34.
 Susceptus. *Amph.* V, 2, 9.
 Suscipere. *Amph.* I, 1, 75.
 Suscita. *Most.* II, 1, 25, 35.

Suscitant. *Mil.* II, 3, 39.
 Suscitet. *Mil.* III, 1, 95.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17.
 Suspectum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 43.
 Suspectus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.
 Suspendam. *Casin.* II, 7, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 4.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 145.
 Suspendant. *Pæn.* III, 5, 1.
 Suspendas. *Asin.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 184.
 Suspende. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 96, 98.—*Pers.* V, 2, 34.
 Suspendere. *Pseud.* I, 1, 90.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 50; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 135.
 Suspendio. *Casin.* I, 23.
 Suspendis. *Casin.* III, 4, 9.—*Menach.* V, 5, 14.
 Suspendito. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 131.
 Suspendium. *Aul.* I, 1, 11.
 Suspendo. *Rud.* V, 3, 59.
 Suspiciabat. *Asin.* V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* V, 2, 18.
 Suspiciabatur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 27.
 Suspiciabor. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 32.
 Suspiciamini. *Most.* II, 2, 52.
 Suspiciari. *Merc.* I, 102.
 Suspiciarier. *Pseud.* I, 5, 149.—
Trin. I, 2, 49.
 Suspiciatur. *Merc.* V, 2, 84.
 Suspiciatus. *Mil.* II, 4, 48.
 Suspiciavere. *Frag.* II, 32.
 Suspicientur. *Aul.* I, 2, 32.
 Suspicer. *Pseud.* II, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 46, 50.
 Suspices. *Casin.* II, 6, 42.
 Suspicietur. *Most.* I, 3, 112.
 Suspicio. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 100; II, 4, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 49.—*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 149.—
Trin. I, 2, 45.
 Suspicione. *Amph.* I, 3, 27.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Suspicionem. *Epid.* II, 2, 105.—
Bacch. III, 3, 32.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35.—
Trin. I, 2, 42; III, 3, 54.
 Suspiciones. *Asin.* IV, 1, 29.
 Suspikor. *Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Menach.*

V, 9, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 1, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 47; IV, 8, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; IV, 4, 21.

Suspirabo. *Menæch.* V, 4, 8.

Suspiritus. *Merc.* Prol. 14.

Suspirium. *Cist.* I, 1, 58.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41.

Sustentabam. *Capt.* V, 1, 4.

Sustentatom. *Stic.* III, 2, 14.

Sustentavi. *Stic.* IV, 2, 8.

Sustine. *Menæch.* I, 3, 13.

Sustineam. *Merc.* II, 4, 8.

Sustinere. *Asin.* III, 3, 68.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35.

Sustinet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Pæn.* Prol. 90.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.

Sustollat. *Mil.* II, 3, 39.

Sustolle. *Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 136.

Sustollere. *Cist.* II, 3, 8.

Sustolli. *Pæn.* V, 3, 49.

Sustulerat. *Cist.* II, 3, 6.

Sustulerit. *Cist.* I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 11.

Sustuli. *Cist.* I, 2, 5; IV, 1, 7.

Sustulit. *Cist.* I, 3, 19; II, 3, 22.

Sustulit (élever). *Truc.* II, 8, 10.

Susurrum. *Rud.* V, 3, 48.

Sutelas. *Capt.* III, 5, 34.

Sutelis. *Casin.* I, 7.

Sutor. *Aul.* I, 1, 34.

Sutores. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.

Sutrium. *Casin.* III, 1, 10.

Suum. *Amph.* Prol. 130, 135; I, 1, 59, 101; II, 2, 30, 89.—*Asin.* I, 1, 57;

I, 3, 34; V, 2, 25.—*Aul.* II, 9, 8.—

Capt. Prol. 28, 29, 36, 41, 42, 49; I,

1, 33; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 39,

47, 60; III, 4, 29, 30; III, 5, 8; *Grex*

4.—*Curc.* I, 3, 24; II, 3, 77.—*Casin.*

Prol. 24, 55, 60; II, 2, 21; II, 8, 78.

—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 1, 58.—*Epid.* I,

2, 23; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 42.

—*Bacch.* III, 3, 89; IV, 8, 22.—*Most.*

I, 2, 49; I, 3, 129; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 3;

V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 71.—*Mil.* II,

1, 57; II, 2, 28; III, 2, 54.—*Merc.* Prol.

50; V, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 63; I, 5, 23,

78; III, 1, 74; III, 2, 34, 72; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 77; III, 5, 28; IV, 2, 82, 110, 135.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 17; IV, 8, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34, 39; I, 2, 1, 39; II, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 2, 34, 73; III, 2, 71; IV, 2, 113; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 2, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 4, 62; V, 40.—*Frag.* I, 27; III, 7.

Suumpte. *Mil.* II, 4, 38.

Suum. *Amph.* III, 4, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76.

Sycolatronidæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 43.

Sycophanta. *Amph.* I, 1, 34, 39; I, 2, 107.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 162.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 47; V, 2, 15.

Sycophantæ. *Menæch.* II, 1, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 116.

Sycophantam. *Curc.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 74.—*Trin.* III, 3, 86; IV, 2, 18.

Sycophantari. *Trin.* III, 3, 57; IV, 2, 116.

Sycophantas. *Menæch.* II, 2, 10.

Sycophantise. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 25.

Sycophantiam. *Mil.* III, 1, 169.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 41.

Sycophantias. *Asin.* I, 1, 56.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 88; IV, 7, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 159.—*Pers.* II, 5, 24.

Sycophantiis. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 16.

Sycophantiose. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 113.

Sycophantis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.

Syllabam. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39.

Sylo. *Pæn.* V, 1, 4.

Sylvam. *Menæch.* III, 2, 82.

Sylvani. *Aul.* IV, 10, 36.

Symbolæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 22.

Symbolam. *Stic.* III, 1, 28, 34.

Symbolarum. *Curc.* IV, 1, 13.

Symbolo. *Pseud.* II, 4, 4.

Symbolum. Bacch. II, 3, 29, 31, 32.
—Pseud. I, 1, 53, 55; II, 2, 4, 53, 57;
 II, 4, 26, 27 *bis*, 63; IV, 2, 44; IV, 6,
 30; IV, 7, 15, 104, 118, 119.
Synapothnescontes. Frag. I, 68.
Syncera. Bacch. III, 4, 11.
Synceraste. Pæn. IV, 2, 29, 36.
Syncerasto. Pæn. IV, 2, 64.—*Frag.*
 I, 117.
Syncerastum. Pæn. IV, 1, 5; IV, 2,
 29; V, 2, 1.
Syngrapham. Pæn. IV, 1, 5; IV, 2,
 29; V, 2, 1.
Syngraphum. Asin. IV, 1, 1, 57.—
Capt. II, 3, 90 *bis*; III, 2, 6.
Synopeas. Curc. III, 73.

Syra. Merc. IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 47,
 51; IV, 5, 6.
Syracusanus. Menæch. V, 9, 10,
 56.
Syracusas. Menæch. Prol. 37.
Syracusis. Menæch. Prol. 17, 69; II,
 3, 57; V, 9, 38.
Syram. Merc. II, 3, 80; IV, 1, 4;
 IV, 5, 5.
Syre. Pseud. II, 2, 62.
Syro. Pseud. IV, 7, 106.
Syrorum. Trin. II, 4, 141, 145.
Syros. Curc. III, 73.
Syrum. Stic. III, 1, 29.
Syrus. Pseud. II, 2, 41, 42 *bis*; IV,
 7, 14, 117.

T

T*ABELLÆ. Epid.* II, 2, 66.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 10; IV, 9, 12.
Tabellas. Curc. II, 3, 68, 86, 90;
 III, 42, 52, 62; IV, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 64, 76, 101; IV, 5, 9; IV, 6, 17;
 IV, 7, 13; IV, 9, 11, 36, 60.—*Mil.* I,
 1, 38; II, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 29,
 38.—*Pers.* II, 2, 13, 65; IV, 1, 12;
 IV, 3, 27, 51, 74.
Tabellis. Curc. IV, 3, 19.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 73.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 26, 34, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.
Taberna. Pseud. IV, 7, 14.
Tabernaculo. Amph. I, 1, 270, 272.
—Trin. III, 2, 100.
Tabernam. Menæch. II, 3, 81; V, 6,
 28; V, 7, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—
Truc. III, 2, 29.
Tabescit. Stic. V, 1, 8.
Tabesco. Capt. I, 2, 31.
Tabula (epistola). Asin. IV, 1, 18.
Tabulam (tableau). Menæch. I, 2,
 34.
Tabulas (epistolas). Curc. IV, 3,
 13.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.
Tabulis (tablette). Rud. Prol. 21.
Tabulis (registro). Truc. I, 1, 52.
Tace. Amph. I, 3, 31; II, 2, 75, 111.

—Asin. V, 2, 19.—*Aut.* I, 2, 25; II,
 2, 15; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 48; III, 2, 14.
—Capt. III, 4, 78.—*Curc.* I, 1, 95;
 I, 2, 29, 41, 69 *bis*; I, 3, 19, 26; II, 3,
 78; III, 15; V, 2, 28, 62.—*Casin.* II,
 1, 5; II, 2, 24, 34, 57; II, 5, 42; II,
 6, 10, 36; II, 8, 15; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 17.
—Epid. II, 2, 57; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 36,
 45; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29, 59; III,
 3, 59; IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* I, 1,
 63; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 58; IV, 2, 11; V,
 2, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63, 83.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 41, 77; III, 1, 212; IV, 1, 38;
 IV, 2, 3; IV, 6, 39.—*Merc.* I, 64; II,
 3, 90, 95; II, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38,
 127; I, 2, 61, 73; II, 2, 5 *bis*; IV, 1,
 42.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 49; III, 2,
 32; IV, 2, 84; V, 3, 36; V, 4, 19.—
Pers. III, 1, 57; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 6;
 IV, 3, 31, 45; IV, 4, 42 *bis*, 57; IV, 3,
 10; IV, 7, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2,
 29, 35; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4,
 18, 40, 45, 104.—*Stic.* I, 1, 36.—
Truc. I, 2, 92; II, 6, 19; IV, 3, 17;
 IV, 4, 36.
Taceam. Asin. IV, 2, 2.—*Curc.* I,
 3, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 3,
 13; IV, 9, 135.—*Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Taceas. Asin. III, 3, 90.—*Aut.* III, 2, 7.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1; IV, 9, 67; V, 2, 34.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; IV, 1, 29, 32; IV, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pers.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 3, 111.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 41.

Tacebis. Rud. V, 3, 35.

Tacebo. Amph. I, 1, 225.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 82; V, 3, 46.

Tacedum. Menæch. II, 2, 75.

Tacendi. Pæn. III, 4, 31.

Tacendum. Asin. III, 2, 15.

Tacens. Rud. IV, 4, 12.

Tacent. Capt. III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.

Tacente. Pseud. I, 1, 1.

Taceo. Asin. II, 2, 66.—*Aut.* I, 2, 25.—*Cure.* I, 2, 41, 69; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 37, 41; IV, 4, 7; V, 4, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 83.—*Most.* II, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 48, 55; V, 9, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3, 35; IV, 1, 100.—*Merc.* I, 52, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 50 *bis*, 82; IV, 2, 94.—*Pers.* V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 43.

Tacere. Asin. II, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110; III, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* III, 3, 72.

Taces. Amph. II, 2, 68.—*Asin.* V, 2, 81.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41, 84; V, 3, 54.—*Casin.* V, 4, 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 66; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 45; V, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 48, 75; V, 7, 37; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 5, 12.—*Merc.* I, 98; II, 4, 16, 26; IV, 4, 14; V, 2, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; IV, 3, 64 *bis*; IV, 4, 88.—*Rud.* V, 3, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; II, 4, 99, 113; III, 3, 61.—*Truc.* II, 6, 67.

Tacet. Cure. I, 1, 21, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 163.

Tacete. Epid. II, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 3.

Taceto. Pers. II, 2, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 90; V, 3, 47.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 14.

Tacita. Asin. IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.

Tacitæ. Pæn. Prol. 32 *bis*.

Tacite. Asin. III, 2, 42.

Taciti. Pers. IV, 3, 78.

Tacito. Cist. I, 2, 10.

Tacitum. Pæn. Prol. 14; IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 64.

Taciturnissimum. Cure. I, 1, 20.

Taciturnitati. Trin. I, 2, 105.

Tacitus. Casin. V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 1; IV, 9, 59, 60.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 54, 84.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 88.

Tactio (tāgis). Aut. III, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54, 56.

Tactio. Aut. IV, 10, 14.—*Cure.* V, 2, 27.—*Men.* V, 5, 29.

Tactu. Mil. II, 2, 50.

Tactum. Men. III, 3, 10.

Tactus. Bacch. V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.

Tacul. Truc. IV, 3, 43.

Tacuisse. Cure. IV, 2, 26.

Tacuisse. Pæn. I, 2, 50.

Tacuisse. Cist. I, 3, 4.

Tædet. Casin. I, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.

Tæsum. Most. I, 4, 5.

Tagenia. Frag. II, 16.

Tagis. Asin. II, 2, 106.

Talarix. Mil. II, 2, 9.

Tale. Capt. III, 5, 95.—*Casin.* V, 4, 23.—*Most.* V, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 3; V, 7, 38.—*Merc.* II, 2, 47; V, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 22.—*Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Talem. Capt. I, 2, 37.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50.

Talenta. Asin. I, 3, 41.—*Cist.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 3, 71.

Talentis. Most. III, 1, 114; IV, 2, 57.

Talento. Capt. II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* V, 3, 41, 46.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 49.

Talentum. Asin. II, 4, 93.—*Aut.* II, 4, 30.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* II, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69.—*Merc.* Prol. 88.—*Rud.* III, 4, 73; V, 2, 31, 43, 45, 57; V, 3, 19, 20, 24, 52.—

Trin. III, 2, 112; IV, 3, 48.—*Truc.* V, 60.

Tales. *Curc.* I, 2, 34.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3.

Tali. *Aul.* II, 7, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 151.

Tali (lusorii). *Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 2.

Talis (lusorius). *Capt.* V, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Talis (talon). *Mil.* II, 2, 10.

Talos (lusorios). *Asin.* IV, 1, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 75, 79.

Talos (talon). *Mil.* II, 2, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21; IV, 4, 15.—*True.* II, 8, 8.

Talkhybli. *Stic.* II, 1, 33.

Talus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38.

Tam. *Amph.* I, 1, 287; I, 3, 4; II, 2, 57, 96, 229.—*Asin.* I, 1, 110; I, 3, 6; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 83; III, 3, 88, 108; *Grex* 3 *bis.*—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; III, 6, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 10, 60.—*Capt.* II, 2, 8, 60, 61, 62, 66, 86, 102; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 12, 98, 107.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 5; V, 2, 57.—*Casin.* II, 3, 14; II, 6, 58; II, 7, 6, 7; II, 8, 53; III, 2, 18; III, 5, 34; III, 6, 15, 24; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 25; III, 4, 68.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 11, 16, 30; IV, 4, 18, 31; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 1, 43; I, 3, 29 *bis*, 95; II, 2, 9; III, 1, 10, 21, 32; III, 2, 64, 100, 164; IV, 2, 9.—*Menach.* II, 3, 25, 36, 61; III, 1, 14; V, 5, 41; V, 9, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 95; II, 3, 50; II, 5, 47; II, 6, 57; III, 1, 34, 183; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 51, 89; IV, 5, 2, 3; IV, 6, 32.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 66; I, 10, 12, 74; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 27; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 2; I, 2, 82; I, 3, 14, 56; III, 2, 33; IV, 1, 3.—*Pan.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 25, 97, 119, 122, 135, 142; II, 38; III, 1, 34, 45; IV, 2, 4 *bis*; V, 4, 96.—*Pers.* II, 4, 4; IV, 4, 34; IV, 6, 8, 11.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10; I, 5, 7; II, 4, 1, 27; II, 6, 9; III, 2, 36; III, 4, 51; IV, 4, 103, 143.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2; II, 1,

16, 23, 51; II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 140; 173; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 62; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 9, 52.—*Truc.* I, 1, 103; II, 2, 1, 35, 61; II, 4, 4.—*Frag.* I, 68.

Tam (comparationis). *Amph.* III, 4, 2.

Tam (amplificationis). *Capt.* I, 2, 43.

Tamen. *Amph.* I, 1, 82; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 44; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 196.—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 43; II, 2, 72; II, 4, 47, 80, 86, 91; III, 3, 128.—*Aul.* II, 1, 8; III, 6, 2; IV, 10, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 84; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 33, 44, 48; III, 4, 56, 72, 84; III, 5, 84.—*Curc.* I, 1, 6; IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 20, 63; I, 17; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 40; II, 6, 6; II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 1, 8, 16; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 69, 111; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 55; III, 3, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 55; III, 3, 45; III, 4, 79; IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 7; IV, 9, 67.—*Most.* I, 3, 22; III, 2, 79; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 45.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 11; V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 79; III, 1, 150, 158, 211; III, 2, 51, 52; IV, 5, 10; IV, 8, 31, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 12, 15; IV, 3, 21, 28; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27; I, 4, 9, 12; I, 5, 53; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 12, 17.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 25, 51; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 28, 70; III, 1, 33; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 56, 67; V, 2, 124.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 48; I, 3, 59, 77; III, 1, 34, 36; IV, 4, 52, 87, 88, 103; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 53; II, 6, 50; II, 7, 11; III, 3, 23, 29; IV, 3, 67; IV, 4, 80, 92; IV, 5, 6, 11; IV, 6, 6; V, 2, 24, 60, 63; V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27, 43; I, 2, 42, 67, 97; II, 2, 29; V, 1, 5; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 40, 50; V, 5, 4, 13; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 49, 172; II, 1, 32; II, 4, 16, 63; V, 2, 40.—*True.* II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 12, 59; IV, 4, 14.

Tametsi. *Amph.* *Prol.* 21; III, 3, 22.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 38.—*Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Curc.* II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 146.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16; I, 5, 56.—*Pan.* I, 2, 129; V, 4, 31.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 51.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Tdr. Capt. IV, 2, 102 *ter*, 103.
Tandem. Amph. I, 1, 99; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 24; II, 4, 41; V, 2, 47, 78.—*Aul.* II, 4, 19; II, 7, 1.—*Capt.* III, 2, 6, 11; V, 2, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 7 *ter*; I, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27; II, 6, 17; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* III, 2, 38, 110; IV, 7, 8; V, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 66; IV, 2, 39, 70; IV, 8, 38.—*Merc.* I, 60; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 8, 67; IV, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 1, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 101.—*Pers.* II, 1, 2; II, 4, 19; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; IV, 3, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 19; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 145.—*Truc.* I, 2, 33, 84; II, 1, 2, 27; II, 7, 47.
Tandiu. Asin. I, 3, 73.—*Curc.* I, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 14.
Tangam. Amph. I, 1, 157.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*Truc.* I, 2, 2.
Tange. Rud. III, 4, 15; III, 5, 5, 17, 18; IV, 3, 71; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 7, 52.
Tangere. Aul. IV, 10, 25.—*Curc.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* Prol. 101; I, 2, 35.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.
Tangerem. Most. II, 2, 24, 31.
Tangeres. Aul. IV, 1, 10.
Tangit. Epid. V, 2, 9.
Tangite. Most. II, 2, 37.
Tangito. Rud. V, 2, 55.
Tango. Casin. II, 8, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 100.
Tanquam. Asin. II, 4, 21.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 12.—*Curc.* V, 2, 29, 38.—*Casin.* II, 8, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 44.—*Most.* II, 1, 55; III, 2, 123, 129.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 37; IV, 7, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 28; IV, 4, 32, 86.—*Rud.* III, 5, 6, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 68.—*Frag.* I, 123.
Tanta. Amph. IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* II, 1, 31; II, 2, 30.—*Curc.* II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 5, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6.—

Mil. IV, 9, 111.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 130; II, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 61, 65; V, 4, 5, 105.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31; III, 3, 6 *bis*; III, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 1, 36.
Tantæ. Epid. I, 1, 77.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 35.
Tantam. Bacch. IV, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68.
Tantas. Bacch. II, 3, 99; IV, 9, 134.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15.—*Trin.* III, 1, 4.
Tanti. Bacch. IV, 3, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 7; II, 4, 22 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.
Tantidem. Merc. II, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.
Tantilla. Pæn. I, 2, 61.
Tantilli. Truc. II, 7, 48.
Tantillo. Most. II, 1, 47.
Tantillum. Rud. IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22.
Tantis. Aul. III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 80.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129.
Tantisper. Asin. III, 3, 96.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 6.—*Casin.* II, 8, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 106.—*Most.* III, 5, 153.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 146.—*Truc.* Prol. 11.
Tanto. Amph. I, 5, 51; III, 2, 62.—*Capt.* II, 2, 106; IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 2; IV, 3, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1, 33; II, 3, 76, 77; III, 6, 28; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 19; IV, 3, 6, V, 2, 49.—*Most.* III, 2, 14; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77, 156.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 5, 25.—*Rud.* II, 6, 37; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27, 28; V, 5, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.—*Truc.* V, 61.—*Frag.* I, 53.
Tantominus. Merc. III, 3, 12.
Tantopere. Casin. II, 6, 18.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 92.
Tantos. Truc. II, 5, 56.
Tantulæ. Frag. I, 106.

Tantulum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 31.

Tantum. *Asin.* II, 2, 44, 47; V, 2, 69.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; II, 6, 8; IV, 9, 11, 13; IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 22, 89.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 3, 4; III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38; IV, 4, 23; IV, 9, 85, 109; V, 2, 66; *Grex* 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 54; II, 2, 64; III, 1, 122.—*Menæch.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 80; V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 6, 18.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12; III, 4, 57; IV, 1, 6; V, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25, 26; IV, 7, 138.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 96.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27; IV, 4, 33.

Tantundem. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14; IV, 7, 64, 109.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 36.

Tantus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.

Tapetia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.

Tarde. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.

Tardi. *Pæn.* III, 1, 66.

Tardiores. *Pæn.* III, 1, 4, 6.

Tardissimos. *Pæn.* III, 2, 7.

Tarditudine. *Pæn.* III, 1, 29.

Tardiuscula. *Frag.* I, 20.

Tardo. *Pæn.* III, 1, 1.

Tardus. *Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Most.* III, 2, 102.—*Merc.* III, 4, 10.

Tarenti. *Menæch.* Prol. 29, 36, 39.

Tarentinas. *Truc.* III, 1, 5.

Tarentum. *Menæch.* Prol. 27; V, 9, 53.

Tarmes. *Most.* III, 2, 138.

Tat. *Truc.* III, 1, 18.

Tatæ. *Stic.* V, 7, 3.

Taurini. *Frag.* II, 30.

Taurum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.

Tax. *Pers.* II, 5, 12 *bis*.

Te. *Amph.* I, 1, 129, 201, 217, 224,

227, 230, 232, 277, 282, 294; I, 3, 12, 19, 20, 24, 27, 33 *bis*, 41, 48; II, 1, 1 *bis*, 2, 5, 12, 19, 29, 32, 33, 35, 60, 62, 63, 64, 70, 76; II, 2, 49, 52, 54, 62, 63, 67, 76, 82, 85, 90, 99, 111, 113, 118, 119, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 168, 175, 180, 203, 215, 222; III, 2, 17, 18, 30, 32, 38, 39, 40, 42, 52, 55; IV, 2, 11, 14; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 13, 14, 24, 31, 33, 71, 75, 80, 96, 101; I, 2, 6, 13, 14, 19, 22 *bis*; I, 3, 6, 8, 18, 24, 36, 37, 38, 45, 54, 74; II, 1, 1, 6, 7; II, 2, 30, 34, 75, 87, 101, 108; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 5, 8, 25, 44, 63, 74, 75, 89; III, 1, 1, 5, 10, 11, 19, 23, 25, 26, 39; III, 3, 5, 16, 19, 21, 23, 38, 47, 64, 68, 69, 83, 85, 97, 98, 114, 124, 126, 143; IV, 1, 20, 35; IV, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 18; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 35, 51, 55, 70, 83, 84.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4, 19, 20; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 1, 13, 14, 24, 28, 31, 39; II, 2, 9, 26, 32, 33 *bis*, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 72, 74; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 7, 27, 62, 65; III, 2, 5, 29, 31; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 24; III, 6, 13, 14, 27, 37, 46, 48, 50; IV, 2, 4, 7; IV, 4, 3, 4, 10, 31, 33; IV, 7, 2, 8, 9, 10, 16; IV, 10, 4, 9, 13, 16, 27, 30, 33, 34, 39, 51, 61, 62, 66, 72; V, 14, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15, 35, 38, 72; II, 1, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52; II, 2, 10, 13, 14, 51, 59, 62, 69, 72, 82, 87, 90, 110; II, 3, 2, 4, 5, 9, 19, 21, 24, 28, 43, 45, 48, 54, 69, 70, 72, 73 *bis*, 75, 82, 100; III, 4, 2, 5, 10, 14, 15, 28, 30, 33, 40 *bis*, 46, 56, 59, 65, 71, 78, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104; III, 5, 12, 16, 21, 22, 33, 34, 35, 45, 52, 56, 61, 69, 81, 88, 106; IV, 2, 10, 36, 78, 79, 88, 115; IV, 4, 1; V, 1, 2, 4, 18, 22; V, 2, 9, 22, 24 *bis*; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 10, 14, 15 *bis*, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12, 17, 23, 37, 73, 74, 91; I, 2, 23, 38, 40, 44, 46, 58; I, 3, 7, 13, 17, 18, 25, 30, 44, 53, 56; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 16, 23, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 29, 38, 48; III, 21, 23, 33, 47, 55, 58, 64, 82, 85, 86, 90; IV, 2, 4, 7, 29, 35, 34; IV, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10; IV, 4, 4, 8.

11, 12, 20, 25; V, 2, 21, 23, 24 *bis*, 25, 31 *bis*, 41, 51; V, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 32, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.—*Casin.* I, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53, 54; II, 2, 9 *bis*; II, 3, 14 *bis*, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 41; II, 4, 1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 20; II, 5, 16; II, 6, 2, 7, 12, 19, 29, 45; II, 8, 1, 17, 19, 21, 23 *bis*, 138; III, 1, 6, 8, 11; III, 2, 12, 13; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 19; III, 5, 6, 18, 28, 38, 49, 51; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 9, 23, 40; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 12, 16, 18, 41, 55, 56, 91, 106, 115; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 14, 17, 54; III, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9; IV, 2, 25, 38, 39, 56, 58, 78, 101, 107.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 12, 14, 21 *bis*, 42, 49, 60, 63, 64, 71, 77, 78, 88; I, 2, 4, 13, 25, 31, 42, 47, 50, 52, 54; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 10, 62, 70, 93, 96, 100, 103 *bis*; 109, 116, 119, 120; III, 1, 6, 9; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 15, 33; III, 4, 5, 20, 21, 24, 28, 30, 39, 52, 59, 78; IV, 1, 23 *bis*, 24, 31, 33, 34; IV, 2, 1, 18, 23; V, 1, 13, 27, 30, 33, 38; V, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 40, 52, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 24, 43, 44, 46, 60, 64, 66, 67; I, 2, 1, 5, 24, 41, 55, 57; II, 1, 3, 4, 21; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 106; III, 2, 12, 18; III, 3, 8, 9, 59, 52, 53, 91, 95; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 2, 11; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 62, 77, 84, 94, 95, 98, 99; IV, 6, 24; IV, 7, 4, 7, 10, 11, 16; IV, 8, 15, 45, 47, 50, 62, 64; IV, 9, 56, 70, 84, 85, 94, 99, 102, 103, 129, 143, 144; V, 2, 24 *bis*, 30, 42, 46, 51, 58, 59 *bis*, 61, 71, 75 *bis*, 82, 83, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 7, 16, 33, 47, 50, 51, 53; I, 3, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29, 37, 39 *bis*, 141, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 19, 27; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 6, 13, 18, 33, 34, 85, 95; III, 1, 35, 41, 49, 79, 103, 123, 131, 145, 153, 155, 166; III, 2, 23, 28, 31, 39, 56, 60, 61, 65, 107, 108, 118, 119 *bis*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 151, 168; III, 3, 11, 20, 21, 24; IV, 2, 9, 39; IV, 3, 15, 22, 33, 39, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, 20, 67, 70; V, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 23, 29, 31, 34, 53, 55, 58.—*Menach.*

I, 2, 10, 39, 42, 46, 51; I, 3, 3, 7, 24, 25, 33 *bis*, 34; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 6, 17, 18, 22, 25, 27, 49, 54, 56, 57; II, 3, 12, 19, 25, 38, 47, 50, 56, 61, 71, 75, 77; III, 2, 25, 26, 33, 35, 46, 51, 54; III, 3, 1, 9, 19, 21, 41, 44, 53, 68, 70, 71, 72 *bis*, 77; IV, 3, 3, 4, 11, 13, 14; V, 1, 8, 10, 29, 30, 45, 49; V, 2, 27, 44, 45, 49, 50, 59, 66, 72 *bis*, 98; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 14, 31, 37 *bis*, 38, 39, 48; V, 7, 18, 21, 22, 35, 41, 43, 45; V, 8, 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; V, 5, 11, 13, 16, 27, 36, 38, 56, 68, 75, 76 *bis*, 80, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32, 51, 56, 58, 67; II, 2, 16, 45, 62, 69, 74, 76, 78, 89; II, 3, 5, 15 *bis*, 18, 22, 32, 42, 49, 50, 59, 64, 65; II, 4, 4, 13, 22, 26, 45, 48, 55; II, 5, 15, 20, 24, 34, 40, 43, 44, 68; II, 6, 17, 22, 25, 31, 35, 41, 56, 59, 72, 86, 88; I, 3, 1, 25, 26 *bis*, 27, 30, 42, 43, 82, 107, 122, 140, 181, 192, 211; III, 2, 5, 14; III, 3, 28, 34, 58, 45, 50; IV, 1, 14, 16, 23, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 37; IV, 2, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42 *bis*, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 77, 79, 80, 82, 100 *ter*; IV, 3, 33, 35; IV, 4, 4, 22, 31, 33, 51, 57, 58; IV, 5, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; IV, 6, 7, 9, 17, 28 *bis*, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58; IV, 8, 7, 15, 21, 29, 33, 53, 58, 59 *bis*, 61; IV, 9, 5, 8, 9 *bis*; V, 3, 12, 15, 18, 20, 28, 35.—*Merc. Prol.* 13; I, 24 *bis*, 30, 31, 38, 39, 65, 67, 70, 74, 88, 101, 107, 109, 111; II, 2, 22, 46, 51; II, 3, 41, 62, 67, 125, 126 *bis*; II, 4, 14, 21; III, 1, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 37; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 1, 8, 16, 19; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 26, 46, 69, 71, 72; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 3, 11; IV, 4, 14, 21, 24, 25, 41, 42, 53, 116; V, 2, 37, 44, 51, 64, 76, 86, 108; V, 4, 6, 11, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1, 2, 4, 6, 11, 35, 41, 59, 70, 71, 90, 99, 101, 109, 119; I, 2, 25, 65, 75, 79, 83; I, 3, 3, 17, 20, 21 *bis*, 22, 37, 41, 43, 71, 74, 75, 81, 86, 90, 105, 106, 116, 118, 125, 136; I, 5, 16, 58, 47, 49, 52, 59, 60, 62, 64, 71, 83, 94, 100, 109, 120, 135, 146; II, 2, 11, 15, 18, 27, 39, 58,

61, 62, 71; II, 4, 1, 12 *ter*, 19, 59, 60; III, 2, 47, 64, 78, 79, 83, 86; IV, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 34, 36; IV, 2, 2, 30, 52; IV, 4, 3, 4; IV, 6, 5, 7, 23; IV, 7, 43, 54, 58, 60, 64, 83, 94, 95, 96, 124, 131, 132; V, 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26, 28, 31.—*Pœn.* Prol. 13, 14, 22, 24, 28; I, 2, 24, 42, 46, 53, 67, 68, 84, 96, 98, 118, 120, 139, 149, 158, 159, 163 *bis*, 164, 165, 167, 171, 173, 174, 180, 184, 185, 188; I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 20, 25, 43, 49, 65; III, 2, 27, 33, 111; III, 3, 7, 25, 33, 45, 46, 64, 66, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 88; III, 4, 7, 29; III, 5, 6 *bis*, 17, 18, 36; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 34, 37, 41, 55, 62, 67; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 5, 61, 64, 70, 72, 77, 101, 117, 119, 140; V, 3, 1, 29, 42; V, 4, 58, 60, 90, 97, 109; V, 5, 15, 26, 28, 33; V, 6, 5, 6, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16, 20, 33, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52; I, 3, 20, 22, 39, 51, 61; II, 1, 3, 5; II, 2, 8 *bis*, 10, 26, 27, 32, 36, 37, 40, 45, 53 *bis*; II, 4, 6, 13 *bis*, 15, 22; II, 5, 9; III, 1, 7, 12, 15, 29, 41, 63; III, 3, 10, 18, 20, 27; IV, 3, 13, 20, 21, 27, 54, 64, 69, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 13, 16, 19, 43, 48, 52, 53, 60, 67 *bis*, 74, 75, 83, 110, 114; IV, 5, 6 *ter*, 10; IV, 9, 6, 7; V, 1, 11, 21; V, 2, 15, 21, 25, 34, 36, 38, 50 *bis*, 53, 55, 56, 61, 69, 74.—*Rud.* I, 2, 6, 33, 36, 56, 57; I, 4, 20, 25, 26; I, 5, 5, 10, 19; II, 3, 12, 29, 33; II, 4, 5, 12; II, 5, 7; II, 6, 9, 13, 17, 19, 22, 33, 44, 59; II, 7, 11, 20, 21, 26; III, 3, 32, 40, 41, 42; III, 4, 10, 11, 13 *bis*, 16, 25 *bis*, 34, 46, 53, 64; III, 5, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17, 25; III, 6, 15, 29, 32, 34, 38, 47; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 2, 7, 13, 14, 23, 51, 52, 57, 60, 69, 71, 83, 84, 95 *bis*; IV, 4, 11 *bis*, 41, 46 *bis*, 57, 68, 75, 81, 93, 107, 108, 118, 122, 129, 131, 136, 137, 139; IV, 6, 6, 12, 19; IV, 7, 1; V, 2, 16, 25, 45, 49, 58, 62, 68; V, 3, 12, 30 *bis*, 33, 35, 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 40; I, 2, 40, 54, 92; I, 3, 36, 70, 89, 91, 92, 99, 100; II, 2, 22, 26; III, 1, 18, 25; IV, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 31, 32, 42; IV, 2,

7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 33, 43, 50; V, 2, 2, 18; V, 4, 1, 18, 20, 27, 36, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 29, 30, 31, 34, 39, 46, 63, 64, 66, 82, 93, 109, 124, 136, 152, 159; II, 1, 25, 26; II, 2, 4, 15, 29, 30, 44, 62, 97, 107, 110; II, 4, 19, 30 *bis*, 47, 58, 87, 88, 115, 117, 146, 161, 189; III, 1, 16, 18; III, 2, 1, 7, 23, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 48, 59, 60, 62, 67, 69 *bis*, 72, 77, 82, 91; III, 3, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 73 *bis*; IV, 1, 6, 8, 10, 13; IV, 2, 79, 85, 106, 121, 127, 135, 142, 150, 151, 155; IV, 3, 1, 4, 6, 8; IV, 3, 10, 15, 20, 52, 53, 66, 71, 73; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 19, 20, 37, 43, 47.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59, 80, 81, 84, 87, 98, 103, 105, 106; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 13, 18, 21; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 7, 18, 23, 40, 59, 64, 76; II, 6, 19, 49, 50, 52 *bis*, 66; II, 7, 25, 52, 46 *bis*, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64; II, 8, 4, 11, III, 1, 21; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 6, 38, 49, 56; IV, 3, 22, 27, 42, 48; IV, 4, 10, 26, 30; V, 2, 26, 29, 32, 35, 36, 41, 56, 71.—*Frag.* I, 5, 21, 55, 73; II, 12, 18, 41; III, 6, 45, 59.
Technæ. Most. II, 1, 23.—*Pœn.* IV, 1, 1.
Technam. Bacch. III, 2, 8.
Technis. Capt. III, 4, 110.
Tecta. Rud. I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.
Tecto. Rud. I, 1, 5.
Tectoriam. Mil. I, 1, 18.
Tectum. Amph. III, 4, 25.—*Most* IV, 1, 14.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; II, 7, 16.
Tectus. Most. I, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19.
Tecum. Amph. II, 2, 122, 136, 176, 185.—*Asin.* I, 3, 87; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 5, 15, 17.—*Aul.* II, 2, 13, 52, 83; III, 6, 33; IV, 4, 28; IV, 10, 37, 41.—*Capt.* V, 1, 10.—*Curc.* I, 2, 11; III, 62; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40; II, 4, 17; II, 3, 3; II, 8, 5, 15; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53; III, 2, 34; V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 90; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 66; IV, 7, 15; V, 2, 49, 74.—*Most.* I, 3, 137, 138; I, 4, 16; II, 2, 8, III, 1, 24; III, 3, 24, 26; IV, 3,

24, 26; V, 1, 53; V, 2, 21.—*Monach.* II, 3, 18, 41, 76; IV, 2, 85; V, 1, 36, 74; V, 7, 45.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41; II, 5, 12 bis, 15, 68; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 49, 56; IV, 6, 60; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 124; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10, 18; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 143; I, 5, 50; IV, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 15; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 68; V, 4, 73.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29, 62; II, 2, 6, 56, 64, 67; III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* II, 6, 54, 67; III, 4, 14, 68; IV, 3, 103; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 94; III, 1, 19; IV, 1, 13; V, 4, 5, 50, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 94, 162, 166.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 67; II, 7, 67, 68; IV, 4, 18; V, 44.—*Frag.* III, 59.

Ted. *Asin.* I, 3, 11; II, 2, 33; III, 1, 53; IV, 1, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 1; III, 84; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* I, 2, II, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 88; IV, 8, 68.—*Monach.* V, 7, 33.—*Merc.* V, 4, 23, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157; I, 5, 108.

Tedigniloquides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 22.

Tegam. *Most.* IV, 2, 75.

Tegillam. *Rud.* II, 7, 18.

Tegit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 117.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 9.

Tegulæ. *Rud.* I, 2, 65.

Tegulas. *Most.* I, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 6, 24.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 5.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Tegulis. *Mil.* II, 2, 1, 5, 17, 22; II, 3, 13, 37.

Tegumentum. *Trin.* II, 2, 32.

Tela. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 116.

Telam. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.

Telas. *Stic.* II, 2, 25.

Teleboarum. *Amph.* I, 1, 258.

Teleboas. *Amph.* II, 2, 102.

Telebois. *Amph.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 56, 95, 162.

Telestidem. *Epid.* V, 1, 30.

Telis. *Amph.* I, 1, 95.

Telleboe. *Amph.* I, 1, 62.

Telo. *Amph.* I, 1, 113.

Tulam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 97.

Tem. *Pæn.* V, 1, 6.

Temerarium. *Aul.* II, 2, 7.

Temere. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.—*Capt.* III, 4, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52; IV, 4, 19; IV, 8, 8, 81.—*Mil.* II, 3, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 162.

Temeritas. *Merc.* Prol. 26.

Temeti. *Aul.* II, 5, 6.

Temeto. *Truc.* IV, 3, 59.

Tempera. *Rud.* IV, 7, 28.

Temperabis. *Pæn.* VII, 2, 76.

Temperabo. *Trin.* V, 2, 63.

Temperare. *Stic.* V, 4, 2.

Temperat. *Stic.* I, 2, 60.

Temperent. *Pæn.* Prol. 22, 33.

Temperes. *Epid.* II, 8.

Temperi. *Aul.* III, 3, 6.—*Casin.* II, 6, 60.—*Monach.* II, 3, 90; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 16 bis.—*Stic.* V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.

Temperint. *Truc.* I, 1, 41.

Tempestas. *Amph.* II, 2, 58.—*Most.* I, 2, 27, 57; I, 3, 6, III, 2, 64.—*Rud.* II, 3, 38; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 29.—*Frag.* I, 100.

Tempestate. *Casin.* 1, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 145.

Tempestatem. *Trin.* II, 3, 8.

Tempestates. *Most.* I, 1, 17.

Tempestatibus. *Merc.* I, 83.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.

Tempestivo. *Truc.* I, 1, 41.

Templis. *Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 4.

Tempore. *Amph.* II, 1, 17; III, 1, 17.—*Asin.* III, 3, 143.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 56.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25.—*Monach.* V, 3, 31.—*Merc.* Prol. 35.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 4.

Tempori. *Capt.* I, 2, 80, 88.—*Most.* I, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; IV, 7, 86.—*Pers.* II, 2, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Temporibus. *Merc.* V, 2, 77.

Tempus. *Amph.* I, 3, 39.—*Asin.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 12, 28; V, 2, 62.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* II, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; III, 3, 13; IV, 4, 25; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 25.—*Monach.* I, 2, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72; IV, 3,

8; IV, 6, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 75; V, 4, 24, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7; III, 4, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 7, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 85; IV, 2, 3.
Ten. *Asin.* III, 3, 79, 107, 110.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15.
Tenax. *Casin.* IV, 3, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 39.
Tendant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 81.
Tenditur. *Most.* III, 2, 55.
Tene. *Asin.* I, 1, 81; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 112.—*Aul.* III, 2, 1 *bis*; IV, 9, 2 *bis*.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 58.—*Curc.* I, 3, 16, 54; V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25; II, 8, 59; III, 5, 13; IV, 4, 16; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 105.—*Epid.* V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 4, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45; IV, 8, 20.—*Merc.* III, 1, 6; V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 56 *bis*; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84; V, 2, 49; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 32; V, 5, 16; V, 6, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32; IV, 3, 84.—*Truc.* III, 2, 49.—*Frag.* I, 46; II, 5.
Tene (accipe). *Truc.* II, 6, 56, 59; III, 2, 19; V, 60.
Teneam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 57.
Teneant. *Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 9.
Teneas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69.
Teneat. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 102.—*Merc.* V, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 36.
Teneatis. *Amph.* Prol. 110.
Tenebo. *Casin.* IV, 4, 16.
Tenebræ. *Cure.* II, 3, 50.—*Casin.* V, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.
Tenebras. *Curc.* I, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 88 *bis*.
Tenebris. *Asin.* IV, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 24.
Tenent (observant). *Amph.* Prol. 37.
Tenent. *Amph.* I, 1, 32.—*Aul.* II, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 3, 39.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 3, 33; II, 7.
Tenentem. *Cist.* III, 11.
Teneo. *Amph.* Prol. 58.—*Asin.* II,

2, 75.—*Capt.* III, 5, 39.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63; II, 8, 21, 63.—*Cist.* II, 3, 69.—*Epid.* III, 2, 21.—*Most.* III, 2, 50, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29; V, 2, 112; V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 57.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 25; V, 2, 49.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 50.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* III, 12.
Teneo (scio). *Cist.* II, 3, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* 3, 5, 23.—*Trin.* III, 2, 41.
Teneo (convenir). *True.* I, 2, 30.
Teneor. *Casin.* II, 3, 20, 22; V, 3, 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 149.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.
Tenere. *Capt.* III, 4, 89.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 96.—*Rud.* I, 4, 26.—*Stic.* II, 2, 13.
Tenerent. *Merc.* Prol. 52.
Teneri. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 29.
Teneris. *Pseud.* I, 1, 65.
Tenes. *Amph.* II, 3, 34.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 81.—*Cist.* II, 3, 6.
Bacch. III, 6, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 72.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1.
Tenes (scis). *Aul.* IV, 10, 52.—*Curc.* I, 1, 44.—*Epid.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81; II, 2, 56; III, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 9.—*Trin.* III, 3, 50.—*Truc.* II, 4, 57.
Tenes (tenir). *Merc.* V, 2, 42.
Tenesis. *Pers.* III, 3, 9.
Tenet. *Amph.* II, 1, 33; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 3; V, 7, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12.
Tenet (scit). *Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 15; II, 1, 33.—*Pers.* I, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* Prol. 116; III, 1, 62, 72.
Tenet (tenir). *Rud.* III, 3, 2.
Tenetis. *Capt.* Prol. 10.
Tenetis (scitis). *Mil.* III, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 72.

Teneto. *Pseud.* III, 2, 73.
 Tenetur (*tenir*). *Pseud.* II, 4, 57.
 Tenta. *Aul.* IV, 4, 20.
 Tentabam. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.
 Tentabit. *Merc.* I, 109.
 Tentare. *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.
 Tentas. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 54.
 Tentat. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Aul.* III, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 13.
 Tentavi. *Aul.* V, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69.
 Tentem. *Stic.* I, 2, 20.
 Tenue. *Merc.* III, 1, 20, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.
 Tehuisti. *Most.* III, 1, 11.
 Tenuit. *Pæn.* I, 2, 104.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.
 Tenuus. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 25.
 Ter. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 13, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73.
 Teras. *Pæn.* I, 2, 103.
 Terebra. *Frag.* I, 9.
 Terebrat. *Bacch.* V, 2, 82.
 Terebratus. *Frag.* I, 11.
 Terellam. *Casin.* I, 20.
 Terere (*passer*). *Trin.* III, 3, 67.
 Tergam. *Amph.* I, 1, 290.
 Tergentur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 29.
 Tergeri. *Pæn.* I, 2, 10.
 Tergi. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* III, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 25.
 Terginum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 2.
 Tergo. *Amph.* II, 1, 42.—*Asin.* II, 2, 10, 11, 55; II, 4, 3, 75.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63.—*Most.* IV, 2, 74.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 3; V, 2, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 47, 48.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 51.
 Tergoribus. *Capt.* IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
 Tergum. *Asin.* II, 2, 53.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 37; III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 131.—*Most.* IV, 1, 11, 27; IV, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; V, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 186.—*Frag.* III, 31.

Index in Plaut.

Terit. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 108.
 Teritur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* V, 20.
 Termento. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.
 Terminos. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 17.
 Ternas. *Merc.* II, 2, 33 bis.
 Ternos. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.
 Terra. *Amph.* I, 1, 73; V, 1, 3.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 1; IV, 9, 12.—*Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Cure.* I, 2, 51.—*Casin.* I, 72.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Most.* III, 2, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 56.—*Merc.* I, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 83, 117.—*Pæn.* Prol. 90; V, 4, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65; II, 7, 21; III, 5, 45.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 105; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 1.
 Terræ. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 22, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8.
 Terram. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 17.—*Casin.* I, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62; IV, 4, 187.—*Most.* II, 1, 3, 4; II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37; V, 1, 37.—*Pæn.* II, 38.—*Pers.* II, 4, 22; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 76; I, 2, 12, 84; IV, 3, 56, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 8.
 Terrarum. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17.
 Terras. *Most.* IV, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 1.
 Terrestres. *Pseud.* III, 2, 46.
 Terrestris. *Capt.* I, 2, 86 bis.—*Pers.* I, 3, 20.
 Territas. *Casin.* II, 5, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44.—*Most.* III, 1, 80.
 Territat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 4.
 Territes. *Cure.* IV, 4, 12; V, 3, 35.
 Terror. *Merc.* Prol. 25.
 Terrore. *Amph.* V, 1, 14, 27.
 Tersa. *Stic.* V, 5, 4.
 Tersimarche. *Menæch.* V, 9, 71.
 Tertia. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 66.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118.
 Tertiam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 88.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 76.

Tertio. *Cist.* II, 1, 50.
 Tertium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 42.
 Tertius. *Epid.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 53.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30.
 Terancii. *Capt.* III, 1, 17.
 Terant. *Pseud.* III, 2, 28.
 Tervenefice. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 15.
 Tessera. *Pæn.* V, 2, 92.
 Tesseram. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 25; V, 2, 87.
 Testamento. *Asin.* II, 2, 40.
 Testeis. *Amph.* II, 2, 192, 193.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 15; III, 1, 28; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.
 Testem. *Amph.* III, 2, 38.—*Capt.* II, 7, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 99.—*Rud.* V, 2, 51.
 Testibus. *Curc.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* V, 27, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 20.
 Testiculare. *Amph.* II, 2, 193.
 Testimoniis. *Rud.* Prol. 13.
 Testimonio. *Menæch.* Prol. 52.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 19.
 Testimonium. *Rud.* IV, 4, 57.
 Testis. *Aul.* III, 2, 7.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 5, 38; III, 1, 62; III, 3, 96; V, 2, 11, 12.—*Trin.* II, 6, 8.
 Testor. *Rud.* V, 2, 51.
 Testudinem. *Aul.* I, 1, 10.
 Tete. *Epid.* I, 1, 76.
 Teterrume. *Most.* III, 1, 65.
 Tetigere. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.
 Tetigerint. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.
 Tetigeris. *Pæn.* I, 2, 69.
 Tetigerit. *Rud.* III, 5, 30.
 Tetigero (fraudavero). *Pæn.* V, 5, 7.
 Tetigi. *Most.* II, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 1.
 Tetigi (fraudavi). *Epid.* V, 2, 40.
 Tetigimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.
 Tetigisti. *Most.* II, 2, 24, 26, 30.—*Rud.* V, 2, 19.
 Tetigit. *Asin.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* Prol. 98; I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 5, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14.

Tetriorem. *Most.* III, 1, 78.
 Tetrius. *Most.* III, 1, 128.
 Tetraps. *Stic.* V, 4, 25.
 Tetulerit. *Pæn.* III, 1, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101.
 Tetulero. *Cist.* III, 19.
 Tetuli. *Amph.* II, 2, 84, 168.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 25, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 68.
 Tetulisse. *Rud.* IV, 1, 2.
 Tetulit. *Most.* II, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 30.
 Texier. *Trin.* III, 3, 68.
 Textit. *Most.* I, 2, 60.
 Textores. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.
 Texturam. *Stic.* II, 2, 24.
 Thalem. *Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.
 Thales. *Rud.* IV, 3, 64.
 Thassalico. *Mil.* IV, 6, 67.
 Thassalicus. *Mil.* IV, 4, 43.
 Theatri. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 19.
 Thebæ. *Amph.* Prol. 97.
 Thebani. *Amph.* I, 1, 103, 209, 220; II, 2, 46.
 Thebanis. *Amph.* I, 1, 207.
 Thebano. *Amph.* Prol. 105; I, 1, 35, 39.
 Thebas. *Epid.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 67.
 Thebis. *Amph.* II, 2, 45; IV, 3, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 22; III, 3, 35; V, 1, 29.—*Rud.* III, 4, 41.
 Theodoromedes. *Capt.* II, 2, 38; III, 4, 103.
 Theodoromedi. *Capt.* V, 2, 20.
 Theotimo. *Bacch.* II, 3, 92, 95, 101; IV, 6, 7.
 Theotimum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 72, 84.
 Theotimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.
 Therapontigono. *Curc.* III, 38.
 Therapontigonus. *Curc.* III, 51, 60.
 Thermopolio. *Curc.* II, 3, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 6.
 Thermopolium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 52.—*Rud.* II, 6, 45.
 Thermopotasti. *Trin.* IV, 3, 7.
 Therudas. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.
 Thesaurarios. *Aul.* II, 7, 24.
 Thesauri. *Trin.* I, 2, 143.
 Thesauris. *Trin.* II, 1, 34.

Thesauro. *Trin.* Prol. 18; III, 3, 56.

Thesaurοchrysonicochrysidēs. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.

Thesaurus. *Aul.* II, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 33.

Thesaurum. *Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aul.* Prol. 7, 12, 27, 88.—*Curo.* V, 2, 36.

—*Most.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72.—*Merc.* I, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 113, 138; III, 3, 21, 69; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.

Thesaurus *Asin.* III, 3, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82.—*Pan.* III, 3, 12.

Thesprio. *Epid.* I, 1, 3; V, 1, 53.

Thespriōnem. *Epid.* V, 1, 50.

Thessalia. *Amph.* II, 2, 38.

Thessalum. *Amph.* IV, 1, 39.

Theti. *Epid.* I, 1, 33.

Thetis. *Trin.* IV, 2, 18.

Theuropidem. *Most.* II, 2, 17; III, 2, 97, 118; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 7.

Thinno. *Amph.* V, 1, 7.

Thure. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* Prol. 24.

Thiestæ. *Rud.* II, 6, 25.

Thymiame. *Bacch.* V, 2, 11.

Tiara. *Pers.* IV, 2, 2.

Tibi. *Amph.* I, 1, 193, 194 *bis*, 206, 208, 225, 246, 280, 282; I, 3, 2, 21, 25, 27, 36, 38; II, 1, 6, 13, 14, 35, 48, 49, 68, 72; II, 2, 34, 37, 77, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 131, 146, 160, 162, 168, 177, 178, 185, 212, 221; III, 2, 26, 28, 31, 35, 47; IV, 2, 1, 8, 14; V, 1, 13, 38; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 27, 32, 33, 48, 73, 84, 88; I, 2, 11, 14; I, 3, 19, 24, 40, 42, 43, 76, 81, 86; II, 2, 40 *bis*, 74, 104; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 25, 49, 55, 72, 76, 82, 87; III, 1, 3, 14, 17, 21, 25; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 20, 21, 30, 35, 37, 60, 64, 83, 123, 133, 145, 150; IV, 1, 14, 27, 34, 38; V, 1, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21; V, 2, 30, 70, 80, 88.—*Aul.* I, 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 14; I, 2, 21; II, 1, 9, 11, 20, 26, 36, 38, 43; II, 2, 47, 48, 51, 65, 78; II, 4, 27, 53, 59, 61, 69; III, 2, 9, 13, 22, 25, 26; III, 5, 25; III, 6, 38, 45, 48; IV, 2, 15, 16; IV, 4, 4, 14,

17, 59, 76, 86; IV, 7, 1, 12; IV, 9, 7; IV, 10, 14, 22, 29, 30, 44, 53, 57.—

Capt. I, 2, 13, 38, 47, 51, 56, 61; II, 1, 40, 44, 46; II, 2, 3, 9, 15, 48, 86, 105; II, 3, 11, 13 *bis*, 43, 55, 81, 83, 85, 89; III, 4, 8, 27 *bis*, 41, 50, 51, 73, 80, 86, 88, 92, 99, 111, 114; III, 5, 48, 61, 68, 74; IV, 2, 54, 61, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 112, 117, 119; V, 1, 11 *bis*, 19; V, 3, 4, 13, 21, 28, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9, 29; I, 2, 22, 27, 31, 32, 38, 48, 49; I, 3, 7, 39; II, 1, 21, 26, 31; II, 2, 6, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23; II, 3, 30, 46, 55; III, 15, 47, 50, 63, 67; IV, 2, 8, 30, 35; IV, 3, 8, 21; IV, 4, 7, 32; V, 2, 5, 10, 19, 26, 27, 28, 66; V, 3, 10, 25, 36, 42.—*Casin.* I, 1, 2, 27, 29, 33; II, 2, 10, 25, 33, 39; II, 3, 18, 48; II, 5, 23, 30, 35; II, 6, 8 *bis*, 14, 25, 31, 40, 43, 53, 54, 56, 59, 69; II, 8, 13, 14, 29, 30, 60; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 5, 16, 18; III, 5, 5, 10, 12 *bis*, 18, 39, 41, 44 *bis*, 63; III, 6, 25; IV, 3, 6; V, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10, 59, 67, 113, 118; II, 1, 16, 20, 21, 23, 31, 33; II, 3, 16, 19, 21, 59; III, 11, 15, 16; IV, 2, 53, 75, 82, 97, 105 *bis*; V, 4.—

Epid. I, 1, 6, 17, 22, 26, 76, 87; I, 2, 1, 2, 5, 25, 35, 51, 58, 59; II, 1, 4, 8; II, 2, 65, 83, 113, 117; III, 1, 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13; III, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 31, 37, 38; III, 4, 5, 25, 38, 54, 55, 63; V, 1, 9, 16, 32, 46; V, 2, 3, 4, 23, 26, 38, 43, 48, 61, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 20, 41, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 70; II, 2, 6, 7, 10, 38; I, 2, 9, 17, 25, 27, 53, 54 *bis*, 58; II, 3, 26; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 18, 64, 80, 87, 91; III, 6, 24, 28, 30; III, 3, 4; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 4, 13; IV, 3, 16, 22; IV, 4, 17, 31, 39, 40, 47, 54, 57, 84, 87, 92, 98; IV, 6, 17; IV, 8, 13, 15, 25, 32, 34, 43, 46, 61, 65, 71, 72, 75, 76, 110, 111, 113, 136; V, 1, 23 *bis*, 27, 31; V, 2, 24, 31, 36, 37, 39, 53, 63, 76, 77.—*Most.* I, 1, 6, 19, 24, 33, 44, 49, 55, 65, 67; I, 3, 28, 38, 45, 60, 67 *bis*, 68, 89, 90, 94, 96, 110, 127, 135, 138, 140; I, 4, 2, 7, 10; II, 1, 41, 51; II, 2, 1, 7, 49, 96; III, 1, 17, 51,

84, 89, 117; III, 2, 22, 54, 70, 117 *bis*, 120; III, 3, 1, 2, 19, 21, 22; IV, 2, 12, 15, 33; IV, 3, 21, 27, 40, 45; V, 1, 59, 64, 70; V, 2, 10.—*Monach.* I, 2, 2, 11, 42, 61; I, 3, 19; II, 1, 46; II, 2, 10, 23, 28, 38, 40, 46, 48; II, 3, 13, 18, 27, 31, 37, 38, 43, 65, 84; III, 2, 1, 29, 31, 33, 40; III, 3, 21, 22; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 49, 52, 56, 62 *bis*, 74, 76, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 100, 101, 107; IV, 3, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 32, 34, 37, 44, 60, 75; V, 4, 9; V, 5, 24, 26, 32; V, 7, 29, 31, 32, 46, 48 *ter*, 49, 67, 69, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55, 60, 61; II, 2, 62, 64, 68, 103; II, 3, 13, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29, 44, 47, 56, 72, 73; II, 4, 6, 12; II, 5, 9, 12, 24, 31, 35, 61; II, 6, 16, 31, 36, 84; III, 1, 11; 12, 17, 20, 24, 29, 33, 34, 56, 67, 68, 71, 74, 77, 89, 92, 106, 122, 142, 151, 176; 208; III, 2, 25, 32; III, 3, 1, 6, 11, 24, 65; IV, 1, 5, 7, 53, 41; IV, 2, 14, 16, 18, 20, 31, 33, 37, 40, 47, 50, 59, 65, 67, 84, 86; IV, 3, 23, 25, 36; IV, 4, 23, 37, 39; IV, 5, 13, 14, 32; IV, 6, 2, 6, 40, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55; V, 4, 12, 25, 26, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 71 *quater*, 72; I, 16, 25, 32, 41, 42, 43, 49, 89, 103; II, 2, 15, 19, 30, 55; II, 3, 34, 75, 88, 125, 127; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 4, 9, 12, 18, 26; III, 4, 13, 34, 42, 43, 53, 67, 68; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 11, 21, 34; V, 2, 54, 66, 95; V, 4, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 18, 26, 67, 69, 76, 77, 84, 89, 91, 103, 110, 111, 113, 117; I, 2, 15, 25, 60, 62, 66, 82, 90; I, 3, 15, 18, 27, 47, 60 *bis*, 79, 83, 84 *bis*, 102, 157, 159; I, 5, 15, 17, 38, 39, 56, 65 *bis*, 67 *bis*, 74, 85, 99, 105, 140, 146, 147; II, 2, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 48, 58; II, 4, 4, 10, 24, 39, 64; III, 2, 12, 58, 68; IV, 1, 18, 23, 26, 28, 38; IV, 2, 25, 26, 33, 67; IV, 6, 6, 12, 13, 40, 44; IV, 7, 30, 36, 47; IV, 8, 50, 51, 69, 86, 70, 103, 128, 129; V, 2, 13, 20.—*Ptern.* I, 1, 1, 15, 17, 21, 24, 37, 40, 54, 56, 58, 69, 80; I, 2, 56, 81, 84, 85, 98, 111, 140, 160, 161, 169, 191, 197; I, 3, 3, 5; II, 4, 5, 48;

III, 1, 12, 15, 39, 51, 61, 62, 68; III, 2, 3, 25; III, 3, 8, 28, 63, 74, 82, 86; III, 4, 6, 9; III, 5, 11, 35; IV, 2, 31, 32, 34, 51, 54, 55, 90 *bis*; V, 2, 1, 13, 38, 41, 42, 93, 95, 106, 113; V, 3, 30; V, 4, 5, 23, 47, 63, 66, 67, 68; V, 5, 26, 27, 29, 36, 43; V, 6, 7, 24.—*Perr.* I, 1, 31, 36, 38, 50; II, 1, 4, 9; II, 2, 1; II, 4, 2, 12, 17, 20, 23; II, 5, 9, 11, 13, 23; III, 1, 1, 42, 48, 51, 60, 66, 70; III, 5, 12, 24, 26, 28; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 30, 42, 46; IV, 4, 1, 5, 21, 24, 35 *bis*, 36, 40, 51, 62 *bis*, 71, 76, 80, 101, 106, 107, 116; IV, 5, 68; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 3, 5; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 16, 23, 28, 33, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44, 47, 51, 61, 66, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; I, 3, 16; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 13, 23, 25; II, 5, 6, 24; II, 6, 16, 18, 21, 56, 73; II, 7, 17, 23; III, 2, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26; III, 3, 32; III, 4, 23, 54, 68; III, 5, 14; IV, 2, 21, 26; III, 6, 35; IV, 3, 1, 10, 15, 61, 89; IV, 4, 12, 14, 30, 48, 74, 83, 102, 134; IV, 6, 18; IV, 7, 4, 29; V, 2, 20, 35, 39, 46, 47; V, 3, 1, 3, 9, 10, 15, 22, 32; V, 5, 3, 34, 40, 47, 50, 53, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 66, 73, 89, 91; I, 3, 70, 86, 104, 106 *bis*; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 9, 13; III, 1, 24, 31; II, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5, 19, 24, 40, 41, 43, 71; IV, 2, 10, 17, 24, 29, 31, 35, 37, 56; V, 2, 13, 15, 16, 24; V, 4, 26 *bis*, 30, 34, 42, 46, 58 *bis*; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* Prol. 129; I, 2, 14, 40, 62, 69, 70, 99, 107, 126, 148; II, 1, 27, 32; II, 2, 2, 10, 17, 19, 23, 33, 37, 50, 56, 61, 71, 76, 102, 103; II, 4, 12, 13, 16, 36, 37, 54, 57, 62, 68, 71, 74, 114, 117, 155, 164; III, 2, 16, 19, 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 50, 55, 68, 69, 79, 83, 89, 90; III, 3, 13, 46, 47, 55; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 48, 52, 78, 94, 96, 109, 126, 128, 140, 144; IV, 3, 4, 59, 60, 66, 79, 85; IV, 4, 7, 9; V, 2, 13, 16, 26, 32, 35 *bis*, 40, 46, 57, 59, 60.—*True.* I, 2, 25, 56, 86, 94; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 11, 16, 26, 34; II, 3, 11, 13; II, 4, 3, 23, 28, 39; II, 6, 19 *bis*; II, 7, 25; III, 2,

19; IV, 2, 31, 46; IV, 3, 1 *bis*, 40, 61, 69; IV, 4, 12, 13, 22; V, 6, 50, 59, 45, 51, 60 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 7, 23, 47; III, 2, 4, 46, 47, 48.

Tibias. *Epid.* III, 4, 77.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36, 41.

Tibicen. *Casin.* IV, 3, 1.—*Merc.* I, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60.—*Stic.* V, 5, 17.

Tibicina. *Aut.* II, 4, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36, 59, 54.

Tibicinæ. *Aut.* III, 3, 3.

Tibicinam. *Aut.* II, 4, 13; III, 6, 21.—*Most.* IV, 2, 25, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 67, 114.

Tibicinas. *Most.* IV, 2, 43.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56.

Tibicini. *Stic.* V, 5, 16.

Tibimet. *Bacch.* II, 3, 91.

Tibinam. *Truc.* II, 4, 1.

Tigillo. *Aut.* II, 4, 22.

Tigna. *Most.* I, 2, 31.

Timarchides. *Pers.* IV, 3, 3.

Time. *Amph.* II, 2, 42; V, 1, 12.—

Curc. IV, 2, 54.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 13.—

Menæch. I, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 36.—

Merc. I, 61; V, 2, 50; V, 4, 44.—

Pseud. IV, 1, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.

Timeam. *Pseud.* II, 1, 2.

Timeas. *Amph.* V, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 2, 24.

Timeat. *Rud.* II, 3, 38.

Timeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 119; V, 1, 25.

—*Casin.* III, 5, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 12.

—*Mil.* II, 4, 44; IV, 8, 38.—*Merc.*

Prol. 109; II, 1, 45.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 79.

—*Rud.* II, 4, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 61;

IV, 3, 12, 48; V, 63.

Times. *Casin.* II, 6, 40; V, 4, 13.—

Pseud. II, 4, 20.—*Frag.* I, 20.

Timet. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.

Timete. *Rud.* III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 5.

Timida. *Casin.* III, 5, 8, 11.—

Bacch. I, 1, 73.—*Most.* V, 1, 11.—

Frag. III, 35.

Timidæ. *Rud.* *Prol.* 75; II, 3, 36;

III, 2, 49.

Timidam. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Curc.*

V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* I, 3, 4.

Timidas. *Amph.* V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 78.

Timido. *Epid.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 3.

Timidum. *Merc.* I, 107, 109.

Timidus. *Most.* V, 1, 1.

Timor. *Casin.* III, 5, 25, 59.

Timore. *Cist.* IV, 2, 45.—*Rud.* I, 2, 85.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 50.

Timorem. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 19.

Timui. *Aut.* II, 2, 31.

Tinnit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 162.

Tinnimentum. *Rud.* III, 5, 26.

Tinnire. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Pæn.*

Prol. 33.

Tinnis. *Casin.* II, 3, 32.—*Pseud.*

III, 2, 99.

Tintinnabulis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 98.

Tintinnabulum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 162.

Tintinnaculus. *Truc.* IV, 2, 8.

Tippula. *Pers.* II, 2, 62.

Tiresiam. *Amph.* V, 1, 76; V, 3, 2.

Tiro. *Truc.* V, 59.

Titani. *Pers.* I, 1, 26.

Titanum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 101.

Titivilitio. *Casin.* II, 5, 39.

Titubanti. *Pseud.* I, 1, 43.

Titubatam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 33.

Titubas. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 32.

Titubet. *Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75.

Titubetur. *Mil.* III, 3, 70.

Ti. *Capt.* IV, 2, 108.

Togæ. *Amph.* *Prol.* 88.

Tolerabis. *Trin.* II, 2, 70.

Tolerare. *Trin.* II, 2, 57, 77.

Tolerarem. *Rud.* IV, 2, 14.

Toleres (feras). *Trin.* III, 1, 61.

Toleret. *Aut.* IV, 1, 12.

Tollam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 46.—*Bacch.*

III, 6, 6, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 92.

Tollat. *Pseud.* V, 1, 2.

Tolle. *Mil.* III, 1, 161.

Tolleno. *Frag.* I, 14.

Tollere. *Cist.* I, 3, 38.—*Truc.* II,

6, 45.

Tollerem. *Truc.* II, 4, 45.

Tolleret. *Merc.* *Prol.* 75.

Tollet. *Most.* I, 4, 17.

Tollis. *Curc.* II, 2, 27.
 Tollit. *Menach.* Prol. 33.—*Frag.*
 III, 28.
 Tollito (educato). *Amph.* I, 3, 3.
 Tollo. *Merc.* V, 2, 86.
 Tolutim. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.
 Tòr. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.
 Tondebo. *Bacch.* II, 3, 8.
 Tondetur. *Merc.* III, 1, 28.
 Tonitrus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.
 Tonsitari. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.
 Tonsor. *Aul.* II, 4, 33.
 Tonsorem. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.
 Tonstricem. *Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 3.
 Tonstrina. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Capt.* II, 2, 16.
 Tonstrinam. *Asin.* II, 4, 2, 7.
 Tonstrinas. *Epid.* II, 2, 14.
 Tonstrinis. *Amph.* IV, 1, 5.
 Tonsus. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.
 Tonuit. *Amph.* V, 1, 10, 78.
 Tormento. *Curc.* II, 1, 12.
 Torpeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 179.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 50.
 Torquebo. *Curc.* V, 3, 12.
 Torreto. *Casin.* II, 5, 2.
 Tortas. *Menach.* IV, 2, 25.
 Torturem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 35.
 Tortulus. *Amph.* Prol. 144.
 Tot. *Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 97; III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.—*Trin.* II, 6, 29.
 Tota. *Cist.* II, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 5, 17; III, 5, 1 bis.—*Most.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 9, 99.—*Merc.* Prol. 51; V, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 3, 67.
 Totæ. *Amph.* V, 1, 44.—*Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 56, 68.—*Frag.* II, 2.
 Totam. *Amph.* Prol. 66; V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* III, 13.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 58; V, 5, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 13; II, 6, 60.
 Totas. *Aul.* I, 1, 33.—*Curc.* III, 40.—*Mil.* II, 5, 39.

Totidem. *Most.* III, 1, 114.—*Rud.* II, 7, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64.
 Toties. *Mil.* II, 4, 2.—*Pers.* II, 1, 1.
 Totis. *Casin.* IV, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 12.—*True.* II, 8, 8.
 Totos. *Aul.* I, 1, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 96.
 Totum. *Asin.* III, 3, 45; IV, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 132.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 40; V, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11; III, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 134; IV, 2, 9.—*True.* V, 14.
 Totus. *Amph.* I, 1, 119, 289; V, 1, 25.—*Asin.* V, 2, 78.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5; III, 6, 19, 28.—*Most.* III, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 7.
 Toûro. *Pseud.* I, 5, 69, 73 bis.
 Toxicò. *Merc.* II, 4, 4.
 Toxile. *Pers.* I, 1, 16; III, 5, 2; IV, 4, 114; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 11.
 Toxili. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.
 Toxilo. *Pers.* II, 2, 65; IV, 3, 32.
 Toxilum. *Pers.* II, 1, 13; V, 2, 74.
 Toxilus. *Pers.* I, 1, 14; II, 4, 6, 10; V, 2, 4, 7.
 Trabem. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Trachalio. II, 3, 5, 6, 24; III, 3, 21; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 153; IV, 8, 1.
 Trachalionem. *Rud.* IV, 6, 5.
 Tractare. *Asin.* I, 5, 8; II, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 103.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.
 Tractari. *Mil.* V, 2, 32.
 Tractas (traiter). *Asin.* I, 5, 9.
 Tractas. *Casin.* IV, 4, 24.
 Tractat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 163.
 Tractatam. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.
 Tractavisti. *Mil.* II, 6, 30.
 Tractavit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 137.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46.
 Tractes. *Pæn.* I, 2, 103.
 Tractet. *Bacch.* II, 2, 23.
 Tractim. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.
 Tracto. *Casin.* IV, 4, 25.
 Tradam. *Capt.* II, 2, 15.—*Curc.* III, 15.
 Tradant. *Merc.* II, 8, 51.
 Tradas. *Merc.* II, 2, 7.

- Trade. *Asin.* III, 3, 99.
 Tradere. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.
 Tradere. *Rud.* III, 6, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145.
 Tradetur. *Asin.* III, 1, 50.
 Tradiderunt. *Trin.* III, 2, 16.
 Tradidit. *Menach.* II, 3, 59.—*Mil.* II, 3, 34.
 Tradier. *Most.* I, 1, 16.
 Tradis. *Asin.* III, 3, 71.
 Trado. *Asin.* III, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.
 Traduxi. *Casin.* III, 3, 16.
 Traduxisti. *Casin.* III, 4, 7.
 Tragici. *Pers.* IV, 2, 4.
 Tragicomædia. *Amph.* Prol. 59, 63.
 Tragœdi. *Pæn.* III, 2, 4.
 Tragœdia. *Amph.* Prol. 54, 93.—*Curc.* V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 2.
 Tragœdiæ. *Amph.* Prol. 51.
 Tragœdiam. *Amph.* Prol. 52.—*Capt.* Prol. 62.
 Tragœdiis. *Amph.* Prol. 41.
 Tragulam. *Casin.* II, 4, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14.
 Traham. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.
 Trahax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.
 Trahe. *Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Trahere. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Most.* III, 2, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 55.
 Trahi. *Capt.* III, 5, 92.—*Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 79.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.
 Trahis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 1.
 Traho. *Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10.
 Trahor. *Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 45.
 Traloqui. *Pers.* III, 5, 7.
 Tramas. *Rud.* V, 2, 37.
 Tramio. *Most.* III, 2, 29.
 Tramite. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Tramittas. *Epid.* III, 4, 27.
 Tranio. *Most.* I, 1, 15, 17; II, 1, 6, 16, 59; III, 2, 17, 83, 85; III, 1, 145; III, 2, 35, 53, 166; IV, 2, 28, 68; IV, 3, 37; V, 1, 20, 28; V, 2, 51.
 Traniene. *Most.* IV, 3, 20.
 Tranioni. *Most.* V, 2, 47.
 Tranium. *Most.* IV, 1, 33.

- Tranquilla. *Most.* II, 1, 70.
 Tranquillam. *Pæn.* I, 2, 142.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13.
 Tranquillavi. *Capt.* I, 2, 21.
 Tranquille. *Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Most.* II, 1, 68.
 Tranquilliore. *Pæn.* V, 4, 66.
 Tranquillitas. *Pæn.* III, 5, 8.
 Tranquillitatem. *Merc.* V, 2, 36.
 Tranquillo. *Cist.* I, 1, 16.—*Epid.* V, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 49, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 4.
 Tranquillos. *Amph.* III, 3, 3.
 Tranquillum. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 85.—*Casin.* Prol. 26.—*Cist.* III, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Trans. *Mil.* II, 5, 58.—*Merc.* II, 3, 19.
 Transacta. *Casin.* Prol. 84.
 Transactum. *Capt.* II, 2, 95.
 Transcendere. *Aul.* II, 2, 58.
 Transcidi. *Pers.* IV, 8, 1.
 Transcurre. *Mil.* II, 6, 43.
 Transcurrito. *Mil.* II, 6, 45.
 Transeat. *Mil.* II, 3, 72; IV, 2, 97.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Pers.* III, 3, 40; V, 2, 42.
 Transegi. *Merc.* II, 1, 32.
 Transenna. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.
 Transennæ. *Rud.* IV, 7, 10.
 Transennam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 11.
 Transeo. *Casin.* II, 1, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 43.
 Transennentem. *Mil.* III, 1, 81.
 Transferam. *Stic.* I, 1, 7.
 Transfigant. *Pers.* I, 1, 28.
 Transfigi. *Most.* II, 1, 11.
 Transfixit. *Pers.* I, 1, 25.
 Transfugere. *Mil.* II, 6, 107.
 Transfugerunt. *Epid.* I, 1, 28.
 Transibimus. *Merc.* V, 4, 49.
 Transibit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 7.
 Transibo. *Stic.* III, 1, 53; IV, 2, 34.
 Transigam. *Amph.* III, 1, 8.
 Transigam (agam). *Pseud.* I, 5, 151.
 Transigea. *Trin.* II, 2, 106.

Transigi. Pæn. Prol. 17.
Transigimus. Truc. Prol. 11.
Transiit. Curc. V, 3, 4.
Transiivit. Truc. II, 1, 38.
Transire. Casin. III, 4, 34.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 101; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8.
Transiret. Mil. III, 2, 55.
Transiri. Bacch. I, 1, 52.
Translege. Asin. IV, 1, 5.
Transmarinus. Most. II, 2, 66.
Transmittas. Epid. I, 2, 52.
Transmitteres. Mil. I, 1, 30.
Transtinet. Mil. II, 5, 58.
Transverso. Pseud. IV, 1, 45.
Transversum. Aut. I, 1, 18.
Trapezita. Capt. II, 3, 89.—*Curc.* III, 50; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.
Trapezite. Trin. II, 4, 23.
Trapezitam. Asin. II, 4, 32.—*Capt.* I, 9, 90.—*Curc.* II, 3, 62, 66; III, 36; V, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
Travolaverunt. Epid. I, 1, 33.
Traxi. Rud. II, 5, 2.
Traxit. Truc. II, 7, 41.
Trecenti. Aut. III, 5, 44.
Trecentæ. Mil. II, 2, 95.
Trecentas. Merc. Prol. 75.
Trecenti. Pæn. I, 1, 38, 49; III, 4, 4.
Trecentis. Pers. III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 117.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 122.
Trecentos. Pæn. I, 3, 6; III, 1, 55; III, 2, 17; III, 3, 57; III, 5, 26, 36; IV, 6, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.
Treis. Amph. I, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 34.—*Most.* III, 2, 136.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 64; IV, 4, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; II, 3, 96.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8.
Tremit. Asin. II, 2, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 57.
Tremore. Rud. II, 6, 42.
Tremula. Curc. I, 3, 3.
Tremulum. Menæch. V, 2, 101.
Tremunt. Casin. III, 5, 2.
Trepidabat. Casin. II, 7, 9.
Trepidat. Epid. I, 1, 59.

Tresviri. Amph. Prol. 113.
Tresviroa. Asin. I, 2, 5.—*Aut.* III, 2, 2.
Triæ. Bacch. IV, 9, 29, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 64; II, 4, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44; V, 46.
Triarik. Frag. I, 89.
Tribu. Capt. III, 1, 16.
Tribunus. Pers. I, 1, 22.
Tribus. Capt. IV, 4, 7.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* II, 8, 68.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 25; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 13, 14 bis.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129; IV, 2, 2, 121; IV, 3, 10.
Tributus. Epid. II, 2, 43, 44.
Tricas. Curc. V, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 45.—*Pers.* V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.
Tricia. Pers. IV, 3, 62.
Triduo. Pseud. I, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 38.—*Truc.* II, 3, 16.
Triduum. Curc. I, 3, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 57.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 43, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 144; IV, 4, 57.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 21.
Triennio. Most. II, 2, 10.
Triennium. Most. I, 3, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 79.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80; I, 3, 61.
Trifur. Aut. IV, 4, 6.
Trifarifer. Aut. II, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 29, 30.
Trigeminam. Capt. I, 1, 22.
Tringinta. Curc. I, 1, 63; II, 3, 65; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 66.—*Epid.* V, 2, 38, 40.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 142; IV, 2, 57, 78, 66.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; V, 5, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 44; III, 1, 122.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96.—*Rud.* Prol. 45.—*Frag.* II, 5.
Trigonum. Capt. IV, 2, 71.
Trima. Rud. III, 4, 39.
Trimodio. Menæch. Prol. 15.
Triæ. Pseud. II, 4, 13.
Triummo. Trin. Prol. 20; IV, 2, 1.
Trioboli. Pæn. I, 2, 168; II, 17.
Triobolum. Bacch. II, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 100; V, 2, 43, 67; V, 3, 11.

Triparcos. *Pers.* II, 3, 14.
 Triplici. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 8.
 Triplicia. *Pseud.* III, 4, 13.
 Triplicia. *Pseud.* II, 1, 5.
 Tris. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Menach.* I, 4, 1.—*Merc.* II, 2, 10.—*Pam.* I, 1, 11.
 —*Trin.* IV, 2, 153.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11.
 Tristeis. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 69; IV, 4, 18.
 Tristem. *Asin.* V, 1, 10, 14.—*Casin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 2, 61.
 Tristi. *Asin.* II, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.—*Mil.* III, 1, 68.
 Tristiozem. *Cist.* I, 1, 55.
 Tristis. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Casin.* II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 92.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 44, 58, 81; V, 2, 27, 59.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15.—*Truc.* II, 2, 66; II, 7, 36.
 Tritam. *Menach.* II, 3, 52.
 Tritavus. *Pers.* I, 2, 5.
 Triticeias. *Casin.* II, 8, 58.
 Tritici. *Truc.* II, 6, 42.
 Tritico. *Curc.* IV, 4, 30.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.
 Triticum. *Pam.* I, 2, 113.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12.
 Tritor. *Pers.* III, 3, 15; V, 2, 17.
 Trium. *Aul.* II, 4, 46.—*Most.* II, 1, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Triumphant. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 48.
 Triumphi. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 13.
 Triumpho. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 150.
 Triumphum. *Asin.* II, 2, 3.
 Trivenefica. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.
 Triverunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 29.
 Troili. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.
 Troilum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 36.
 Troja. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 9, 150, 155.
 Trojanum. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.
 Truces. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Truculentiam. *Truc.* III, 2, 7.
 Truculentis. *Asin.* II, 3, 21.
 Truculento. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 3.
 Truculentum. *Truc.* II, 2, 11.
 Truculentus. *Truc.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 6.
 Trudi. *Capt.* III, 5, 92.

Tryblio. *Stie.* V, 4, 9.

Tu. *Amph.* I, 1, 55, 162, 185, 186, 188, 210, 221, 223, 225, 231, 271, 278, 283; I, 3, 4, 31; II, 1, 1, 17, 25, 46, 54, 57; II, 2, 28, 40, 50, 68, 70, 71, 89, 93, 111 *bis*, 113, 116, 120, 121, 124, 135, 139, 143, 147, 153, 166, 176, 188, 189, 190, 208, 215, 221, 223; III, 2, 24, 25; III, 3, 12, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8; V, 1, 26, 28, 33, 38; V, 2, 7, 11.—*Asin.* Prol. 4; I, 1, 4, 5, 15, 46, 80, 82, 83, 91, 93, 94, 103; I, 2, 21; I, 3, 3, 9, 15, 25, 63, 78, 84; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; II, 2, 64, 72, 100, 106, 108, 111, 112; II, 3, 9, 18; II, 4, 6, 10, 40, 43, 78, 82, 83, 95; III, 1, 2, 10, 18, 21; III, 3, 7, 18, 23, 24 *bis*, 36, 69, 70, 89, 98, 115, 124; IV, 1, 3, 23, 27, 38, 52; IV, 2, 3, 7, 8, 15; V, 1, 10, 14; V, 2, 1, 18, 37, 41, 47, 59.—*Aul.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 15, 17; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 5, 13, 40, 59, 60, 73; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 5, 9, 44; II, 5, 1, 2, 7; II, 9, 1, 5, 15; III, 2, 26, 27; III, 3, 12, 13, 31, 44, 49; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 9, 7; IV, 10, 17, 24, 28, 32 *bis*, 33, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52.—*Capt.* I, 2, 11, 71, 76, 79; II, 1, 28, 33, 42; II, 2, 20, 39, 46, 64, 66, 93, 109; II, 3, 39, 74, 84 *quater*, 92, 100; III, 2, 11, 12, 13; III, 4, 12, 13, 17, 20, 24, 26, 37, 38, 42, 43, 53, 64, 91, 95, 97 *bis*, 105; III, 5, 29, 59, 70, 87; IV, 2, 74, 75, 77, 85, 87, 90, 91, 104, 110, 112, 114, 118; V, 1, 13, 16; V, 2, 1, 2; V, 3, 4, 13; V, 4, 12, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 19, 23, 25, 28, 50, 53, 74, 78, 84; I, 2, 6, 7 *bis*, 8, 15, 47; I, 3, 6, 25, 27, 28, 29, 38; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 5, 44, 66, 90; III, 14, 21, 42; IV, 2, 1, 30; IV, 3, 13, 14, 22; IV, 4, 13, 28; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 13, 15 *bis*, 28, 51, 60, 62, 63; V, 3, 8, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50.—*Casin.* I, 3, 19, 24, 25, 29, 38, 51, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 31, 34 *bis*; II, 3, 13, 18, 21, 26, 27, 28, 48, 49, 55; II, 4, 7, 11; II, 5, 6 *bis*, 11 *bis*, 14, 19, 24, 25, 27; II, 6, 16, 33, 39, 41, 45 *bis*, 48, 51, 52, 55, 61, 68; II, 8, 20, 49, 51; III, 1, 14, 16; III, 2, 11; III,

3, 24; III, 4, 9, 25; III, 5, 12, 19, 49, 60; III, 6, 5, 12, 23 *bis*, 25; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 15, 24; V, 2, 18, 25, 39; V, 4, 1, 2, 5, 14, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 48, 54, 88, 109; II, 1, 17, 20, 51; III, 18, 58, 66; III, 14; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 57, 68, 105.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 11, 23, 29, 37, 58, 70, 86, 88, 89; I, 2, 42, 43, 45, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; II, 2, 23, 24, 52, 80, 89, 90, 91, 95, 118, 120; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 1, 4, 11, 17, 29; III, 4, 4, 19, 40 *bis*, 43, 67; IV, 2, 4, 6, 12, 18; V, 1, 9, 22, 31, 41 *bis*; V, 2, 2, 18, 28, 34, 46, 47, 52, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 21, 25, 26, 50, 57, 63; I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 47, 54, 56; II, 2, 18, 24, 49; II, 2, 11, 24, 42, 93; III, 3, 16, 17, 66, 70, 72, 87; III, 6, 16, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 18, 19, 20, 23; IV, 4, 20, 48, 63, 69, 75, 76, 87, 96, 102; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 1, 5, 11, 36, 39; IV, 8, 20, 37, 40 *bis*, 47; IV, 9, 118, 138; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 9, 34, 36, 43, 50, 57, 67, 70.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 14, 15, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 66, 72; I, 3, 12, 20, 25, 31, 43, 51, 53, 58, 82, 98, 104, 136, 147, 148; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 21, 23, 36, 50, 52, 72; II, 2, 24, 72, 81, 86, 89, 91, 94; III, 1, 42, 45, 58, 65, 73, 80, 87, 104, 110, 114, 150; III, 2, 75, 103, 121, 123, 124, 128, 149, 167; IV, 2, 2, 12, 15, 16, 39 *bis*, 48; IV, 3, 6, 11, 13, 23, 26, 31, 40; V, 1, 33, 51, 52; V, 2, 14, 24, 40, 51.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 11, 14; I, 2, 32, 34, 50, 52, 53; I, 3, 15, 33; II, 1, 31, 43, 46; II, 2, 8, 11, 21, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50, 72; II, 3, 28, 34, 51, 74, 83; III, 2, 48, 50; III, 3, 23; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 43 *bis*, 47, 50, 60, 75, 83, 85, 88 *bis*, 90 *bis*, 91 *bis*; IV, 3, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; V, 1, 14, 16, 21, 44, 48; V, 2, 27, 32, 54, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76; V, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 29, 35, 51, 52; V, 8, 4, 7, 38, 42; V, 9, 17 *quater*, 19, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 73, 87, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17, 20, 25, 41, 45, 52; II, 2, 22, 66; II, 3, 8 *bis*, 22, 27, 43, 51, 66, 68; II, 4, 13, 48, 49, 54; II, 5, 15, 17, 18, 23, 48, 61, 64, 88; III, 1,

21, 30, 33, 121, 153, 184, 201, 207; III, 2, 12, 16, 20, 27, 28, 30, 49, 51; III, 3, 48, 59, 70; IV, 1, 5, 17, 27, 29, 31, 32, 43; IV, 2, 16, 37, 38, 43, 55, 62, 66, 75, 79, 82, 96; IV, 3, 11, 18, 27, 28, 30; IV, 4, 14, 26, 40, 55; IV, 6, 12, 28, 33, 47, 48, 59; IV, 7, 15; IV, 8, 4, 5, 12, 42, 51; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 1, 16, 29, 39, 51, 52, 62, 64, 67, 70, 74, 77 *bis*; II, 2, 23, 34, 36, 39, 45, 46, 56, 77, 108, 113, 119, 126; II, 4, 8, 12, 28; III, 1, 2, 7, 18, 20, 30, 37; III, 3, 10, 14, 20, 25; III, 4, 25, 32, 48, 64; IV, 1, 11, 16, 22; IV, 3, 3, 22, 33, 35; IV, 4, 11, 16, 19, 28, 60; V, 2, 14, 61, 70, 88, 89, 101, 109, 112, 114; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 13, 15, 30, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 30, 31, 46, 90, 98, 99, 107; I, 2, 24, 29, 62, 75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88; I, 3, 11, 29, 62, 78, 80, 116, 122, 128, 142, 145; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 25, 27, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 75, 93 *bis*, 94, 103; II, 2, 16, 21, 22, 25, 34, 36, 39, 40, 52; II, 4, 3, 5, 23, 25, 68; III, 2, 12, 37, 64, 66, 69, 73, 83, 90, 99; IV, 1, 15, 26; IV, 2, 3, 12, 15, 16, 22; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 22, 35, 46, 48, 55, 73, 84, 87, 98 *bis*, 99, 104, 106, 115, 119, 136; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Pan.* I, 1, 3, 15, 16, 20, 31, 35, 55; I, 2, 78, 95 *bis*, 99, 100, 103, 122, 130, 142, 145, 151, 183; I, 3, 32; II, 49; III, 1, 12, 15, 24, 32, 42, 50, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 46, 62, 86, 89, 93, 97; III, 6, 1, 13 *bis*, 14, 34, 51, 53, 60, 68; V, 1, 1, 12 *bis*, 25, 30, 46, 48, 76, 78, 79, 84, 96, 112, 116, 129; V, 3, 2, 28, 36, 53, 56, 71, 98; V, 5, 26, 45; V, 6, 13, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20, 23, 30, 40, 42 *bis*, 44; I, 3, 34, 49, 53, 54, 72, 73, 77, 83; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 7, 10, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67; II, 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24; II, 5, 21, 22; III, 1, 13, 57, 61, 69, 70; III, 3, 9, 19; IV, 1, 19, 24, 48, 73; IV, 4, 12 *bis*, 17, 21, 32, 38, 42, 44, 56, 62, 63, 73, 75, 78, 118, 119, 121 *bis*; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 11, 15, 18 *bis*; V, 5, 2, 32, 48, 67, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 22, 34, 36, 37, 54

bis, 91; I, 4, 24; II, 3, 7, 18, 35, 47, 51 *bis*; II, 4, 14, 21, 22; II, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12; II, 6, 34, 57, 38 *bis*; II, 7, 6, 20, 22, 24 *bis*; III, 2, 14, 42; III, 4, 21, 25, 30, 35; III, 5, 1, 3, 56; III, 6, 46; IV, 3, 4, 8, 28, 48, 50, 54, 60, 65, 72, 73, 75, 83, 88, 89, 95; IV, 4, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32, 26, 45 *bis*, 58, 71, 90, 104, 108, 126; IV, 6, 20; IV, 7, 8, 29; V, 2, 17, 18, 33, 44, 56, 63, 64, 65; V, 3, 1, 15 *bis*, 16, 20, 29, 34, 42, 43, 47, 55, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 25, 41, 53, 58, 61, 79, 92; II, 1, 44, 45, 50; II, 2, 27, 29, 58, 59; IV, 1, 11, 25, 37, 43, 46; IV, 2, 13, 18, 23, 24, 26, 35, 42, 48; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 14, 15, 30, 44, 49; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 1, 2; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 11, 21, 23, 24, 38, 50, 52, 57, 59; II, 2, 29, 47, 60, 89, 92, 106; II, 4, 8, 13, 26, 27, 46, 53, 65, 84, 94, 113, 119, 154, 181, 182, 184; III, 1, 2, 5; III, 2, 8, 9, 20, 28, 54, 88; III, 3, 31, 51, 56, 61, 90; IV, 2, 45, 47, 48, 58, 75, 110, 128, 129, 133, 134 *bis*, 144, 145; IV, 3, 52, 91; IV, 4, 14, 17; V, 2, 8, 32, 58, 65.—*True.* I, 2, 24, 40, 45, 50, 59, 74, 91, 96, 104, 105; II, 2, 7, 14, 25, 27, 28, 51, 57; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 9 *bis*, 11, 32, 35, 57, 59, 63; II, 7, 46, 50, 53; III, 2, 14, 22; IV, 2, 7, 8, 14, 24; IV, 3, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 38, 41, 53, 64 *bis*, 66 *bis*; V, 4, 8 *bis*, 52, 53, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68.—*Frag.* I, 9, 28, 57, 78; II, 5; III, 2, 5, 39.

Tua. Amph. I, 1, 20; I, 3, 47; II, 1, 20, 22, 30, 85; II, 2, 109, 132, 184; V, 1, 25, 39; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 72, 99; I, 3, 74; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 21, 28; III, 3, 4, 154.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 22, 23; III, 6, 50; IV, 10, 68.—*Capt. Prol.* 14; II, 2, 46, 93, 101; II, 5, 50, 53; III, 4, 5; V, 2, 6.—*Curc.* III, 88; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 31, 43.—*Casin.* I, 2, 26; II, 4, 1 *bis*, 13; II, 5, 20, 21, 22, 30, 33; II, 6, 32, 44, 46; II, 8, 18; III, 2, 12; III, 4, 22, 23; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 24; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40, 58; II, 1, 34; II, 3, 66;

IV, 2, 51, 84, 91; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25; II, 2, 94; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 27; III, 1, 9, 14; IV, 4, 66; IV, 6, 10, 12; V, 2, 70, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 6; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 13 *bis*, 42; IV, 2, 80, 98; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 21, 35, 38; V, 2, 41; V, 9, 4, 52.—*Mil.* II, 4, 54; II, 6, 39, 61; III, 1, 140, 168, 202; III, 3, 31, 38, 58; IV, 6, 22, 62; IV, 8, 42.—*Merc. Prol.* 12; I, 27, 40, 45; IV, 4, 12, 154; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 111; I, 2, 83; I, 3, 102, 104; I, 5, 125.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 141, 179; III, 1, 37; V, 2, 108, 127; V, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23; II, 4, 11; II, 5, 22, 27; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 22; IV, 3, 20, 28, 50, 68; IV, 4, 37 *bis*, 83, 88, 105; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; I, 4, 19; II, 6, 30; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 42, 104, 130, 137; IV, 6, 15; V, 3, 8, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54; II, 1, 48; IV, 1, 30; IV, 2, 36, 48; V, 4, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 17; II, 2, 36, 38, 65, 95; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 61, 80, 87; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 2.—*True.* II, 2, 5; IV, 2, 28, 50, 52; IV, 4, 12.

Tua. Amph. I, 1, 297; V, 2, 44.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 55; V, 2, 44, 78.—*Aul.* II, 5, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 10, 57, 64.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; V, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 99; II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* I, 2, 37; II, 2, 81; IV, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 5, 9; III, 2, 42, 52; III, 3, 9; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 40 *bis*.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69; II, 6, 67.—*Merc.* I, 88; II, 3, 56, 78; III, 2, 8.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 8; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 143.—*Pers.* V, 1, 22.—*Rud.* III, 3, 44; III, 4, 14, 47.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19, 54, 80; III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 19.—*True.* II, 2, 4; II, 4, 4; IV, 3, 65.

Tuam. Amph. I, 1, 21; I, 3, 10, 51, 44; II, 1, 15, 21; II, 2, 197; III, 2, 42; V, 1, 34, 46, 68.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 4, 30; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 20, 34; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 15, 23, 52; II, 2, 41

IV, 7, 11; IV, 10, 62.—*Capt.* II, 3, 26, 82; III, 4, 100; IV, 2, 58.—*Cure.* I, 3, 40; II, 3, 28, 52; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 20; II, 2, 30, 34; II, 6, 31; III, 4, 7, 10, 20, 24; III, 5, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 66; IV, 2, 75, 97; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; IV, 1, 30; IV, 2, 1, 14, 18, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 26; III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 25; IV, 9, 88.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 95; V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 32; III, 1, 105, 198; III, 3, 10, 36; IV, 4, 5, 8, 13, 21; IV, 2, 60; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 34.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8, 69; II, 2, 18; II, 5, 43, 69, 85; II, 4, 11; III, 4, 40; IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 33; I, 3, 22, 113; II, 4, 29, 32; IV, 1, 34; IV, 7, 76, 85.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 36; II, 50; III, 3, 46, 62, 66; III, 5, 12; V, 2, 60; V, 3, 11, 37; V, 4, 29, 108; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 51, 77; II, 2, 66; III, 1, 10; IV, 4, 18, 68.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24; III, 3, 33, 34; IV, 3, 88; IV, 4, 86, 135; V, 2, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 21, 155; II, 4, 43, 49, 97, 98, 107; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 2, 82; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 76; V, 2, 33, 38.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38; III, 2, 7; IV, 2, 2, 4; IV, 3, 6.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Tuarum. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 23.

Tuas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47; V, 1, 43.

—*Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 17; III, 5, 10, 34; V, 1, 9.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 23.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 122.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 69; III, 1, 213; IV, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 5, 149; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 48; V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* III, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13, 39; III, 4, 9, 37; III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 24; II, 6, 41.

Tuatim. *Amph.* II, 1, 4.

Tubæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 72.

Tuburcinari. *Pers.* I, 3, 42.

Tuendæ. *Capt.* V, 4, 11.

Tueris. *Trin.* III, 2, 82.

Tui. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 230; I, 3, 5, 24; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 83.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48; IV, 2, 75.—*Casin.* I, 54; V, 4, 16.

—*Epid.* V, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 69; V, 1, 71.—*Merc.* V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 9; I, 3, 144.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 25; III, 5, 21; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16; III, 2, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4, 14; III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8, 63; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 30, 53, 120; III, 2, 16; IV, 1, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19; II, 6, 20.

Tuis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129; II, 1, 5; V, 1, 13, 66; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* III, 3, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 7; II, 3, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 79.—*Most.* III, 2, 169; IV, 3, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 41; II, 5, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 39; IV, 2, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 3, 7, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 48, 49, 68, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* II, 6, 23, 31; IV, 4, 122.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 3, 21; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 21; IV, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 12; II, 4.

Tulerat. *Curc.* V, 2, 45.

Tuli. *Pæn.* V, 2, 107.

Tulissent. *Trin.* IV, 1, 14.

Tum. *Amph.* Prol. 144; I, 2, 15; II, 1, 53; III, 2, 52; V, 1, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; I, 3, 55, 89; II, 2, 64, 79, 83; III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 58.—*Aul.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 16; III, 6, 5, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39; III, 3, 4, 109; IV, 2, 17, 27, 33, 38, 77, 91.—*Curc.* I, 1, 74; II, 1, 24; II, 3, 9, 17; V, 2, 48; V, 5, 48 bis.—*Casin.* I, 23, 51; II, 6, 22, 65; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 24.—*Cist.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 14, 25; II, 5, 9; IV, 2, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 26, 29, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 56, 57; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 30; IV, 9, 17, 35, 100.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 104; III, 1, 14; V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 35, 36; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 25, 82; III, 5, 23; V, 5, 27; V, 9, 53, 57, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; II, 3, 54; II, 6, 30; III, 1,

73, 100, 102, 143, 212; IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 12, 23, 73; IV, 8, 55, 56.—*Merc.* Prol. 77; III, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69; II, 4, 25; III, 2, 68; IV, 1, 2, 6, 39; IV, 7, 84; V, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 61; II, 41, 49; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 60, 97; V, 2, 24; V, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 15; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 33, 109; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 4, 10, 13; III, 2, 30, 34, 49; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 71, 93, 102; V, 2, 18, 55, 56.—*Stic.* II, 2, 39, 54, 58; IV, 1, 46; V, 5, 11, 16.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 64; II, 4, 125, 141; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 40, 51, 84, 138; IV, 3, 45.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 100; II, 6, 28; IV, 4, 18, 23; V, 41.—*Frag.* I, 9.
 Tum (præterea). *Aul.* III, 6, 24.
 Tum (temporis). *Capt.* II, 2, 30.
 —*Merc.* III, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88; IV, 1, 6.
 Tumet. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
 Tumultu. *Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 74.
 Tumultu. *Bacch.* V, 2, 1.
 Tumultues. *Rud.* III, 2, 15, 24.
 Tumultuarii. *Pæn.* III, 1, 22.
 Tumultum. *Mil.* IV, 9, 16.—*Rud.* III, 2, 47.
 Tumultuosus. *Trin.* V, 2, 52.
 Tunc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 107.—*Most.* III, 2, 54.—*Merc.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 5, 57.
 Tundat. *Rud.* V, 2, 3.
 Tundere. *Pæn.* I, 3, 25.
 Tundit. *Asin.* II, 1, 14.
 Tunicæ. *Mil.* V, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 30.
 Tunicæ. *Mil.* III, 1, 93 bis.
 Tunicam. *Epid.* II, 2, 46; V, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
 Tunicas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.
 Tunicarum. *Pæn.* V, 3, 2.
 Tunicis. *Amph.* I, 1, 212, 213.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 15; V, 5, 19, 24.
 Tuniculam. *Rud.* II, 6, 65.
 Tuos. *Amph.* I, 1, 21, 109, 142, 161;

III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4, 12, 21 bis; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 28, 65; III, 2, 14, 27; III, 3, 15; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 47, 57.—*Aul.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 20, 27, 32.—*Capt.* I, 2, 30; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 3; III, 5, 23, 53, 82; V, 1, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 5, 50; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 3, 35, 50; III, 58, 59; IV, 3, 8, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 10, 36; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 19; III, 3, 13; III, 5, 26; IV, 4, 2; V, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 82; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 25, 45; V, 2, 22, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 65; I, 2, 40; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 79; IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 71; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 54, 142; III, 2, 106; IV, 2, 61, 74; IV, 3, 10, 33; V, 2, 32, 39.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 25; II, 3, 20, 38; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 87; V, 5, 13.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71; I, 3, 55 bis; IV, 7, 23.—*Merc.* II, 4, 17; III, 1, 31; V, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22; I, 3, 59; I, 5, 112; II, 2, 66; IV, 6, 10; V, 2, 12, 15, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 59, 90.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30, 65; III, 1, 31; IV, 4, 14, 113; V, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 5, 18; II, 3, 22, 44; III, 4, 5, 48, 60; IV, 3, 22, 68; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 25; V, 4, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 85; II, 2, 2, 22, 47; III, 2, 24; IV, 3, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 38; V, 1, 9; V, 31 bis.
 Tuopte. *Capt.* II, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 11.
 Tuorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 91.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.
 Tuos. *Asin.* III, 3, 60.—*Asin.* II, 2, 48.—*Capt.* III, 4, 14.—*Curc.* I, 2, 12.—*Casin.* I, 48; II, 4, 12, 20; II, 6, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 26.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; IV, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 139.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 79; I, 3, 9; III, 1, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 103.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4; V, 4, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; III, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 52.

- Tura. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.
 Turba. *Aul.* II, 4, 61, 65.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 55.
 Turbabimms. *Most.* II, 1, 69.
 Turbæ. *Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69; II, 6, 10.
 Turbalio. *Rud.* III, 2, 43; III, 5, 19.
 Turbam. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.—*Carc.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.
 Turbare. *Bacch.* II, 3, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 21.
 Turbarunt. *Menæch.* V, 2, 93.
 Turbas. *Amph.* I, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 12; IV, 10, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 70.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16.
 Turbat. *Aul.* IV, 4, 20.—*Epid.* II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; IV, 9, 64.
 Turbaverint. *Capt.* I, 2, 24.
 Turbavi. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.
 Turbavit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.—*Most.* IV, 3, 38.
 Turbellas. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 134.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108.
 Turbet. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 1.
 Turbida. *Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 3.
 Turbidas. *Trin.* II, 2, 18.
 Turbines. *Trin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Turbo. *Casin.* V, 2, 47.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 31.—*Mil.* III, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.
 Turbulenta. *Rud.* IV, 4, 143.
 Turbulentam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 142.
 Turbulentas. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.
 Turbulentis. *Mil.* II, 5, 3.
 Turdetanis. *Capt.* I, 2, 60.
 Turget. *Casin.* II, 5, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 10.
 Turgidis. *Mil.* IV, 3, 15.
 Turis. *Pæn.* II, 3.
 Turpe. *Most.* I, 3, 1, 30.
 Turpem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 94.
 Turpes. *Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93, 110, 125.
 Turpilacricupidum. *Trin.* I, 2, 63.

- Turpitudinem. *Pseud.* III, 1, 2.
 Turris. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
 Turturem. *Pæn.* II, 40.
 Tartures. *Most.* I, 1, 44.
 Tus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 5, 27.
 Tusco. *Cure.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20.
 Tusculum. *Aul.* II, 7, 14.
 Tussiat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
 Tussiendo. *Asin.* IV, 1, 50.
 Tussire. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
 Tussis. *Frag.* I, 85.
 Tutabor. *Rud.* III, 3, 29.
 Tutantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 20.
 Tutaretur. *Mil.* IV, 1, 4.
 Tutari. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.
 Tutarier. *Mil.* II, 3, 41.
 Tutatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 196.
 Tute. *Amph.* II, 2, 114, 115, 138, 163, 164, 184, 187.—*Asin.* III, 1, 15.—*Aul.* II, 4, 19; IV, 7, 58.—*Capt.* II, 3, 11, 41.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 43; III, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 88; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 99; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 50; III, 6, 36; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 94; II, 2, 80; III, 1, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 2; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 74; II, 3, 21, 31; II, 5, 12, 29; III, 1, 66, 89; IV, 3, 24 bis; IV, 4, 17; IV, 6, 4.—*Merc.* II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18; II, 4, 33; III, 2, 96; IV, 2, 29; IV, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 98; IV, 2, 33; V, 4, 1.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31; IV, 4, 24, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 50.—*Stic.* V, 4, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33, 59, 84, 88, 102; II, 2, 103, 105 ter; II, 4, 85, 164; III, 2, 77; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25, 39; IV, 3, 19, 69.
 Tutela. *Truc.* V, 7, 5.
 Tutelam. *Trin.* IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 51.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43.
 Tutemini. *Merc.* V, 1, 6.
 Tutere. *Rud.* III, 3, 34.
 Tutetis. (var. lect.) *Merc.* V, 2, 24.
 Tutetur. *Menæch.* V, 6, 4.
 Tuto. *Amph.* I, 2, 31.—*Most.* III,

2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 70; III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* I, 84; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 50.
 Tutor. *Aul.* III, 2, 16; III, 5, 14.
 Tutum. *Most.* II, 2, 42; V, 1, 7.
 Tuum. *Amph.* I, 1, 219; II, 1, 65, 84; II, 2, 197, 219; III, 2, 33; V, 1, 30, 72.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1, 100; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 113; III, 3, 76, 77, 149; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2, 12; III, 6, 1; IV, 10, 3, 10, 31; V, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 66, 70, 92, 98; II, 3, 35, 53; III, 4, 55, 95; IV, 2, 93, 95, 96, 99, 105, 119; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 24; V, 4, 18.—*Cure.* II, 2, 27; II, 3, 51; III, 33; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 41; II, 5, 28; II, 6, 30; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 38, 54.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 102 *bis*; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 6; III, 2, 1, 13, 38; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 3; IV, 2, 3, 13; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19, 21; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 63, 88; V, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; II, 1, 42; III, 2, 102; V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 8; III, 2, 40; V, 1, 47; V, 2, 18; V, 7, 37, 39; V, 9, 3, 7, 21.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 86; II, 3, 25; II, 6, 72; III, 1, 10, 173; III, 3, 32; IV, 4, 60; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 1.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118; II, 2, 53; IV, 7, 69; III, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 17, 28; III, 1, 16, 56, 58, 60, 70; III, 6, 6; IV, 2, 57; V, 2, 5, 102; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; II, 5, 15; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 26, 78; IV, 4, 62; IV, 6, 24; V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; III, 11, 21; III, 3, 35; III, 4, 50; III, 6, 45; IV, 4, 27; IV, 7, 7; V, 3, 37, 49.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12, 35, 41; II, 2, 47, 48; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 42; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 36.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; I, 2, 36, 150; II, 2, 4, 48, 107; II, 4,

44, 120; III, 2, 22, 39, 49, 50, 52, 88; IV, 2, 41, 45; V, 2, 21, 54.—*Truc.* II, 2, 36; II, 4, 31; II, 6, 47; IV, 2, 1, 48; IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 13, 28.—*Frag.* II, 37.
 Tuus. *Amph.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 7, 63; II, 2, 181.—*Avin.* I, 3, 4; IV, 1, 21, 60.—*Capt.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 60; III, 4, 114; III, 5, 10, 54; V, 3, 5, 13; V, 4, 21.—*Casin.* II, 5, 6; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 18; III, 6, 8, 13, 15; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 4, 52; IV, 1, 35; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 60; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8, 31; IV, 9, 71; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 25; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 19, 29; II, 2, 54; III, 1, 108, 140; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 22; V, 2, 29, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 44; V, 9, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 20; II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* I, 68, 80; II, 4, 7, 10; V, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 119; II, 2, 43, 65; IV, 7, 53, 66, 96.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 45, 53; II, 53; III, 3, 59; IV, 2, 30, 70, 72, 90, 91, 98, 109; V, 4, 57.—*Pers.* I, 3, 20, 54; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 6; IV, 3, 45; V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* II, 3, 9; IV, 4, 10 *bis*, 13, 29; V, 3, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21; IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 74; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 23, 29, 53.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.
 Tympanotribam. *Truc.* II, 7, 49.
 Tympanum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 38.
 Tyndare. *Capt.* II, 3, 18, 43, 47; III, 4, 2, 10; V, 4, 12.
 Tyndaro. *Capt.* III, 2, 7; V, 3, 7.
 Tyndarum. *Capt.* III, 4, 15, 28, 34; V, 1, 30.
 Tyndarus. *Capt.* Prol. 38; III, 4, 79; V, 2, 13.
 Tyranne. *Pseud.* II, 4, 12.
 Tyrannus. *Cure.* II, 3, 6.

U

Uber. *Pæn.* V, 1, 14.
 Uberem. *Rud.* III, 2, 22, 23.
 Uberi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 60.

Uberius. *Merc.* III, 1, 21.
 Uberrume. *Trin.* I, 1, 9.
 Uberrumos. *Pseud.* V, 2, 10.
 Ubi (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 56, 87,

283; II, 2, 97; V, 1, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 24; I, 3, 44, 57; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 17, 18, 36; *Grex* 4.—*Aut.* II, 2, 7, 27, 52, 53; III, 2, 25; III, 5, 33, 51, 55; IV, 2, 6; IV, 8, 8.—*Capt.* II, 1, 37; II, 1, 40, 77; III, 2, 2, 9; III, 4, 28; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 5; *Grex* 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 60, 80; I, 2, 7; II, 3, 84; III, 45, 67; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3, 26; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 6.—*Cist.* I, 2, 2, 18; I, 3, 12, 47; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 35; III, 19; *Grex* 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 84; I, 2, 10, 51; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 62, 94; III, 3, 5, 42; IV, 2, 18, 25 *bis*; V, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 29, 50; I, 2, 26, 57; II, 3, 18, 31; III, 3, 67; IV, 4, 34, 57, 105; IV, 5, 5; IV, 9, 53.—*Most.* I, 2, 23, 51; I, 3, 44, 98, 116, 119; II, 1, 14; IV, 1, 19; V, 1, 21.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 7; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 43; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 16, 34; V, 5, 27; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 31, 37, 39, 45; II, 2, 22; III, 1, 144, 145, 208; III, 3, 21, 41, 43, 67, 70; IV, 3, 29, 33, 40, 47; IV, 6, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 74; V, 1, 9, 10; V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 77; I, 5, 25; II, 2, 65, 69; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 36; IV, 7, 80; V, 1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 32; V, 2, 26.—*Pann.* I, 1, 20, 57, 60; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 33.—*Pers.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 6, 82; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 16; II, 5, 3, 12; III, 1, 34; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 46, 101; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 18.—*Rud.* I, 2, 31; II, 4, 13; III, 3, 25; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 25, 28; IV, 3, 45; IV, 6, 16; V, 2, 50, 60.—*Stie.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 24, 80; IV, 1, 52, 63; IV, 2, 24; V, 4, 37, 50, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; II, 4, 102, 146; III, 2, 73; III, 3, 24, 52, 53; IV, 2, 11; IV, 5, 79.—*Truc.* I, 2, 44, 62, 87; II, 1, 19, 23, 40; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 64, 72, 73; II, 6, 25; IV, 4, 5, 18, 26, 30.—*Frag.* I, 43.

Ubi (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 131, 180, 257, 264, 300 *ter*; I, 3, 6, 15; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 68, 116, 176; IV, 3, 11, 14, 28.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 46; I, 3, 23, 29; II, 2, 1, 71; II, 3, 3,

14; III, 1, 3, 17; III, 2, 15 *bis*, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24 *bis*, 25, 26, 27, 28; III, 3, 129; IV, 1, 22.—*Aut.* I, 1, 24; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 1; II, 5, 10, 23; II, 7, 8; IV, 6, 7, 13, 17, 20; IV, 8, 7; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 74; V, 1, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 12 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 73, 77; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 9, 108 *bis*; III, 5, 64, 106; IV, 2, 50, 57; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 3, 4, 5; *Grex* 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 5, 6; II, 3, 14, 28, 29, 32, 43; III, 18; IV, 4, 30, 34; V, 2, 52.—*Casin.* I, 18; II, 3, 5, 6, 29 *bis*, 37; II, 6, 18, 61; II, 8, 44; III, 2, 12, 17; IV, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 7, 25, 42, 54, 101; V, 4, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 6 *bis*, 26; II, 3, 17, 20, 30, 36; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7, 28, 51, 60, 69, 76, 86.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19, 20, 27, 38, 69; I, 2, 24, 53; II, 2, 36; III, 4, 2, 19, 56, 68 *bis*; IV, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 24, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 33, 34, 35, 39, 48, 51; II, 2, 11, 24; II, 3, 112; III, 3, 27, 68; IV, 4, 17, 69, 104; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 31, 58; IV, 9, 73; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 62, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 151; I, 4, 3, 6, 14; II, 1, 9, 11, 19, 45 *bis*, 46; III, 2, 145, 162; IV, 2, 72; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 1.—*Menach.* I, 2, 19, 33, 35 *bis*, 38, 43; II, 2, 7, 25 *bis*; II, 3, 6, 17, 28 *bis*, 58; III, 1, 4, 3; III, 3, 15; IV, 2, 36; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 64, 67.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 14, 25, 52; II, 1, 4, 40; II, 4, 11, 46; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 91; IV, 2, 1, 21; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 1, 19, 43, 47; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 2; V, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 92; I, 21, 75; II, 3, 23; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 17, 21, 51; V, 2, 47, 48, 51, 94; V, 4, 26.—*Pann.* Prol. 93, 106, 107; I, 1, 50, 57, 60; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 45, 80; IV, 2, 14, 25, 31 *bis*; V, 4, 78, 95; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 69; II, 2, 44; II, 4, 66; III, 1, 55; III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 20, 60; IV, 4, 62, 78, 81, 82, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 77; I, 2, 7, 67; I, 4, 21, 34; II, 3, 9, 31, 55; II, 5, 8 *bis*, 10 *bis*, 12; II, 6, 7, 20, 28, 62; II, 7, 5, 13, 14; III, 2, 43; III, 4, 2, 26; III,

6, 13; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 66, 86, 117; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 10; V, 3, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 26; IV, 2, 36, 40; V, 5, 11, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 156; II, 2, 33, 51; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 32, 36, 56 *bis*, 84, 89, 90; IV, 3, 33, 78.—*Truc.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 29; II, 4, 9 *bis*; II, 5, 26; II, 6, 32, 33; II, 7, 32; III, 2, 30; IV, 3, 52; IV, 4, 32; V, 22, 65.—*Frag.* I, 56, 87, 88, 129; II, 30, 44.

Ubi (materiam). *Asin.* IV, 1, 22.

Ubi (apud). *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Ubi (in quo). *Mil.* II, 1, 40.

Ubi (quandoquidem). *Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Rud.* II, 4, 28.

Ubi cumque. *Asin.* I, 1, 97.—*Casin.* II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6.

Ubinam. *Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* V, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 97.—*Pæn.* II, 22.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.

Ubi primum. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.

Ubique. *Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 36; V, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58.

Ubi ubi. *Casin.* III, 6, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 16.

Ulcerosam. *Frag.* II, 21.

Ulciscar. *Amph.* IV, 5, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; V, 2, 53.—*Casin.* II, 1, 10; II, 4, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 58.

Ulciscare. *Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18.

Ulciscas. *Rud.* III, 3, 36.

Ulciscerer. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 72.

Ulcisci. *Bacch.* V, 2, 69.—*Most.* V, 2, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 49.

Ulciscitur. *Menæch.* I, 2, 17.

Ulla. *Amph.* V, 2, 8.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 17, 48.—*Capt.* Prol. 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 61.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3; III, 4, 49.—*Truc.* II, 1, 29.

Ullam. *Aul.* II, 1, 6; III, 6, 26.—

Index in Plaut.

Epid. V, 1, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 107, 113; III, 2, 121; III, 3, 6.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41.—*Pæn.* Prol. 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8.

Ullas. *Epid.* III, 4, 1.

Ulli. *Asin.* IV, 1, 39, 55.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12.—*Rud.* V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 2, 38.

Ullō. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 96.

Ullum. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 47.—*Capt.* III, 3, 6; III, 4, 89.—*Curc.* V, 1, 21.—*Casin.* III, 3, 2; V, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 106; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47; IV, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 46.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29.—*Rud.* II, 6, 45; IV, 3, 49; IV, 7, 22; V, 3, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.

Ullus. *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* III, 2, 8.—*Capt.* III, 4, 59.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 12; IV, 7, 20.—*Mil.* II, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20; II, 3, 10, 29; IV, 2, 21.

Ulmeæ. *Pers.* I, 1, 28.

Ulmeam. *Rud.* III, 2, 22.

Ulmeorum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 99.

Ulmeas. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.

Ulmeis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Epid.* V, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 132.—*Frag.* II, 37.

Ulmeos. *Asin.* II, 2, 96.

Ulmtriba. *Pers.* II, 4, 7.

Ulmorum. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.

Ulnos. *Amph.* II, 3, 6.

Ulmum. *Asin.* II, 1, 14.

Ulpici. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.

Ultiorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 31.

Ultima. *Curc.* II, 2, 28.

Ultimam. *Mil.* III, 1, 15.

Ultimas. *Most.* IV, 3, 3.

Ultimus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 95.

Ultro. *Amph.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 40.—*Asin.* II, 4, 34; III, 1, 23 *bis*.—*Au.* III, 5, 56; IV, 10, 22.—*Capt.* III, 4,

20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 22; III, 4, 12.—*Cist* IV, 2, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 52; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 38; IV, 7, 26, 27; IV, 9, 101, 102.—*Most.* I, 3, 53, 129.—*Menach.* I, 1, 21; II, 3, 8, 10; IV, 3, 14, 15; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* II, 1, 13; III, 1, 180; IV, 6, 28, 29; V, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 19.—*Pers.* II, 5, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28; II, 5, 27; III, 1, 15.—*Stic.* II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 1, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 16; IV, 3, 77.
 Ultro (procul). *Amph.* I, 1, 163.
 Ultus *Menach.* III, 2, 7.—*Pen.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* V, 1, 41.
 Ulysem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25, 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Frag.* III, 50, 52.
 Ulysses. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 16, 22.—*Menach.* V, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.
 Umbilicus. *Menach.* I, 2, 45.
 Umbra. *Casin.* I, 4.—*Most* III, 2, 79, 82.—*Mil.* III, 1, 31.—*Pers.* II, 4, 27.
 Umbram. *Most.* III, 2, 83.
 Umbraticolam. *True.* II, 7, 49.
 Umbraticus. *Cure.* IV, 3, 24.
 Umbria. *Mil.* III, 1, 53.
 Una. *Amph.* Prol. 95; I, 1, 182, 245; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 73, 176, 220.—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 87; II, 2, 17; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26; V, 2, 13.—*Aul.* Prol. 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 20; III, 1, 19, 28, 36; III, 5, 59, 62; IV, 2, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 9; V, 2, 53.—*Casin.* Prol. 36, 59; I, 33; II, 5, 1, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 63, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 7; V, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; III, 1, 11, 13; III, 3, 93.—*Most.* I, 3, 102 *bis*, 220 *bis*; III, 1, 20, 30; III, 2, 2, 145; IV, 3, 43; V, 2, 37.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19; III, 3, 2, 13, 14; V, 2, 46; V, 7, 45; V, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61; II, 6, 46; IV, 1, 21; IV, 3, 43.—*Merc.* Prol. 89; II, 1, 16; III, 1, 22; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 70, 86; I, 3, 85; I, 4, 17; IV, 1, 38; V, 2, 11.—*Pen.* Prol. 86; III, 1, 51, 73; III, 3, 2; V, 2, 145; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; IV, 4, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29; IV, 1,

44; IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 60; V, 2, 61.—*True.* I, 1, 37; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 57; II, 7, 10; IV, 2, 60.
 Una (eadem). *Most.* I, 3, 101; IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.
 Unae. *Pseud.* I, 1, 52.
 Unam. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; II, 2, 9.—*Asin.* II, 4, 13, 15; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 38.—*Cure.* V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 2, 11; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* I, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 74, 84; II, 4, 43.—*Pen.* II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 46.—*Rud.* I, 2, 186; II, 6, 65.—*Stic.* V, 4, 50.—*True.* IV, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 2.
 Unanimantia. *True.* II, 4, 81.
 Unciam. *Rud.* IV, 2, 8.
 Uncta. *True.* II, 2, 34.
 Uncti. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.
 Uctiones. *Stic.* I, 3, 73.
 Unctitant. *Most.* I, 3, 117.
 Unctinaculo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 85.
 Uncto. *Bacch.* III, 3, 42.
 Unctor. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.
 Unctus. *Casin.* Prol. 7.
 Undam. *Most.* II, 2, 4.
 Undantem. *Epid.* III, 3, 55.
 Undarum. *Mil.* II, 6, 33.
 Undas. *Rud.* I, 2, 78, 85.
 Unde. *Amph.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 158.—*Asin.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 13; I, 3, 81; II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 3; II, 2, 55; III, 6, 6; IV, 10, 31; V, 1, 20.—*Capt.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 34; IV, 2, 70, 118.—*Cure.* V, 1, 6; V, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 33.—*Casin.* I, 45; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 19, 29; III, 5, 2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 67; II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 2, 82; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74, 93; I, 2, 40, 41, 53, 57; III, 4, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 68; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 20 *bis*; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 2; I, 4, 28 *bis*; II, 1, 83; III, 1, 16 *bis*, 99; IV, 3, 5.—*Menach.* Prol. 53, 56; V, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22, 23; III, 1, 5, 92; IV, 1, 12.—*Merc.* I, 108; II, 3, 33, 83; II, 4, 19, 24; III, 1, 13; III, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104 *bis*; I, 4, 6; IV, 2, 8, 11; IV, 6, 33; V, 2,

12.—*Pam.* Prol. 109; I, 1, 57; V, 2, 83.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 70; II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 13, 23; V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 5, 6, 9, 15; II, 3, 81; III, 5, 28.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 118; 121, 181; IV, 2, 37 *bis*, 92.—*Truc.* I, 1, 42, 44 *bis*; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 25.
 Undecim. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 76.
 Ungendam. *Most.* I, 3, 115.
 Ungor. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.
 Unguem. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.
 Unguendum. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.
 Unguenta. *Asin.* IV, 1, 38.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 41; I, 3, 151.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* II, 2, 59.—*Truc.* V, 46.
 Unguentata. *Truc.* II, 2, 33.
 Unguentatum. *Mil.* III, 3, 50.
 Unguentatus. *Casin.* Prol. 23.
 Unguentis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 115, 117, 119.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 37.—*Truc.* II, 2, 34.
 Unguentum. *Curc.* I, 2, 5.—*Pam.* III, 3, 88.
 Ungues. *Aul.* II, 3, 3.
 Unguiculis. *Stic.* V, 5, 20.
 Unguiculo. *Epid.* V, 2, 17.
 Ungulae. *Asin.* II, 2, 73.
 Ungularum. *Menach.* V, 2, 113.
 Ungulas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 48.
 Ungulis. *Aul.* III, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 63, 65.
 Uni. *Curc.* III, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 66, 100.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 16.
 Unanimi. *Stic.* V, 4, 49.
 Unica. *Merc.* IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26.
 Unicam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 33.
 Unice. *Asin.* I, 3, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 91.
 Unico. *Capt.* I, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45.
 Unicum. *Asin.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Pam.* Prol. 68.
 Unicus. *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44, 47; II, 2, 71.—*Casin.* I, 2, 3, 45, 46.—*Pam.* Prol. 65.

Unicus (unice idoneus). *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.
 Unicus (carissimus). *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.
 Universum. *Trin.* I, 2, 134.
 Universus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
 Uno. *Amph.* I, 2, 25, 26; II, 1, 17, 63; II, 2, 193; III, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31.—*Capt.* III, 5, 12, 73.—*Curc.* III, 81; IV, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 40.—*Epid.* III, 2, 26; V, 2, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 44 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 1, 122; III, 3, 24.—*Menach.* Prol. 56; III, 2, 9; V, 9, 44 *bis*, 63.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45, 53; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 94; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 129; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7; III, 4, 17; IV, 6, 8.—*Pam.* I, 3, 28; II, 26.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39.—*Stic.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 42; V, 4, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; V, 15.
 Unocule. *Curc.* III, 22.
 Unoculi. *Curc.* III, 24.
 Unomammiam. *Curc.* III, 75.
 Unoquoque. *Curc.* II, 3, 16.
 Unos. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129.
 Unquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 108; II, 1, 16, 41.—*Asin.* II, 1, 21.—*Aul.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 45, 68; III, 4, 49, 75, 82, 102; III, 5, 103; V, 2, 4, 8.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 2, 27; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 22.—*Cist.* I, 2, 88; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 14, 22; IV, 8, 71; V, 2, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 8, 33, 149; III, 1, 79; III, 3, 22; V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* I, 3, 18; II, 3, 48, 49; III, 2, 9, 35; IV, 2, 29, 32; V, 2, 20, 64, 66; V, 5, 24, 26; V, 7, 38; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 29, 58.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 53, 59; IV, 2, 71; IV, 6, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 35; II, 2, 17, 42; II, 3, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 80; I, 5, 129, 130; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 41; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 10, 36.—*Pam.* Prol. 98, 100; II, 2, 41, 42; V, 2, 136.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12, 29; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 9; III, 5, 10; IV, 5,

48, 54; IV, 4, 34, 72, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32; II, 4, 120, 132, 185, 189; IV, 2, 4, 119, 129.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 20; II, 7, 9, 16.—*Frag.* I, 36, 50; II, 12; III, 17.

Unum. Amph. II, 2, 65, 76, 203.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 38; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 8; II, 5, 3; III, 6, 35.—*Capt.* ProI. 23; II, 1, 17, 44; II, 2, 28, 81; III, 1, 22; III, 5, 89, 101.—*Cure.* V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* I, 34; II, 6, 26, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79, 81.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 22, 29; III, 6, 17; IV, 9, 104.—*Most.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 51; I, 3, 31, 33, 59, 121; III, 1, 147; IV, 2, 42, 43. IV, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 46; V, 1, 11; V, 5, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24, 56; II, 1, 62; II, 2, 6; IV, 4, 30, 57.—*Merc.* I, 93; II, 1, 42; III, 1, 17, 45; III, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120; III, 1, 58; III, 5, 85.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 97; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33.—*Rud.* II, 7, 18; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 74, 96; V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* III, 1, 20; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 32; IV, 2, 13; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104 bis, 107; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31. I, 2, 84, 91; II, 6, 62; II, 7, 51; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 44; IV, 4, 17.

Unum (solum). *Most.* I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83.

Unumquidque. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.

Unumquidquid. *Asin.* IV, 2, 39.

Unumquodque. *Asin.* I, 3, 1, 2, 2,

60.

Unus. Casin. I, 34; II, 5, 23.—*Most.* IV, 2, 67.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 96.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 39; II, 4, 30; II, 6, 8.

Upupa. Capt. V, 4, 7.

Urbanas. Rud. IV, 3, 85.

Urbani. Merc. IV, 3, 15, 18, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 165.

Urbanis. Casin. I, 13.

Urbanos. Truc. III, 1, 13.

Urbanus. Most. I, 1, 14.

Urbe. Amph. I, 1, 100; I, 3, 35; IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* I, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2,

29, 94.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Menæch.* ProI. 64; II, 1, 36.—*Merc.* ProI. 51; II, 2, 9; III, 4, 69.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 61.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* III, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 107, 196; III, 2, 75.—*Truc.* III, 1, 6.

Urbem. Amph. I, 1, 71, 102; II, 2, 113.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* ProI. 65; I, 18; II, 8, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 13, 86; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 1, 69; III, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 29.—*Merc.* ProI. 67; I, 63; IV, 5, 3; V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* ProI. 106; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 14.—*Frag.* I, 62.

Urbes. Capt. IV, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* ProI. 72.

Urbi. Menæch. II, 1, 38.—*Rud.* ProI. 32; IV, 2, 29.

Urbica. Mil. IV, 2, 64.

Urbis. Pers. IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* ProI. 50.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.

Urbs. Amph. ProI. 97.

Urceum. Mil. III, 2, 18.

Urget. Menæch. II, 2, 47.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 35.

Uri. Trin. V, 2, 61.

Urit. Most. III, 1, 81.

Uritur. Pæn. III, 5, 25.—*Pers.* V, 2, 21, 22.

Urna. Rud. II, 5, 18.

Urnam. Casin. ProI. 76.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 5, 10, 15, 23, 24.

Uror. Bacch. V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 1, 9.

Usitatus. Pseud. II, 4, 37.

Uspiam. Aul. IV, 2, 13.—*Casin.* III, 5, 16; IV, 3, 14.—*Mil.* II, 5, 19; III, 1, 2, 124; IV, 2, 7.

Usquam. Amph. IV, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 3, 22.—*Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; IV, 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 144; III, 2, 82, 169; III, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 10, 49; V, 8, 1; V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 90.—*Merc.* I, 34,

43; V, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96.—*Pasn.* II, 29; IV, 2, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 3, 32; I, 4, 6; II, 2, 1; V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 17.

Usque. *Amph.* Prol. 143; I, 1, 97; I, 2, 10; II, 2, 14, 47, 83 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 1, 27, 28; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* II, 2, 72; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 57; III, 6, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 9; III, 4, 113; III, 5, 84, 97.—*Cure.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 28; III, 77.—*Casin.* III, 1, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72 *bis*, 93; I, 3, 37, 40.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84, 120; II, 3, 6; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8, 14; III, 4, 10; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 35, 63; III, 2, 45, 80.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 62; V, 5, 29, 62; V, 9, 51, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; II, 4, 52; II, 6, 107.—*Merc.* I, 1; III, 3, 19; V, 2, 17; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81; I, 5, 132; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 48; IV, 7, 14.—*Pasn.* III, 1, 31; III, 3, 63, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 9, 15; V, 2, 40, 48.—*Rud.* II, 6, 55, 65; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 11, 53; III, 5, 58; IV, 3, 95.—*Stic.* III, 2, 14; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 180; II, 2, 20, 36; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 101.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 8; II, 2, 33; II, 4, 67; II, 7, 38; IV, 3, 79.

Usque (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 29; I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* III, 4, 12; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 53; II, 2, 19; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 81; IV, 3, 41; V, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 114.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 73; V, 1, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23.—*Truc.* II, 3, 1.

Usque (adeo). *Bacch.* V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 170.

Usque (dum). *Menæch.* V, 1, 28.

Usquequaque. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 83.—*Most.* III, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 41.—*Pasn.* Prol. 105.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Usu. (usage). *Amph.* II, 2, 215.—*Merc.* II, 3, 60.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 87.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10.

Usufecisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 219.

Usui (opus). *Cist.* IV, 2, 25.

Usui. *Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 6, 7, 173.—*Merc.*

Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 71; IV, 7, 29.

Usum. (usage). *Most.* I, 2, 42.

Usura. *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.

Usuræ. *Trin.* I, 2, 144.

Usuram. *Amph.* Prol. 108.

Usuraria. *Amph.* II, 3, 6.

Usurarius. *Cure.* III, 1, 2.

Usurpabo. *Cist.* II, 1, 29.

Usurpant. *Casch.* III, 5, 9.

Usurpari. *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4.

Usurpent. *Bacch.* I, 2, 41.

Usus (opus). *Amph.* I, 3, 7.—*Asin.* I, 1, 76; II, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 2, 10, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 54, 55, 87; IV, 9, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; III, 1, 213; IV, 3, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32; V, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 151.—*Pasn.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* II, 5, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102.

Usus. *Asin.* II, 2, 57, 109.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 129; IV, 4, 9; IV, 5, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 192.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8.

Ut (sicut). *Amph.* Prol. 1, 4, 13, 23, 41, 63; I, 1, 121; I, 3, 19, 26, 28, 38, 43; II, 1, 24, 55, 83; II, 2, 61, 80, 112; III, 3, 5, 18, 27; III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 8, 13; V, 1, 15, 77; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13 *bis*, 36, 39, 64, 67; I, 2, 14, 22 *bis*; I, 3, 8, 9; II, 2, 109 *bis*; II, 4, 2, 7; III, 2, 20, 34; III, 3, 70, 113 *bis*, 121; IV, 1, 45; V, 1, 9, 11; V, 2, 51, 63, 86.—*Aul.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 26, 38; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 6; II, 4, 19, 43, 44; IV, 8, 5; IV, 10, 32, 63.—*Capt.* Prol. 17, 25, 44; I, 2, 14, 62; II, 2, 30, 44, 54, 57, 93; II, 3, 15, 47, 54; III, 4, 38, 54, 110; III, 5, 25, 29; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 15; II, 1, 20; II, 3, 53; V, 2, 39; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.* Prol. 49, 85; I, 1; II, 3, 31; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 67; II, 8, 56; III, 5, 52; V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5, 68; I, 3, 46; II, 3, 23; III, 16; IV, 2, 7, 26, 90.—

Epid. II, 2, 40, 52, 74; III, 4, 9; V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 47; II, 2, 8, 23, 30, 40, 50; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 54, 64, 83; IV, 9, 33, 38, 39; V, 1, 9, 11, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 57, 70; II, 2, 19, 49, 94; III, 1, 117; III, 2, 47, 128, 168; III, 3, 25; IV, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 21, 24; IV, 3, 149; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 12.—*Monach.* I, 2, 11, 50; I, 3, 23; II, 2, 61; II, 3, 8, 15 *bis*, 16; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 6, 57, 108; V, 6, 19, 27, 28; V, 9, 59, 70, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; II, 5, 60, 65; III, 1, 39, 40, 111 *bis*; IV, 2, 37; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 6, 52.—*Marc.* Prol. 62, 93; I, 103; II, 1, 38, 41; II, 3, 47, 80; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 7; IV, 6, 12; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 971 I, 3, 34; I, 5, 18, 29, 40, 58, 117; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 59; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 7, 11, 15; V, 1, 24.—*Paen.* Prol. 122, 128; II, 4, 3; III, 3, 90; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 11; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 20, 78; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 31; IV, 4, 74, 78; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7, 10; III, 2, 45; III, 6, 38; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 9, 10; V, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; II, 1, 12 *bis*; II, 2, 37.—*Trim.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 30; II, 4, 146; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 36, 42, 49, 87; III, 3, 1, 35, 80; IV, 2, 8, 11; IV, 2, 15, 68, 106; V, 2, 8.—*Truec.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 90, 101; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 25, 58; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 21; II, 7, 16; III, 2, 23, 27; IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 77; IV, 4, 38; V, 70.—*Frag.* I, 68; III, 10.

Ut (*apud*). *Amph.* Prol. 9, 14, 23, 41, 55, 59, 60, 63, 65, 82, 83, 104, 127, 128, 136, 142; I, 1, 30, 32, 40, 41, 48, 50, 80, 135, 142, 143, 168, 173, 175, 184, 189, 221, 224 *bis*, 232 *bis*, 274, 276, 306; I, 2, 3, 7, 26, 28, 29; I, 3, 44, 46, 49, 51 *bis*; II, 1, 5, 19, 36, 57, 66, 83; II, 2, 5, 16, 38, 45, 62, 88, 92, 101, 102, 123, 131, 143, 203, 208, 214; III, 1, 10, 13, 18; III, 2, 22, 53, 66; III, 3, 13, 15, 24, 28; III, 4, 18, 25; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 4 *bis*, 17, 33, 34,

38, 40, 41, 51, 75; V, 3, 1 *bis*.—*Asia.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 6, 7, 26, 31, 60, 77, 90; I, 3, 18, 24, 33, 38, 82, 85, 86 *bis*; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 8, 47, 60, 66, 100, 110; II, 4, 26, 37, 49, 73, 87; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 10, 45, 57, 105, 119, 120, 121, 130, 137, 141, 143, 146, 149, 150; IV, 1, 8, 38, 45, 57; IV, 2, 10, 15; V, 2, 1, 15, 20; V, 2, 34, 48, 51, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 86.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 26, 31; I, 1, 3, 4, 26, 38; II, 1, 13 *bis*, 15; II, 2, 17, 28, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 73, 79, 80; II, 3, 9, 11; II, 4, 2, 27, 31; II, 6, 2, 3; II, 7, 2, 14, 17; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 6, 29; III, 6, 14, 39, 40, 43, 46; IV, 1, 12, 13, 19; IV, 2, 4, 5, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 21; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 5, 12; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 9, 13, 17, 55, 63, 67, 70, 72; V, 1, 9, 18, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 33, 49, 65, 66; I, 2, 15, 17; II, 1, 17, 29, 32, 39, 45, 46, 51 *bis*; II, 2, 7, 11, 17, 18, 40, 79, 87, 90, 91; II, 3, 6, 25, 26, 28, 37, 49, 51, 62, 64, 66, 77, 88, 89, 91, 100; III, 1, 26, 34; III, 2, 12, 14 *bis*; III, 4, 22, 52, 60, 69, 79, 91, 120; III, 5, 31, 61, 86, 87, 90, 93; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 14, 20, 37, 64, 76, 82, 99, 105; IV, 3, 8, 11, 12; V, 1, 11, 13, 15, 18, 28, 29; V, 2, 9, 11; V, 4, 28, 30 *bis*.—*Curc.* I, 1, 13, 32, 59 *bis*, 193; I, 2, 4, 38; I, 3, 7, 32, 39, 44, 52, 54, 57; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 2, 7, 8; II, 3, 62, 68, 69, 76, 86, 89; III, 8, 42, 56, 63; IV, 1, 3, 23, 31 *bis*; IV, 3, 8, 24; IV, 4, 3, 4, 7, 20, 23; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 18, 26, 30, 32, 34, 54, 60, 64, 71; V, 3, 13, 15, 18, 29, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 16, 22, 42, 44, 49; I, 8, 19, 31, 43; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 11, 25, 34, 36, 50, 52; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 26, 31; II, 6, 13, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 44, 48, 53, 67, 70; II, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 10; II, 8, 5, 13, 16, 21, 24, 44, 46, 67, 75, 76, 77; III, 2, 1, 3, 13, 27, 28, 30; III, 5, 44 *bis*, 58, 60, 61 *bis*, 64; III, 6, 1, 18; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 2, 3, 5, 9; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 45, 53; V, 3, 2, 13; V, 4, 14, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12, 21, 27, 8, 34, 49, 50, 57 *ter*, 59, 64, 66, 68,

87, 97, 106, 114; I, 2, 16, 23; I, 3, 7, 22, 41, 46, 54; II, 1, 35, 42, 45; II, 2, 2, 6; III, 2, 4, 6, 8, 14, 16, 20; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 7, 51, 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 35, 45, 69, 81, 91; I, 2, 37, 45, 52, 54; II, 1, 2, 11, 2, 6, 38, 51, 57, 74, 82, 84, 92, 94; III, 2, 6, 7, 8, 24, 29, 38, 41; III, 3, 4, 6, 30; III, 4, 6, 9, 20, 24, 27, 34, 64, 72, 76; IV, 1, 58, 42; IV, 2, 1, 30, 36; V, 1, 16, 38, 41, 55; V, 2, 3, 37, 47, 53, 57 *bis*, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 8, 9 *bis*, 10, 44, 47, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 34; II, 2, 1, 2, 8, 19, 24; II, 3, 30, 44, 49, 68, 92, 94, 96; I, 4, 17, 119; III, 1, 3, 7, 17; III, 2, 4, 6, 9; III, 3, 19, 74, 87, 88, 89; III, 4, 10; III, 5, 2 *bis*; III, 6, 4, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 8, 9, 24; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 4, 6, 23, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51, 69, 78, 87, 88, 94, 98 *bis*, 99; IV, 5, 28; IV, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18, 25; IV, 7, 4, 13, 14, 15, 27; IV, 8, 2, 19, 33, 34, 55, 57, 66, 68; IV, 9, 25, 40, 48, 65, 66, 96, 99, 119 *bis*, 137, 140; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 31, 34, 52, 54, 58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 73, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 13, 27, 75; I, 2, 11, 12, 38, 42, 45, 71 *bis*; I, 3, 25, 41, 52, 57, 58, 61, 63, 70, 77, 80, 86, 92; III, 1, 11, 121, 122, 135; III, 1, 13, 26, 37, 43, 49, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 34, 40, 53, 96; III, 1, 21, 51, 68, 103, 123, 134; III, 2, 17, 19, 35, 36, 40, 46, 47, 53, 66, 102, 110, 111, 124, 144, 147, 151; III, 3, 14, 28 *bis*; IV, 1, 11, 13, 19; IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 1, 25, 42; V, 1, 3, 8, 12, 16, 49; V, 2, 24, 49, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. IV, 19, 22, 50, 53, 63, *bis*; I, 1, 21; I, 3, 10, 34; II, 2, 53, 57; II, 3, 3, 8, 9, 15 *bis*, 16, 25, 36, 71, 72, 73 *bis*, 79, 82, 90; III, 2, 1, 56; III, 3, 2, 3, 19, 25, 32, 34; IV, 2, 63, 71, 78, 83, 98, 109; IV, 3, 3, 7, 8 *bis*, 12, 14, 108; V, 1, 24, 29, 33, 37; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 34, 37, 58, 65, 76, 77, 79, 88, 102, 111; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4, 5; V, 5, 8, 9, 21, 46, 50, 52; V, 6, 3, 20, 21, 24; V, 7, 1, 22, 25, 54, 59; V, 8, 2, 8; V, 9, 2, 8, 41, 49, 53, 66, 88, 90, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3, 41,

59, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76; II, 1, 4, 26, 38, 55, 71; II, 2, 9, 10, 26, 31 *bis*, 44, 72, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 99, 102, 104; II, 3, 24, 64, 70, 75; II, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8, 48; II, 5, 1, 2, 60, 95; III, 1, 15, 43, 66, 71, 94, 105, 111, 130, 140, 172, 177, 182, 192, 198, 200, 203, 204; III, 2, 28, 30, 32; III, 3, 52, 63, 71; IV, 1, 3, 10, 14, 16, 24, 30, 32; IV, 4, 53, 54, 55, 58; IV, 5, 4 *bis*, 5, 9; IV, 6, 5, 8, 14, 15, 21, 23, 32, 38, 46, 49, 54, 57; IV, 7, 19, 21; IV, 8, 7 *bis*, 12, 31, 48, 52; IV, 9, 8, 9, 13; V, 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 28.—*Marc. Prol.* III, 14, 36, 39, 45, 67, 78, 93, 94, 103; I, 2, 19, 41, 58, 66, 100, 103 *bis*; II, 1, 16, 39, 41; II, 2, 7, 8, 38, 60; II, 3, 3, 16, 17, 37, 47, 51, 54, 75, 91, 96, 101; II, 4, 13, 15, 27; III, 1, 4, 6, 14, 46; III, 2, 1, 17; III, 3, 4, 6, 22; III, 4, 37, 74, 80; IV, 1, 12, 13, 14, 23; IV, 3, 5 *bis*, 11, 13; IV, 4, 20, 23, 39, 48; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 33, 39, 49, 67, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96; V, 4, 1, 24, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 10, 55, 70, 74, 91, 111, 113, 126; I, 2, 2, 12, 13, 17, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 44, 52, 57, 58 *bis*, 63, 72, 76, 79; I, 3, 2, 6, 11, 30, 32, 34, 43, 44, 51, 87, 93, 100, 102, 104, 124, 145, 148, 150, 159; I, 4, 21; I, 5, 49, 55, 71, 78, 96, 100, 101, 102 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 4 *bis*, 6, 8 *bis*, 11, 15; II, 2, 2, 38 *bis*, 44, 54, 65, 66, 70; II, 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20; II, 4, 4, 5, 6, 17, 50, 75; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 7, 9, 21, 29, 60, 68, 80, 86, 93, 94, 95, 107, 110; IV, 1, 5, 9, 15, 16, 20, 29, 32, 34, 36; IV, 2, 23, 30; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 1; IV, 5, 9, 11; IV, 6, 12, 38, 40; IV, 7, 8, 18, 19, 52, 55, 56, 97, 129, 132; V, 1, 2, 24, 32; V, 2, 7, 13, 15, 20.—*Pann.* Prol. 5, 15, 16, 23, 29, 45, 47; I, 1, 15, 37, 46, 66, 67, 69; I, 3, 1, 14, 33; II, 16, 39, 42, 49, 52, 52, 57, 72; III, 2, 3, 19, 25; III, 3, 13, 37, 41, 46, 48, 51, 60, 98; III, 4, 1, 12, 30; III, 5, 43; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 33, 42, 43, 48, 55, 66, 71, 90, 91, 94, 98; V, 2, 3, 10,

49, 55 *bis*; 59 *bis*; 60, 65, 66, 69, 113, 128, 140, 158; V, 3, 15, 17, 52; V, 4, 13, 17, 32, 34, 40, 52, 89, 102, 106; V, 5, 10; V, 6, 4, 6, 23, 28, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17, 37, 47, 48; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 1, 8, 11, 12, 30, 37, 52, 72, 86; II, 1, 6, 8, 10, 12 *bis*; II, 2, 8, 11, 12, 22, 24, 25, 31, 32, 55, 58, 60; II, 4, 3, 10, 14, 16, 18, 27; II, 5, 3, 8, 10, 26, 27; III, 1, 3, 52, 54, 60; III, 3, 10, 12, 21, 28; IV, 1, 3, 10; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 21, 24, 26 *bis*, 39, 41, 54, 57, 58, 68, 69; IV, 4, 26, 51, 53, 57, 58, 64, 77, 106, 110, 120; IV, 6, 3, 14 *bis*, 19; IV, 8, 5; IV, 9, 7; V, 1, 8, 23; V, 2, 2, 9, 18, 28, 30, 42, 60, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 12, 30, 47, 52, 64; I, 2, 42, 50, 61, 82; I, 3, 9; I, 4, 5, 10, 24, 25, 27, 38, 39; II, 1, 4, 6, 14, 16; II, 2, 6, 68; II, 3, 77 *ter*, 80 *bis*; II, 4, 5, 11, 25, 34; II, 5, 7, 14, 18, 23; II, 6, 47; II, 7, 14, 28; III, 1, 7, 10, 18, 20, 24, 26, 45; III, 3, 11, 34, 36 *bis*, 41; III, 4, 12, 23, 25, 51, 62, 63, 69; III, 5, 21, 49, 54; III, 6, 31, 33, 36, 38, 42, 52; IV, 1, 10, 13; IV, 2, 19, 22, 23, 24; IV, 3, 21, 71, 92; IV, 4, 21, 28, 40, 44 *bis*, 48, 49, 52, 54, 63, 75, 76, 84, 93, 98, 131, 135; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 2, 7, 8, 11, 13 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 16, 17; IV, 7, 4, 17, 18, 27, 30, 31; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 9 *bis*, 10, 17, 56, 62; V, 3, 11, 32, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5, 29, 30, 41; I, 2, 1, 8, 25, 26, 29, 42, 49, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 64, 71, 88, 91; I, 3, 59, 40, 41, 52, 53, 94, 99, 100, 112; II, 1, 11, 27 *bis*, 32, 37, 40; II, 2, 22, 56, 67, 224; III, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 47; IV, 1, 2, 16, 25, 60, 65; IV, 2, 3, 10, 11, 23, 52, 53, 57; V, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 6; V, 3, 7; V, 4, 15, 52; V, 5, 2, 6, 18.—*Trin.* Prol. 1, 21; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 2, 4, 10, 13, 19, 25, 27, 30, 39, 42, 64, 68, 70, 85, 104, 122, 143, 152; II, 2, 7, 10, 25, 26, 30 *bis*, 62, 67, 97; II, 4, 42, 48, 49, 68, 86, 95, 96, 179, 182, 183; III, 1, 15, 17, 18 *bis*; III, 2, 2, 6, 11, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 48, 51, 63, 72, 73, 76, 78, 87, 102; III, 3, 1, 4, 7, 14, 20 *bis*, 21, 33 *bis*, 71, 77; IV, 2,

6, 18, 32, 68, 135, 154; IV, 4, 6, 14; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 19, 44, 46, 48 *bis*, 49, 65.—*Truc.* Prol. 8; I, 1, 43, 68, 69; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 7, 9, 16, 27; II, 4, 41, 42, 61, 77, 78, 87 *bis*; II, 5, 1, 11, 23, 25, 28; II, 6, 19, 21; II, 7, 16, 22, 23, 27, 35; II, 8, 8, 9; III, 1, 2, 18, 20; IV, 2, 1, 4, 7, 10, 28, 29, 45; IV, 3, 1, 24 *bis*, 32, 42, 53, 67, 70, 75; IV, 4, 19; V, 5, 11, 12, 27, 73, 74.—*Frag.* I, 12, 40, 48, 100, 139; II, 28, 31; III, 25.

Ut (quemodo). *Amph.* II, 2, 30.—*Asin.* I, 2, 23; V, 2, 42.—*Aut.* I, 2, 7, 131; I, 2, 39.—*Capt.* II, 3, 59; IV, 3, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 93; I, 2, 34, 66; I, 3, 3; II, 3, 32; III, 65.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13.—*Epid.* III, 3, 4; V, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 8, 35, 57; V, 2, 7, 12, 18.—*Most.* III, 2, 29, 143; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3; II, 5, 56, 57; III, 1, 114, 213; IV, 2, 54, 74; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 6.—*Merc.* II, 3, 58; V, 2, 107; V, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 23.—*Pann.* V, 2, 149.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 11; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 52; V, 2, 18, 31.—*Rud.* I, 2, 60, 75, 85; I, 4, 27; II, 2, 6; II, 4, 8; V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 136.—*Truc.* II, 2, 25, 43 *bis*; II, 4, 3 *ter*; V, 65.

Ut (quam). *Amph.* V, 1, 10 *ter*.—*Asin.* III, 2, 38; III, 3, 26, 39.—*Capt.* III, 4, 48, 117.—*Curc.* I, 2, 4; V, 2, 34, 46.—*Casin.* II, 8, 21, 29 *bis*, 30, 31 *bis*; III, 4, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 11, 54; II, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 41; II, 2, 27; IV, 4, 3 *bis*; IV, 6, 25; V, 2, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 15, 16; III, 2, 167.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 1.—*Mil.* II, 4, 48; II, 5, 6; IV, 6, 12, 38, 51.—*Merc.* III, 4, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 18.—*Pann.* III, 3, 41; V, 4, 20, 51; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 50, 56; II, 4, 28, 34; II, 5, 4, 7; II, 6, 47; IV, 4, 87, 131.—*Stic.* I, 3, 114; III, 2, 12, 13; IV, 1, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; II, 2, 61; II, 3, 21; II, 5, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 11 *bis*.

Utamini. *Truc.* Prol. 8.
 Utamur. *Trin.* II, 4, 74.
 Utantur. *Asin.* I, 1, 51.
 Utare. *Capt.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 58.
 Utcumque. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9.
 Utebantur. *Stic.* I, 3, 31.
 Utenda. *Aul.* I, 2, 18.
 Utendam. *Aul.* II, 4, 32; II, 9, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pers.* I, 3, 47, 48.
 Utendas. *Mil.* II, 3, 76.—*Rud.* III, 1, 10.
 Utendos. *Asin.* II, 9, 38.—*Pers.* I, 2, 58.
 Utendum. *Curo.* V, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 96.—*Trin.* V, 2, 7.
 Uter. *Aul.* II, 4, 42, 48; II, 5, 1.—*Casin.* II, 3, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 57.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5; V, 2, 20; V, 9, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14, 43.—*Trin.* III, 1, 23; IV, 3, 69 bis.—*Frag.* I, 111; III, 9.
 Utere. *Aul.* II, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 154, 175.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 37.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; II, 5, 27; V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25; IV, 7, 26.
 Uterer. *Mil.* IV, 7, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 49.
 Uteri. *Stic.* I, 3, 11.
 Uteris. *Epid.* I, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 128.
 Utero. *Amph.* V, 1, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 9, 18.—*Truc.* II, 6, 30.
 Uterum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 10.—*Trus.* I, 2, 97.
 Uti. *Amph.* Prol. 81; I, 1, 71, 81, 118, 304; II, 2, 59; III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 3, 17.—*Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136; V, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* II, 6; V, 49, 11.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8.—*Rud.* I, 5, 19; II, 6, 15; IV, 7, 15; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83, 167; II, 4, 85; III, 2, 22, 93; IV, 3, 57.
 Uti (afin que). *Amph.* Prol. 68, 85; I, 3, 48.—*Capt.* I, 2, 6; V, 1, 20.—*Cure.*

II, 3, 51.—*Casin.* Prol. 47; III, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 45.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 50.
 Uti (sicut). *Amph.* II, 1, 9, 23, 46; IV, 3, 18.—*Asin.* I, 3, 47, 82; II, 2, 2, 102.—*Capt.* II, 2, 64; II, 3, 12; IV, 4, 12; V, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 43; II, 3, 51; III, 80; IV, 2, 14; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11; V, 4, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 65; III, 1, 83; III, 3, 69; IV, 1, 36.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 2, 37; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 87; V, 1, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 27.—*Rud.* I, 3, 35.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 14.
 Uti (utor). *Capt.* Prol. 16; II, 3, 9.—*Merc.* I, 34.
 Utibile. *Mil.* III, 1, 19.—*Trin.* III, 3, 19.—*Frag.* III, 35.
 Utibiles. *Most.* IV, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 23.
 Utibilia. *Merc.* V, 4, 45.
 Utier. *Casin.* II, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
 Utile. *Capt.* II, 2, 75.—*Trin.* I, 1, 2.
 Utileis. *Cist.* I, 1, 10.
 Utilem. *Epid.* II, 2, 106.
 Utilitatem. *Epid.* V, 1, 28.
 Utimur. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Aul.* III, 5, 8.—*Cure.* I, 3, 49.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 32.
 Utinam. *Amph.* I, 1, 230; II, 1, 24, 85.—*Asin.* II, 4, 12; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 13.—*Aul.* I, 1, 11; III, 2, 19.—*Capt.* III, 4, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 46.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13.—*Epid.* II, 2, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 45.—*Mil.* I, 2, 18.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 4.—*Pers.* II, 4, 18.—*Rud.* I, 2, 69; II, 6, 10, 13, 49.—*Trin.* III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.
 Utique. *Mil.* III, 1, 193.
 Utitor. *Epid.* II, 2, 78.
 Utitur. *Capt.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 13.

Utor. *Mil.* IV, 7, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27, 84.—*Trin.* II, 1, 26.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11.
 Utpote. *Bacch.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 49.—*Rud.* II, 5, 5.
 Utra. *Stic.* I, 2, 61.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.
 Utram. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 9, 118.—*Menach.* V, 3, 11.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4, 5, 8.
 Utramvis. *Rud.* II, 7, 8; III, 4, 15.
 Utre. *Truc.* V, 11.
 Utri. *Amph.* I, 1, 70; IV, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 72.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.
 Utrimque. *Amph.* *Prol.* 111; I, 1, 64, 72, 73, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 34.
 Utrique. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.—*Aut.* II, 1, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 38.—*Truc.* V, 69.
 Utris. *Truc.* I, 2, 51.
 Utriusque. *Most.* V, 2, 16.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.
 Utro. *Menach.* I, 3, 6.
 Utrobidem. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.
 Utroque. *Capt.* II, 3, 7.—*Stic.* III, 1, 44; V, 5, 12.
 Utrosque. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.
 Utrubi. *Stic.* V, 4, 14; V, 5, 9 bis.
 Utrum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 56.—*Aut.* III, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 4, 11, 13.—*Cist.* III, 10; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42; II, 3, 110; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 15.—*Menach.* V, 6, 30.—*Mil.* 3, 74.—*Merc.* II, 3, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 23; III, 1, 13, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16; III, 6, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 18; V, 4, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 138; II, 2, 25.
 Utrumque. *Asin.* III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105.—*Cist.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 1.—*Menach.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 116; II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 39.—*Rud.* III, 3, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 61.
 Utrumvis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 121; I, 3, 111.
 Utuntur. *Casin.* *Prol.* 5, 25; II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 42.
 Utut. *Amph.* V, 1, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 14.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 81; III, 2, 15.—

Pseud. I, 3, 79.—*Most.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* V, 2.
 Uvida. *Rud.* I, 4, 31.
 Uvidas. *Rud.* II, 3, 78.
 Uvidis. *Rud.* II, 7, 15.
 Uvidam. *Rud.* IV, 3, 5.
 Uvidus. *Rud.* II, 7, 37.
 Uxor. *Amph.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 95; III, 2, 17; V, 1, 32, 39.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 72; III, 3, 153; V, 2, 76, 77, 83, 84, 87.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 109.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 58; II, 3, 11, 13, 32; III, 4, 1, 10, 25; III, 5, 21, 32; III, 6, 7, 12, 13, 35, 57, 60, 67; II, 8, 45, 47, 61; III, 1, 5; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 1, 8; IV, 4, 13; V, 4, 10 bis, 21, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 69; V, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82.—*Most.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 51; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 75; IV, 2, 44, 52, 62, 77, 92, 105; IV, 3, 5, 17; IV, 9, 98.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9; IV, 1, 22.—*Merc.* II, 2, 4; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 15; IV, 4, 20, 23, 49, 56, 60; IV, 6, 4, 5, 8; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 4, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; IV, 2, 209.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 13, 17.—*Frag.* I, 125.
 Uxorcula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 38.
 Uzore. *Cist.* II, 3, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 76; IV, 9, 37, 86.—*Menach.* I, 2, 42; IV, 3, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 202; III, 3, 58.—*Merc.* III, 1, 41; III, 2, 2; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* V, 2, 16.
 Uxorem. *Amph.* *Prol.* 103; I, 3, 12, 18, 30, 31; II, 1, 69; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 11, 15, 34.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4, 45, 82, 83; II, 2, 98; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 76; *Græc.* 1.—*Aut.* *Prol.* 32, 34; II, 1, 40, 48; II, 2, 42; IV, 10, 63.—*Cure.* V, 2, 72, 74.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 33, 54, 56, 69, 80; I, 8, 19, 21; II, 4, 7, 16; II, 5, 11, 14; II, 8, 32, 49; III, 2, 9, 23; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 7, 10, 20, 24 bis; III, 5, 27, 42, 60; IV, 10, 11; V, 3, 2, 10; V, 4, 15, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 101, 105; I, 3, 26, 29, 47; II, 1, 22, 23, 54; II, 3, 67, 72.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 14, 71; IV, 3, 33.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 61; I, 2, 17, 18, 44; I, 3, 7; II, 3, 48; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 103; IV, 3,

14; V, 2, 59; V, 5, 9, 34; III, 9, 78.
 —*Mil.* III, 1, 85, 195, 198; III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 25; IV, 6, 24; V, 9.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 24, 26; IV, 6, 3, 11.
 —*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51; IV, 2, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74; II, 2, 94 *bis*, 97; II, 4, 43, 49; III, 3, 71; V, 2, 33, 38, 64.—*True.* II, 4, 38; II, 6, 34; IV, 3, 68, 73; IV, 4, 13.—*Frag.* III, 31.
 Uxores. *Aul.* III, 5, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 124.—*Trin.* V, 4, 62.
 Uxori. *Amph.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 14;

II, 2, 22; V, 1, 38, 54.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 2, 34, 49, 55.—*Casin.* II, 3, 59; II, 6, 35; III, 3, 19; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16, 21; I, 3, 22; II, 3, 43, 67; III, 2, 16, 42, 53; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 36, 73; V, 1, 40.—*Merc.* II, 2, 8; II, 3, 75; IV, 6, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29.
 Uxoribus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 11.
 Uxoribus. *Asin.* I, 1, 30; V, 2, 7, 9, 36, 43, 44, 78.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 60.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 9; II, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 17.—*Frag.* III, 24.

V

VACANT. *Casin.* III, 1, 7.
 Vacivæ. *Casin.* Prol. 29.
 Vacivas. *Casin.* III, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 111.
 Vacivitate. *Cure.* II, 3, 40.
 Vacivom. *Bacch.* I, 2, 46.
 Vacuum. *Merc.* V, 4, 23.
 Vadariæ. *Aul.* II, 4, 40.
 Vadatum. *Bacch.* II, 2, 3.
 Vadatur. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
 Vade. *Bacch.* II, 2, 55.
 Vades. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
 Vadimonii. *Cure.* I, 5, 5.
 Vadimonium. *Epid.* V, 2, 19.
 Vado. *Aul.* IV, 10, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81.
 Væ. *Amph.* II, 2, 94, 100; V, 1, 5, 28.—*Asin.* II, 2, 7, 40; II, 2, 4, 75; V, 2, 74.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118; IV, 2, 26, 105; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* I, 27; III, 5, 12.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26, 48; III, 1, 12.—*Most.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 47; V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24; II, 3, 51, 55; IV, 2, 86; V, 40.—*Merc.* I, 49, 69, 104; III, 4, 31; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 9, 23; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 36; V, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 38.—*Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3,

44.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 62.—*True.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.
 Værene. *Merc.* II, 3, 115.
 Vaga. *Mil.* II, 5, 14.
 Vagatur. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.
 Vaginam. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 85.
 Vah. *Amph.* II, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 4, 28, 55.—*Aul.* II, 4, 17; IV, 4, 21.—*Cure.* II, 1, 33; III, 79.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17; III, 5, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 99; II, 2, 26; III, 1, 111; IV, 2, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 16, 37; IV, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 27.—*Trin.* V, 2, 13.—*True.* II, 4, 6.
 Vaha. *Casin.* IV, 4, 25.
 Valde. *Merc.* Prol. 102.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 210.—*Frag.* I, 111.
 Vale. *Amph.* I, 3, 1; IV, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 3, 78; III, 3, 2, 16 *bis*.—*Aul.* II, 1, 53, 54; II, 2, 85.—*Capt.* II, 3, 92; III, 5, 86, 87.—*Cure.* I, 3, 47, 58; IV, 2, 30 *bis*, 36; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 32 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40; III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 115, 118, 121; II, 1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56; V, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 23 *bis*; IV, 9, 112.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 42 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 63 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 2, 53; II, 4, 28, 29; V, 1,

1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 65; III, 6, 13; IV, 2, 91 *bis*; V, 6, 21 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58; IV, 6, 27, 28.—*Rud.* II, 2, 18; II, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 72; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 161; IV, 2, 154.—*Truc.* II, 4, 79; IV, 2, 38; IV, 4, 28.

Valeam. *Cure.* IV, 3, 22.

Valeant. *Aul.* I, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31; II, 1, 39.

Valeas. *Amph.* II, 1, 56; III, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 121.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 90.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42.—*Stic.* III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 4, 79; IV, 4, 30.

Valeat. *Cure.* I, 1, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 27.—*Stic.* V, 2, 4.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27.

Valebat. *Truc.* IV, 3, 39.

Valebit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 48.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29.

Valens. *Bacch.* I, 2, 46.

Valent. *Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62.—*Merc.* V, 2, 107.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 68.

Valentem. *Truc.* II, 7, 24.

Valentiozem. *Capt.* Prol. 64.

Valentis. *Asin.* III, 2, 19.

Valentula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 26.

Valeo. *Amph.* II, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26; II, 7, 24.—*Frag.* I, 2.

Valere. *Aul.* II, 2, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 31, 41.—*Cure.* I, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14; III, 3, 43.

Valerem. *Asin.* III, 3, 2.

Valerent. *Mil.* IV, 8, 8.

Vales. *Amph.* I, 1, 254.—*Aul.* II, 2, 6.—*Most.* III, 2, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 23.

Valet. *Amph.* I, 1, 76.—*Aul.* II, 2, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11, 14, 15; II, 3, 12; IV, 7, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 28.—*Pers.* III, 3, 22.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 13.

Valet (robustus). *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 58.

Valete. *Asin.* III, 3, 155.—*Capt.*

Prol. 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; IV, 4, 12, 13.—*Cist.* I, 3, 49.—*Epid.* Prol. 2.—*Monach.* V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 25; V, 4, 65.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 6, 8; III, 6, 13; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 82; I, 2, 70, 76; II, 2, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Prol. 22.—*Truc.* V, 46.

Valetis. *Pers.* IV, 3, 32.

Valeto. *Merc.* II, 2, 55.

Valetudo. *Cure.* II, 1, 4.

Valetur. *Pers.* II, 5, 8.

Valgis. *Mil.* II, 1, 16.

Valgum. *Frag.* I, 125.

Validæ. *Cist.* II, 1, 18.

Valide. *Amph.* V, 1, 8, 78.—*Mil.* III, 2, 37.—*Merc.* Prol. 42, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 130.—*Pers.* III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* II, 1, 14.

Validi. *Amph.* Prol. 118.

Valido. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Validos. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Validum. *Truc.* I, 2, 26.

Validus. *Amph.* I, 1, 143.—*Monach.* V, 3, 2.

Valui. *Epid.* I, 2, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 12.

Valuisses. *Amph.* II, 2, 83.

Valuisset. *Cure.* V, 3, 22.

Valuisti. *Epid.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 19.—*Merc.* II, 3, 53.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23.—*Stic.* III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 12.

Valuit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 14.

Vana. *Most.* IV, 2, 64.

Vanidicis. *Trin.* II, 1, 37.

Vaniloquentia. *Rud.* IV, 1, 14.

Vaniloquidorus. *Pers.* IV, 6, 20.

Vaniloquus. *Amph.* I, 1, 223.

Vanitudine. *Capt.* III, 4, 38.

Vapula. *Amph.* I, 1, 214.—*Asin.* II, 4, 72.—*Truc.* V, 53.—*Frag.* I, 80.

Vapulabis. *Amph.* I, 1, 223, 284.—*Most.* I, 3, 83.—*Merc.* I, 56.—*Rud.* V, 3, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 2, 148.

Vapulabit. *Asin.* II, 3, 24, 26.—*Cist.* *Grex* 4.

Vapulando. *Aul.* III, 3, 8.—*Cure.* I, 3, 59.

Vapulandum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 33.
 Vapulare. *Amph.* I, 1, 204.—*Cure.*
 IV, 4, 12.
 Vapularis. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.
 Vapulat. *Pers.* II, 4, 27.—*Stic.* V,
 5, 10.
 Vapulatum. *Aul.* III, 3, 9.
 Vapulavero. *Frag.* I, 83.
 Vapulem. *Amph.* I, 1, 179; II, 3,
 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 89.—*Merc.* I, 55.
 Vapules. *Asin.* II, 4, 73.
 Vapulet. *Amph.* I, 1, 152.—*Asin.*
 Prol. 5.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Merc.*
 II, 3, 63.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Vapulo. *Casin.* V, 3, 15.—*Mil.* V,
 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 13.—*Truc.* II,
 4, 6.
 Varia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 12.
 Varie. *Epid.* I, 1, 15 bis.—*Truc.* II,
 1, 9.
 Varietur. *Pæn.* II, 6.
 Varius. *Mil.* II, 2, 61.
 Varum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Frag.* I,
 127.
 Vas. *Bacch.* II, 2, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 1,
 47.
 Vasa. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.—
Aul. I, 2, 18; II, 4, 64; III, 2, 32.—
Capt. IV, 2, 81.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 28;
 V, 7, 46; V, 8, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 41.—
Pseud. II, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 26, 41.
 —*Rud.* I, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 7, 29.
 Vascula. *Aul.* II, 3, 3.—*Rad.* I, 2,
 46.
 Vasculum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
 Vasis. *Capt.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV,
 3, 16.
 Vasta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 130.
 Vasticies. *Pseud.* I, 1, 68.
 Vasum. *Truc.* I, 1, 33, 54.
 Vates. *Mil.* III, 3, 37.
 Vaticinamini. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.
 Vatis. *Frag.* II, 16.
 Vecta. *Bacch.* I, 1, 73.
 Vectæ. *Rud.* I, 5, 9, 11.
 Vectatum. *Merc.* Prol. 76.
 Vecti. *Stic.* IV, 1, 25.
 Vectura. *Asin.* II, 4, 6.
 Vecturam. *Most.* III, 2, 156.

Vectus. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; II, 2,
 220.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5.—*Most.* IV, 3, 2.
 —*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—
Trin. IV, 3, 80.
 Vegrandi. *Frag.* I, 18.
 Veham. *Asin.* III, 3, 110.
 Vehemens. *Rud.* Prol. 71.
 Vehementer. *Capt.* III, 5, 9.—*Cure.*
 IV, 4, 12; V, 3, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 91.
 —*Bacch.* V, 2, 99.—*Most.* III, 2, 15.
Mil. II, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 82.—*Rud.*
 IV, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 6, 64.
 Vehementior. *Rud.* Prol. 71.
 Vehere. *Asin.* III, 3, 111.
 Vehes. *Asin.* III, 3, 109.
 Vehicula. *Aul.* II, 1, 46; III, 5, 28.
 Vehiculum. *Pers.* V, 2, 5.
 Vehit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 115.—*Most.*
 III, 2, 91 bis.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46.
 Vehunt. *Most.* III, 2, 95.
 Vel. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* I, 3,
 28; II, 2, 62, 98 bis; III, 3, 77, 107.
 —*Aul.* III, 3, 4; V, 1, 22.—*Capt.* I,
 1, 22; I, 2, 29, 80; II, 3, 10 bis; III,
 5, 10, 35 bis; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 52.—
Cure. I, 1, 15; IV, 1, 8 (quater), 22
 ter, 23 bis; IV, 2, 31.—*Casin.* Prol. 77
 bis.—*Epid.* III, 3, 7; V, 2, 34.—*Bach.*
 IV, 2, 8, 9; IV, 7, 34; IV, 8, 61; IV, 9,
 119 bis.—*Most.* II, 1, 10, 62; III, 3, 18,
 68; V, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 6, 4; IV,
 3, 17 ter; V, 2, 120.—*Mil.* III, 1, 47,
 71, 72; IV, 2, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38,
 39 ter; II, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29,
 120; I, 2, 38; I, 3, 37 bis, 38, 68, 89,
 111.—*Pæn.* II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.*
 III, 1, 70.—*Rud.* II, 4, 10, 14 bis; II,
 6, 67; II, 7, 8, 24 (quater); IV, 3, 52,
 53; V, 2, 44 bis; V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* II, 3,
 73, 74; IV, 2, 39; V, 4, 37 bis, 39.—
Trin. III, 2, 29; IV, 2, 47, 123.—
Truc. II, 4, 22.
 Vel (intensiva). *Amph.* III, 2, 36.—
Aul. III, 6, 24.
 Vela. *Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Velabro. *Capt.* III, 1, 29.—*Cure.*
 IV, 1, 22.
 Velatis. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.
 Velim. *Amph.* II, 2, 20; IV, 2, 5; V,

1, 6.—*Asin.* I, 1, 57, 75; I, 5, 62; II, 2, 8; III, 3, 34.—*Aul.* II, 1, 1; III, 5, 30; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 16; III, 5, 42.—*Curc.* I, 1, 83.—*Casin.* II, 2, 13; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 8; II, 5, 18; II, 8, 50; III, 1, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118; II, 1, 21; II, 3, 49.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 10, 110; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 6, 109; III, 1, 122; III, 2, 53; V, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 113.—*Merc.* II, 2, 30; II, 3, 94.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 8.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 67, 71, IV, 2, 42; V, 4, 36; V, 5, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27, 29; I, 4, 24; II, 4, 15, 16; II, 6, 27; III, 2, 48; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 19; IV, 4, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 9, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20; II, 2, 26, 60; II, 4, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18, 66; II, 4, 12, 26, 87; II, 5, 28; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 24.—*Frag.* I, 5, 55.

Velimus. *Amph.* Prol. 39.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 18.

Velint. *Amph.* I, 1, 51. *Capt.* II, 1, 46.—*Curc.* II, 2, 9, 18.—*Most.* III, 1, 152.

Velis. *Amph.* II, 2, 71.—*Asin.* I, 1, 107; II, 4, 79; IV, 1, 21; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 93; III, 4, 86.—*Curc.* III, 86.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 59.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 7; II, 2, 98; III, 3, 45; III, 4, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 8, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 41.—*Merc.* II, 3, 52; IV, 4, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 44; II, 4, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 31; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 95.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* III, 5, 54; V, 2, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 38; III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 76; III, 2, 45; V, 2, 7, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 9.

Velit. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Curc.* II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 34; II, 6, 1; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 52; V, 2, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 50.—*Merc.* Prol. 82; II, 3, 110, 115 bis, 116.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 68; II, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 3,

112.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 54.

Velitati. *Menæch.* V, 2, 28.

Velitationem. *Asin.* II, 2, 41.

Velitis. *Asin.* III, 3, 33.

Velle. *Amph.* Prol. 39, 57; III, 3, 27.—*Asin.* Prol. 4; IV, 1, 61.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68; IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 5, 65; III, 5, 79.—*Curc.* II, 3, 52, 53.—*Casin.* III, 5, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 119; IV, 3, 33, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21; II, 3, 116; III, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 5, 16; II, 2, 39, 55.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 48, 49; III, 3, 44; III, 6, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 60.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 58.—*Trin.* III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 106; IV, 3, 53.

Velle (favere). *Merc.* II, 1, 21; V, 1, 57.

Vellem. *Amph.* III, 1, 21.—*Asin.* III, 1, 43.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95; II, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 82.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64; V, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 75.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 68; V, 2, 17, 106; V, 4, 32.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40; IV, 1, 14; V, 4, 31.

Vellent. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Velles. *Aul.* II, 4, 7; III, 2, 22.—*Curc.* III, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 22.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 165.

Vellet. *Aul.* Prol. 27.—*Casin.* II, 6, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 118.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 51.

Vellet (obscœnum). *Aul.* II, 4, 7.

Vellicat. *Most.* III, 2, 146.

Vellicent. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Velo. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 129.—*Stic.* II, 2, 45.

Velum. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 7.

Velut. *Curc.* V, 3, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 3.—*Merc.* II, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 1, 4.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35; II, 7, 19.

Veluti. *Aul.* III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 145.

Venale. *Curc.* I, 1, 34.

Venaleis. Most. III, 2, 67.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.—*Stic.* II, 2, 68.—*Trin.* I, 2, 131; II, 2, 51.
Venalem. Bacch. IV, 9, 53.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 91, 107.
Venalibus. Rud. IV, 3, 55.
Venalis. Stic. I, 3, 18.
Venaliū. Aut. III, 3, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 67.
Venare. Capt. I, 2, 81.
Venari. Asin. I, 1, 87.
Venatici. Capt. I, 2, 17.
Venaticus. Mil. II, 2, 113.
Venator. Casin. II, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 38.—*Pan.* III, 2, 34.
Venatu. Rud. IV, 3, 51.
Venatum. Monach. V, 2, 82.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 43.
Vendam. Capt. I, 2, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.—*Monach.* V, 9, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 12, 29.
Vendas. Merc. II, 3, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 55, 65, 66.
Vendat. Asin. IV, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Proh. 103; II, 2, 60.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 76.
Vende. Pers. III, 1, 70.
Vendebat. Pan. IV, 2, 77.
Vendere. Asin. II, 2, 78.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Merc.* II, 3, 88, 93, 113; II, 4, 10.—*Pan.* Proh. 113; IV, 2, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 54; IV, 4, 39, 108.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66; II, 2, 68.
Venderes. Trin. I, 2, 97.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 51.
Vendicate. Rud. III, 2, 4.
Vendidero. Pers. IV, 4, 30.
Vendidi. Asin. I, 1, 74; II, 4, 30.
Capt. V, 2, 19.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 34.—*Merc.* Proh. 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 108.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 40.
Vendidisse. Capt. V, 3, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 109; V, 1, 35, 37.—*Monach.* V, 5, 41.—*Merc.* Proh. 74.
Vendidisti. Capt. V, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 110.

Vendidit. Asin. II, 3, 17.—*Capt.* Proh. 9, 18; V, 4, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 43.—*Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 157; II, 4, 20; IV, 3, 74.
Vendis. Capt. I, 2, 79.—*Pers.* III, 1, 10.
Vendit. Bacch. IV, 7, 18.—*Pan.* Proh. 73, 88.
Venditant. Curc. IV, 1, 21.
Venditariam. Stic. I, 3, 103.
Venditat. Mil. II, 3, 41.
Vendito. Pseud. I, 3, 67.
Venditurum. Pseud. I, 3, 118.
Vendo. Merc. II, 3, 119.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 35.—*Stic.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 59.
Vendonides. Pers. IV, 6, 20.
Vedundas. Pan. V, 2, 88.
Vedundis. Amph. Pri. 20.
Vendundum. Most. I, 3, 72.
Veneam. Monach. III, 3, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.
Veneant. Pan. V, 2, 55.—*Stic.* III, 41.
Veneant. Frag. II, 34.
Veneat. Mil. III, 1, 11, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.—*Frag.* I, 98.
Venefica. Truc. IV, 2, 49.
Venefice. Most. I, 3, 61.
Veneficam. Epid. II, 2, 37.
Venefice. Pers. II, 4, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 68.
Veneficum. Amph. IV, 3, 9.
Veneficus. Pseud. III, 2, 83.
Veneram. Casin. II, 8, 27.
Venerans. Aut. Proh. 8.
Venerant. Pan. V, 4, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124.
Venerare. Trin. I, 2, 2.
Veneras. Bacch. III, 3, 20.
Venerat. Curc. IV, 3, 18.
Venere. Pan. V, 4, 4.—*Rud.* III, 5, 4.
Venerem. Curc. I, 1, 74; I, 3, 36.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 71.—*Pan.* Proh. 26; IV, 2, 26, 27 bis; V, 4, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 57;

II, 1, 16; II, 2, 16, 47.—*Truc.* II, 5, 23.

Veneremur. *Rud.* I, 2, 16.

Veneremur. *Mil.* V, 20, 28.

Veneri. *Asin.* IV, 1, 59, 60.—*Cure.* I, 1, 72, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 13.—*Pæn.* II, 2, 11, 16.—*Rud.* Prol. 60; I, 2, 48; I, 5, 25; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 2.

Veneria. *Rud.* II, 3, 20; II, 5, 18; III, 2, 30.

Veneriæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 10.

Veneriam. *Rud.* II, 2, 23.

Veneriis. *Cure.* I, 3, 5.

Venerim. *Amph.* Prol. 17, 131.—*Most.* IV, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 18.

Venerimus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 14.

Venerint. *Pæn.* Prol. 6.

Venerio. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.

Veneris. *Amph.* I, 1, 190.—*Aul.* III, 5, 22.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71; I, 3, 6.—*Casin.* I, 32.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 107.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 50.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 13; III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 62; IV, 2, 9, 25; V, 3, 13, 14; V, 6, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 6, 40; I, 5, 26; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 1, 55; II, 4, 7, 17; II, 5, 16; II, 7, 2, 6, 12, 28; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 8, 30, 34; III, 3, 28, 31; III, 4, 18, 56; III, 5, 42.—*III.* 6, 2, 11, 27; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 46.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 67; III, 2, 32.—*Truc.* V, 75.

Venerit. *Amph.* I, 1, 153.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 95.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 87.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 129.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 69; V, 7, 17; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47; III, 3, 70.—*Merc.* III, 1, 20; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 65.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 53, 57; III, 4, 21; V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* II, 4, 68; III, 2, 98; IV, 3, 43.—*Truc.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 63; IV, 4, 38.

Venerium. *Asin.* V, 2, 65.

Venero. *Epid.* II, 2, 119.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 4.

Veneror. *Pæn.* V, 1, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37; V, 2, 62.

Venerum. *Stic.* II, 1, 5.

Veneunt. *Menæch.* II, 2, 15.

Veni. *Amph.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 130; III, 1, 10.—*Aul.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 33.—*Casin.* I, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 119; III, 4, 64.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 32.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; II, 5, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 66; III, 3, 61.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 31.—*Rud.* Prol. 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 4, 47.—*Truc.* III, 1, 3.

Veniam. *Amph.* III, 2, 4; V, 1, 26.—*Capt.* I, 2, 84.—*Cure.* II, 5, 60.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; V, 4, 21, 25, 26.—*Epid.* V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 3; V, 2, 82.—*Most.* II, 2, 11; V, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 90; III, 3, 3; V, 6, 31.—*Rud.* Prol. 21; IV, 2, 23.—*Stic.* III, 1, 40; III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45.

Veniamus. *Casin.* IV, 2, 7.

Veniant. *Amph.* Prol. 61.—*Casin.* III, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* Prol. 27.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.

Venias. *Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Aul.* III, 5, 31.—*Capt.* I, 2, 88.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 23.—*Stic.* II, 1, 27; IV, 2, 14.

Veniat. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.—*Aul.* I, 2, 22; II, 1, 34; II, 2, 62; II, 3, 11; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* I, 1, 23; II, 3, 23.—*Cure.* II, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 1; III, 2, 2.—*Cist.* I, 2, 76; IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; II, 2, 92; V, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14, 24, 46; II, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 3, 92; III, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; IV, 3, 39; IV, 6, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; IV, 5, 10.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 35; IV, 3, 30, 82; IV, 6, 8; V, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 27; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 42; IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* II, 1, 15; II, 7, 35; III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 11.

Venibis. *Pers.* III, 1, 8.

Venibit. *Menæch.* V, 9, 98.—*Most.* I, 3, 72.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12.

Venibunt. *Menæch.* V, 9, 96, 97.

Veniebam. *Asin.* I, 3, 55.

Veniemus. *Mil.* III, 3, 39.
 Venient. *Pers.* IV, 4, 19.—*Trin.*
Prol. 17.
 Venienti. *Epid.* IV, 2, 2.
 Venies. *Capt.* V, 4, 13.—*Merc.* I,
 106.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 50.
 Veniet. *Amph.* *Prol.* 140.—*Asin.*
 II, 2, 90.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I,
 1, 77, 110; II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 2,
 21.—*Mil.* II, 5, 70.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 121,
 124; III, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91; III,
 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 21.
 Venietis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 7.
 Venimus. *Aul.* III, 2, 15.—*Curc.*
 III, 68.—*Most.* IV, 2, 29, 32.—*Me-*
næch. II, 1, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 22.—
Merc. *Prol.* 92.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 25.
 Venio. *Amph.* *Prol.* 17, 19, 26; III,
 1, 17.—*Aul.* II, 2, 46; II, 7, 3; IV,
 10, 22.—*Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Curc.* II,
 3, 40; III, 86.—*Epid.* II, 2, 33; III,
 4, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 3;
 V, 6, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 16.—*Merc.* *Prol.*
 98; III, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 17; V,
 1, 36.—*Pers.* I, 3, 23; IV, 4, 27.—
Rud. I, 2, 6; II, 4, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48,
 70; II, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 24.—*Frag.*
 II, 38.
 Venire. *Asin.* II, 4, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1,
 55, 65; III, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 7;
 IV, 7, 16.—*Curc.* II, 1, 28.—*Most.* I,
 1, 11, 70; I, 4, 1; II, 1, 79; II, 2, 13;
 V, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23; V, 1, 2.—
Merc. IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 3.—
Pæn. V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—
Rud. I, 5, 12; II, 2, 3, 9.—*Truc.* II,
 6, 33, 63.
 Venires. *Menæch.* V, 8, 2.—*Mil.* II,
 1, 55.
 Veniret. *Truc.* II, 5, 28.
 Veniri. *Rud.* I, 5, 13.
 Venis. *Amph.* I, 1, 214; II, 1, 40;
 III, 3, 17.—*Asin.* II, 3, 12.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 90.—*Cist.* I, 1, 77.—*Epid.* V,
 1, 26.—*Most.* V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* II, 4, 4.—
Stic. I, 2, 50; I, 3, 92; II, 2, 2; IV,
 1, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29.
 Venisse. *Amph.* III, 2, 39.—*Aul.*
 I, 2, 19.—*Most.* II, 2, 59; V, 2, 2.—
Index in Plaut.

Mil. III, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 28.—
Pers. IV, 4, 102.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10.—
Stic. I, 3, 74; II, 2, 43, 66.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 157.
 Venisset. *Asin.* II, 5, 15.—*Epid.* V,
 1, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 8.
 Venisti. *Amph.* I, 3, 16, 34.—
Asin. II, 4, 7.—*Casin.* I, 14.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 66.
 Venit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 92; I, 1, 137,
 249; II, 2, 34.—*Asin.* II, 2, 70; II, 4,
 2; III, 2, 42; III, 3, 151.—*Aul.* II, 2,
 3, 49, 51; II, 4, 38.—*Capt.* III, 2, 12;
 III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 102.—*Curc.* III,
 67; IV, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 27; III,
 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 2, 88;
 V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4,
 31; IV, 8, 3; IV, 9, 8; V, 2, 76.—
Most. I, 2, 27, 30, 57; I, 3, 114; I, 4,
 21; II, 1, 19, 29; III, 2, 52, 54.—
Menæch. *Prol.* 29, 70; II, 3, 41, 61;
 V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 1, 56; III, 3, 18;
 IV, 1, 28; IV, 8, 3, 48.—*Merc.* II, 1,
 10; II, 2, 23; IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 59.—
Pseud. *Prol.* 2; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 2; I, 5,
 124; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 52; IV, 7, 17.—
Pæn. I, 1, 4; III, 5, 18; V, 2, 50,
 126; V, 4, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.*
Prol. 35, 65; I, 2, 55; I, 3, 24; I, 4,
 13; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 10, 11;
 III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 56.—*Stic.* II, 2, 49,
 74; III, 2, 5; V, 1, 3, 5, 6; V, 4, 21.
 —*Trin.* I, 2, 40; III, 1, 10; V, 2, 18.
 —*Truc.* III, 2, 36; V, 39.—*Frag.* II,
 44; III, 58.
 Venito. *Mil.* IV, 4, 48.—*Pers.* II,
 5, 10.
 Venitote. *Rud.* V, 3, 66.
 Veniunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 28.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 15.—*Stic.*
 III, 2, 35.—*Trin.* III, 3, 18.
 Venter. *Capt.* III, 1, 88.—*Menæch.*
 V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* I, 33.
 Venti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 56.—*Trin.* IV,
 1, 16.
 Ventio. *Truc.* II, 7, 61.
 Ventis. *Rud.* II, 3, 39.
 Vento. *Cist.* I, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6,
 33.—*Stic.* II, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 8, 2.

Ventre. *Capt.* IV, 2, 32.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6, 16; III, 17.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41, 69.

Ventrem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 75; IV, 4, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 22, 81.

Ventres. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 4.

Ventri. *Amph.* I, 1, 146; IV, 2, 40.—*Cure.* II, 3, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 37.

Ventriosum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11.

Ventriosus. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.

Ventris. *Capt.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 42, III, 1, 10, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* II, 2, 17.

Ventulum. *Cure.* II, 3, 37.—*Casin.* III, 5, 14.

Ventum. *Cure.* II, 3, 35, 36, 37; V, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 51; V, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* Prol. 9.

Ventura. *Frag.* II, 43.

Venturum. *Cist.* II, 3, 45.

Venturi. *Stic.* II, 2, 33.

Venturos. *Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Venturum. *Amph.* II, 2, 26, 27.—*Cure.* II, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9.—*Most.* V, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108; V, 2, 6.

Venturus. *Capt.* I, 2, 80.—*Epid.* I, 1, 66.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67.

Ventus. *Cure.* V, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* III, 2, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, III, 1, 70; IV, 8, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 3, 4; II, 3, 41.

Venum. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 101.

Venus. *Cure.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 31; I, 3, 40, 52.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7; IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 35; II, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28; IV, 6, 12, 42; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 32.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* III, 3, 32; V, 2, 45, 51, 56, 59, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3.—*Frag.* II, 53.

Venusta. *Most.* I, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 153.

Venustas. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14.

Venustatem. *Mil.* III, 1, 62.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.

Venustates. *Pseud.* V, 1, 12.

Venustatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 56.

Venustatum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 5.

Venustissuma. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.

Venustula. *Asin.* I, 3, 70.

Venustutum. *Stic.* II, 1, 5.

Ver. *Truc.* II, 4, 2.

Vera. *Amph.* II, 1, 12, 44; II, 2, 55, 104, 119; 204, 205, 213; III, 2, 20; V, 1, 53.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34, 35; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 10, 74.

Veram. *Asin.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17.—*Merc.* II, 1, 31.

Verax. *Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.

Verba. *Amph.* III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 36; III, 1, 22.—*Aul.* I, 1, 23; II, 1, 1, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 5, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 119; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 7, 110.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 23, 27.—*Casin.* Prol. 7; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 71; III, 5, 59.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 38; III, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 116; IV, 3, 1.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6; II, 2, 59; V, 6, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 82; III, 1, 183; IV, 2, 22; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* I, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 6, 15, 19; IV, 7, 116.—*Pæn.* II, 37; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 18; V, 4, 51; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 4, 14, 109.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; IV, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 44; IV, 3, 20.—*Frag.* I, 77, 145.

Verba (fallacia). *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 84; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92; IV, 6, 25.—*Most.* V, 1, 25, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 1, 5; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.

Verbera. *Merc.* V, 6, 9, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 201.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18.

Verberabere. *Mil.* V, 1, 9.
 Verberabilissimum. *Aul.* IV, 4, 6.
 Verberabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 36.
 Verberam. *Truc.* II, 5, 27.
 Verberantes. *Truc.* IV, 3, 3.
 Verberare. *Asin.* II, 4, 11; III, 3, 36.—*Curc.* I, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 50.
 Verberarem. *Asin.* III, 2, 43.
 Verberari. *Asin.* III, 3, 38.—*Most.* IV, 1, 13.
 Verberarier. *Asin.* II, 3, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 92.
 Verberas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.—*Most.* III, 1, 9.
 Verberat. *Amph.* I, 1, 177.—*Aul.* I, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 7, 42.
 Verberate. *Aul.* II, 4, 68.
 Verberatum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 11.
 Verberatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 124.—*Asin.* III, 2, 23.—*Mil.* V, 1, 3, 9.
 Verberavisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 133.
 Verberavit. *Amph.* II, 1, 60.
 Verberea. *Capt.* V, 1, 31.
 Verbeream. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.
 Verberem. *Amph.* I, 1, 224.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 10.
 Verbere. *Asin.* III, 3, 38.—*Casin.* V, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 95.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 1.
 Verberetur. *Mil.* V, 8, 25.
 Verbereum. *Pers.* II, 2, 2.
 Verberibus. *Most.* V, 2, 45, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Verbero. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 180.—*Asin.* II, 4, 10, 78; III, 3, 79.—*Capt.* III, 4, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 40; II, 6, 28.—*Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 51; II, 6, 20; IV, 2, 65.—*Merc.* I, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 126; IV, 4, 49.
 Verberonem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 63, 108.
 Verbi. *Curc.* I, 1, 32.—*Cist.* II, 3, 61.—*Epid.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Verbis. *Amph.* I, 1, 133, 289; II, 2, 145, 208; III, 3, 12; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* II, 2, 41; III, 2, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 45; III, 4, 9, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; V, 1, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 79; II, 3, 54.—*Casin.* II, 3, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 96,

100.—*Epid.* I, 2, 9; III, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 19; III, 3, 79, 82; IV, 4, 79; IV, 9, 42, 47, 105; V, 1, 45.—*Most.* III, 1, 80; IV, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 41; III, 2, 19; V, 5, 32, 33.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22; III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 29, IV, 4, 48; IV, 5, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 105; IV, 4, 47, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119; I, 5, 35, 49; IV, 5, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 3; I, 3, 5, 27; III, 2, 2; V, 2, 40, 41, 154.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 47; II, 3, 70; II, 7, 32; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 30, 123, 167, 178; II, 4, 152; III, 3, 42; IV, 2, 121.—*Truc.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 17, 54.—*Frag.* I, 94.
 Verbo. *Asin.* II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 54.—*Curc.* I, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34, 36.—*Most.* I, 1, 63.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 26.—*Merc.* III, 4, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39; IV, 4, 32.—*Stic.* I, 3, 34, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43.
 Verborum. *Amph.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 16; II, 3, 71.—*Most.* III, 3, 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22.
 Verbum. *Asin.* I, 3, 1; III, 3, 35; IV, 1, 47.—*Aul.* III, 6, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 21.—*Casin.* II, 5, 9, 39; V, 2, 41.—*Cist.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 37; IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 95, 139, 140; III, 2, 103; V, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47; V, 1, 11; V, 5, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 94; IV, 6, 55.—*Merc.* I, 93; IV, 4, 31.—*Pæn.* Prol. 18, 117.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 3.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 74; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 61, 107; II, 4, 63.—*Truc.* II, 6, 62; II, 7, 51; II, 8, 14; IV, 4, 32; V, 39.
 Vertulum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Vere. *Capt.* V, 2, 7.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 38.
 Vereamini. *Capt.* Prol. 58.
 Verear. *Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 2.
 Vereare. *Capt.* II, 2, 99.—*Trin.* III, 3, 79.

Vereatur. *Mil.* IV, 4, 32.
 Verecunda. *Amph.* III, 2, 22.
 Verecundari. *Trin.* II, 4, 77.
 Verecundia. *Most.* I, 2, 59.
 Verecundum. *Asin.* V, 1, 6.
 Vereor. *Mil.* III, 3, 68.—*Trin.* III, 3, 10; V, 2, 25.
 Verere. *Capt.* III, 4, 23.
 Vereri (revereri). *Amph.* Prol. 23.
 Vereri. *Amph.* II, 2, 202.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36.
 Veretur (reveretur). *Mil.* V, 6, 5.
 Veretur. *Rud.* II, 3, 59.
 Vergiliæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 149.
 Veri. *Aul.* IV, 10, 72.—*Frag.* III, 42.
 Verior. *Rud.* III, 4, 47.
 Veris. *Casin.* III, 5, 4.
 Verisimile. *Aul.* I, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 10.
 Verissimum. *Merc.* I, 93.
 Veritus. *Epid.* I, 1, 39.
 Veriverbio. *Capt.* III, 4, 37.
 Verna. *Amph.* I, 1, 24, 25; IV, 2, 13.
 Vernaculum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 105.
 Vernas. *Mil.* III, 1, 103.
 Vernilitate. *Frag.* III, 30.
 Vero. *Amph.* Prol. 89; I, 1, 25, 100, 128, 188; II, 2, 46, 123; III, 2, 65; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 43; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 82, 106; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 26, 55; 79, 107, 152; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 18; II, 4, 36; II, 5, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 36.—*Cure.* III, 5; V, 3, 33, 47 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 38, 84; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 50; III, 6, 1; V, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 77; V, 2, 22, 30, 40, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 21; IV, 9, 139; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 21; III, 1, 50, 60; III, 2, 16, 32, 79.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 7, 33; III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 48, 67, 69, 93; V, 2, 73; V, 9, 37, 49.—*Mil.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 25, 53; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 88; III, 2, 17, 30; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* I, 56; II, 3, 61, 70; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92; II, 2, 13 bis, 31, 36, 40; III, 2, 84;

IV, 7, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 27, 29; III, 30; III, 3, 21; III, 6, 30; V, 4, 22.
Pers. I, 3, 82; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 14; IV, 3, 5, 7; IV, 6, 10; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 44.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; II, 7, 3; III, 5, 6, 15, 18; IV, 3, 32, 56; V, 3, 15, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 45; II, 1, 22, 25; II, 2, 51; III, 2, 23, 41; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 106; II, 2, 14, 37; II, 4, 68; II, 6, 15; V, 2, 9.
 Vero (explet). *Asin.* I, 1, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 3.
 Vero (adversativa). *Most.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 25; III, 1, 18.—*Pers.* III, 3, 43.
 Vero (ironice). *Aul.* II, 4, 6.
 Verrat. *Merc.* II, 3, 63.
 Verri. *Mil.* IV, 2, 66.
 Verritur. *Truc.* II, 7, 7.
 Versus. *Capt.* Prol. 56.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 81.
 Veru. *Rud.* I, 2, 46.
 Verveci. *Capt.* IV, 2, 40.
 Vervecibus. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.
 Vervex. *Merc.* III, 3, 6.
 Vervina. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 46.
 Verum. *Amph.* Prol. 24, 147; I, 1, 166, 183, 199; I, 3, 3, 24; II, 1, 23, 44, 80; II, 2, 87, 89, 130, 161, 225; IV, 2, 33, 55, 60, 64.—*Asin.* I, 3, 39; II, 2, 44, 76; II, 4, 47; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 111; IV, 1, 42, 45; V, 1, 15, 17; V, 2, 2.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 4, 16; IV, 10, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7 bis; II, 2, 19, 48, 90; III, 4, 36; V, 4, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 21; III, 5; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 53, 65; V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 3, 16; II, 5, 20; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 18; III, 5, 59; III, 6, 25; Grex 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Epid.* II, 2, 112; III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 42, 86, 88, 89 bis; III, 3, 58; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 4, 28; IV, 4, 95; IV, 8, 82; IV, 9, 69, 78, 116; V, 2, 42, 61.—*Most.* I, 1, 12; I, 3, 24 bis, 123; II, 1, 43, 65; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 35; IV, 3, 5, 14, 28; V, 2, 63.—*Menæch.* Prol. 12, 15, 56; I, 1, 22; II, 1, 20; III, 2, 56;

V, 2, 14, 19, 31; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 74; II, 3, 22, 27; III, 1, 91, 95, 145; III, 2, 15, 34; IV, 5, 5, 10; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 56, 57, 59, 62.—*Merc.* I, 45, 103; II, 3, 38, 54, 55, 60, 68; V, 2, 15; IV, 4, 24, 31; V, 4, 10 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10, 119; I, 2, 16; I, 3, 97, 106; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 121; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 13; III, 2, 2, 60; IV, 1, 45; IV, 4, 2; IV, 5, 9; IV, 7, 17; V, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 82; II, 30; III, 2, 22; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 52; V, 2, 82; V, 6, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 30, 44, 49, 55; IV, 4, 93; IV, 7, 3; V, 1, 2, 39.—*Rud.* I, 1, 14; I, 5, 9, 27; II, 3, 8, 49; III, 5, 10; III, 6, 39; IV, 7, 57, 98, 107; V, 2, 15, 17; V, 3, 65.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 10, 87; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 19, 22; III, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 1, 2; II, 2, 72, 88, 101; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 48, 62, 81, 90, 163, 164; III, 2, 70; III, 3, 10, 35; IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 90; II, 3, 4, 55, 62; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 29, 36; II, 6, 51, 65, 69; II, 7, 66; IV, 3, 9, 10, 58, 69, 70; IV, 4, 32; V, 47, 69, 74.—*Frag.* III, 11, 52.

Verumtamen. *Amph.* I, 1, 45.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 28.—*Mil.* II, 6, 102.—*Pers.* III, 1, 16.—*Rud.* III, 6, 52.

Verus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 111.

Vesanum. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.

Vesicam. *Pers.* I, 3, 18.

Vesper. *Bacch.* V, 2, 87.

Vespera. *Cure.* I, 1, 4.

Vesperam. *Rud.* V, 2, 2.

Vespere. *Pæn.* I, 1, 4.

Vespero. *Bacch.* II, 3, 62.—*Mil.* II, 5, 29; IV, 2, 5.—*Rud.* I, 2, 91.—*Frag.* 3, 58.

Vesperna. *Frag.* II, 56.

Vesperugo. *Amph.* I, 1, 119.

Vesperum. *Amph.* I, 1, 97.—*Asin.* III, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* I, 1, 64; III, 2, 11, 80.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Merc.* III, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 116.

Veste. *Cure.* II, 3, 69.—*Casin.* V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31; I, 5, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26.

Vestem. *Capt.* Prol. 37; II, 2, 17.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65; III, 65; IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 112.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 6; IV, 7, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.

Vestiam. *Stic.* II, 2, 52.

Vestiat. *Casin.* IV, 4, 4.

Vestibulum. *Frag.* II, 4.

Vestigas. *Rud.* I, 2, 23.

Vestigat. *Truc.* II, 4, 54.

Vestigia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 14.

Vestigij. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 114.

Vestigium. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29, 34.

Vestimenta. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.—*Cure.* III, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 72.—*Rud.* II, 3, 52.

Vestimenti. *Rud.* II, 7, 16.

Vestimentis. *Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 118.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44; II, 7, 15.

Vestimento. *Truc.* I, 2, 35.

Vestimentum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96.

Vestis. *Most.* I, 3, 10, 13.

Vestispica. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.

Vestita. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.

Vestitam. *Menæch.* V, 2, 50.

Vestitas. *Rud.* I, 5, 7.

Vestitu. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 72.

Vestitum. *Amph.* I, 1, 187; III, 1, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 8.

Vestitus. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.

Vetas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 95.—*Rud.* III, 3, 4, 5.

Vetat. *Cure.* I, 1, 53.—*Casin.* II, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Trin.* III, 4, 46.—*Truc.* V, 9.

Vetem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 76.—*Most.* IV, 1, 13.

Vetera. *Epid.* III, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 24 *bis*.

Veterator. *Most.* III, 1, 78.

Vetere. *Casin.* Prol. 5.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 19.

Veterem. *Amph.* Prol. 118.—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.—*Pers.* I, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2,

3, 105.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.—*Frag.* I, 63.

Veteres. Casin. Prol. 6, 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 117.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 21 bis.—*Truc.* II, 2, 59; V, 1, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.

Veteribus. Curc. IV, 1, 19.

Veteris. Aul. III, 6, 35.—*Curo.* I, 2, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 24.—*Truc.* V, 11.

Veternum. Frag. I, 3.

Veternus. Menæch. V, 4, 3.

Veterrimus. Truc. I, 2, 71.

Vetes. Trin. II, 4, 56.

Vetet. Trin. II, 4, 73 bis.

Veto. Asin. III, 1, 33.—*Cure.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 120.—*Truc.* II, 8, 11.

Vetueram. Asin. I, 3, 60.

Vetui. Asin. I, 3, 60; III, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Pæn.* Prol. 28.

Vetuit. Epid. I, 1, 64.—*Mil.* III, 2, 17.

Vetuisti. Capt. III, 5, 46.

Vetula. Bacch. V, 2, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 118.

Vetulam. Merc. III, 1, 27.

Vetulos. Asin. II, 2, 73.—*Epid.* II, 2, 4; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14.

Vetulus. Merc. II, 2, 43.

Vetus. Asin. I, 3, 54; II, 1, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20; IV, 4, 31;

V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 50.

Vetusta. Most. I, 3, 5.—*Pæn.*

Vetustate. Pseud. III, 3, 87.

Vetusti. Curc. I, 2, 4.

Vexeram. Merc. Prol. 92.

Vexerit. Merc. V, 2, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 22.

Vexerunt. Asin. II, 2, 75.

Vi. Amph. I, 1, 36, 51, 79, 80, 258; II, 1, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 80.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 2; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112;

II, 5, 39, 44; IV, 3, 31.—*Merc.* Prol.

45, 58; IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 28; III, 6, 1.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.

Via. Amph. II, 2, 163; III, 4, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 41.—*Curc.* I, 1, 32, 35; II, 3, 2, 5, 8, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 40; V, 1, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 11; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 75; V, 7, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 6, 98; II, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10; II, 2, 66; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 136.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 79; V, 5, 22.—*Rud.* II, 5, 14.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; II, 4, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17, 25, 143.

Vialeis. Merc. V, 2, 24.

Viam. Amph. I, 1, 275.—*Asin.* I, 2, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 82; III, 1, 29; III, 6, 39; IV, 8, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 1.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9; III, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 68; II, 3, 73; II, 6, 11; III, 1, 195.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; IV, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 12, 26, 85.—*Rud.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; III, 2, 19, 54; IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49.

Vias. Aul. II, 7, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23.—*Cist.* II, 2, 1; V, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 53.—*Merc.* II, 5, 71; V, 4, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 4; V, 3, 43.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.—*Rud.* I, 5, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 41.

Viaticam. Bacch. I, 1, 61.

Viatici. Menæch. II, 1, 30.

Viatico. Menæch. V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 71.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.

Viaticum. Capt. II, 3, 89.—*Epid.* V, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 102.—*Truc.* V, 45.

Vicario. Asin. II, 4, 27.

Vicarium. Asin. II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 34.

Vice. Amph. I, 1, 178.—*Capt.* III, 5, 11.

Vicem. Capt. II, 5, 57.—*Most.* II,

(suere S)

Plane Ambra.

1

n

sublib.

1, 8; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* III, 5, 54.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72.—*Truc.* I, 3, 56, 57.
Vicennaria. Pseud. I, 3, 69.
Vicerit. Amph. V, 1, 71.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.
Vicesimus. Capt. V, 3, 3.
Vici. Pers. IV, 3, 19.
Vicinus. Amph. I, 1, 82; II, 2, 45, 102.—*Casin.* II, 8, 9.
Vicinæ. Casin. II, 3, 24.
Vicinam. Casin. II, 1, 2; II, 2, 12; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 16; IV, 5, 13.
Vicinas. Casin. II, 1, 14.
Vioine. Bacch. II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 53.
Vicini. Aut. I, 2, 18; II, 4, 11.—*Most.* IV, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3; II, 4, 56; II, 6, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.
Vicinia. Aut. II, 8, 20.
Viciniz. Bacch. II, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2.
Vicinis. Aut. II, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 106.
Vicino. Casin. II, 8, 66.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 18; I, 5, 112.
Vicinatorum. Mil. II, 5, 22.
Vicinos. Mil. II, 5, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.
Vicionum. Casin. II, 8, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 154; V, 1, 30.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69.—*Merc.* II, 2, 46; III, 2, 16; IV, 4, 32.—*Pers.* III, 2, 1.
Vicinus. Casin. III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 4, 7; III, 1, 1.—*Pan.* V, 2, 135.—*Rud.* III, 6, 11.
Vicia. Merc. III, 4, 80.
Vicissatim. Pan. Prol. 46.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 27.
Vicisse. Casin. II, 7, 6.
Vicissim. Asin. III, 3, 92, 132.—*Cure.* I, 2, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III, 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 146; V, 2, 31.—*IV*, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58.—*Trin.* I, 2, 136.—*Truc.* I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 21.
Vicisti. Pers. II, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 150; II, 2, 29.
Vicistis. Pan. III, 1, 29.

Vicit. Amph. I, 1, 125; II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 17; II, 7, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 39.
Victare. Most. I, 1, 51.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50.
Victi. Amph. I, 1, 70.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 74.—*Cist.* I, 3, 84.
Victibus. Bacch. V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 141.
Victimas. Pseud. I, 3, 93, 95.
Victis. Amph. I, 1, 33; II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 19.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 56.
Victita. Monach. V, 1, 27.
Victitabam. Most. I, 2, 74.
Victitamus. Rud. III, 4, 59.
Victitant. Capt. I, 1, 15.
Victitem. Truc. II, 3, 2.
Victitet. Truc. II, 2, 60.
Vieto. Rud. III, 2, 7.
Victor. Amph. II, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 28.
Victorem. Rud. IV, 3, 51.
Victores. Amph. Prol. 75; I, 1, 33.
Victoria. Merc. V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.—*Pan.* V, 4, 20.
Victoriam. Amph. Prol. 42.
Victorias. Truc. II, 2, 20.
Victorum. Trin. II, 2, 28.
Victrix. Casin. IV, 4, 3.
Victu. Capt. I, 2, 75; III, 2, 33.—*Most.* III, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 37; V, 1, 8, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.
Victum. Amph. I, 1, 36, 146.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 105, 117; IV, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 67.
Victura. Trin. I, 2, 18.
Victus. Amph. I, 1, 272.—*Capt.* I, 2, 82, 85; II, 6, 65; II, 7, 5.—*Merc.* V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.
Vide. Amph. II, 1, 82; II, 2, 115; V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Aut.* I, 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 42; III, 4, 53, 111; IV, 2, 105.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24, 34, 66; II, 3, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 50; II, 6, 26, 28; III, 6, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 25;

IV, 4, 92; IV, 9, 118.—*Most.* I, 3, 151; III, 1, 86; III, 2, 161; IV, 2, 4, 50; V, 1, 60.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 2; II, 3, 2; V, 2, 77.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 45; II, 6, 55; IV, 1, 37; IV, 6, 64; V, 4.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 53 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 19; I, 5, 43; III, 2, 102; IV, 1, 24, 34, 44; IV, 6, 34; V, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 32; V, 2, 115.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; IV, 4, 46, 56; V, 2, 11, 44.—*Rud.* III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 18, 63.—*Stic.* I, 3, 113; II, 1, 38; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 16, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 19, 34, 79; IV, 2, 68.—*Truc.* II, 3, 16; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 18; II, 7, 41; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 35, 62.

Videam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 161.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 72.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4.

Videamur. *Pæn.* V, 4, 94.

Videamus. *Menæch.* II, 2, 74.

Videant. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 15; V, 2, 54, 74.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 32; III, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Videare. *Most.* III, 2, 125.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44.

Videas. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Aul.* III, 5, 32.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.—*Cure.* II, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 86.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25; II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; II, 3, 70.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 23; V, 2, 96.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 2, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69; V, 2, 55.—*Frag.* III, 48.

Videat. *Asin.* I, 3, 33; IV, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; IV, 9, 68, 69.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143.

Videatis. *Pæn.* III, 5, 41.

Videatur. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 3.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Videbis. *Curc.* I, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 47.

Videbit. *Truc.* I, 2, 87.

Videbitis. *Amph.* *Prol.* 147.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 80.

Videbitur. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.—*Pers.* II, 5, 10; III, 1, 14.

Videbo. *Amph.* IV, 3, 16.—*Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 140.

Videbant. *Most.* I, 3, 75.

Videlicet. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 36.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 12.

Videmur. *Pæn.* III, 1, 12.

Videmus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 39.—*Rud.* II, 3, 36.

Videndi. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19.

Videndum. *Epid.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* III, 1, 151.

Vident. *Amph.* *Prol.* 123.—*Asin.* I, 5, 50.—*Capt.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 16 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16 *bis*; II, 6, 9, 87.

Vidente. *Mil.* II, 4, 29.

Videntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 3.—*Aul.* I, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6, 7, 20.—*Most.* III, 3, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.

Video. *Amph.* I, 1, 136; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 149; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; V, 1, 13.—*Aul.* II, 2, 74; IV, 4, 14; IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 1, 27, 50; III, 4, 38, 99, 119; IV, 2, 8.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 31; II, 2, 28; II, 3, 51; III, 85; V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 29, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 19, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 47; III, 6, 36; IV, 3, 25; IV, 7, 37, 54; IV, 10, 5; V, 1, 10, 19; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 88; III, 2, 125, 142; V, 1, 10, 57, 71.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 14, 16; IV, 3, 11 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 23; V, 5, 50, 58; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 60; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 3, 27, 47, 53, 57, 66; IV, 8, 3, 14, 15, 34; V, 3, 5, 41.—*Merc.* *Prol.* I, 59, 85; II, 2, 28, 32.

58; II, 3, 98; III, 4, 11; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 99; V, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 59; I, 4, 17; II, 1, 17; IV, 1, 7, 45; IV, 7, 59; V, 1, 1.—*Pan.* I, 2, 22; III, 2, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 20; V, 3, 47; V, 5, 5, 17, 52.—*Pers.* II, 4, 13; IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* Prol. 67; I, 2, 68, 73, 74; I, 4, 35; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 13; III, 4, 38; III, 6, 31; IV, 1, 12; IV, 4, 23, 99, 110; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; II, 2, 12, 102; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 72, 95; IV, 2, 106; IV, 3, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 2; II, 7, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 25, 70.—*Frag.* I, 112; II, 16.

Videor. *Amph.* II, 1, 31; II, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 107.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 111.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 11; II, 8, 20.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 113; I, 4, 7; III, 2, 133.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21; III, 1, 53, 34; IV, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 60; II, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; III, 2, 21.—*Pan.* V, 2, 117.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4; V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 4, 28, 72; V, 3.

Videras. *Mil.* II, 5, 64.

Viderat. *Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Monach.* Prol. 22.

Videre. *Amph.* Prol. 147.—*Capt.* I, 2, 11; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 13; IV, 2, 86.—*Casin.* II, 6, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8, 40, 59.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 4; V, 1, 20.—*Monach.* V, 9, 15.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 16, 94; IV, 3, 42 *bis*; IV, 6, 2, 43.—*Pers.* I, 71; IV, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 17, 28.—*Pan.* I, 1, 78; III, 3, 68; V, 2, 155; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; IV, 4, 10.

Viderent. *Amph.* Prol. 129.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.

Videres. *Mil.* IV, 6, 47.

Videret. *Asin.* III, 3, 152.—*Merc.* I, 77.

Videri. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.—*Most.* III, 2, 168.—*Merc.* III, 1, 16.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1.

Viderier. *Cure.* II, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31.

Viderim. *Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24, 74; II, 4, 17, 67; II, 6, 38, 73.

Viderint. *Amph.* Prol. 67.

Videris. *Amph.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 3, 30.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 30 *bis*.—*Merc.* V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Viderit. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; II, 1, 71 *bis*; II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 5, 20; II, 6, 70.

Videritis. *Mil.* II, 2, 2.

Videro. *Asin.* I, 3, 93; V, 1, 10.—*Monach.* I, 2, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56.—*Merc.* II, 3, 111, 113; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.

Vides. *Amph.* I, 3, 2; II, 1, 57.—*Asin.* II, 4, 60, 66; III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 4, 44.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33; III, 4, 35 *bis*, 83 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 2, 70; V, 2, 55.—*Monach.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 44; IV, 2, 5; V, 5, 44; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 66.—*Merc.* I, 74; II, 2, 20; III, 4, 26; V, 2, 37, 39, 53.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 7, 58, 67; V, 2, 7.—*Pan.* III, 3, 31.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 90, 119.—*Rud.* I, 3, 73; I, 5, 21; II, 7, 15; IV, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 52, 53, 54; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 39, 79; III, 3, 82.—*Truc.* II, 7, 26; V, 8.

Videsis. *Amph.* I, 1, 204.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 68.

Videt. *Amph.* I, 1, 175.—*Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68; IV, 1, 7; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 63.—*Cure.* I, 3, 14.—*Monach.* I, 3, 11; V, 6, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 43.—*Pan.* Prol. 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 40.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53.—*Truc.* II, 1, 40; II, 6, 6.

Videte. *Merc.* Prol. 102; II, 1, 43; II, 3, 10.

Videtis. *Capt.* Prol. 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.

Videto. *Most.* III, 1, 21, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.

Videtur. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 178; I, 2,

32; II, 1, 48; III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* III, 3, 55.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 75.—*Capt.* II, 1, 25.—*Casin.* II, 6, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 4, 31; IV, 4, 44; IV, 7, 40; IV, 8, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 10; III, 2, 135.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72; II, 4, 9; II, 5, 7, 9; III, 1, 37; IV, 3, 37; IV, 4, 21; IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* I, 96; II, 3, 13, 31, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; I, 5, 58; IV, 2, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 67; V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* III, 1, 15; IV, 3, 44; IV, 7, 4, 16; V, 2, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 26.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 10, 157.—*Truc.* III, 2, 1.

Vidi. *Amph.* Prol. 42; II, 1, 70; II, 2, 47, 54, 67, 136; V, 1, 28.—*Asin.* II, 4, 52; III, 1, 18.—*Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Capt.* III, 1, 7; III, 4, 30, 98; IV, 2, 94, 99; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 20; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 4, 41; III, 1, 6; III, 5, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56; II, 3, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 24; IV, 2, 7, 30 *bis*; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 65, 77; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 8, 9.—*Menach.* Prol. 46; II, 2, 32; III, 2, 36, 47; IV, 2, 29, 69; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 57; V, 9, 29, 58.—*Mil.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 26, 53 *bis*; II, 6, 52, 58, 68; III, 2, 34, 42; III, 3, 12 *bis*.—*Merc.* Prol. 4; II, 3, 58, 59, 60; IV, 3, 11, 24; V, 2, 54, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 1, 27; IV, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 80.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 69.—*Trin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 119.—*Truc.* II, 2, 64.

Videmus. *Pæn.* III, 4, 15.

Vidisse. *Amph.* I, 1, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27; IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 113; III, 1, 39; III, 2, 135; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 88, 89, 108; II, 3, 2, 28, 49, 67; II, 4, 13, 48, 49, 74.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 78; II, 3, 75.—*Stic.* II, 2, 44.

Vidissem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 84.—*Rud.* II, 6, 10.

Vidissemus. *Bacch.* *Grex* 3.

Vidisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 93.—*Curc.* I,

3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 42.—*Most.* II, 1, 22.—*Menach.* I, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20; II, 4, 15.—*Merc.* II, 2, 42; II, 3, 69; V, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 122.—*Stic.* II, 2, 49, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 55.

Vidistis. *Pæn.* III, 4, 13.—*Rud.* II, 2, 9, 17.

Vidit. *Amph.* II, 1, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 31, 44, 111; II, 3, 4; II, 6, 105; III, 3, 50.—*Merc.* I, 69 *bis*, 74, 75; III, 1, 34; IV, 3, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 43.

Vidua. *Curc.* I, 1, 37.—*Menach.* I, 2, 4; V, 1, 26, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 18 *bis*, 19.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2.—*Menach.* V, 1, 20.—*Mil.* V, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 13.

Viduitas. *Rud.* III, 3, 2.

Vidule. *Rud.* V, 3, 4.

Viduli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 3, 50.

Vidulo. *Epid.* I, 1, 20.—*Menach.* II, 2, 12; V, 7, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 33, 38, 65, 89; IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 23.

Vidulum. *Rud.* II, 3, 61; II, 6, 61; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 23, 37, 43, 49, 54, 60, 76; IV, 4, 22, 62, 83, 98, 133, 140; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 5, 8, 10, 22, 52, 66; V, 3, 1, 13, 22, 39, 55.—*Frag.* I, 33, 39, 148.

Vidulus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 52; IV, 4, 86; V, 2, 2, 30.

Viget. *Curc.* II, 3, 20.

Vigilia. *Most.* II, 1, 26, 27.—*Menach.* III, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60, 61, 63.

Vigilans. *Amph.* II, 1, 76 *ter*, 77; II, 2, 65, 66, 94.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 152.

Vigilantem. *Amph.* II, 1, 77, 94.

Vigilanti. *Most.* II, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 4, 140.

Vigilare. *Pers.* I, 2, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Vigilarem. *Amph.* I, 1, 122.

Vigilas. *Curc.* I, 3, 20.—*Most.* II, 1, 36.

Vigiles. *Amph.* I, 1, 195.
 Vigiliam. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 84.
 Vigiliis. *Trin.* IV, 2, 27.
 Vigiliis. *Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 10, 65.
 Vigilo. *Amph.* I, 1, 252; II, 2, 66.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 26. —*Menæch.* III, 2, 39.
 Vigenti. *Asin.* I, 1, 76; I, 3, 77, 90;
 II, 2, 81, 97; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III,
 1, 29; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 43, 46, 61,
 63, 94, 135, 144; IV, 1, 7, 56; V, 2,
 2, 65. —*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 4, 20,
 78. —*Cure.* III, 78. —*Cist.* II, 3, 19. —
Bacch. III, 3, 18; IV, 7, 21. —*Most.*
 I, 3, 139. —*Menæch.* V, 5, 47. —*Mere.*
 II, 3, 90, 94. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 50, 111,
 112, 115; I, 3, 46, 110, 111; I, 4, 11,
 19; I, 5, 69; IV, 6, 6, 8, 15; IV, 7,
 125 bis, 130; IV, 8, 30. —*Rud.* V, 3,
 26. —*True.* II, 6, 62; III, 1, 8. —
Frag. III, 51.
 Vigorem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.
 Viis. *Epid.* II, 2, 24.
 Vile. *Most.* I, 3, 139. —*Mil.* IV, 2,
 70. —*Trin.* I, 1, 10.
 Vilem. *Mil.* IV, 6, 28.
 Vili. *Epid.* I, 1, 49. —*Mil.* II, 3, 56;
Frag. I, 7.
 Vilior. *Mil.* III, 1, 137.
 Villioes. *Aul.* III, 1, 21.
 Vilipendit. *True.* II, 6, 58.
 Villis. *Casin.* III, 2, 8.
 Villasumum. *Stic.* I 3, 35.
 Vilitati. *Capt.* II, 1, 34.
 Villina. *Cure.* II, 1, 28.
 Villa. *Rud.* Prol. 34, 43, 49.
 Villam. *Aul.* III, 5, 32. —*Casin.* I,
 32; II, 6, 68. —*Cist.* II, 1, 13. —*Most.*
 I, 1, 65. —*Merc.* II, 2, 6. —*Rud.* Prol.
 77; I, 1, 7; I, 2, 13, 35; II, 3, 1. —
Trin. IV, 2, 104. —*True.* III, 1, 4.
 Villice. *Casin.* I, 10.
 Villico. *Casin.* II, 2, 23; II, 3, 36,
 51; II, 4, 9; II, 6, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8,
 22 bis; III, 5, 27, 56, 58; IV, 1, 4. —
Merc. II, 2, 6. —*Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 1,
 55.
 Villicum. *Casin.* II, 3, 55; II, 7, 6;
 II, 8, 26; III, 5, 59, 52. —*Pæn.* I, 1,
 65; I, 3, 17.

Villicus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 42; III, 1, 73;
 III, 5, 34. —*Casin.* II, 7, 10; IV, 1, 9;
 IV, 2, 18.
 Villissumum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 17.
 Vim. *Capt.* IV, 2, 24. —*Casin.* IV,
 8, 2; V, 2, 49. —*Merc.* I, 50. —*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 4. —*Rud.* III, 3, 19, 28; III, 4,
 24, 28, 69. —*True.* II, 6, 38.
 Vimenei. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.
 Vina. *Asin.* II, 4, 30.
 Vinaria. *Mil.* III, 2, 43.
 Vinario. *Asin.* II, 4, 30.
 Vinariorum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 16.
 Vinarium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
 Vincam. *Most.* I, 2, 12. —*Mil.* II,
 6, 85. —*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
 Vincas. *Casin.* IV, 4, 3.
 Vincat (convocat). *Mil.* II, 2, 31.
 Vincat. *Mil.* II, 2, 35. —*Merc.* II,
 3, 24.
 Vince. *Merc.* II, 4, 29.
 Vincere. *Epid.* II, 1, 8. —*Bacch.*
 III, 4, 15. —*Pseud.* I, 3, 7. —*Pers.* I,
 2, 7. —*Rud.* III, 5, 58. —*True.* II, 6,
 20.
 Vinceretis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 27.
 Vincas. *Capt.* I, 3, 83. —*Most.* III,
 1, 22, 32. —*Stic.* IV, 2, 56; V, 5, 15.
 Vincet. *Casin.* II, 6, 51.
 Vinciat. *Menæch.* I, 1, 21.
 Vinciat. *Capt.* II, 4, 77, 78.
 Vincias. *Menæch.* I, 1, 17.
 Vincire. *Epid.* V, 2, 17.
 Vincirer. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 13.
 Vinciri. *Capt.* III, 4, 76. —*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 11. —*Menæch.* I, 1, 12.
 Vincit. *Amph.* I, 1, 267.
 Vincite. *Aul.* II, 4, 68. —*Casin.*
 Prol. 87. —*Cist.* I, 1, 49. —*Pseud.* I, 2,
 18.
 Vincito. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 18.
 Vincitur. *Amph.* II, 1, 44.
 Vinciant. *Menæch.* I, 1, 3.
 Vincia. *Menæch.* I, 1, 18. —*Rud.*
 III, 1, 18. —*Frag.* III, 40.
 Vincias. *Capt.* II, 2, 4, 106; II, 3,
 53. —*True.* IV, 3, 10.
 Vinclo. *Menæch.* I, 1, 17.
 Vinciam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 35.

Vinceti. *Capt.* I, 1, 4.
 Vincetos. *Asin.* II, 2, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.
 Vincetum. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 95, 98.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 11.
 Vincetus. *Asin.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* III, 2, 44.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.
 Vinculis. *Capt.* II, 1, 20; III, 5, 108.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19.
 Vincunt. *Trin.* II, 3, 31.
 Vindemia. *Curc.* I, 2, 16.
 Vindex. *Trin.* III, 2, 18.
 Vindictam. *Curc.* I, 3, 56.
 Vineam. *Curc.* I, 2, 50.
 Vineas. *Mil.* II, 2, 111.
 Vini. *Amph.* I, 1, 273, 274, 275.—*Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Aul.* III, 6, 35; IV, 10, 15.—*Curc.* I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 81.—*Cist.* II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24; V, 4, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 6, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 54; V, 11.
 Vinnulla. *Asin.* I, 3, 70.
 Vino. *Amph.* II, 1, 84.—*Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Aul.* Prol. 24; II, 5, 22, 37; III, 6, 39.—*Curc.* I, 1, 80, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 5.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 41.—*Merc.* III, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 50; IV, 5, 37.—*Stic.* V, 1, 7; V, 4, 5; V, 6, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 1, 2.
 Vinolentum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 8.
 Vinolentus. *Cist.* I, 3, 11.
 Vinosissima. *Curc.* I, 1, 79.
 Vinum. *Asin.* I, 3, 48; IV, 1, 54; V, 2, 40.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42; IV, 10, 20, 65.—*Curc.* I, 1, 78, 92; I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 59; III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115.—*Trin.* II, 4, 125.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 110.
 Violare. *Rud.* III, 2, 32.
 Violarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 36.
 Violentia. *Rud.* III, 6, 1.
 Violentiam. *Menæch.* II, 2, 55.
 Violentissimus. *Truc.* II, 1, 39.
 Violentos. *Truc.* II, 1, 43.
 Violentus. *Truc.* II, 2, 54, 62.

Vir. *Amph.* I, 3, 4; II, 2, 16, 28, 45, 78, 84, 134, 180, 181; III, 1, 91.—*Asin.* III, 2, 11.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1, 2, 3, 12.—*Curc.* V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 3, 15, 19, 37; II, 3, 34; II, 6, 1; II, 8, 48; III, 2, 2, 13; III, 3, 23, 25; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10, 11 bis.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 2; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92, 96; IV, 6, 61; IV, 9, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 15, 46; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 17 bis, 69; IV, 4, 14, 15, 29, 68, 71.—*Stic.* I, 2, 111.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 37, 39.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Virere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 76.
 Vires. *Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 5.
 Virgæ. *Asin.* II, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 131.—*Pæn.* Prol. 18.—*Frag.* III, 40.
 Virgam. *Merc.* IV, 1, 11.
 Virgarum. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 99.
 Virgas. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.
 Virgidemiam. *Rud.* III, 2, 22.
 Virginalis. *Rud.* III, 4, 43.
 Virginaria. *Pers.* IV, 9, 14.
 Virgine. *Curc.* I, 1, 37.
 Virginem. *Aul.* II, 1, 51; II, 2, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Curc.* II, 3, 64; III, 63, 66, 87; IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 14, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 10, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 41, 67, 81.—*Trin.* I, 2, 73, 76.—*Frag.* I, 104.
 Virgines. *Curc.* V, 2, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* Prol. 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 64.
 Virgini. *Epid.* III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 2, 12, 48.
 Virginis. *Aul.* V, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 20.—*Rud.* Prol. 51.
 Virgis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.—*Curc.* I, 3, 37.—*Casin.* II, 6, 48; V, 4, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.*

IV, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 98.—*Pæn.* Prol. 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 27, 55.—*Frag.* I, 103; II, 37.

Virgo. *Curc.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 8, 37, 39, 75; IV, 4, 65, 88; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 39, 74; IV, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 159; II, 2, 93; III, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Viri. *Amph.* I, 1, 57, 65; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Curc.* V, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20, 25; III, 5, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 58; IV, 9, 15; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* II, 2, 47; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 10, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 34; V, 5, 31.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 10, 14, 29, 47; II, 1, 10; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26; II, 7, 60.

Viribus. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 3, 27.

Viridis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 76.

Virile. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 97.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Viripotent. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Viris. *Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 47; III, 3, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; IV, 7, 127.—*Pæn.* Prol. 35; V, 4, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Viritim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.

Virium. *Amph.* I, 1, 79.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.

Viro. *Asin.* IV, 1, 60.—*Casin.* II, 2, 28, 36; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 2, 5; V, 4, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 45, 88; I, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3; IV, 2, 37; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 15, 37, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 67; IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 2, 3; IV, 6, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32.

Viros. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 150; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84; III, 2, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47; III, 5, 61.—*Capt.* III, 1,

11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 16, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41, 42; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 8, 36.

Virtus. *Amph.* II, 2, 17, 18, 21 bis.—*Asin.* II, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Pers.* II, 3, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.

Virtute. *Amph.* Prol. 75, 78; I, 1, 36, 57; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74; II, 3, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; III, 1, 81, 84, 130, 140; IV, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 36.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65, 74; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18; IV, 2, 28.

Virtute (vi). *Mil.* IV, 5, 12.

Virtute (pretio). *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Virtutem. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 24.

Virtutes. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 23.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 32, 54; IV, 2, 36.

Virtuti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Virtutibus. *Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Virtutis. *Most.* I, 3, 59.

Virum. *Amph.* Prol. 107, 134; I, 1, 78; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 84; III, 3, 91; V, 2, 1, 6, 28, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 58; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 1; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 3, 4; V, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13; IV, 2, 47, 97, 103; V, 2, 23; V, 5, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 6, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 90; IV, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 39, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 18, 47, 48, 65; III, 2, 33.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Vis. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 233, 235,

297; I, 3, 42, 44, 46; II, 2, 70, 76, 93, 137, 205; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 2, 3, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1, 95; II, 2, 87, 104; III, 4, 47; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 49, 57, 64, 97, 130.—*Aul.* II, 1, 23, 33, 35, 39 *bis*, 48, 53; II, 2, 6, 40, 85; II, 5, 2; III, 3, 4; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 7, 9; IV, 10, 11, 17, 47, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12, 88; II, 2, 46, 52, 59, 88, 101, 110 *bis*; II, 3, 40; II, 4, 51, 72; III, 5, 92; IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; II, 3, 34, 37; III, 83; IV, 4, 30, 31, 36, 39; V, 2, 13, 23.—*Casin.* I, 5; II, 3, 26, 54; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 53; III, 5, 20, 27; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 119, 121; II, 3, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 11, 40.

Vis (multitudo). *Epid.* II, 2, 64, 80, 85; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 13; IV, 1, 40; IV, 2, 14; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93; IV, 2, 4, 22; IV, 4, 51; IV, 8, 32; IV, 9, 75; V, 2, 26, 56.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 40; I, 3, 105; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 45, 51, 87; III, 2, 1, 168; IV, 1, 22; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 36, 53; II, 3, 68, 78; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 24; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 51; V, 2, 37; V, 5, 16; V, 9, 25, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36, 38; II, 2, 24, 98; II, 3, 29; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 20, 92; III, 1, 87, 189; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 32, 40, 46, 59, 79, 94; IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 4, 27.—*Merc.* I, 4, 7, 70; II, 2, 16; II, 4, 16; III, 1, 5, 12; III, 4, 36; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 45, 86, 90; I, 3, 87; I, 5, 56, 64; II, 2, 45, 65, 70; II, 4, 3, 5 *bis*; IV, 7, 22, 48, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 24, 62, 78, 80; I, 3, 5; III, 1, 42, 62; V, 2, 30, 88; V, 3, 1, 41; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 49, 67, 73; II, 5, 27; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 12, 56, 59; IV, 5, 9; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; II, 4, 15; II, 7, 14; III, 3, 18, 19; III, 5, 46; III, 6, 16; IV, 3, 9, 18, 63, 72; IV, 4, 17, 30, 32, 69; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58; III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 47; IV, 2, 47; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.*

I, 2, 35, 155, 156; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 2, 60, 77, 80; II, 4, 57, 111, 116, 172; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 6, 16; IV, 2, 29, 41; V, 2, 36 *bis*, 48, 58.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20, 25, 85; II, 3, 10; II, 6, 65; III, 2, 7, 8, 17; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 9, 66; IV, 4, 10, 30; V, 32, 35.—*Frag.* I, 114.

Vis (nomen). *Amph.* IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 52.

Visa. *Cist.* I, 1, 120; II, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32, 72 *bis*; II, 4, 30, 34, 35, 40; IV, 3, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 59.—*Rud.* III, 1, 6.

Visæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.

Visam. *Aul.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 26.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 118.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 1; III, 5, 4.—*Merc.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 7, 34; V, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 112.

Visas. *Menæch.* I, 2, 4.

Viscera. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Mil.* I, 1, 29.

Visci. *Pæn.* II, 35.

Visco. *Bacch.* V, 2, 39.

Viscum. *Pæn.* II, 37.

Viscus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* II, 33.

Visc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 114.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.—*Most.* III, 2, 106, 164.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31; II, 6, 40.—*Rud.* II, 7, 9.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95.

Viscibam. *Stic.* II, 2, 4.

Visere. *Casin.* V, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 56; II, 1, 34; II, 4, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 6.

Visi. *Mil.* II, 4, 32.

Visita. *Trin.* III, 3, 39.

Visitasse. *Cure.* II, 3, 64.

Visitavi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 12, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20.

Viso. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 4, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 9; *Merc.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.

Visum. *Asin.* III, 3, 99.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 5; III, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 2, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 5.

Visant. Epid. II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 113.
Vinas. Aut. V, 14.—*Cure.* II, 2, 10.
—Mil. I, 1, 64.—*Merc.* I, 102 bis, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 6.—*Rud.* II, 5, 3.
Vita. Amph. II, 2, 1, 19.—*Asin.* III, 3, 17, 19, 29; V, 2, 36.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 13.—*Capt.* III, 1, 33.—*Casin.* I, 47; III, 6, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 69; III, 2, 37, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 108.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 34.—*Merc. Prol.* 78; II, 4, 3.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 76.—*True.* II, 1, 9; II, 4, 77; II, 6, 37.
Vitæ. Amph. V, 1, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 3, 3; III, 5, 82; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Merc. Prol.* 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 87; IV, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 5, 7.
Vitale. Bacch. IV, 9, 75.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 14.
Vitalis. Casin. III, 2, 5.
Vitam. Asin. I, 1, 16; III, 3, 20, 21.—*Aut.* II, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 73; IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 1, 12; III, 5, 29, 30, 43; IV, 4, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 88; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 42.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; III, 1, 126, 129, 132, 133; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 4, 5; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 33, 38; V, 1, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1; I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48; III, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59; II, 4, 109; III, 2, 74.
Vitare. Stic. I, 2, 64.
Vitato. Casin. II, 2, 34.
Vitellina. Frag. I, 97.
Vitellum. Asin. III, 3, 77.
Vitent. Cure. II, 3, 19.—*Pæn. Prol.* 25.
Vitet. Stic. I, 2, 64.
Vitia. Most. I, 3, 118.—*Merc. Prol.* 18.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 33.
Vitii. Mil. II, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 7, 51.

Vitilena. Most. I, 3, 56.
Vitio. Asin. II, 4, 44.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 15.—*Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5; III, 3, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 131; IV, 8, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 50; III, 1, 59.—*True.* IV, 3, 54.
Vitio (culpa). Epid. I, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 38.
Vitiosa. Mil. II, 3, 45.
Vitiosum. Cure. IV, 1, 8.
Vitium. Amph. I, 1, 246; II, 2, 179.—*Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* III, 3, 21.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 25, III, 2, 159.—*Merc.* III, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 88.
Vittas. Mil. III, 1, 144.
Vitulina. Aut. II, 4, 5.
Vitnlor. Pers. II, 3, 9.
Vituperari. Most. I, 3, 21.
Vituperas. Aut. II, 4, 47.—*Cure.* I, 3, 36.
Vituperat. Casin. II, 6, 59.
Vituperatur. Cure. IV, 2, 17.
Vituperet. Mil. III, 1, 139.
Viva. Asin. I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.—*True.* II, 4, 86.
Vivam. Asin. III, 3, 40; V, 2, 59.—*Cure.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14, 23; II, 8, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 7; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2, 9.—*True.* II, 4, 64.
Vivamus. Trin. II, 4, 160.
Vivant. Cist. III, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31.
Vivas. Amph. IV, 2, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 15; III, 4, 63.
Vivat. Aut. III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 33.—*Cure.* V, 1, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 20.—*Rud.* V, 1, 1.
Vive. Epid. II, 2, 98.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 154.
Virebas. True. I, 2, 63.
Vivendo. Epid. II, 1, 8.
Vivere. Amph. Prol. 75.—*Aut.* II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 73; III, 5, 36.—*Cure.* I, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65.—

Cist. I, 1, 87.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; II, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 43.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 14; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 34; IV, 6, 26, 60.—*Merc.* Prol. 60; II, 4, 5; III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 2; III, 2, 40.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27; I, 4, 24; III, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 176; II, 1, 37; III, 3, 43.
Viverem. *Menæch.* V, 1, 33.
Viverent. *Mil.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 129.
Pæn. V, 2, 106.
Viveret. *Aul.* Prol. 14.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 10.
Vives. *Casin.* II, 6, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94; I, 5, 93.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.
Vivet. *Mil.* IV, 2, 89.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74.
Vivimus. *Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.
Vivis. *Most.* I, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 19.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; II, 7, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.
Vivit. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 11; V, 1, 10.—*Cist.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 42; II, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 12; III, 6, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 61, 83.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9; II, 4, 32; II, 6, 36; III, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 3, 62.
Vivite. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
Vivitis. *Casin.* II, 8, 53.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57.
Vivito. *Cure.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16.—*Truc.* V, 61.
Vivitur. *Pers.* I, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27 *bis*.
Vivo. *Amph.* I, 1, 303.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* I, 29; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 111; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 73, 84; II, 1, 80; V, 1, 19.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 111.—*Merc.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85; V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 87.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 75.

Vivom. *Capt.* II, 2, 32, 93.—*Most.* II, 2, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 75.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14.
Vivos. *Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 47.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 15, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 103; II, 42, 60.—*Rud.* II, 7, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 49.
Vivunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—*Casin.* III, 5, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86, 87, 89.—*Rud.* V, 2, 1; II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 3, 1.
Vix. *Amph.* I, 1, 174, 195.—*Asin.* II, 4, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 5, 6; III, 4, 105.—*Cure.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 17; II, 8, 26.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 9, 38; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 2, 74; III, 1, 70; III, 2, 78, 135.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 8; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 4; V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85; IV, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 63; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; I, 5, 25; II, 3, 41; II, 7, 53.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.
Vixerit. *Trin.* II, 4, 142.
Viximus. *Most.* III, 2, 47.
Vixisse. *Capt.* IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 43.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.
Vixit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18.
Vobis. *Amph.* Prol. 14, 21, 25, 40, 44, 49, 64; III, 4, 15.—*Asin.* Prol. II, 9; II, 2, 18, 45; II, 4, 68; III, 3, 31, 33, 52.—*Aul.* II, 2, 82.—*Capt.* Prol. 52; II, 1, 18, 21; IV, 2, 24; Grex 6.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* Prol. 7, 30; II, 5, 7; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 10; III, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 2, 3, 9, 14, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 7, 1, 27, 45; V, 9, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 20; IV, 2, 20; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 92; IV, 3, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 8; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 28, 65.—*Pseud.*

I, 1, 39, 49; II, 4, 31.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50; III, 1, 58, 44, 53, 67; III, 3, 16, 30, 54, 65; III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 42, 46, 47, 83, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20, 40, 46; V, 2, 66, 72.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 17; III, 3, 30, 43; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 50, 55; IV, 4, 1, 92, 132.—*Stic.* II, 1, 42; IV, 1, 8, 15, 35; IV, 2, 1; V, 5, 1, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; II, 4, 52, 105.—*Truc.* Prol. 5, 7; I, 2, 20, 67; II, 2, 40.—*Frag.* III, 62.

Vobiscum. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* V, 5, 2.

Voca. *Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.

Vocabam. *Menæch.* V, 9, 64.

Vocabas. *Epid.* IV, 2, 17.

Vocabat. *Asin.* III, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 35, 36, 84.

Vocabis. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.

Vocabit. *Casin.* II, 8, 45.

Vocabo. *Mil.* III, 2, 4.

Vocabo (invitabo ad convivium). *Pseud.* V, 2, 33.

Vocabula. *Epid.* II, 2, 51.

Vocant. *Amph.* I, 1, 229.—*Curc.* III, 43, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 1 bis.—*Trin.* I, 2, 63, 64, 165; II, 4, 69.

Vocant (invitant ad convivium). *Menæch.* III, 1, 11.

Vocantur. *Most.* IV, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 4.

Vocantur (invitantur ad convivium). *Menæch.* III, 1, 11.

Vocare. *Amph.* I, 1, 226.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 26.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32.

Vocari. *Capt.* I, 2, 72.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 36.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33.

Vocarier. *Capt.* V, 4, 27.

Vocas. *Asin.* II, 4, 79.—*Curc.* I, 8, 75; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* II, 3, 53.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 36; V, 2, 82.—*Merc.* V, 2, 118.—*Pseud.* III, 2,

90; V, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 28.

Vocas (invitas ad convivium). *Cure.* IV, 4, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90.

Vocasset. *Merc.* IV, 2, 3.

Vocasti. *Stic.* IV, 1, 70.

Vocat. *Amph.* III, 4, 8.—*Aul.* II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; IV, 2, 53.—*Curc.* II, 7, 25, 71; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 3, 15; IV, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 30.—*Mil.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 97; IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 29.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 14, 15; IV, 1, 13; IV, 3, 99.—*Stic.* I, III, 28; IV, 1, 7.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 42.—*Frag.* III, 37.

Vocat (invitat ad convivium). *Capt.* I, 1, 8.

Vocata. *Curc.* IV, 4, 7.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.

Vocati. *Rud.* I, 2, 62.

Vocato. *Stic.* IV, 2, 20.

Vocatote. *Stic.* I, 2, 10.

Vocatur. *Capt.* Prol. 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 31.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 53.

Vocatus. *Capt.* I, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.

Vocaverat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 2.

Vocaverit. *Most.* IV, 3, 15.

Vocavi. *Pæn.* II, 23.

Vocavit. *Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 55; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 14.

Voce. *Amph.* V, 1, 12, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* Prol. 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.

Vocem. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Aul.* V, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Curc.* I, 1, 95; II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 14.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* Prol. 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 10 bis. 11, 12.

Vocent. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Index in Plaut.

Voces (a voce). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.
 Voces (invites ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.
 Voces (a voco). *Curc.* I, 3, 10.
 Vocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.
 Vocet (invitet ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.
 Voci. *Mil.* II, 2, 115; IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.
 Vocis. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.—*Most.* IV, 3, 36.—*Mil.* I, 2, 71.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29.
 Vocitatus. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.
 Voco. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 55, 62; V, 6, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.
 Vocor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 112.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.
 Vola. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.
 Volam. *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 2, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2.
 Volantes. *Pæn.* II, 36.
 Volamus. *Pæn.* V, 1, 11.
 Volare. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Volat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.
 Volatici. *Pæn.* II, 29.
 Volaticorum. *Pæn.* II, 27, 28.
 Volcani. *Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55.
 Volcano. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.
 Vulcanum. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56.
 Vulcanus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 21.
 Volebam. *Asin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46.—*Casin.* III, 5, 39, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 158.
 Volebas. *Asin.* II, 3, 15; II, 4, 79.—*Most.* I, 1, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 35.
 Volens. *Capt.* IV, 2, 77.
 Volent. *Amph.* IV, 3, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 88.
 Volentes. *Curc.* I, 1, 89.
 Volentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 4.

Voles. *Amph.* I, 1, 225.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84, 85, 86; III, 3, 7, 102.—*Aul.* II, 4, 61.—*Capt.* II, 1, 52, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 103; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 24; II, 3, 6; V, 7, 40; V, 9, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 51; V, 2, 128.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 23; IV, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
 Volet. *Capt.* IV, 4, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; *Grex* 5.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5, 6; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; III, 5, 35.
 Voletis. *Rud.* V, 3, 65.
 Volgata. *Epid.* III, 2, 14.
 Volgavit. *Frag.* III, 7.
 Volgam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 44.
 Volgo. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 22; IV, 9, 125; IV, 10, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.—*Truc.* V, 52.
 Volnus. *Truc.* V, 51.
 Volo. *Amph.* *Prol.* 33; I, 1, 47, 215; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 46, 62, 63; II, 2, 76, 137; III, 2, 17, 46; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 29, 52, 53, 62 bis, 80; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 41, 113; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 49, 90, 95; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 9, 15, 21; II, 1, 25, 28; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III, 6, 27, 33; IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 1, 13, 22, 45, 101, 102; II, 3, 23, 24, 28, 69, 70, 100; III, 4, 71, 76, 88; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 12, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 43, 61; II, 3, 24, 65; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 70; V, 5, 8, 9.—*Casin.* *Prol.* II, 21, 30; II, 3, 47, 55; II, 4, 3, 6; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 55, 67; III, 3, 25, 49; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 3, 23; V, 2, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 84, 114; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 40; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 80; III, 3, 21, 41; III, 4, 24, 29, 70.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 43, 44, 60, 61; II, 3, 35; III, 3, 91;

IV, 4, 56, 70, 77; IV, 9, 65, 66, 70; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 17, 37; I, 3, 11, 24, 140; I, 4, 2, 24; II, 1, 39, 52; III, 1, 64, 100; V, 1, 15, 43, 49, 53.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 13, 24; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 70, 73, 77; V, 4, 7; V, 9, 25, 27.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 65, 74; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 17, 62; III, 1, 18, 83, 111, 172, 173; III, 3, 3, 34; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 26, 34; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 40, 52.—*Merc.* I, 26, 44, 46, 47, 55; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 34, 40, 52, 122; II, 4, 17; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 17; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 88, 112; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 34; I, 3, 2; I, 9, 3, 95, 149, 150, I, 4, 6, 55; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 67; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 62; IV, 1, 10, 13, 14, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 20, 59.—*Pæn.* Prol. 46, 50, 126; I, 1, 63; II, 44; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5, 16; III, 5, 10 *bis*; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 46, 77, 119; V, 3, 32; V, 4, 22, 26, 41.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 18, 85; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 10; III, 1, 42; IV, 3, 10, 54; IV, 4, 28, 29, 43, 60, 105; IV, 6, 12, 14; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 2, 44, 51, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33, 93; II, 3, 6; III, 4, 63; III, 6, 16; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 12, 25, 45; V, 5, 51, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 111; I, 2, 46, 56, 70, 94, 97; I, 3, 33; II, 2, 23; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26, 32; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 4, 19, 42; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1, 8, 13, 136; II, 2, 42, 47, 57, 90; II, 4, 39 *bis*, 44, 88, 115, 164, 175; III, 2, 70, 91; IV, 2, 116, 121; IV, 3, 52, 70; V, 2, 31, 43, 51.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6, 28; II, 4, 69 *bis*; II, 5, 20, 21; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 5, 13; V, 7, 30.—*Frag.* I, 30; II, 52.
Volpes. Most. III, 1, 22, 32.
Volcellæ. Curc. IV, 4, 2.
Volus. Aut. II, 8, 6.
Volt. Amph. Prol. 114, 139; I, 1, 138; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 14.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 23, 29, 31 *ter*, 32 *bis*; II, 4, 54.—*Aut.* II, 2, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 78,

108.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46, 55, 56; III, 69; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 72.—*Casin.* III, 5, 57; IV, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 3, 47; IV, 2, 52, 71.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 67; II, 2, 60, 83; IV, 2, 15, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 68, 71, 72, 75, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 46, 61, 78, 79; IV, 6, 12, 59, 67.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10; IV, 4, 59; V, 4, 29, 31.—*Pæn.* Prol. 103, 107; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 38, 138, 159; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; III, 3, 45; IV, 3, 46; IV, 4, 49, 61; V, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 35; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 98, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7, 80; II, 4, 37, 43, 163.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 92; II, 7, 6; IV, 2, 25.
Voltis. Amph. Prol. I, 5, 9, 12, 54, 56; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 8.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 1; V, 7, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 80; III, 3, 31; III, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 11, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Frag.* I, 23.
Voltorios. Cure. II, 3, 78.
Voltu. Amph. III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.
Voltum. Amph. III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59.
Volturi. Capt. IV, 2, 64.
Volturii. Truc. II, 3, 16.
Volturio. Mil. IV, 2, 54.
Voltorios. Most. III, 2, 145, 146, 150.
Voltus. Epid. IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.
Volucem. Amph. I, 1, 170.
Volucres. Pæn. IV, 2, 51.
Volueram. Asin. I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10.
Volueramus. Rud. III, 4, 2.
Voluere. Bacch. II, 3, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.
Voluerim. Asin. Prol. 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 53.
Voluerit. Asin. V, 2, 63.—*Merc.* II, 1, 50.
Volui. Amph. I, 1, 228; IV, 1, 1.—

Asin. III, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 1.—*Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 14, 15; II, 8, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 143; IV, 3, 35.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27; III, 2, 7; IV, 5, 1, 5; IV, 6, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; II, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 9; II, 4, 21; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 6; V, 1, 24, 31.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 93.

Voluimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 80.—*Most.* III, 2, 47.

Voluisse. *Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 13.—*Menach.* III, 1, 14.

Voluisses. *Trin.* II, 4, 167.

Voluisti. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 5.—*Menach.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 5, 15; II, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41.

Voluit. *Aul.* Prol. 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 25.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39, 85.—*Most.* III, 2, 7.—*Menach.* II, 3, 20; III, 1, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 106; II, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 26; III, 6, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 154; IV, 2, 12.

Volumus. *Asin.* IV, 3, 47.—*Capt.* II, 1, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24.—*Bacch.* Grex 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 42; I, 5, 47.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 9, 26, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89.

Volunt. *Asin.* IV, 6, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 31, 52; IV, 2, 38, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 69; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 27.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 4; V, 9, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 17; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 93.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9; IV, 2, 95.—*Rud.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 24, 29; IV, 3, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 46.

Voluntas. *Merc.* II, 2, 49.

Voluntate. *Curc.* V, 3, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 80.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40; IV, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.—*Trin.* V, 2, 42.

Volup. *Asin.* Prol. 1.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 127; IV, 1, 1; III, 3, 3.

Volupe. *Amph.* II, 3, 3.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Most.* I, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; III, 1, 149; IV, 5, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 60; V, 1, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 4, 132.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 6.

Volupem. *Mil.* II, 2, 114.

Voluptabilem. *Epid.* I, 1, 19.

Voluptarii. *Menach.* II, 1, 39.

Voluptariis. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.

Voluptarios. *Rud.* Prol. 54.

Voluptarium. *Pæn.* III, 2, 25.

Voluptas. *Amph.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 11.—*Asin.* III, 3, 74.—*Casin.* I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 92, 136, 139.—*Menach.* I, 3, 7; II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 44; V, 5, 13.—*Rud.* II, 4, 23, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 67; II, 6, 55, 59; III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 8; V, 7.

Voluptas (amatorium). *Menach.* I, 3, 7.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2, 72; II, 6, 40, 65; IV, 4, 8.

Voluptate. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 93.

Voluptatem. *Amph.* Prol. 114; II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* II, 7, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; II, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 58.

Voluptates. *Amph.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 12.—*Stic.* V, 2, 9.

Voluptati. *Curc.* I, 3, 34.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 17; V, 4, 35, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 139; V, 3, 13.

Voluptatibus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 27.—*Trin.* V, 1, 1.

Voluptatis. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Voluptatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67.

Volutavi. *Most.* I, 2, 4.

Volutas. *Mil.* II, 2, 41.

Voluto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 1.

Vomam. *Rud.* II, 6, 27.

Vomeres. *Curc.* I, 1, 74; V, 3, 10.—
Casin. III, 6, 10.
Vomica. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
Vomitum. *Most.* III, 1, 120.—*Merc.*
II, 3, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 27.
Vorat. *Curc.* III, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 22.
Vorato. *Merc.* I, 28.
Voravit. *Rud.* I, 6, 61.
Vorem. *Trin.* II, 4, 74.
Vorsa. *Pseud.* I, 2, 31.
Vorsabatur. *Trin.* IV, 2, 65.
Vorsabere. *Casin.* I, 52.
Vorsabo. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 6.
Vorsarem. *Cist.* I, 1, 90.
Vorsatur. *Most.* I, 3, 34.—*Pasn.* I,
1, 68.
Vorsavisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 17.
Vorsentur. *Curc.* IV, 1, 21.
Vorses. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.
Vorsibus. *Amph.* Prol. 55.—*Pers.*
III, 3, 6.
Vorsipellem. *Amph.* I, 2, 4.—*Bacch.*
IV, 4, 12.
Vorsipellis. *Pers.* II, 2, 48.
Vorsis. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
Vorso. *Trin.* II, 2, 1.
Vorsor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.
Vorsoriam. *Merc.* V, 2, 34.—*Trin.*
IV, 3, 19.
Vorsu. *Stic.* V, 7, 2.
Vorsum. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Capt.*
II, 3, 8; III, 4, 124.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.
Vorsuti. *Casin.* II, 8, 53.
Vorsutior. *Epid.* III, 2, 35.
Vorsutum. *Asin.* II, 1, 7.
Vorsutus. *Asin.* I, 1, 106.—*Pseud.*
IV, 8, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 55.
Vortam. *Curc.* I, 1, 69.
Vortant. *Aul.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 79;
II, 3, 5.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.*
II, 2, 51.—*Trin.* II, 4, 101, 172.—
Truc. V, 58.—*Frag.* II, 5.
Vortar. *Capt.* II, 3, 10.
Vortas. *Rud.* III, 3, 38.
Vortat. *Asin.* Prol. 2.—*Aul.* II, 2,
41; IV, 10, 58.—*Capt.* II, 3, 1.—*Curc.*
II, 2, 23; V, 3, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5.—
Mil. IV, 8, 40.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—
Trin. II, 4, 99, 171.

Vorte. *Pseud.* I, 3, 21; V, 2, 19.
Vortentem. *Pers.* IV, 4, 76.
Vortentibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 95.
Vortere. *Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Curc.* V,
V, 2, 58.—*Epid.* III, 3, 50.—*Merc.* I,
15.—*Trin.* V, 2, 31.
Vorterit. *Trin.* II, 4, 122.
Vortero. *Pasn.* V, 2, 24.—*Truc.* II,
1, 11.
Vorti. *Most.* I, 3, 61; V, 1, 10.—
Stic. V, 4, 34.
Vortier. *Rud.* III, 6, 48.
Vortisti. *Merc.* II, 3, 97.
Vortit. *Amph.* Prol. 121.—*Asin.*
Prol. 11.—*Curc.* V, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* II,
3, 16.—*Trin.* Prol. 19.—*Truc.* I, 2,
45.
Vortitur. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.*
III, 1, 109.—*Merc.* I, 11.—*Pasn.* III,
5, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*Rud.* III, 6,
49.
Vortant. *Pers.* IV, 1, 5.
Vos. *Amph.* Prol. 1, 8, 11, 23, 32,
57, 75, 86, 104, 116, 118, 142, 146;
II, 2, 57, 112; III, 3, 2, 3, 7; III, 4,
23; IV, 3, 1 bis.—*Asin.* Prol. 12, 15;
I, 2, 8; II, 4, 23; III, 3, 49, 155.—
Aul. II, 2, 81; II, 5, 34; IV, 9, 4.—
Capt. Prol. 3 bis, 6, 15, 53; II, 1, 1, 4,
10, 17; II, 2, 11 bis, 80; III, 4, 120;
III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 24; V, 1, 30, 31, 33;
V, 3, 7, 16; *Grex* 6.—*Curc.* I, 2, 60,
61 bis, 68; IV, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
25; V, 2, 52; V, 3, 9, 14, 23.—*Casin.*
Prol. 2, 12, 14, 21; II, 2, 2; II, 6, 6,
61; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 17, 20;
Grex 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7, 14, 23; I, 2,
27, 29; I, 3, 22; II, 3, 58; IV, 2, 57,
76; *Grex* 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 19, 73, 76;
V, 1, 50; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 30;
IV, 4, 18, 66, 108; IV, 9, 149; V, 2,
21, 29, 86; *Grex* 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 62; I,
2, 17; I, 3, 124, 135; II, 1, 44; II, 2,
20, 38, 52; III, 1, 57; III, 2, 35, 40,
149; IV, 2, 30, 72; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 59.
—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 103; V, 2, 28 bis,
58; V, 7, 4, 9, 17, 26; V, 9, 43, 92.—
Mil. II, 1, 18; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 45, 54;
III, 1, 11; III, 2, 43; IV, 4, 2, 8, 59;

IV, 6, 52; IV, 8, 43; V, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 17, 37; II, 3, 85; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 24, 63, 91; V, 4, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16, 17, 18, 26, 32, 40, 45, 46, 51; I, 3, 21; I, 5, 107, 144, 149, 151, 160; II, 4, 25; IV, 7, 37, 38; V, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 11, 58, 62, 123, 128; III, 1, 23, 26, 28, 41, 52, 71; III, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 28, 30; III, 3, 17 *bis*, 18, 68; III, 4, 14, 15, 29 35; III, 6, 3; V, 3, 33; V, 4, 41, 55, 62, 68, 76, 77, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 53 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27; V, 2, 38, 42, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 1, 5, 22; I, 3, 13; I, 5, 6; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 29; III, 4, 21, 26, 27; III, 5, 50; IV, 4, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 16, 92, 100; V, 3, 62, 64, 67.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 6, 33, 36, 47, 69, 70, 71, 81; III, 1, 37, 45; IV, 1, 2, 14, 63; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 27; V, 5, 16; V, 7, 7 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; II, 4, 41.—*Truc.* I, 2, 13, 36, 37, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 61, 106; II, 2, 42, 49, 56; II, 7, 23; IV, 2, 6, 39; IV, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14; V, 4.

Vosmet. *Capt.* III, 5, 18.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12.—*Most.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; IV, 1, 43.—*Pæn.* Prol. 91.—*Truc.* II, 5, 10.

Vosmetipsi. *Most.* I, 2, 13.

Voster. *Asin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 86, 89.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15.—*Stic.* V, 2, 16.

Vostra. *Asin.* I, 3, 58.—*Aul.* III, 3, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 2; II, 6, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 18, 30; V, 4, 95.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 6, 6.

Vostræ. *Asin.* III, 3, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 38; V, 4, 83.—*Truc.* I, 2, 76.

Vostram. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 254, 299.—*Asin.* II, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 58.—*Curc.* I, 1, 41.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 97; V, 1, 62.

—*Menæch.* V, 2, 119; V, 7, 4, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2; III, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12, 50; III, 1, 44.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 8, 78; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 132.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* II, 4, 104, 175, 190; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 31.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8, 31; II, 2, 53; V, 73.—*Frag.* III, 57.

Vostrarum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84.

Vostras. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66.—*Truc.* II, 2, 28.

Vostri. *Amph.* Prol. 58; III, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34.

Vostris. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Asin.* II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1; III, 4, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 11.—*Truc.* Prol. 2.

Vostro. *Asin.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 53; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 19, 32.—*Truc.* Prol. 6; V, 61.

Vostrorum. *Most.* I, 3, 123.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18.

Vostros. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.

Vostrum. *Amph.* Prol. 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51, 59; V, 7, 5; V, 9, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17, 21; II, 1, 9; V, 1, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; IV, 1, 61; V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* Prol. 4.—*Truc.* II, 2, 47.

Vota. *Amph.* I, 1, 75; III, 2, 66; III, 3, 11.

Vovi. *Amph.* III, 2, 66.—*Curc.* I, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 62.

Vox. *Amph.* I, 1, 169, 177.—*Curc.* I, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 16; II, 4, 11; III, 1, 22; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10, 12, 14; I, 5, 2; II, 3, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.

X

Xapivov. Pseud. II, 4, 22.

| *Xystylis. Pseud. I, 2, 76.*

Z

Zacinthus. Merc. V, 2, 104.

Zacintho. Merc. V, 2, 99, 102.

Zacinthum. Merc. III, 4, 62.

Zamiam. Aul. II, 2, 20.

Zō. Casin. III, 6, 10.—Pseud. I, 5, 28.

| *Zeuxis. Epid. V, 1, 20.—Pæn. V, 4, 101.*

Zona. Epid. II, 1, 5.

Zonam. Merc. V, 2, 84.—Pæn. V, 2, 48.—Pers. I, 3, 75.

Zonarius. Trin. IV, 2, 20.

Zonas. Truc. V, 62.

FINIS.

